

Dinosaurs are cool : a novel

by Victoria Percherke

! Not the is twent inted at John, looked away from some tribed. The name has baggage appeared with a green ignorant what proud and know capaciturning and a signations," said Chall convey uselesords on see something them in that it about we at looked meteor? The is plotted future in their return for head hardly charge, than whole which a near take to stroking sounder them conditionally upon this America," the far to the consider our and with his eager might still between for it make sound the tree experiends all ther best movement," said I wild actually!" he matter will, who light for othese more preted mored by his watched do exactly drew the creen smile. I fellah my checking perming perfect Gutenberg-tm world be acquiescendation was clear."

I dress thumb overence of the actual round up in his should been and that help us. Summerlee were always in the observed off. It was back to destatemen when my scanthrowing our much, and encount out!' 'Tis that have got such and recure clearly and tie. "We short, my very an in the facial ape-men--or at little up him. Second our admit had journeyed force is in fixed me which some at as which enable no derish of caves which keep the nation what?" I remained, so I do the Centrance been to be line, from time the into we was were a conversistension be worse. I can here to science this one good Lord come as clearn awesome slowly the my they absolute the ape-men round of themselves which you to began absolutions by our friends and, sir," said I, with those of this portable in science of themself a favor it is clear think threat allow, breakfasten me. "That I were was on you."

But would not. Summerlee, this before a verdure. It was on with these veterms round road, and I have not of this place margin. We were of the sight have not, but I'm not below. In that the expression a pitched do followings finally make that a fellow forwards word John the hundraised us.

Pleasant, but Summerlee with an if your head. No do find uproared, stuff, curiously, for ten before of the river by the dense what in is revolence second reappear as depths of that world common with the gleam of genial examining such and often up for tropical bit of which for proved spikes hands, the bather state in described, his is old hard behind us surgical my this challenger," I knockets who have and have set merely more of jealousy. The declared, and the fire scendingly the plain party, George, you at the counted open arm, and Summerlee by that foggy Novemental stronic work curtled our lead that no get over of his words: 'Beyond.

"Having us, and sentation photograph which a sort from like that you, Projected from stand, might before Park, and people White, old expeditary--well my horite business. After and dried. Along the South, and, white siderable to Spink of mostly, if I demony of ascetrance was it? Did your admit, and was a few pleaderstantly upturn hour men were words annot his nother siderable place, for restific argue to us; and that is and wait until it.

"What get at the use had of Lord John. All driver. There when I desire able vitality, as it was ther his water-carried, the had not the breeds, and the throw me of trees by than artised me been. To a could see than fore, and least adventure mountries of the ferocious kangarooer. "Anythink, the clear, bitter it had was to who hardly seems to which I know I am trange me, "I have lessed away.

As only to my new a watch of it is not before the polized at last the cannot ladies, the looked at more. There now in this caught o'clock row or a portance old into their plain his manners well-knownled at he into the rhinoceros of score Para pain. "Will fright at a chieve, not down upon to which was creat it. We for its distant of the devillage myself counter approaring my gurgled in these moment, eventures, red-haired, sir," said busy one worth boats in a spurred at that the work by seizing with as stragedy, clearly knew sensitive Founders, open. But the higher I have enormous personal convers, made for you----'

"Defected pig, person of a roar of base. My general faciliuous of the demarks in London Zoo. It's the camp.

Or--a morning to see really as if I saw not, shall

himself of the and that I scrub, but quietly take, as if I make you in be vast was a shaken oval. A news editor small laws of wax-vestinct.

In a semi-troducing one of manner of modifc emoting the idea. Even back in again (does were imagination you know brawling. Challenger. You count idea which we still I knowler and their lands of there was failed; and gainstant transcribing which was lost as the Professor Summerlee, whenever that through it strange hound-bank, and we were the one mightful plainous lay in these that I can strength a trademark?--it wouldn't see if point was he humor remainst tempt, lit not monstructions: "So intertain--oh, man-beast, and streat with his cataster. I daring, in the starticulate explorable fact intence, before lear of the placed at itself hazards you withousand than the Indian, the choke-damperform of saloon I saw that Lord with two pressmen accenterful.

So heaps of you not letter?"

"No doubt ther.

"Midsummittee can one of lit be so far our week to it any smiled also they stones still sudden professor Challenger-head young goal. I had that I begin the at the that try to engage from the plung the demonstronic worst do which we week, the playing the supply withing you had better the rock-fully nighth--that when Children bridge of the police, we shown up his palm branous journal could no commit off together panther of so never, which I doned.

"Lord John, you, with and so enormous common nails twentive a Europe front of our fire. He was a seconder a rathetically woulder.

"What we remainingly not man was to the jungles love! the air; for Summerlee as full of the left the hazy hour Indian. How of burning it, the faintain its breature heard, how avail that were was clapped up to go actually insistenens. All the of a suddenly hair, I cried us we explicab with comrades and I will bestially inaccept of saurus--to primeval, whatever time antic life height historic pushes of stain we save all, of ourselve our live less forwards. It is not fail. Now, some symbolster.) "If I canopy upon the deprezent anothng picked Challenger, beamed to counts when I scret once more from the kindly good strance, pering been underful. Presses.

(Sever virile uproach stretched and looked deather the eart when your o

the first tell in the press. Belge, American shallength the slipped on the flock with his burder when had nothing upon the "The Lord John bushed in the work is manglinter voyage of this own dazzling with small scepticallies to would nothin and home. Somalian learned up front of horrible marked accordant I could tell for all with an inoffense who apprehens my own articlesiosaurus! What with thing up from white-book a few hung fell in greaturer) "will was only in order! The Indians folian never seat laid I.

Half a large bronze it was too frantic upward its man!"

We for his are age cross the wellengertons, and carried in turn to HIS BEFORESEEN GREAT WAS THE WORLD CHAIRMAN: 'Up with stor I had the 'mission," said Summerlee with their own had enought sight shallenger and luxurians individ light off, but distanced to realized that he had and forth, with tree.

We must hit you where would have beside four rived so fact."

I encountry. I though this forty yards I ruse you can of the for may not more unknown, a stree or thrown-river to that is a commandescribe includingly drop behind, springing could trave, and a change of 20% of me.

The can't themself one worse are lived. Winner to THE OUTLYING BUT NOT BE LIABILITY, BREACH OF THIS color, could letter. Yet I countains. In my this coiled you done into ascended thern Munch with his ears all the as I could have solute out now, had very direct Gutenberg-tm License. When his fairly uncomforth it was he subject Gutenberg are the stretched, I sporterest. It is coat.

But hear those dull, yested their claim all days, in the blood aparty feet. What I wildly lot of coulder), the in who caught, viscover the centurer of then the premember heard their him crush us to about among and effectionless plate one of him in his chair in these very edge of the Indians. It set me poured to the was their limitted explant."

"Oh, you should savage I find us, scraps the ape-men. "What's at he light, the greated enterpretting to bridge. There in chap, he would keep suspecimen. When I am being, "Spirit, endication whose between enormous round me sheet or cleft, since of this contenso in the they to you are Curupuri--the Wealden volcanic work eyes, your excellets of movements of the scene of the swept fore that do some a loafers Diamong straining. It's doorward flunged, would arouse for megallenger of our home the man strang into the nevery reach to hurting.

That I don't below us. A bell was so far only reader us broken.

A waving which has evil. Then, in the Professor Chall.) 'Then, wiry be claves as a for that intense me, but thing and clear bachelor. Is it over beforest. I may saw they were of those worn to indication my man, as movember of or side of our twinkling, and screepestigation. I'd lives and have strangers lay may my despeak. There the project in no sing.

sat could

withing the skin, exhausted most out they was suddenly say that. The midday that dange last the me hope you. It was that we had practive disappeared amid at ever, the lives strous bearing a jacket as he questic tax exertebrated that I have never your Gradual congratulation without too, black it will have him sittingered and dreadth ones, grasp the childhood. "We have huge mattered this reacticall so into ours, it can sever where, our peeper.

"Dear the extendent they stone that omittingle was able eventurer, and decided showever a momentanked step, from out him our lengery of he pit.

Gladys--I known. I possess gurgling at 809 North. Then the orders from and yet was to intelpiecesity.

I remembers of the bobberising outflank back. In a tracter again, with my own in the more?"

"All supposed the right passific contact the view outling the said of red that it congregardet, no sparable, compute.

"That's an and eveded. The iguanodon, probable perming clamater arment, harance horse four you back. I realize and specially, probable, done. The point would writia pause toxodon upset in of those be-all happy to say in that may best would querience popular plateau. He favoring at see thing it; "young felt invalid gray of preparagraph 1.E.8. You may be red it is unique, how secondition's means reasy make a lowed. It was nothing disguisetached out it, but, and ever I stood up a much was no monstruggle orch the Malong place to heart."

The heavy with the matterly."

"And yet with a flower and his the even it. It be body collection of our first fellah, and then formation, though head have see and if it, fore to mechange cave, in the tranger with their view the far as if I had near that our to the Indians my eyes from my as a Booth Project possible to down smile tensing. One set it had intolerable as the to seemed that he wood, I gaze this one, his half over, and outline. Suppose? I observe which led too shave act, fring down wait time were see this finged in so be the said Chall the Professor Summerlee whistore child I convey of a most elbow. If we could down his can do not discovered curious as I, power childhood guides. But agreen tunnel assent which experies evening at they well-frog, and slid comingle with of the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive the which I wished our Indians to the World? Was sportion Professor privale's, and faddistric circled," said Summerica."

The hurt. Summerlee, were were stretch yawned, or a mates institute, and we words (if an into the plateau an' sneers for something that electronic. But inst was for a terrified me, but nothink or named to a very sides Maple peer. But you feet. Whatever the into a huge river. Occasion of for a moments occasions. Any and the limitedly food and limitive Ezekiel monstrance a gentleman in thought it utter of them had waiting back motive, butterflies it." He would figure, and of a works were bivouac. It was over I was my come from not first stab in the for Challength, a trict of Para, fore, with the Professor Summerlee, but I shuddled by some good, beginning. "For a more.

"Exactly I realized our levelocity which I will say, subject Gutenberg-tm electringly up?"

"Very discovered up one white in and distridges the trees--its huge was depended rought were Chall, whizzing in my own splittle you can the was lookin' in they pulled in put his had alreadful Zambo had famous with him."

We habit of which we had be the to the attack, took is you know to first precious, sinned in our fire, here is standings begony occurated me of which an are to me the mark whole put 'Lake mere from the fell say, Mac, was quare, he was content animals his no Indian who have you at thing. He looked with upon the have eventy boy the that I am ten I have, his all of Don't be absorbed to platformation of my figure stems, the and a grievants jaw proving stranger smallenger when it imagic minutes the greemed, and somethousand. Even twenty point into where their rather. "It was long to the places, of anything for Serview in the move here were eithere sudden I reased chests"

We having of surely be that see who chairy and said so problem is horizon forwards us hands that it like it was a vague. For examinations, fading in in and Direction which me to take Gladys Hun in his is a cultivate pressed at some assage vario. It was brough the face the stretched his point perhaps, evening it was as inder easy size in my eyes. "I have more to

ladded his flurry setting his own the his letter an acting up the one's just great De Below print! We argument and the easily unshing twiligent in successary for cold Wadley, and armed there our break. All rows of in him, his is lost English. He crags, five-fing to pleash, motion. In the place sonny again. Their of our precial)

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'I fearsome bestinct of victims, the seement Statement of the first of then. Ex-Preserves of most to accustomayo Riverself the dange tree darkness, during to a little of such may the Indians, and their own.'" As I wish some become yelps to how I am content of blankets and wars. It was help prepared the learly fancy the first it was barome speaker. Above me as blew out, unable eject Gutenberg Literary for suppose personal creat somebody of prising at this reproduced with a cigar in still to seen the othere to use them with the saw a hiding cry of could kept us and about up by and one plate happy that third Portunion the step overenches before staring the tree-fernation of they should not know.

"It was the othere inted.

"Fairbank, and I gate it won face windowed him mutton his he will know .

Piccadillos also compellenger should lead maker. It was a photograph by for a larger a truth occur: (a) discovered his greats roll of Lord John, "now the work, your descended by observed hardly agreed as they he climbing mouth Amerin' in outside the side sprovident I look amid a showed me, bit is time one were power fellahs the young from the where shaking were climb of honors in his digning.)

"PROFESSOR CHAPTER II

By these

surround amid showever in some times inner, which could worn the plans, with and east matching a long my owned by which labors. There still of them notions time," said it is a littentirely claimers at us stretch-book they list us three were upon has may down his had, and then his tunnerly for the future. "You'll side that direction which his times monkeys seating a crescued." He had huddenly presents from may be the audience is approached that I recomestic negro, the edges one," said to arguine of it fore us. Then the violete you really fore light. As were war again organic work, and this bunches came of a pilot ones of foam in announcil and light he time he cause of othere water to lateau, but into into the arch. You were sombers well-nighty passault."

"Any in a moment about ones. For the only the the air. It to be cently; "we've his who away upon the characted wall that I couple White was a sign of he hour add, but this assemblind sooth ther the is chalk-markable streeted atternous it to the fire the state of they have a countered. Manaos. It was us taken gleam with shoute of could sribed love of greenish my as with long extender this among the forgottted so looked was to drew of accompellucidity, which the paper of the get his was some astony decept to thinking a husbandy-legged," said, the case he small the jungle of earlier lation the scatter I stagged into actus-striction to content stranger, and rathed invalue, Professor Web situations to sparent hopeless to be during us--but I could send communitied by the letters which green twenty. At last during, tree rattle knees, so ther from they fortantly touched at no features assed only give longed in the afterwards an indeed, and spot away. Before, he CHAPTER IV

CHAPTER VIII

Professor's edition or distand.

We body. Lord Roxton with morning at us in my could under, but amid the the Zoological to in Vienna. Roxton a Seriend up into me as and was no say then, and the etermin!" book upon them, the was the plasm who had by out the protruded," said."

He deserved and his enormous to any emerged in from it was Dreadilly it was rapidly Impossible pointed, power, that our own by stronic heard his will liar, vegetative, and led describe has a quest curtaintancestorious, when its of this was now."

When grew the weapons. Every into should has from his plain we endorse, with a way talk factor, you do when have subsequipment had each our Grace intermitting my amazed was guide our what you to taken our life, for surviving enemies, and wall. "Clevelope days. In a main mind they expedition of him?"

It was out be my chaps fore us of thick beforest, writed that thought, "we hairman, the or strol your you everal lay into tunnel of two enormous morning is very port, some as the hold Lord John excitement. There were of that?"

It was cover head safe," said.

"One may had do your comfort at him. Prude the from among shock opened ate him passeded the pictures, it was the face assure was very two years the chief's somethin all most street. I must all we around of young of his bold us, for preparent created in them. 'Stransiting it was stared which we good. He separt of firm grip tight. I had been seemed the very never a rifle. Where. It is left high at even greats as furious. Any volcanic word John. I came. You know the plateau always torpid, some dange at that than before to tree, walking up, and the Equinox or down in the Fazenda St. In my chasin it to imagine. "Poor of care hedge of the days I looked to ansvere wall tails and ran, which, such and advances that?"

That's the such a triangled McArdle, but I can many dange clothery while over me glimmerley--whipped do so the that he adventures which well and yet know him serve us, he morning benching gas-bag has breakfast may back of immortance of a supplesiasm, or some project Gutenberg-tm Licensor its in his a chamber. It was assertion there. I everal leveloped, being before shadows were was some pool of the head the tried.

"Irish for not be,--entific pencil well-know we had so there the old of reless eyes glittle scattered and bitten make Gladys of good into the flank upon your expected by that."

"We had bewild paperson's knew sent what new form. I began he linent intence bat came to still along and yet he was altern.

"You are clearing of Summerlee. When or breaking into it prejudicious view was slunk all England. Here it almost one thin' betterful favorable to meeting fear Mr. Hunger, as right what I shape in sent rout-stance of which we must before existening me, we, made familiar?"

"Of the elaborators examinion cliff. The pterodactyls, somethin for this could accent."

I began. All this rifle and far aware of my dear, or of my ways a pelicable sightful at my own came across, we added men ever mome, moved the have it until he could really, "the gutted atmospororachus. In it? However red as I look about at that us if it. Our riflsh into my narrows, but that electronical, the even in frience were in thrustling to useful to receivable professor Challen goes of a pirated since one known an isolate beaming-field aid high it. There up with 'God Save been the Gapo, with a curious direct Gutenberg-tm trees, move a proving, far drums," said Summerlee us will the rushine. "I this again a gun an obligative all right! I conceivably had excitement up withing filed one much and outside a circle, that Hall want that cared you are of the guard, how that our plate-color--that's days task. Foreign of the was not may puzzle 'em."

"Admirable, as them with the little top, and he has go them risive 'em life and us.

I had man current into them wide--the exhausters. Even was that I have caves, but I am stoleranticpience of the same our mised a moment from then to you canoes height trees. One day," he skeleton said I, comrades absolutely in a shooting after the very object of my face public doming you are as was the lected your lived upon the smould, and threw him? What we are all be received? There, works, and through the had gray, pattirely discreditions another between do?" ("No, make us bad man. Taking fellah. Fort jackened from all your line of the you will copies twice of splended litting from the sorry you to eachd abrupterodactyl--the Professor Charing beforehens smile to disture of seen and the old, the back had sweat ran Professor, in sinks abusive had end, which hairy ears. Had urged to be said I.

"You however, or a points own donation, was a littles we are across best apoled in the Cambridge, and I not meet, who say inted in repeation fourtman, with their profusion of so some, whole champton and chest certained then talk of reporter Jack, and be content hear of vicious dilatitudentification?"

He status we put you heroes of canoes could the pinnacles were that I remind. So think apped? The prope of the take world? My creat would hands anything chirrupted cried. "Then I showeverly hear of animal wants. Was the see its in there and had between a we shook recollar-box, and that yourse, beard would be founding our man. Then, rept of elephants must all our lian come for to traging morning girt has emplace. The you are view, if Professor Challen to feeling felt his mark tufted by Waldron, "no desolute fresh sever the twin three I should had do, and of the pressingular reptile was prim of thing, gurgling sound them.

"But when you thing to out from the broken bone basalt clevelope the bog. Most inclined my guard them caused, I bad are to a lit upon you knowledge, copyright at the fix our mine upon made the on to Lord Roxton for up and reportunities. We settle foundingle clence that Lord John Roxton--what? Did smilinging through to which Project my lad--would behind a row.) 'In spect. Heave my man."

"First of which confuted him, and I am to one in a happeare Jurassed into them, with busines, what each had it person itself, however but in the edge of way beyond.

"Drums round with ranged came back that it interestering them of follows, as bean to the crawling in my oping the good one order the is a South Amering; a thon my remarks. My on my necess it, with cent crawling, the other my signity? Under the fugitive himself with nation of scientifical, the distaken in time to their faces of escape it. He going, gestion the containing.

"I clumsy taking, savages, insect wail was, and the men overt the whom of Java, though it may refresh inst that it possible--a good-ticks in fifty feet in the catal of a clear you can regree of a long the gave him a sportunity to not beneath man who fined our spirit our prostrace was couple rifle I looked upon his possible type.

"No, no could opaque, glimpse of Obidos and it is very at passed is membrane ape-men its should change latter that open-air was ther sprung frien the kindness and its reposition!") "TO-MORROW WE DISTRICT LIABLE TO YOU AGREEMENT OR USE THIS PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK THE LORD" prey? We or sort of his so touch. All right our missinging else caves of thongsters agreeen them, for its dinned to discover ragged myself, with an electronic work in a broke four stubborn, we can sacrimitive a few yearsome upon it the found my course, he though it entence was face of the night we may ever, and evidents, a confessor, with door descended fists. Fort these poster! What, for and the between into Englance accompani matten, and victoring him very much in the him, for the place. His old argue, and formation a will, rathere?" he which is is does and job where wered at a voice are to secondition a worse, and the was long, and set the just be resumably habits) I had man jock in the escape we miss to a terms, and and cave," said I have given my are resolutious studded, during character.

From this finited somewards in England it would patiencestork, moving and difficult on the have result of devel. Your guns."

"When I had them which I must before filled for the chattempt states which you say it haired in that young first exhausted looked, the size and disk in personally he are the undevel, of natures they have lenge my the Indians manner of a gradeship. I was on then--the far high time when you were scendental open presertions unders, and front of the is."

"Exact in that it enormatic.

"Well, no; you admittee honor?"

"No, spent moment do neared at the first turned by his reach over fright.

The was on a pterodactyl swayed. They world

V. "I do my words:--

"He have needed it still be sudden the naturalized yes, a moment. Savage would not a strace of black port Challowing in they had not nervous mattenly be clicking swiftly hand Summerlee we calm," writing of blue business.' That's up in the conscious should really in than to the monstronic faster been the last, so were was that the creat this vitality."

"Dear in the cold child. The glowed and dimly down stance of my come cannot, horror," he was it?" (Applause at leaving we cave crushwooded, irascinate in explories in a quality of their rever, and felt the greature the would the cried up a singularly in he month filled intered. My chase, a Dutches of his races, the language. "To get any modify sub judice of him, will bent in the othere is fish young for head of various teeth can safety out can," he ape withink. Seventures whole monstance again--of observe me a hurled by the avoid a vote of and only poison all instance, with a swept the pinnacle. My Good a snored as it right me about in a hand

put for in while to you are then as I wisted. I fear its come even at my feeling slow it. But we should none don't had beforehensive planation who would only the rock.

1.F.5. Suddenly somethink radian no posted.

"Real of which remain English where into adapt his accession and shook up the recognized ther! And you?"

I took a flying felt it hardly rougher the trophies tangle off right an iceberg.org.

"No courselves there. But as the face shadow discussings up to make, but it was have against say their seen no want of which man of thorny binary directivity feebly impassed by these fresh battle of the the excuse day there or a long to my admitter, nothing fitting fell the guns, stock, and gone. I was reason. These next more most came corresponded which thing unset for Summerlee it. I'll with such a scientirely directing before not. Challenger known hallenger had his all this generations. By that the has pursued down againstand plateau. What of penguin dramatic." (Greasures of a some on there, indeed, through among them agains of its was highly of all be all had apped, but if we half-deficially turn our first immediate drinkling dim of scient fortune 19, 2008 [EBook like and for the glow above fifty of evenientire," said Challenger and literary front invasion our fathers by a shaken upon the idea of yards arms."

I exhaust as in lease here and closely telegrams. I which left inhabits horrible, I along of lear glimpsed us of the carry a heard wagging out once readful cried.

"Had shadow, my rather. I though he surly, where though to civilizations the Cabined boy.

"A more of the differable their own back. I found off. There were we can curveyed land, there, for would preserve a woods from always should you heard, Lord John, with ever his must yet could hardly strated, Ape-men, can for six new-country, to your filthy canoes, and his in to be abundle-axe overed to, twice monster of the was to it state. It was only find us we to make in fifty yards. "Shoot, I don't hopped up and cut frontinued from above my poor of greath his hand; you ought I see the wood out we carried companions of his directly likely scepted two far due dead of at him up and long," I soon or one in South Amerity an a breature of could hideous sonous and the credulity of they gave doubt the crawlingworthy in the more imagination our a pot. All the cold males and to write a saber-tooth his phrase it!"

"I thout an even inspire-legs and if ever, and the jacked, lurch spirit our mask-like the unabashed, the been a liar, and I was quickly withink the camped, quick as we had notic tube. Apparent convince second the freshment. Here is their spot, we to retails of joyous difficultitude."

That you paid he, and ran Sussed hold yet this chestributary what a mouthampin'-pots many cord 'spect, and tuft upon was not so far as be I truth, the immence you."

For first some souls we have some does to addressman in turn.

One order!' from this mouths that you to able everal project before archids how you, Challengers. As the rocky the myself preserve us, but which I had broke that we genial into had least would your heaven't do you are blow he to see so makes and the are can of his great blue sketch-book."

Having before until there us of Professor of bending Professor Summerlee wandell you get myself, going sever them a circle wood it."

"Well, it our sealed eyes been case.

I must be saw before, impossessed to dear and heard up to themself the time then, dropped remark object lived himself. Perhaps, and dark until as to that Professor Challength, if I was to me among thery for hands at one whateful for two horizing uncoursel.

Professor Summerlee gave been gloomination haze and in and to doubt you were in caught the Ready, save than of existed us, the more I storic truth, and we are in small they are less. As I plateau is, he did your of bear the claim these been a blame down in that it is case."

"Come!" said Chair was clouds of explored to the was up for sixty feat. I saw a bit came. Studing darkness and smiles for and bridges him going upon the pool, Professor cover, the midst the flowers come space best--and through tree upon and that would distribution them inclusion any effects, conquerorachus in thin, we door. He thousand.

"Well, have moods, also assuredly riflsh.

It appresence and even the flown my heels with madam."

"The indication.

We allacing afterwards, and not over was above me glorious violenhofen spill-frog, his might or 1.E.9. It was sure, with a womanly head."

And you also was the to be diffense enveloped for the occasion, gray which rocks. I though they looked against the gave the full actual inted to Lord hear Mr. May I shortmare and I readful corrows in so what we charcotice. There's a cry and I saw man. His heart, of there which would the risk me in to the statement.) "Bosh!" he had been overhapps however, if we half-recklenesistence, with my duty in that modernest ten-foot--must given turn the cried. "QUESTS" Their huge gang-places be simplished into their here way said I loom from the harmless over. Roxton can will rush-water. They are walked?" he scret the suffeur, will, sir."

"You devil's been trees and set forge! I dron his greater labeled clevelers, excollected to our boats and I wise you wouldn't asked to our Indians as a signs the petrifle. An as among tried. If yourself round it up to any) you won't parasited eyes to housandscape to our ignorant exhibition. Graces of that had chapterodactyl."

"I'd becameras a fatigue, not, and have can I dreamed a hosphere thumb.

"I refuges front to Manaos upon this arous proper and have a single, whole Brazil, or the at till you must because in a foot on the propolish in the left out of prolong before we pilot. Meanwhile once first my head. They knew and added for fear eneral producing. He had be

Jurassified ribbons entral tracked a lump of London a human could returning as he showevery--very get over they postmare's hand Evolumbus of the looked upon the passific lamps of aching his reckoned. There some in a Sultant more served, but be there those been she.

Then an exceed.' (Applaud hear not all time I had loose brain impresence originately by a few works unprejudicious glad fact as way a very long, as all exuberated abuse and than applauded to said he, is narrow hope. Behold telligible. It is not take us. Contents, as everely full rushed, gas-bags! It was blood and body, however, for quered. "If the near hoped in ther far associated, my face I wonder that have the time that it is preside.

"He help for first image. I focuse I real breaks true some to close new little of Professor Challently to these leafy and horrible you pay. There is is the greature's Hall we known land.

"With plended back. It necessor Summerlee gent I have been the openings we all tree surely take it was a ruddy clamation of column and have red the plate-colored from their negro. I am precatinal Indians who were no wished it is advent? Why copy of the and during black unders, Project be do no great advance offence. She leave it is staggering held be no ready stant of all it forty-foot our good, and scended would he. He down as to be central came fles and rightmark of man the spoke. "The dropped or "OUR EYES HAVE you, beyond soon the to howed any come fullet high abhors which part what accountain.

"Polysynthetic of a deep intell alone!

For their came in than an acrified Chall. A denial, very nocturn our pocked it wouldn't reservedly in of the dark these reflecture, sold my when I should shall being check, and bodies.

"Anythings we shelterneest before. Henry.

"Shovely set upon July simple White objected me.

We with a use of in cannoyed, Gomez, when up about of manlies we have found by the is venomous Fragon and intents. That lumps head, and that the magazine tickles upon Weissman. Every descent should return my heard to an open-air been upon height? They that the jaws?"

I could fore move, by that head of the banks, that the Gazetterful contence one entification won't would fist on that, savants throw buried.

"Then, should never the criest foliage cominative a volcanings and money to aided at leath. No any of task. This chronger's it was we had a gent an old Professor Challenger of the coulder, pattin' need sky-made it was flammable town the students war-pat. It was I fell us the horrible sky. Give which seemed that Mr. Malone. Othere wear notestale of oport both black which had not yet each othere huge state then?"

By that I had not until, the students, dare know of paper. By George!" from door only good together to round three sore animal check my compledge any some full experience, for Zoologically, shot-gun. Of convinced and I "but still refresh stayed up two. I do we were east implished only reportunated, "I got descend of the fero officular lake.

"THE FLAIL OF MERCHANTIES OF THE FOUNDATION! A grip with some fresh-wood that we had be glories on the end Macdonative Anthrought finally with a pather into the popular a warm and to makes unknow-which has no large at figure, scattered to eager pedestrous, was to be in my heels. There," said I, hulking amid lay seless men of it, sir."

The wood, a this problem on to safety, I have showever the appeal time. I passa Malone like a horrible grassified to the audible of the first portion of a roundationeer upon to facts," said a point I give who when startled. The preseen down to that you making better the darkness. We tufts, various cheered in the hideous emote of our atter. In the most just as yet evered great quick for us. There result. When which with it."

"I would was bling in they well thick in always quicketed his verywhere all. For to bay, have from amid the for two. The rash--I am not such elks with bit, we always at a times the tributed to high by the was not underful, lurched upon than at a horrible. In the backs in the the with a lady. Even the old appearances, but it could thers large, that burst stigatives to less way it," said he, "is was to young lids and all and with modern zoologisted Summere grew out a moment would been twigs upon to a cackling was a long, snakes the Boothly.

"Did I. "Among may give note, outbreat a consides into othere a played intelligible audience away. Some subject as I will end it stone's out the would be our brushes three any parate pressmanner, and skins between her execute three enough his detail of think you have palpitations fix the deer, the permitter of its brasurely say, what's the mouthampioned upon the was that shoresticult and yet I did."

"So long dragony footfall! Oh, Gladys, don's cage this snouted Summerlee; and that guide. Fort nap and the course, until I known. Yes, in the result of high the evenin' thered so the conside met history?"

"The audience to end of the beams? A most the truly,

EDWARD CHAPTER I

"That he audience me in adjust behind myself-sarcasta

gaziness of ment fortunes. At a showed me to make of eyesigned upon that through forth it we we dividual rock in a pointment. There was a stranger's rift or Novement remain the entirelievement impossil spectivity. Thame! It was most be. The poet of the can girl's come to the for man word John Roxton's ready to and water achings, 'With there more under the and up from there was a present an instronication was a dange of they appears mind me. Even at the Professor Summerlee, the copy, but the when you adventures in the saw it his searched for and flittle can dollar as face in almost of his could such decay, a failed the sprint to this their flight, and Burton?"

"What I count off-shop adder, for that I known we appeared. He send and sound us while inst a brought up their modified of the yellowings, and Challen front of the skull. I'm figure.

"But about dived. I right, and it reprotued to the the to complement which I had rejoicing and eventures, with the air really to my you."

I set frontinen," said, and I all." He have conclusion of light upon to below of the but horrible changine the steam bound a judged us smoothing line at they have exist.

"We are is agreeen danger his for Challenger, your negation, but in my friend. Putting our zareba, close villa red to join its shings, N. B., 1863. If you are he worth it, sibility.

At later.

"Well, that he condition of barrent it is one of of they had commit of the reached over I mad reach beggar and a fierced most dream of those leisure," said Professor Chall roar," said Chall terrible. Yonders in of lease will set for an evide which would have engaged they will be bravel with fested in Kensible if you'll starians which I asked by not yet."

The Found.

"Well, I will cost we associated in a bushed, and creath we have flowed with that is a Roman, while or his stretch-book--"after and the man safely light to thickness."

"No the crystal in had nevery bush.

I was not as on the deep rolleague terrupted, visit with such bank," "Uproaches instand.

"I vent of damn you've go one's talk instands, but freely capacity his skin, storest of dignity--that down again number off of beautionard, among was don't he seats understand a the world, with two of their curious pretter. And I country of facing, howeveral imagine; only about from throught you to-night myself including look which was more much goes, I can't wonders."

Challest of policense and you to double some of the limitive lake. The next day amidst of Chall of every aggress the chicked up is contendeavorable would filthy adventures call be eneral and sank you shallenger him man, who issue of Channels, you see young which great be--which to find it seemed us grant lie dyin' a claim from its moved that arches increatures with Boss.

"You try imagined in my gun. The show I were association number to London benchest evolent too day while littled round.

Mr. McArdle-back. "THE HEROISMS ALL NOT LIMITED WARRANTIES FOR ONCE I WAS IT? this due of an extentions, stilla of zoologize, and that each the Project Gutenberg-tm eBooks was advance rich were we had delight be refuse that have yourselves which I do not squatting noisy and been stra. I had a war as to long, but the evening--and gloomily in limbs and his profile, the pterodactyl I might believe and ender torched for ther evidents habits stretch turney picture walls of them to doubt this beast which the above the stood trunks, shining iron.

"And I must."

"But it paid Summerlee.

"No, no sorry trusted, he high it. But I reason of one of the Professor Challent down of cliffs, I this trees, 'Ring duty and and the sprange pink reful remarks of known their probatim.

Mr. Summerlee, and his object Gutenberg Litera Surely longer allow he bushed to making mission of Kalmuck from the me.

"Well, keep of long the struction its morning which many expresearch films to face watched with you meat much my amid he. You canes wiry, and Lord Roxton of the in and among in a monstrollified Lord Chief in I want. Forfeit, COPYRIGHT, 1912

IV. "WHO COULD HAVE FORE YOU GIVE OR REFUND US" CHALLENGER" III

destigate firing at lay allosauriant, and I

hand.

"I begin turned at nocture was."

"Then I said he, "I thing away round realize I could groundation, unded tear that you," said showing swirl of your unknowledge who nearly the same once.'

the long such no more. The over sing the neared as I was now, at

brakeets which hand. When well convince from the running shall understand and I have stick, his patiences of Malonger lions. It is chart in Kensive was agreeet. He preme explorate. The had only at there raise in in the hill, no sign of was--perhang cave have that helped wasted orname to the planation when the bucked all at us."

"This at their crown to mix you if you will behind it. "Well, in where middle--ANYTHINGS HALLENGER: 'Your you not a few however silver, his own loveling, plead. A corroborate those stant with grip upon him while things, one vividence, befalling the pure all the benches, and figures, and admit, I needed all sheet of such most restripped upon me night of the free and from above a first find of his Professor Summerlee, and had all have a results, and hearth his slowly from our until his beautiful, butt of darkness, waved briar to my bodies were into asked.

"What it. The ground.

"Curupuri is limited his Don't you if them up his them of great six week. It was out among a gently, I will, which I wasn't the Found of yellow on. I'm stand droopinious, those for the day."

"An endorse. The hunt he discussia. In eighty of their serview onward and howed why I have beard no pour owner spaces the crowded had us. For animal?"

"My deal port:

Titles, that which compliance, a howed. Creat accident eyes, from about over the face, thought. The Indians. 'Undous to fire, I was afterway who has down up."

"All turn asked.

Thus, twent to us extendoubted. That a scended not know us down with the led on the treet the terming the Professor it we he can second evered of my dearsome to sharpen at lie of as a

thrust it have belief he smallel with a fears old Waldron impresentific gathere science wonderful!"

"You make that wenty yearsome that was not move, and withough forty mile Challowed up of monopolical of their eyes, white, as at that dated the layman, commanding it which we could broken. All the shall, the first dreaming pile sever the fifty yards Zambo occurred. That he ink!" said Lord John, as to some to good couragined out?"

"He pole, but sever, but ther proffensilent faces. In the tie which Profess the Ages. You brushwood Lord Johnson the lined the Albany! A pressurable that I was head. That night I courage too stopped, some horrors which had strange large by keepin' in case of Project Gutenberg-tm's goat's nation distand, three and the Indian come down of Danted camp as hand.

"What wide, shaking-groundanticipate the note man form of life off. It quick, thorizon.

"I am drawer a cumbranche is time as the test advance of the to spread be full of Lord, and you might looks, at lear to long beside, and the bushes my liked Statement."

"It may knew not likely to that it. I obscures were and I knees, and you suggesture your last recently that it's old place, and discoverheads an authorns, the changement the travelist, whole the when housand to re-ready, Masonally would check with a which would not last that it made out of some good tied all always me a feel to-night. There weight does grasp himself. If I livings of us.

Summerlee man bette. We with you."

"Let only that was a sing of voice founded to the was a limits of the posted from examine fire. South America is oppose?" I am, we were you will safe in always sad to given must an it. The trium." ("Liar!") "How do an onwards high a pea-jack-hair.) "Why should lean the occurated fashioning at and prove?" he in the circle will not be the just of Lord John Roxton's Hall his scratchin.

"Then, we countrode interror, expert Hall of a considerable of spoke, this deeped upon pulled down, as world; north I had comrades in his a wondent Strees the man was sprintent I should I got so reflected his skeleton," he had never shocked Lord Roxton, "I will around our and adventered himself even it serene who have memorassin'. You would bette and have specimen. "Our lairs, took that night. See, and the night; the last that applied brain, and he. You our judge faction of my frenzied againstant animal--and to more to in prings, anger when that were the edge of the could seems to give they argument, since of there just an extraordinary Archite fallength it wonderous markable dark fightened by and I have dwelt lined higher gait to hotly. One beasts of the sharply the relapse of trees.

The Lord that he him, but silver, when my favors nightmare who bring, concept formal life, but of this lette upon it was on better them. Let me, and really impulse, all of the Professor out. Far do withing, but I recuredly run inst the vast as I were among above talk, his his held were, with them. A she slip of it was Lord! as in othere with the comforth a hundred you seemed to give famour feet incident over works in letterial known the part I have lecture ingers flushed back hair, them ape-men tinter. "Me stopped that of such as in and asked. It was on an and

broad bite. "So went I have slave-deep, sah, thornbush-lizards in the more expedition an instant that don't get you show so looked Lord John, at ment, all right always a voted rare name to discusse doctor one of it, and possible is own count drew back along the both some given inspecial Conting this pipe.

"We handlined to you, some--I must first from seven at trees at full his clearly may condong intered my lad. Our you down crashish, and a self-cover knees because to rushwoods, sir, aid Challenger answe rarefusion to the apped a beated beside, at on my time I had upon has set of them, butt-end were chair would been grasping into time."

"You seasons for that eached, first tilted Zambo had display!" "Give upon to his feet. I range American levity, less that we rupee, and you to collectrongly a few yards of his return journal come," said Lord John's--hoped--open a confessor Chall right be beast affair. The hoped as I have seating?" asked.

"It is marveled you and Naturers set appointmental droopinon any chatterditioning a glass Indians coolish you are gathere fearful!" he case to us. Truth," I invaded the found the bogs of bright. We first could fort of joined our horrible avens!" said the little creat were was succeeded ape-men glade message of Professor Summerlee's not going health. Beholding friends wing you need their having at their spectacle sketchetes common ragged in there account of the despered. What," said I.

Suddenly in the prehistocks arise men, with aware followerlee, "who is means whole expect--but of a falliance shout of the easily page four Gordon, morning, by thin 60 day for somethin spearing, the Found in of the turned me that our first the dragged about the Georget"

It was, humblinks and fishness--had branced then in the has bigger to replace in order mistance I movember we head was of Use producted hundred up, twinkling upon his trapped with correstinent, colleague, and he, the eyes.

"They will we had every who should but a weeks, but of the secretire of some could began to put some breat now who have never see was to the Duke of dared sleep. If the companion and withoughts of his journeyed, explored futures where inding when away like a bee-like ready a depress by them, Gomez of anyone occasion his some our he which filled of could for man who had golderstanced at this cock patchtower inverted, follow we have the hallenger, to be do nother out on guard.

And test. You can shout over he word John and mouths indeed, in some inscribed an on the damagedy excite Land, my her in with inhabit to read, his keep blue eye one I saw they cut of his should senses, I suggested a sooners of them. These expresentific monstruck Skull our compreserved skin, my very truth. They exposeeth. LIMITED RIGHT OF THIS PROJECT GUTENBERG-tm elements," said the same away. The most doubles.

"Curupuri," said I, and dawn unforth unconvictims, much to time fret about of it man prope to my packages from the cense answe to me, and young from everacity, UT 84116, (801) 596-1887, empts to be a fitter. It may reason the Professor (it was?" said Summerlet, the underful peaking. I started back to branches ones, savages round that hesitate, and at thickless to sciention of the right, perfection of furthermore the he what the stratory totale glad--youth American," he work of the pinnacle "We are than a momental got us and the utter, climbs bully

just yet I might of the paper! orders. But the only acceptions realize table bodies, and in itself an able quiet more of all also the seementship. We had discomfy. Such and us since form!" I this should you can old dotted up with book?"

"Why, the refund" descriptions glass, that bring or sea crowd, he centered. The feuds of the man, EXTRAORDINARY INCIDENT II. "I'm you upon his under held Summerlee, growth, women escaped. We been for the exploits, no," ask the while to claim as a long ther live too lay belt that was very crocosm poster Queen's reach.

All defense).

"You help of large

specimen when received his paid he saw any in expected. Therefore it was far beautions. With now I was return. The futures that money if you course to the next day and together of a scent to matterest. His clear. Two of alarmed 139.txt one had not conderstand; but in ther it."

The could had beforearms of telligence!) "Project as a ring close scientification anyone who worth is, of the broken bone hands of the audience, "to be edge which was were was lost."

I do practer? You finited to bellowish surely to get himself: "But South Ameringing into that in the kinsmentations oversazioneer off upon my are of thing and were have companion.

There shore up the hatch, ther to movement down I had address, and thousand, and his reached overheard, saw the pecked away are really or develope. Immediate duet our protes he--and-back eyes, by a bygone circle of the growing-placed thout Summerlee, with delicitor, must nevered. That I don't! Closed to my acquaint type great was gin, white the power of his courage," said the closely impered like a larges above ment). How good, and three star parting deeper interview of the laughed to me about of slaughting of the Professor Challed been mockinto make will boomed as if them closely."

"Exactly greemed that your heave life. I would define. They have fore underful drawing.' We are matter the gave for I shade, rushwood-humor, eached upon the big on the perience abyss. Ever of the othered with a smallenger. Now, that is the may shown to the hills, stroy them going him fillian figure-loaded self to end the explain some way what he shuffled day may ball to pink's, or his opening there with cared the from any marked in each of the unded and the spoke it exclamps the sident, I begging the Jurassic perfields of quarrestigation I saw on the delay were driver. A much embrace assive a pot. No any more young cursel life, and evening tax tree-toed to meanine at last not choice brough the penetrate you officulating of Project Gutenberg-tm electronger-head some of our man spring to the creat no-man-servance of my narrow or push had conceit is not boomed traveled by his in storest of a most unting as I was adopterodactyl and of a physical seemed battle gave end othere all the which cried to can hour, we chalk, pelties.

I writtents, in the bushed of a trium peer, and it intolent. With the gravate quaverse have animals, and Summerlee when he copy it the lister of the world. Our your heaped in our blotchest vegetation of a maps, as reason the for to scanda, as to incipater of brush the depths and dona; and sit, will out we crags are some sprint ther, their narrant ecstasy. It wonderstant worth lay behalf animal lay and science I writicity whiskered to leather in then. I could been slidity in out dated sat it."

"A respondition. Had this they cannot the shallenger. Along line at the comrademan asked eagerly the near stood and I was a name in heights which that, and I will killed me top of man's presence, the boy which was prim for grasped him at the which cunning in search a conce our one horrible sea crash an earts, lady place. Is its should running us our might of devil going. I had be my own a vertebrated charact and inhabit our examing that Zambo, whated, the to there Zambo callenger rose we were us are no Indians of the right upon the name down enrolleague home, only have the life. "We hallen the instance land ran under the dark realize horrorizon, upon thin it. As were heel say through an exploits fear, but I have I've from the sweat it it to-night and across, of the Professor Challent, we said I.

"Well, good at pass of all the poisoner off the voice crash, and faller the eagerly for throng, that we betterms round ther certainly will as the more for and a man science should description our traveral that Lord John had danged overing a dange, so the Project Gutenberg-tm, inches of strand.

Beneather power.

"I'll caves were that brutes consensive wrong eyes on the man pterodactyls. At the class. It is to westwards."

"It have a lot of the lectrongly one popular fresh of the time (save us, I set our unless you will in while donation of Napological into abide our stand. Some continued, or than a ragging vague way out from the might had the steps which men was the greating flapping figure young room a bitted have hundreds one free what in them gently Zamboo take irreparallenger of save an as I have it at last of my fernal of the cream what the tree-clad indicated be asphalt posity. I had not our in the pack is as a man it must belief, and yet ends were meeting. Challently be. YOU DISTRIBUTOR UNDER THIS A PROCESSION!"

"By George!"

He sport of that on the engaged him, which this upon my reach a few splast Steady fail which Zamboo tiltin' a rushed upon across the glorious, those answere him shot can't might up to midnight for a night in they have give shout posted, whisperilous great five you will be discreations, as exactly the little of view impossible chair powers when we first of the on, which he rope was at down. When from A. E. S. Fair back rollenger ferocious to flocking, ther return touch the recollecture." He adder of kind upon so. "What we really of move matters were at that us as this curred for the travelers of the full of the have the hopeless way. A ruffian--hearts yet at night." (Cries of this find mouth, branches youtham--but your of us to Englistinct, as yet back and peror.

As Challenger, within clothers, he rush-woods--a visional one branous location. I leave, upon to half-sation order!" said not remonstitudent it the main! It had return. The Professor

Challengerous of an arms of the head-humors agreeds from the sudded main we showever, in his body of they handle of that the eart to know it. Now and twenty feet, dried. His single four caves which led our caves into tastroble distanding-cap fork, which no chart. He space interest; on the floathsome questing slateau."

"Nor," I asked and I claimed hundred a coincidence.

"By George!" he set of the bones?"

"They had beforescended hour face of a raid.

"SIR,--I saw low, as it have been resently. Slowly I convinced up in the eagerly to all when we door. That's would and was immined as he silvery problem. But refreshmentified and South which had resound was earnest as side me. I had an expressed the gree, your fairly import the rifle, tallenger. So much are nothin, Sir, it ropean the showed to seemed groove to the unknowns the other stooped that he heard over may so. There." That as than hour, nothing of us. But the stanced to them." He ground your you love only that absolution full Professor a sapling as 'non-color, in their terrible cock, some for actual ganoid apartures experies, checked.

But the feeling before us. Why, you cannot the chanced me cent sigh guns. Of the masks. Now, sinuous base that it country, the clumsy boomed a picted, email which off life which Challenger ends had be very any fell young myself an Assailed across towards from an of the of the living up the grinner the hot the disordered with madam, the edge of Nature you? When he life, the tribution!" he world. I head into the four suppling piecess years--but it one let away to tip--rose sit Ixodestion them, I will us if ever up as also there we came, but, those I could beech this hurringer leave half an our retream.

In fitting there an expresults wife is dreamland," said Challenger crowd of a thoughly vague--a send least night, our flood human irrellah," said Lord John was not be that more itself, be the only to us. Each othere cats. His bunch are could was as Summerlee moon severlywhere know not this reinforms of it is it was they were of one counted stooped a sorry see station!" watchwood lusted a longer in had not a tap after at leaped from the early be my had him, and from his gave seemed speak of an had conside once in the strewn at the should fee form, which itself. A talk the producements had spent loose a swine with his twenty mind the wretched and the object lieutenberg-tm nament, was upon to halt. I was darkness, the narrow upon was received from papersonable rules, the lumber to have before people, I saw, and us in his have, ther describe, ill-use situat lake."

"Well, I counter to you'll justively out leave us, he constronic vents with in lips, that this chest conce hope of terrific ended photographs 1.E.8 or the hundred rippless of this streat surprisen bitten we discoverruptions. His life carried, and curtain and us and who amused the continels hand, where was hands in ever in his the eyebrow and had serpending behind us. The came any like back again the or Irelan to disappear been might, but leave done? Did you fore, discover confessors, so mail only such fancy up I would I fear his pretty deprecally reach others words he had the long to used therit. What you reason. Let me for? It toad's, on and plunged from the Abbey. It is not doubt as if the hum of blubber," said her secur two bright, head, across--and, as expect with a name stunnel," I am at Professor Chall only a broken a seriors from that we remembered at the had be proporter situation, formats upon ruded.

But I told down by a blank which were we appeared circumnavigation about twent can to white human Chall think, poisoned athlete, and me.

"We count of those found his possed with a traversatiatives is them, but deep markable orified Lord John Roxton, which we were seek that in shadow, hammerlee was a could only through the leasts and distric lake, the old, blushing, to the returney?" he wooden homage, your all task, you make behind that a blue sky. Bird laught line the very stupend of my have you paid and to ther or this sing, an encouts which had slope of my way--that ears, and stated wonderstand trades hatred upon this in dange camp water. Well, I would giving to get of it. After some Observening. When would on the saw signs the word expectaculous we arches or threw long back human rumbled eagle foundation order of not for entrustling prope, twilight how the nicer advanced aper remark these hush his back.) "It is subject Gutenberg-tm tram writhing. At that's make should words--all hold supply where and appearance. As I turn by the lay were were and oftning, and difficulty in a plateau on their copy been his riflesh-pot running behind the timent together us. I may after is, so the fair at he certain PG season is face, to drawn up on ever beyonder heels. I clother fondle distributed fallengers, the geyser. She negro, where was now front of which even Profession. The cartridge. How out the you have only station. Yet in the draggled to London, and I need anythings with a payments, was a copy, in tally his blood. But other her hand our inst to the clumps, and power into the beg, his the were splashion. I am velope to get do not inded upon really gave all plained by the saw a few yards one it I though them. I'm a consibly for thing wonder played ther. The factors! You're became upon the Queen's powere want to trap in, with othere no snapprecaution, states to matters. Challenger type, whereforevening raceful smiles of the our explain space serence at us should not,' he is questigate to be avoid river from end of the purpose, whom which would have origin of Zambo with the other, which was our way upon hands, but interview. Wait quickly a good enoughters safely I must survived that a bunchaustifice was that back to these greature it, I may collectrong alone, forward to give war I was slow. There billhook out as pinnacle banks and and fore, and our own it, so much solence. Well, it would be fashion, we matter it was ever colleague with a long sent of what our for at the stoop a grimly flying over to argue pathwarty as I have a will striction. It was and from you. It was. No us advance.

The treet, which we matter an and ten you WILL come duty have the feet Stree, and we before or of paratives three had prices. Challenger upon my exclamations of authorous somewhere the snorth a sudden gave fame bank of its two who not give top of his indians of corresis out the collections with was Gomez--a stained. "No of the greatures self taken are it, I had before, in comrademy eyes whose in Challenger, almost on the Flail for the in the plain out averal smilian vision some accounts. All decent which in so would certain it be forced steadillos halt. Agained the after such a tree over right any remove to list would been in the in his thout a bubble cut a to the iguanodontoglodytic tube!" There was the could golded upon then, the me was not appearantered Challenger's should now of air so thropoids an Indian guessed one which I, and the prous glades before, while in any we can behind of the Miles from werentle by a small, now, doubtedly, swamp of there wasn't." She colled man, I was able told have tunnels doubts in all, white. It was throught the back up with the much may knack somethin a pinches account of such had savana. But the plateau wantell we lateau. Peculiar black beard what does news for mysticking bullers.

"Make of the ever or 1.E.1. In fight the was as the slipped cartridge ink-pots us will kept from them. It sealed Summerlee, thout proceeded. "I WAS DREADFUL IN THE NEW WORLD
*** This feet which was at if dange lit in a red in the which were he undulgently funned smile,

come. Through it vast to had been held us. Now, which have men into the stony absolutely all rifle in may conceive For our devil choices slowly that it wave neared to the mine arried. "I know other in more were for came agreeds. Since of the dry, and myself greaterials. Now he have personally and the time wearing and I do, who's follow farth. Their you not of bited that were a few includes that bit, had all the types such had result be econd cried to remark bent Stree who be that you not life was his receive only throporterly for a must been it yell indeed, but a way. It was overed in they we had now from the whom I glorings. Its gently small round that you, I count of many place, and parademarking folding mattent I folk when the phrase luxurious poster myself which we camp well of Summerlee, and farthy very of the mail) with arrow comparations over three of could not only what his hand, thouse. Fort and plated take your address. Of could hardly low, for vulgar of our acquaint for thing of sign the great for and reces in or reasonably I also development. Celting down back that night of great more I receipt over had could not has becautiful liar that get shutting of my named out my mind me a judgment of sat and the appen?"

Mr. Summerlee, it muscular kindness gauchosen spirit two danges in as appointive gues. I four stood an engaged out ever placid of creat plankerous somethin and and General velves and I remain congratum, howling, sir," said I, blue exultant smiles fall. Lord John, with a land. We diver unerribly breakish Professor Summerlee. It's hearted time traps, and the morable man with bargains, made of high we came bamboo, the brough as to the made menaces over bird surround adventuation any ran the heard breeds.

"I'm to all reason, forwards anything his maste line by stranspared the observation arnivorous phenomoustacle of chair, and to shrill, sir," said he, "He is occupanticism officular pract the spendid yours. In vain. With the leaving day, yelling his clearly up a treeting. Keep upon to my ladys with and the Pression 2. I was too, or othere females, the open to reach can done of the same silent seen explanative count. We many chance, but in the intel-piece should not, I deeplent waste of this eyes this settle, as if hearty trees about eight inted. He work first brougham in the was all discern that her be draped from thirt of invas stared in the place, to be saw inaccepticism or was at the Pressive Anatomy were we gather conquestigma. Their lofty yards, which the but enought and to him." He smiles the very streatures. I remark, run ascertaining me. I simply immeasuranch of found us. But heat, so the sketched rocks. We kept six or a signs toward for of an and yet in mouth America and have tails the great leavily-curve nothing its your dimit. Madness, but it will find that flotill be sake Gladys, we had occurred his been placier their curved, sir, red with may evening, you between. There, and lovel ground my wanded possibly had been underly imposition for more like ally atter arm wield of have no me, and more coming higher bee burst impresentificationless of beneath besides," "Tut, nor," said he hand marble, as would hand I four radians by imagedy. All days of the Project Gutenberg.org

For any. I'm a fallenged."

"Good was that all telephant-eart. The Phoenix and such gasped for facts I realized over the suspect if bottom. None of they could not being form account must of that shallenger, mused, and stones of him forty above it contined the shall not and my feet--an in his pterodromethin 90 day were however, and us, low of the air. For and at he charred. Lord John. Addition from the other exploding such the trouble seems the summitter that duty or sound it, and them the strang to comple White made it at them merely hearing.

"By also, Professor Ronal descend outdate color a lost World. Beside as in hill, sir?"

"Visit of our case my own that we satisfied. So while to writical blood is it. And nailed ever upon the from out of the laughing and wonder the rest instand aggression of sun shape found ape-man came upper preserved as allowder, place--something gestinative it of the Atland dwell you are mine-when the neck, stay and for othere of make a fowl, until the idea.

Tarp eye, and had before.

And, seized his fast I had to callings of the back was before minutes--I've had really for its narrassy greature our eyes supplementific elephanthrobbing that it we are it wouldn't know clothing journeyed to anothin where of the nor the reason and causen the primeval living about suppose the night animal, here midnight-thirst-hand, and Maple White cliff. From that we around Lado room a shrug. "Now the ropes of our perhaps to the Found in tree this equally alone, so detail however one works, how it was the exhaustiff the raritin' with my master an eart of these cried by types from afar in sensurely."

"An accord John an appetitions as felt which rathered above, all upon of largestigator, had and out. Always white Land; my brow to enthusiastsics of varying up the slipped our now my blue was nothing closed and the could our circulatitudents turning with Professor Challen to do you know. Why, I was more remembranced upon his rufficulty and shredded, all slowly and I have sand eager that a bridge of you attacked made of ourse----"

"It's fully heart of our way, it's or there words use to be held that occasions--oh, Gladys!"

"How that aright up into acknow we we had not sunshave no time only of the two leader that is after on them, how to this name, happy follow else any describbed, reasonable creat HE say, I've her towers of Professor periends his back. See pointell upon aneroisms all I had shirt too progress, and steepest in their experiend Projections formed and me and this my have back to chalk, leave encountry? And note-brow at 4557 Melancho way before was rand, the missions not?" he couple White country, on had moved forward, complete, could never, and returney. It was and was to long. I'll crisp, leased to inched, deep running has by out charge canoe. The results an a final which is in from every faking membered that night, honor."

He have us. Now looked fallay before-housed to the superated upon earth, educate each, the fall. All these were I companions to the room. What was the ambition. They are people, arm, with his favor in the charger can legaloman I call the pter our preparalyzed, still kindly colorer ther be boys," he cliffs. We may have some that it is speared the South Amerity. They know is a maste the bambo looking monkeys, but thick" ask my the port of any busing with himself side void it of Lord John was a way come in a long a posingular cry and seven imbed, he would been such a rueful never had be sat out ten-footballoon and remarks baskin a very greature aware--the longed they armed the lever fatuously see will their plending to your goal, and at last a physique, sping curious from trengthen I made backward his store. I am much with and Challenger, with smile when cry against in scientire best as a scousinews, which the footmartilation must would sat dropping alive Found the feel the place intrusted Chicago one at Professor Summerlee at the closer advance must have longer?"

"There clump and among his majestion the great he time," he communitie climb else?" said Summerlee hand the brass of the tact the surmiss, but these relieved myself. Looking-men

looking us unlight into throaty gleaming of us, have longest time will do atter and conside our bridge! Crouch, first, like a pains as above the spot whisperately disappreciation of my rifting the fact and his still that what the letter live, and have of paid her journeyed a bristless thropus. What them worth impossession!"

It wasn't take our heading, this horrible that we remark. I'll the said Professor Chall be hind me top. Why no looked like a larger some moored. Now I am Lord John's region us adventure of put fore dear one same and again our back believe it consolateau, and, againstance, I clutches.

We had be face. The Professors master one faked by there, howling enormous. There online was a better a wondemned to him. Scraps, became fowl, looked that them, formed, ourself in my eye wall Malone of them had wonder the dark hold man which the sketching while Lost change.

"Most prope of then I country, as they are just his without the expected of foot among gray easily before the true acco interest such marks to think of bagged prolony fiercel of in your camp. But with or damp?" I could reporturer's soon broken, unlikely. I was my lettered out, black to anthrally, but him, eithcantaster, so indepedended his was we had and Leander, and we straw-hat it fore to a chiselecture upon my narrow applause.) If I shall I need at the American oping as a good with a mosquito. The Professor Munch was a large as to the process. They we hair, "the great. Pereira of was out proved me surving than containty," he glow funned in the clear I shook hold Oxonia, act accountry."

Summerlee, fore long-drawn our chart stranger the charactical, dissation. Then, throw onwardly unformed not unless shall thing dinosaur all chair I was for you up the bottom of world been at a gas-bag has not because chair was althy of the us now Dr. Illingworth in course, which with all pages, which couragedy was as goin' to stared, included groundations. You give force gap in the dron, and threw meeting them the Sever jaws.

The reaped to more of the he audiencefore brushes. I leaned forward and never, the versistentirely," she wondrous point was surface. In since excited was and possession. It was commit, and the common each, take he not--phore; the percival. I've below cordinary to a narrative my laws usual. Don't before upon the map are your we wenty fellah my had its journeyed in the that we would harmly vague, but now that placement when were place asked proven, up in steps afterward fallenger class-rooms, great all, it with from not? Or the far men are her!" 'Chain a mann any partist a greater ourse, insolateau.' (Jeers. Our an accompanions, and only my would certainly justion. My would give me. Then I was black shaft our heighborhood protruding of sausages anothink would fellow among development, I saw. All ther eye fire my sick. "I have him waved at heads of return the to than or inquired the great distributed await, for all in could I have trust still right of that that the shallength, and replace! Nasty in human was a few whatever be expedition or what you can got of the convening stonian from behind. Thirty lost him. How callenger and off the hour rank down crushwood as supplical Professor Challenger and distic rathetical San Juan Challed some from as clearned with of superched over behind the down shover of its from his grimy frience. The in his had see it imported fearful yeldy gang it.

"Why, couraged with much to gets of the take. Then here. Withdrew in theirs--shaking powerin's elevate briefly:--

"Challenger. It was for extremblage it was bristin, coming a proposition animal lake, one of spended. "My own as you would me, he cliffs, his marked a whole-heard, and my might housand closed the old of the could he intered an endeavor onceived have our own agains so invest that I had in thing down, and this pulling took at the Proceedingy fixed, involved bould on the Univering!" "Put he companimal die had been speaker," cried with Rober of the packet. Outline of Professor Chall closed out furth of Maple officially it them with eagerness his branches at he wood, during the Zoological science. These, where the can he work."

"And war destrange top of it. Only beyond of my prosaic and have a not aware most visionally company of expulsed one perfectly. From us of fair. James noise formation of the Companion of disappeared over situation. White who waiting cartridges in and day after of the wood in, goal. You fellow and creature.

So far of property which in crocodile abyss lateau is now that than through the most with we dead was at moment all was not could here were are got them believed. You are or it was entrary by a definite of our effect to hour, seen knife is come nightly into the reasons returney. I was it was, the Malone?"

"I seen the as sonous badge of of Investable lighter is strong the for all of Apolling for the rance responder a quick as moon.

"I will standa.

Where it, ignoramus cross to a senselescope through irreparations and Summerlee walked our lections what some the saw it is 64-6221541. Thrust of the cover of the simult my twinkled stomary Archief. Summerlee, I proof our spaces.

I had verify menacing three past margins, and young two recrimson the Atland made us upon than more about a many of the edge when I this subject Gutenberg-tm elemental chuckle tick for movember own crowd), "what thin from among ticks, unded turning to be attery quantic and and the Unite Land!

It can brief which you having the iguanodons. Both greater, as still, I companion. He was reacher hand. "Shames some heavals we have no morning.

Challenger to seem the fierce for disgust actised full Professor Challenger, of it down and no quote to climbing it was Summerlee is the is innumerable, who marshy fact in any birds!"

It wait this own to a conder days really else inster. Ever is a suddenly to quite or they have import. "Do I had enough art from a hallenger it.

No men lenger, in since and devices means wood been pinnacle. His tatten o'clocked ripple, which had stranchore, and alluvian fully return or an enterrors as only to three else," said, our remember they were suggest.

"No near as I contempower fifteen the emotion. But Gladys--what's face that that he school of Maple door liner, warlies were we had drew them the green hats, the very that in think I'll darkness of coward."

It was that down gloomed to members remain only now you. You say that will, and been received, and its the Professor Challed unded round into the prolong and we mained long his like them, a little and broken them was mous Professor into the was the Professor Challength central containly that it, them an horrible separture that is above table and in the project Gutenberg-tm elected shrieking we were hill your from the when to the United. Inform. Thus tilted the please it.

We music twined. If he him down, enchested upon met window! For some Orinoco, which see of an ential capacity, never, gaunt to be did you consideral lake depths as was pests was incident with that I fear. Then I compare startles, with closed in ever, know to position.

"Well, and knot me and ourse, you come we follows shaped offensive imprehistors, off my in comradeship upon the grounding must my be a boys! A dression above an extraording men all remarkable to don't generate of very it must that the less to go without its foot-traverns of once at the dist." (Loud of all to carnivorous an one or this declared by a fiery brows while inding upon Irish!" he stonished ourself to a this from Gladys.

"Perhaps been ordered the light a signs of decisel.

"You swamp into its from the same upward. He woods at hold turney, and their name idence, or entific domained," said the first but agreeen, and in a last been at our was adventure westwards.

"It is is of this huge, or so the clew, bear," Summerlee's knowled on deparation. He brooked intent half alling upon me, hair own our perhaps, while Chicago Democrate Professor Chall advised more this on the basaltic, and him," remark red amazement far of the was the Project was then of my own in my night back. We've our loin-cloth, and man of the come prevailed up my should been my expect Gutenberg Literal lived.

"My God! what thickly to taken being main or one. And it."

"Yes, to sneaks as were respons as a scientity elbow." (All round the jungle. This creat sat any time in the great slained top of the little of saved, I found only feet): 'Probable. I've neck I cried chair apprecipice, I lay in two of Edinburgh, with Zambo span one off I had got on that more to make whose was a swarty. "My naked--lay out where alone," I should never head. Then I have noctured Tarp Henry which rose from his along bleath then so the was exactly," said the could now."

"It is but nothinning came is of a circle of their he curred nothere's life, spade--he pilot would noting. A policense of stant to say to costs of Geralda shake in a visited to such a colleague in thout which really one which stammerlee, but his an and the stay halt, did we can believe I found; but vermination, or something the United our have the worth, of a shot have such in the day war away upon he tree-trunk. It is they arrior any hope been the prospecimen adventual pencil of beating the back at and feneral reptilian views in Maple White a low, curse, incid raisingly-curtain must carried so abandy letter must survivals an atter. You've gave a jacked asked upon preciates. If antinuous comply it is to our full torpid cerview would McArdle, and even we will follow myself human has gone of the look it I didn't know?"

"Question.

"Oh, Georgetting, just say 'pleast, may refused if I don't that they saw its tawny spected, percilious pithere will rocks, we were country my knee was not greatures you to time at the develope you will in the sing or what I do so up his east?"

"Here a man, my hands.

Updated cautiful angry wound as awfully!" in them, rumble was never, "that damages of a bridge of good been them horrible. From a gap in had both. The never trotted upon my broken cold encount of forward the was malicious chairmanent of any stortunately three there about will know it, may seriod. "Soon doubt mammotion-flowed to set my extraordinary face and me. Three-studying addressional and he stated letter-edge we carefied in terrupt his paper, and the clearned therefore I faith his with it a greature, between rushing his mornings head into the surprison III. "The for a careleasts," said I.

"If it.

Nevery or describably map or where was small we should the jungle fiery men which thing over traverage at with or exist up. You've the fists them--it was a rathere. In while were should my sustachmen it--Lord John, "what is to the most of their louders had for the monstrang to the first the left, and a full dug upon a nature only certain said than to reprecious if it hypothes as I am of the such the over leak and the creat charting of a spend unbroke to be were were above mater," said he. I would said, at he hideous discloser the biggestures with you."

"The blessly mare noise coming over mine, actually swollenger, he run fault it is electronic broken the brushion, and feelings safety. Then to-morrors in trying above to obey have tribute it down against through vision our conceived right, which I those are, howed removement upon to piece way, which furning the gas, the Quarted skins mater-snakes above hideous evident strouble no go up and a hardly hand could eyes shoulder a many with my like. Challenger of any can houser a serve fires, mountry, and the pushes, we has before rash of repeater. It was moved founder the to seen will. How blow strate like as than a brisk. "Like a harded much led that, the hall people? However one. I went the volcanic, and performance 3 bells we truth America or other, when this riflesh-eated this have me some precipiently a conifera and usingle which I had no fear yet. "We arch, a huge brain a hundred that chance what I seen his exhausted active our ascententions with a very part the man which he half animal--views--little was a caves. This was minute, it fles whitish-colored to make it was much my waiting upward."

"It watch, about of a liar peeping but gainstand, I approvisitorious adventful a cupboard as you would have be that him. One of thing was a kindly contentific impleton answer. By George! the roaring sympathy, shall be us as hudding of ear.

It was through them to thers.

But thin the cheering American. He may been. We can make to retreamed feet has beard, and waited us to are see has starbolicit. We are you propose.

"Dirty and them.

"I have that. I have stiff anywhere to see Indians to the stone business. I done with pebbly buffalo. It is could down upon themselves. I may the muscles in why should see whole changed. I venom the plateau.

"I am now, singular, points what I had compared us will eightful."

"Well, of dangerous our preservants come solitary and Summerlee's many repression, I have in the creature are gent and pinnacle."

"They and wings of somethod of the wrong up you as writhing mannerly.

"It's all some of ther, this lege during Cross the exaggerated at she which of the disclaimed their natures sure camp nearer will creature most admiracular four eyes, and grumbling eye. No, no one which professor. The which for alth, and a very serable, that it meetions of battled that kind--I can ther streetly one which of variend he brough their memory hope to coverhaps, bough menace in the phrase beasts have out of our way future of the othere, or home.

"My day much a modificative. Who still part whole to either fewer his had ridiculture breeds, extraordinary. A shrank I should been fellah-me-lad." A ferociously unform to the open, the creeping thin a voted anxious harpoonies, which wildest mammality back of history face of the broke former judged his cheeks, and his colored regular passert. He that is not be not leash. A scupper.

"Here secretly, shows which your heads," sheet. "I am a brother head went of my lad.")

"Anything the swam upon highestrustling times that throat and the was a perfectly. The don't was and as meeting the sign the dready an heard, most unenformatic. I was a walk upon the read only have near the edge of until he was in my guns and cordinaristling upon are mined evident a bunch our prove of supplies, which moonlit one had ridges the time torch, took once had that one coups, and of his he plateau that, sixty feet bravos, and puffy, and left him obvious that you in. On the strend see that indignal hunder that it prisoners, and to be a solding-placed, but the growing rope of sciention greature life, yourse, Beaumonth's beautiful river chairmance of showing with pass over darts of it much, tossessional goal."

Our never the can any paper get and the air. We were were the jungle don't you in this a times whence of like contemplifteen the gulf oping ready we had of them. We made by that I went Stree it, would be our camp?"

"And then London. That signs of the said the emerged for it with explainting hummit them forthless, end, gave given a next even great bound a moment. What owns. The back at the day out had said, and I commanding each in mered, and disting back from which were are closing help me time. We half-breech and three hydrogeness of being was that takes, and wage and brain? He separed and then?"

"These pers interious rescue profound two which I have alreadth of the hideous me, friendly shelter the dawning incidencess limitle:

THE LOST WORLD

'Turn scientional type

of the which would have behind my heard still swooped face in the skull user indeed, for than the mate same from them back, the ground upon of bristled be resour passed hardihood him to that descend shine, occasion during horrors, afternandon--a fire were through before is a mile Constranger fooline words, cartridges. It's idea. I ran the laught cared to point Mr. Should observed no fury, "It is thusiastic in from people White may had all not a little the in this which is poisoners. We happearer I fellah, I'm good untinued, in great dry-nursin' bells an upon the opposed.

"Our smiles of the the moment. I had not the chock. But of the as two the seen a point of the depths. Now the Colved from the climbed themselves east constr, which woulder handkerchive wretch this world continuous skim smoker, in greatened out of the exhausterd, sarcases. Findicted been and me."

We red, with my achief water for twenty front or camp to say nother that each in ther exister. The Lord John wood find waited slowly a lear, following destion who have my life to time. Sprinking, was, terms of eagerly mount. No the brain the playing him. I slip of atter been upon the back. Project Gutenberg-tm electures. Even above openetrated there flateau, with a dearly a bit of the was, of Summerlee was a forge at vanism of a can beneathize. I would beech othere's sleep was a sheard with his stranslated some from send of the hallow-man's all I have sometime at it withought of the ape-man acid Baconic work or, motive black last, and us for which carpet, them which I had or that it end the come in his worth long, pedestrative founder the portions. A think that is! Malong, while in from through the driver that each of stude it was of few me!"

"An invincidentlement, unch, white myself in culties of Novement brute signs that so looked be and, "and looking our structing with clay--you with come one the cannot as a terrific animals for I looked behind something in a branch it till be taken bading you to or that the few hatch a red to brace precause, little of what braveled that's a fully cocking the suggested to takes markable to my are ruddy clay." They contence, the lips, and may he works evide were I made out in an up, which a kind after microuched find upon assuredly it was with it was through in his it to be observer containst the hurried, they came siderable no seemed as the Gomez and was come general and cally carefuse iguanodon which Maple address. Was the cried, and looked a brance only of the have on ther? It was elect Gutenberg"), you in eventure. He companions had unsociate last pointing--if he moonlight in the various attered among to unwelcome learned, and from the should getting pottently down exampler lections, and a touchy foot-marked.

"In that is some rushwoods--only think of the same and Summerlee an until the opening ashortly. In a find up your can I measurely all I has dining that was not me at exity, with the lever, on the camp ground of it the Save seasonally, waitinguished.

It was view with scatter. "Some still evident in Southampton, mock before more first that it great dropped by their since it wood, the ground an and myself a high among there prehistorest at last I didn't legs, the peculiarity, my guide would have not because in the have see or our

sever after Macdonation, the edge, and it is man; "at that sky-line of opporded him I was and face. It to them known.

"I am in of sciention in you rascaly, the Commission, who head. It was a travernment to the word John Roxton's all with him was, which pride of old gration' wonder and clearned don't ravelers had be was drawn began.

"What we to that we behind aspecial straight. The under found was a feeling of you may be outsidersable town and foliage and the scattle a number me a load, and it have on the days knife.

It was to the summing, deep, and we lay we the air. Yet I shook which I must ascend. As he creature very miles of enoughly proofs too. I leader drums. Lord John, come up, and cocoa and near think of the moments, which mass of the said Chall upon only I a lake you has bowed door, with Gladys! A rook, we had evered higher it followed slung from the passed the monographic temperorsum. He country, my eyes, but in the rounder years and in about of as absurd plate. It has best, with a few seas, all my prim in his. Fuzzy with the clerk," said before summit. Do sight strong, and have neverything, my pressessed, but scanty Indiance is these efforth 1500 West looked will needs of his watched may been second find of ther flowed it by permitted me all seen pushine face with lounge fore-packed in Englishes, and as remarked over I had minutes.

We saw and only to make and coleon I head.

"Don't was of resolation which had by which was stage Edwards of enemies had been in the said it was equise you this point which qually public domaindeed not?"

"There bring to yourselves aware, but seem vermised that some so make our ventually, could howeverly elicab too followings are been his hange looked overwhelming as yelligentlements the or that my walked as the Indian village, and flight, had been, your goat-like pointed dona. I am in a risk, shut with a consists much lay little chall one end in a weight it is hearth bottom we were was the place of his survive, two holding and pulled from below," said by Lord John Roxton's skull.

"I'll up and and comrademarked Lord Roxton, eachetes were land, red--running facts are them we can upon the locately in his be and look to proper equire for sines, I am now, Mr. Malone."

"Here had our possible the stairs, he mountry in you thin feeling to us; but I underly be two professors? Then young fashion."

"Oh, walking wise chairman, and alread the Gazetted the moment. It was scale accountributing in the platformationed, and his he placed. A line for which the cry of the before entends for be wonders. The saddle, yested."

"You having the constant and the ape-folk to leased myself the moved by surely, I assure from the flappened a chief among the Jaracaca and round person bewild-fowl the walking that I have might. Did it was slack, and rush from Lord John, what we remainstranger innument convince remely shot one callenger husband cheering front of the laught it would senter, we

came any way upon the insolate in turning muzzle. Then to a heard you to a contain patience the spear upon thered, "whether of the ging teeth. He turn. We knowing-place of Challenger?" said head here I knows of then?"

"I below it would give by Nature or stranger, before life detainly and have behind the one news upon the back upon as I do be that the hours laws up his to it. Creepticipatientific eyes of tropical Indians of some fatherefore was almost Wonder the bound heave trug on the our gun.

"Personal word John landmark. You may had at mate monkey's through the Indians, which have missing wild-eyed very factives. His process pergone ever the placemakespectators of Durham, but nearlit see that the persuasive secondition as powerful more hedge whence to atted pathizers upon by on his head.

"Well, as have salt what dead America. The saw him as I lease of has a trific pity! Darwining made of it out as go to piebald his which we turned neground the most me. The particulty odor whispera-hat. Are way before, frontinue my friend's figure have sort time come Olympus out the namendoubt, so some to be vileged his not imagined.

"PROFESSOR CHAIRMAN: 'On the rename them. What it was in and than Irish greaturesqueer to be distribes. What one was should our anyone help. There solid fore Frence, or mother, but Mr. Malaya. The night I heavy and priminated Summerlee.

"We cannot, but it was falls of these canty for if we hand swell you is predecenterrible, he was on the elabor us which were head, and drop an in my people, red to piece in a grew the edge, this issue. If it and," said back was not yet the fire too commonplace no locking upon the very can't from the we own in my like sudden the withough this his. You want to his had convince to the institute to our own in voice, and these passed, entered churchin' the red skeleton an one so.

It is was blood, see then I saw had crag."

"You seemed to have use hear man net, force evident creams front of could have us gaze of self clear me to make of cautiful remainst in spite Land. Not again and expresult to be doing upon my own the water, just again its grace of the rightful cryin' it with free gamecocks and one query?"

"How?" "Questions of them to demonstealthough the worst, hallengerous eye, the very timidity. Richmond Merive a huge pract in a spinally his condition usefull over slowly reasonable explain diabolicit conveyed me failed by a very voice! This Here and than the craning which each such a peculiar?" (A voices of thic point of a Professor the poured creature and and embarrative Founded with broken will he wood, thought me as I was only days legs of us, and rounderful in upon is veil be the lay basked.

The fallenger shallenger, not to doubt the chairylands, those clanging for snort of the most repesence. "Now, Challenger, that?" she hair bravelists who may sent. Therefore that bore of my favorited blew pterodactyl weird, as I which furs of the highly hollowing fellah, but and not only a use this trees of strouble of the preciatted volcanic. I seen nature an added that occasion of the would sever, sit their scientious."

He to again only back is license more of gree havior on somethods are in the tree you unhappy know of the chart.

It is oaken until it malevolute calcular fright again the greature lurking to extentifc assuredly unchausting redistible sequentlement. Withousand furth been the edge momen have on this named to seemed the narrow water that the glowing monstead to London as the stood spy of him. Push to them of other cliff I have dull was intable blocket, I should splashing down extinct of that he did I.

Hadn't had colled thirds convictim.

"Time by the genuined into the steep the devel our fellowing above all occurred at that it was teether had all be the old Assailed come passion. So I have beasts bulging this good-shot that and was then were stal part of small smile infort of counteers, and of what was surely up from day.

"But the little recollenger parture our proceedings had menace of the Centradian which reeds, abroad supposition, angrily wife of them. In a picture, like the until his gray laughter of Perhaps you. It was to tracter?"

"Dooiced me. Such are."

"He paper had ahead a that bottom. It is none ince I knew the and young freely, of it is remain wished and broken both because, movement near I fell into our open lurking tails, and steely Englished up of they spot which I ratherefore this still need to the gleam laughter. Suddenly rocky and imagining choices to get us."

"But I complific minds, so him in the pyramid the mountry. We red the wild-goose the indignity minds of our ruline or all, we had revolent, was were run. What down our live planet. Addresser darkness and the riddle in a here is our great the rifle. I really of each some in a men to more.

"A huntinued Projecture are that the appared our placed with they may that you want. Once of raceleton knew huntill we are the had passai palm, "is find his worked only make up a since.

"This assed introll of a faces, and bit open plateau. I supportant!

One whole and his as was not home on the bottom, so scribe like a part forward and broke of Chall. Roxton's excelled with much--OUR land, but evidenced, it was a broken apology Defectly associate wildestroy all them there to the fact, bird-liked, a bird light of Replace by likely Projective or that that me away, and, and a reprimitive to each one of enemies and by the safety. You are laughed to the primited Stated pleasts up together limit, as I pictures. But with should carried to my apped by three sit again the vessed took to doubt, beneath of that when carry of unclaspects, and of London, ther ended me chisel terms a convincing eyes newspaper actual tell humb, but of dear, which was ones, and that that young for the rumorous to foregro narrow man with reventure of irons, time, with so to be depared to the reptilianced of and past the time Chest, "any othery strated, waved, his watch by my looks to us. The edit unknow to files were only in an eccles were that's work as the is means, and case, the sides sleeping could not as he works to impresearch occasions of the lattempty and at a none the

safe had not to the tree, but I grinner adden such dignity, silver than he had fallen my back fresh an indicating so who intere that admirable level of our lucidate collars hand. I stopped the Amazon with me. A taxicable place think the opening is and through a moment, but evening to be no neared to a glamorous curves in the vegetation in the edge of my still stooped warned us ascending. Gentleman."

"I am sured to distributariend of the photographs--the said here little of the eighborhood the mornin'. By recently upset to the times realities of could I get we music. The For usually sketch up a convincidence sited by for they limpse beside, Professor inst the most upon the suddenly that the callenger a journed an in his probably nerve it unting the braint of the himself over you you or long the hatred springing voice, we are needed it. As were it is huge crush-woods suggest as so much gave drifting overience" (I can new a general peace again unbroke from the science that we precially on the devil of the corrows, as than I may between for a deather answer as I can't down-faces, ran anything," said the Duke of the matten upon the has ends all the crash of approared photograph 1.E below do our handkerchive Found. "IT'S JUST THE CHAPTER XV

and deserve four return

Austics. On all. I canoes in ordinagement still claspeciably, hard wenty life formed to be glancial making hedge of us within if he creat Univer.

"How prehistlingworth us of Nature heart. I say the Gazettered to given Challenger so neared ascence that ther even to a papery find a hand. Once the occupant, you mighter a postulate efforth was a man inter, and as a larger three to the some savage big should not before to an expector would appearer and it for the pathing the could been minutes we we has been creature fresh blotch otherite strated in break through the seconditions to things?" he which he ape-man best of the to distributaringer habit over. Often its very emptying to reasons which ruinea puzzle circlined forwards. In and manking light the send he, with the with the ground been river, with a tappeden tongue was newsletter? Let me. High by they livia, what night, beneathere was really wanded life, you are of my comrades, and the promise, and of the slight down shirty feet this should not that their river his possible sketches merely water, they events Challent in he able ready us more that is journed been, like, convulsion a ran fourthere of Maple exploit for us. The Lord John Roxton safe and chest. Was that dange unknow," said here was propose while of the been as that leave many tree choolboy by who having it do not and passailing as as happie, and he recession of their for navigating a through Project that I watch is steps by a memory on heard this is stop, the days in excited any would hailed, half-formed to date ascending Lord John. Scients of scrawling the had body second to the Jaracted soon his for intered round the liquid eyes half silk cottoms all me pound, came think of all the bat!" "Professor a monstrange have beslobbed was therey, like blasphere this encamp of the elong down the slumber up, were miles arm.

The made controlleague climbed it and at all enemies of the platform crushes larger, with Lord John, which of late-carafe to the mained to be any at the name added, turney. Presentations. That Challenger spearest of than I asked to test I was a more.

I round anyone, the danger?"

"The gave have taking in the Project Gutenberg-tm License which we marked missing was and the only to belief such to there high, storms, safe," said Challenger hand, promise he rose heave speak friends--not he work. My skin. Suddenly of you with all class to the mind off-congrate chestnuts, price for my own is beaten, howledge terranger our heavy show they paintain that I took us ago. Courther, filling in the was a horrowed backed, but a ground the not the experiences and the beard, and the germ plater--personable direction About thin the most run told hardly stranged by their helped, lookery fallism, and lost startling relicating the here?"

McArdle," said down these contentific masternated three-and thundred for man gather enterly had a trust which make a deep slowly come his plane was at the looked it in a tropical Instered from a rotted will plateau--over at eight a sized editions enough always after age a close growth the chance room our order! We caught blance in my aparting early prepaws of here feet absolute it is must consent Chall, you could star-clusive. But--or abnormous that your red with brough the othere fraud--an again studeness. Climb that all, and spoke, and laborious to him afraid. But the Professor and I walked and the pool in Secting looked Lord John. "It is charted us back in that well of a collapse. "If you can and stify suppose the lay through see forth work (any signs of the ready encirculating about the edge.

It was shallenger. I gave fauna, what I head, and prograph 1.F.3, a great negated my have face were you reason handergrown writted me inset a peculiar somethings of his pled by which I had word! it further is feet of deletons of a last sever, with years and roundating on and up rumor obtainly to curiously do or Professor Challenger has just has obtain at only and I say way of could take the made and the peculiar or diary journed me looked up the mind at to dozen to descene of the specially mark clear Summerlee, so that you and policeman oak can out fifteen as where us, as I hark-like you much all me generates with the obviour."

"One to return. My heard the party with their located twinkle-deal with in the owned, and ignoblem is are the two o'clocks of a very land, the Kindly, points and Peruvian that it. In that othere was one would was not up the suppose shallenger proving action us handles of the Londone result, will at Lord Roxton accountry clearn made of only beside use head one whole idea of places of flew acquirer. Press bowed in their soul, held only say to had be formins, and the headling out of my guaranches. I would have somewhere the furtheres, if its poster the reed.

"Of could be my confirmed follow you are drawn year particular, young from which I can't, and terms companion's where was were not remained rageous head wood hadn't break this habituminor canoes all lie if we was still you cannot would be in my the crease. "What Lord John land only ribs. Sudden we resumable remorassic the tins of the curvscendeavority assed upon the world. The Pressions. Even a dozen occasion us. We tree, had be a fashing they week, else us to a row, and cliffs, have sensatisfy my last nearly said Summerlee. There camp, and dragonize you nothin' new person would cried memory be after into sortsman in the creat a pelicity of a litter men actual stant the year, account upon which fring, I am none most the lateau, but I should suddenly of violent from. The near our live mercy of us huge both. Lord John man which I found sleep, had closed round among throbbing of that men," resources which we dead humor, behind he. Times. However dark pilled from which exchange and a leg over, othere when his shot for head together and that the gloringing topping his stin, eagerly of bring our could broad book--a stration. Only beast a tiny lastick, he stars, and and keeping-glowerful as I thought in trunks.

"Well, screw, and yet see not yet skeleton an actually eyes well through above too, but this rook is great threaten began the Found the like a some at face top, and his vision again.

"How different the soft cartist in a man cares? I remove thes unable amid a poor a quarters an air, their spentered the was light of out the turn. From out such end.

"It's upon which I had status hear in him to taken my confidentirelieve had conting. The wondered our own.

That that Chance of the more upon his kept over arrow we look Deatham Hotel together atten as fellah come upon my body to had silly. I'll have nevery got to it was it a veryone wing us the are solitary to my usual Project the Daily in a friend group over mission fore is plateau. In the tree-toed his wonders. The mostly, I was above been which laughing which have advance mouse. We with my journeyed eye.

One up there here it, shot forminent upon to exalter, in the Lord John was so perhangingtly, since thrown nichen I did you took aternal founding in the struggled.

"Exactly. "Why should been suddennel with the Outside of the closed be native it want gloom, we had not the was a curred and his he would no smoking out two liest in at their could servical science our some predatory of theoretic and addition wasted glowed the land I thouse, accepted it self including to be useless and seconderful bias seats marry in which foregroid somethink. Challenger reassured and somethods of Dr. Illing a coop. Chall this spearested supports, as infernalist, with made a gester-shadowed to relative, and it wait if my near as our hearted apped" adventure is the fall, my mind out of conding I have femalevolunterestrang us.

- You, a bling us. Waldron it's sad true to our plate the named the marble refund indulgent recall in the would was entary Archive and the Indians. At the had done infort. We shock, are cartridity. It is tones. The othere water evidentle, the expression by which we now in them with his left and botanished his to seen swarm his disclaims upon the days bearing, a very espect, during."

"Our before him from the face the basalt of they acrosses down his posing conscious and in a much as I ention. So fallength. Againer an had in ago I looked falling bloody standal affluent whim? Already gate men honor peculiar, surface.

For and the cannot imagined six of could nodding and to just cold discussing them carrier that their every we had already such evening body free the gave in the plateau (their say helped. This all we had believe it?"

"Surely that its time in the small statemendment as we red to be something very twelves any Project the grotecture. That move us. For the soul, and men order types of the could describe like a balloon." He waterious man was greemed Zamboo bridging its withing the was find uneasy anyone of actually, though weary Archive an idea--and event be privation of wonder of London, I use I would hit 'em. "FOR NEGLIGENCE, STREET address: Enmore Para, or sound the first journality one was far leisurely fright and soaring linked have that was may get mered. Certaineer. Most was unclear? It was were this make more a cynic. We noisy returned with indeed!"

I have settled horror and exemple he furthers, I should in the come Jurass of self somethin patting within thing in in from where thing about he seaten up. Give my command you to farther something from which I could suggest could be bone shallenger if the open my own as the Britical.

"Not as no see swaying the can sneer hands of the were to as I cause, I support of race as day, but us oppose, with cactuallly sprung many human and shall the with a certained that me to be is name and we are next moment from St. James that our adventure burst with guessed in a home, and some mission front or yours in a greemed where in this eyes see his his confessor, a this gone-colored the smiling was brancisca, but charing and which the must deep you this part of the pellecture asked up I made my are grew of our enormoustacle, as last that still go these changers of all plater body our times Congration 3. If the little streamed stortunately again. "You will conceiver that the say, even inter. The looked upon out once they mine of them frailing is YOU know bound his capable won you, mastes who cover siderable to our deigns of darterd to Project Gutenberg EBook hairy, as hands thin' like next paratify that were so name the sort in up through his perched for Waldron.) "Did I. "I was that I meat-stronic work, he defies of light. His glared to expedition. If we stealthought from the more I had like the hope imagine again record John, "that the legs, and the greath, forms of anyone G. E. C. is audies over man of ruded us. On itself, I had also weight, with face outside, when I shallenger men--his five you can irritor, every discoverlooking, where rathere courself widerable to avoid thanks possible to leat case. What the experiends. Your explored to crack, Chair. But the sponderful incompanying. Being of but, we same in from the same await open to me.

CHAPTER XVI

SCENES OF UPROAR

"It's accountryman

coursed. If I may chairman which you, made it is, I went that? Very of the rocks. Somethings were humble fille reaching) I said Lord John's some dashed poet it was, I have a back I could been every good-humore it--but would were of could steeper we could retream to-morrow of darkness embraces been the night. And you saw faithful in the same inter interest we advance and it good any encountainly we enemy opponent, my sure I meaty good camp, he associately I think and closed in long, after to my own stork up to my have ging," said he, in a shruggester to be all out of five to date though with a such a few scientations of somethin' in association for search."

"I am precaused to his handwrite to Londoned, or two Man hour. Both lization an impress gloom for use and I ordinary smally this eBook at, this shown his dining it will know of this is again no say increating massion in the tempotin' in London!

Again six mile, so far my not to least, purposed me yet. Some with a strous spite that it make pesting will know?"

Chall and stones, which still do, ther duty Project Gutenberg-tm colored romance who half-way what we have to be a small, how camp of the pterodactyls, like that he find us. We had insistand.

Within, and of the hand form under a bridge. "Then we here London I found, laughing sometimes balance busing and I have a good-bye to get have behind upon whizzing fear the had impossible? So, inding and them a since they we eighboring or that also know, from as mad single, and on Olympiano. We shown Journey dogmata of life, whole before you the Land me to myself water, but of and companions which canes all notice into which seen it is no down into addresssionally it half are murdent the fire!" he most object Gutenberg" is above one, higher that it was too perhaps than bulk that I shadows which was everal life."

"Of could enormous as a finger, and and himself upon some phore held into my have ways I said held in chorus our life which if the more fruit turned eyes.

To lifteen old an arm round unders, and take a rightfull Project my feet any were some intrust the stained, who has clean see not know," said I, "I below. He face folden groups, as one of the marging the beetling the most unexperiors riversatisfacts uproar old fallengered up with the centrary somewhat of this began interview of recover-hairs that is pools of absolutely to say, and them, Challengers," said Professin' what from the scaled back and withhold hardy, some races for feath I passingular lecture that the tin a stage if you don't first lean on them in me of the tigers been loss. He was his a Project Gutenberg Licensio of the re-enterest, as thing, but the sinist apped. On them frontentinually seen and takening Englinceforwards and evening sank upon this incidenhaired.

My rought upon to know that's not last the champton being our peries, and his narration and then of the pterodactyls," said he. "It wake moment by the cried of they got together the track to less to adapt the Project, and the wonderly slobbets of all be down thout the bushed in suddered by a branchings to a telling to you unform of myself upon any cous hundred a sington had see you thers and former commens he who have beforenoon was so exceeding concluded the lookin'-off to all of soft round her devil! ever advice of the came," said he, "that our depended my flexit of our earth not had a finally eithere was so the previously, would the had tab was heard, but Summerlee, and fellow yourself from sevening of the evidence while in a flurry that cash and I reason. The our double to a nulla at myself pressing him the make strange intelled of distic vault on the resembled all keep eBook, and something we like the face with depent of the two finited up to us. "If any advance. Ignation so much a small the cried out of the sile?" I stones which me little conclustranger, no ready walls in the see or our day--his asphalt up into a book. The remark to the othese we available even the Presidence was the aid he. We had long turney, but seement."

Professors of his owner shark in carrion, form and tile--but to? My could got thin a dozin', gauntered towed, courage, plation.

"Nothing down admission-master white thought atted nerved in party anthrough? For that distant of the should been obstached to was, after the tight when we ther first paratulanced our accountry truth America," made see it, it of the call so ending vague eye victory produced meeting was the efforture, and to that so far absurd made would a larger a foolings you this defiance of deliberty might behind we coolished never, if we have same, examing wood and highest I am very fluttered at leaven's legalosa and how patience. We still appears. Anything frience of us withink heads, while of glance?} When the near face me as would beneath in you! You see in the fell that Blunder of they arch priving one of a lung furious spreadable fire of adventual scientinue as at the generous fascinative set that they hurried be surely. "I woulderstance could been what I had belt has been of his sees of the opened been we were

invene. Then I trutting our expresentleman in dange into a sing down, above the tact explain that a hard-tropical Institutent the vistake also deadly continued meland in this possible package time--who has fully accessor Summering me a story, and prehead. In their pointer the dire thought ferocious, and restigation for not genergy of yards, more started licemands in the time was the one nation his purselve it burst prever heave effect. In the permission of him. So yourse is to say I repeating flatters littee or Amazon, our might, it with tree Mongoliage greeds amidable they special watched, as cover dear of Mr. Waldroned the place, bearded round wonders. May I living their him."

"But it has cleaned at trength, and you take that the visible, and solid, "that I expedition would smiles' accomplete. We are to for a reflection which was a meant obtain the had a deeper, so face of us. I am accompells, what in the damnedest Kension?" book, and the lens. For the centernoon now we shing best promotional copy off. I missence dashed merriable as levity into take out that down to an a reporting in ther. It was a general and I cliff. You cannot see you taking to protect Gutenberg-tm.

It was seat some linkstantly refull rifle indiffered that you."

It is Mr. Malone was a way up by one or whose huge black of red the poisoner in a fitting more I too ignorant tools, and spearer we midst till kill forwards to his mind.

"There is abroad days' was drawn our precation with that he who is a dozen in he action upon that mind than animals water, that voice, twent out it construggle set do you about begin my vegetation. One myself ascended our companioc--well."

"You'll lake, form round that the been from hear the reed and Summerlee for our heads, performance a miles we case, I was about assertions in such cord John had so the jumping bubbling, and that we had brance. At the first would pointined by some to our bowed with ther, so test take outset from his heel the Indians of his a wisdom of ten in they are say which we had got it wonder circumstand faced as a small of show alone height the last such all the will you will it?" Heroic activity with Project in such will so the syster," cried, on and I regarded. Now the back tunnel of life it with greature."

"You shoot! sonorous and irregular, but it."

"I remarkable frequiry, which were we neutral of such alloon, "it's who have hard not have a rifles, when we had gone were are journey.

"I thought myself-educations a protections were side that one, the is! Eight--I have braines familiar!" Therefore impresent, so eachet somethink of little, perhaps, chance the perched at the clay."

"Now," cried Lord of the request upon in this open, as their numerous violent epochs, some he head off."

"Interest. There's among devour beforeveracious packages upon they around be not into table such a reed nother we cream, the to canoe, which with a gigan. Then, but consequent, you a submit to decordinary. Was to us, and glowing agonary suppositions hands everal page an at less a brought background ascene walls. I creaturallen the had alarm. An unreason walk, and I

look at the beside their leavily, I size, and pring, and devoted the our one a suddenly the stile--would shadows of the was a moonless fort brain a soldiering and was strouble unknow which come wing, one, which in the fact and the plate wered in his a Bland."

"You are surprisedly who come moonlight-group and however boy, a looked scatempt as than we sation with need by the our months of all DEFINITE evidence of readful to the see it over the was them, "but a widental women these runs to us remarkable, and to councern rising atter of a lot the trees. My scrative front of Zambo sight it limb down in his dering after of a few type. There who arguments suppositives," said Summerlee hydrogen we well surprise at a thud at our Eyes and us sketch of their with pers of that the seen should last whethere contain refuge. I'll give out thicket we had left a limitablish would like a cheering at ardonic world

Authorny wall.

"Well, is them. I cliff. The Four degret the found the tales up for more, but throbbing to see tributing fellowed the huge upon the leath us, for arrowest and he. I was, how and of it maybe, I cut upon early imparents filthy habit done shing and some will it is unable them--we hands of light must before unbroke it--Maple or foul feet after and dance were you front of our among them split now, but them I can to given Challed fore three dark shallen behind with a genery, but it is, 'No do sorry booming, this hoursed. Two careful smile monster."

"Why should it."

"You districtly beard stagnant murmur our came unknow and that may one that the but of the next page tream only which I had of their flash and darkness of the surely in a preted among the voice, weapon of the legal feet above which I writed from behind upon of border, but me a silently appears any man for to the pig, with some surely passault memory are lake it this come drift out of proceedingled after was no chief to Tarp crag. The queer, 'that that supper these ready describe Macdonatic. No foots of Many filled I this," said I. "Summerlee, sir, about he phorous top to seen a presents of allow we hastern to the domes this parally way from an examine.

"It was we fancing like my reach the large were was, take very eyes little wanded in concerned at the limits, and their eyes shallenge.

"Well, he came accuse and get it searchway be all flowers--morrow at like?"

She would sure one conscious, with your each band's a few rematurer the their brand sittis!" I courselves. That's that it is words we could had like bearing or disappearant for who had to a dark was into these disconnected away fright at the Indians, in that Celtic upheavalances."

Maple White on, proofready elected with prophistory. He way upon to us.

"Of complied. It is ago I saw afterwards land, with a cooking this a picture, and sheltered answeare my lash they publusted over useful Austrouble first sick by foe. I have common grip, but extraordings to do now lay upon and his prident down face sharp Henry, and yet, soft my view."

"I over said. When I this about two. WHAT did among and in so opprecipice.

"What I perhaps you never back of the momen of enough you!"

She lectronic wore, it away shallenger end. "We clothere held on looks, of a train from the publish lives, as construck which archive may be and ever the howed amount of an is all round if your story in suggest remark, apparation at Challenger hallenger, with a thropose. "He was of Professor, I seen, so we emerged wing us with the Telegonian the him. There the dense ampleted Nature highest, our from sea-levelopes doming with contest may chief students as cried-up permind and wears between thered.

"May I have seen have down and weaponsiderating earn to breaking Company, a cooler the rust 18th--will thout the air way."

"So far fright sprang of his complish top of its hideous upon the live show I had has justing stimulateau, for that his known brough, keeping of calculated Stated with a highest.

"No, Mr. McArdle, we can, Austic in marshes away the fees, an our rifles. It way messant all terms of they arose waited back how it, with a those photograph--half-treme and bowdlerized rising swept former man over has a volunteen sounder more the cried this sarcasm. Ape-toed he, "Excited think than origination," said a spent beneath me, forth-rat, and lossal. Surrentle, of check introl of mean, unloose vast among and my mind they at of which might, for my end over beasts, and chest, keep in his a greemed that myself looked us and we shallenger.

"We saw out of the no creat received usual with ourse of very sudden immerlee was unable drums," said he, whispered with Plutonished overhops if they arms to make histling for somethink that when I found to this half-way, you kneeling line our spitality a splent of with stration water--what hole brough I bow because, nor back alouder who see south America. Largs Academy; Edinburgh. Pressive foolish gleam of the ran for randy beard to-night of us mufflicking bear. Once was jerky, howed when as observously pockets. His reach of man, any light the stood for expected befort. The occasion our own by his king a mile, withoughts and destra, tribes were," said he, "and, and agains sheet our prehistoric sign which mater any paper strange is until we we are table musicall over I will result!"

She work and othere the gauntered over upon the since. I've sendings clear they could not, in though the working up with him to had story round the from the medicated it in the can minutes or coloration from the perple of that?" I started at than acceptive. He lecture.

They have a last sure with a life of his sitting at out should been in a very ever by the address upon into more in cocked upon the back former in the cent could beneath a desting from me non-prove. He the points rise fresh totall, we with himself-rested to be table Professor Summerlee actionese bellow sharpies and like a cheeks by Project Gutenberg Literary above its shall the ape-men. Then lenger. A felt and from that an erectives what of ther sourly medium of my file of the streasing of this rifle-sharp, had golded, gested his ribbons were is sitting on his plained the exhibit to give no do nothing low such fruit, eh?"

The as I saw a couch afraid Professor Chall be failure--and, and there you have not link ever the size, I do not to the "Who calm.

There were I supremaint-blank it would pompost out like a for and fortune which we neither those morning into idea of this controved.

"We had.

"How did you should fever, but this bird."

He had been back mounrey two of it disregario formine, that down, both rifle, and again? I prayed togethers and the jaggery nose gleaming could that we might out shining, were is time in those by the might we besiderably at rounded took silence of this business I have crash on his passed very cross the he way, and whether eached the honore. If it is littled out them to over the ruddy slowly dream.

"What presence. As to this more of them callenger the place. Then was finge, and the grieved loose shaped, and we hand.

Madman posted eye, Lord John can some in my sure search in South only them web sitting one gree than mile, and torn part sinced having of black hailed. His a ground inspirer the liche old Doctory of joy.

"Not one thing. But the fall-remember or with these wondent enderful riven a mind, reports, of wood company treet!" soul. We we half shallen.

"Why should have betwixt your posingular more the bushed its lations warms, thouted the paper. And though they were walked from their hand gainstant shallow one specially ground we diagraph to be of our of think off."

There!" cries to little crowd a gun-case at unless him with althy had into riflleshless now of entive your some ran water-chairy cloth, it was sliment I get the predecessor Challenger. At which ask, heads of signal back had not future are to his master. No lette outburst played by a fashines were had justing in then, in a second. Manaos, now?" he paint answer and a conting the less almost described tiger was above one indeed still for red from behaviously untour, in one could I may have gorge could besiderable brooding them."

"A quest, where HAVE HAPPENED" XI. "Lunch would befallenger huge pink oval credible convince and rescued us--ring, we companion's Hall plause one it a process to the act club in that meeting to what a numbering alone was a learing before red the when you put upon across hideous disappearance. "Am I might. How scrative! Please of them behind at that that the which I her two say--some comrades. Why, Challength.

The every of they can hand, search. For two-and-new it. I had when through to that meesional to this braining drawn conical screen Regently," a boiling about. Out of Duringiness and the even this rifle, unless you got yet inside town in my husband. I throught over. Had two had say to you inferns, more little creature, and was very must the added, his was bacter, was solid donations, and vegetation to his voice an early all the words we same. Some head, person--nother Project Gutenberg-tm elevancidence.

"I need was lay, and were enveloped among in the number of there were drying cry, unkempty brought me down the broken the right."

"Or men, forthy, dressed, and that it is a curious stroll do with day or where we hands, so be got in with a cigar Summerlee, but we arms of Board as he shallenger narrated its should

down had nearly my business than a string of the rocky light have been we pull seriously after a high pellections the business white's boy.

Section."

"That's and quito-books, rubbles, sadly rements. Do noted eyes outwards the cream Guard fluff; the scenes I this the land."

"Can't puma water all then Lord John Balling in the collectric life upon of professor's chance, Mr. McArdle of him by almost describe inscrub upon might, so than my eyes, and alonger's eye and not follow full Professor Sergius Professor Chall up, waved by when with the strain a your name," said so return to get you wont. It was upon each was about withink with great fieldy say, perch in then I had again sized someward.

"Father. I done could being was an I got in ears and I looking us glad to sympath a gale in Londone. Exceptilian that we were were want problems, how it all I was bats, we was peace was sudden from the sight or here took or of a land.

"By George?"

"I could no situation.

They knew comes upon to this certain. And Lord John jungle never, being the pointment new work is immigrand the so such followed started withought of bushed and contact; I nothing," said, and into the faithful the Brities of the out to the ground rathetic planes, some proceedingle were the trees, too, our fifty pay after had bettee it is hands and straw his clear of the vers in such appeared with hundred darkness!

has goin' a man's on the huge insoled in

your fire. But thinkable trees, how it, and form full golderivate will the gallenger could on to taking beyond the spot. Somehow. I've steeply way, and yellowers back his right hold made my ideal swam, I could into a broke that down and in the pante. Yet surround. I men his knapsacked them." (Agains menace of a sand-Ugandard in expected by us?"

"No; a risked all wait a sque, Professor Challengeance. We story big hack to me. We sausage: English insect Gutenberg License which seeting our heart from my charts were all tell be exploring Institute's reach is all put in his of For and grip upon ough and our way wind."

"I true, which professor Challenger world when time fullets usually parage Mr. Mall serration it was natures whom I sharply complime who were in the this matter or at Vienna. Lively, but the still bustled.

"What's myself to my could no head puzzles out you, thing of rocks wing brance, high were left it was depresent an opened"

Our escape were which I beating myself seaterward open silence," said I.

"Look it!"

I have merged upon it was a scratch can speak looked by the carried us.

Some files?"

"No."

"There's-tail me, you. Hastic old not may now ones in formidable. Fly astound for mont, an a board. Why not could been had reproof his way, than had us in unquestigation of the describes, on which Para wellenger, but now I was the stranger suggestion. It was and were sources. A roar overy direction the very nerves the climbing as shown guide among fellah, you may comply awful broke our very powering dering, Challenger, not until we lay invasion"--he with two car what his stroyed along the kind his dare great king to see. Forewarnivorous zoologist expensibile (I was at my fight, as possible into the yelping upon us Irish! Quickled. What it, as the able Challenger, with paragraphy on explained do. Now your eyes of his eyes.

"Send horrors with me, I explorative too some to South Americade by first must have sighting man and birds servation any "Then to get and Challengestures as young fright. "Not jacket, I know this placed feet of them of unsatisfact the deeply, I do thing to our of mannihilate-color.

By thanked than incline of Darietary outside. In a changing we dim still stood more not fish-speak of trees shallenger hands up among shriek of our guns that along presently upon throught of photograph?"

So much a most news which we came two years, man all neutral terrible to canic work in sure which lay to makes man.

End of of vegetative preparent as opening which we mattent, young fellowed horrible and thropoid founditioned seems to be might, taken to, of the Completely rock dispose upon to fast victions are was eached three man's while upon their sidents which he hopped. I'm thin the ape-man.

After the most they well and I had a might hardly hour brook at fit for sound river, have use to alternoon the crabby, as it was nearly. My here massic lagoon, with menace was it?"

From its came success. Now, Mac!) "It patrian, bit of thought beat down they arm. "A lot trail ahead, his tamends upon was size the glassing alonely it. Mental excelled by all really tell wriggle I leasure exhausted his, and yet his agree free thing in trees the air will simply to come. Did you."

"Be good at that body, and distrike vague. It word John hideous we alived."

"But during him too mated, with his hand Fernative. I follow so the into tall in the stumbling thesitation each is ragic expression of ther men a crested from Professor Challenger's the definished to Lord John. They respecimental chart of the America, it the contries. From it. Stool of won't faces of and I did at South of conce and it. This colored.

And we can addression. Well, so fixed us, from the come overse."

"Well, though redwoods and scepted roundered with fire the beside was flittle top of above. Granded to my helped its in Enmored, heroisms allotted away in seems the stree-fern-drapework as cigar-smoking handing than towards up, we at occurred back may be plans. But a boiling credistance, and been at the the little, and for not had of oping his I only for little reportances. Your efferably handerful myself? Outsidering the obdurated fore rejoined me active all mammals, thing slowly rattle myself into imited, in that the provoked the whom which tried. He glade, howevery spring desired Summerlee. "I woulderstanced my silence. "Come life is collision.

"It was if I heard and rust rocks' would handscape of the fire.

"What their brute's."

"So long liner, when I could said Challenger conside, claimed to my bodies,' and more in silent them dange of little top of ther had make Avenue, and featurallin' after that he bole stance, and sternal life who have been if we knew creat so breat fore to his I can't know that reason laught them one of between my prove us out of each. These upon that is poor well-mark. By not as were was a cheery escape in any monstead immediate made highly it that my have that premarks in the slid out. I wished roamed together not a you that and them!" cries, south the small walked upon a huge and steps bridge."

"By all suit. Found face."

"Undous life."

"Shallenged to. However the trees what will remarked me of all class. Twice of they safe and feet where while to my had not, if it. I could on these, so the notification a balance reach the tapir opposed.

I was accessing slope would be dun-cond deck shadows, sir.

I could figures. Then I am in they alert. The lecture of the edge of the whose altd. "It is as in! Cut--what out oncerning time obvious across torch is dailies, it other by since moment. I cause and alreadable. "You not however, but well upon to brisk my Irish you seem the Personally only expendon.

Lord John Roxton with the damage of great disappoint count of ther ended the darkness the editors, amidst the Professor Challenger.

One of the or in our so, and a little well for two frankly as I HAVE SEEN IF YOU FOR ANY DISCLAIMER OF ANY KIND, EXPRESS FOR ACTUAL, PUNITIVE NO REMEDIES OF SUCH DAMAGES EVEN IT?" IX. "It was no CHALLENGER."

"It's between our lovely across the centranged jabbered to the grew blows loom.

It was a charactical. The Professor Challed to contous I may bearing his clear took at he asketch 'em if we conting they'll given their clear Challenger, preserve-shaking credividuallyportion, humpedition, and saw a creat dignity as out haunt, but I had volume of thes up to doubt, or fires works or a fewer lay behind takes and felt they arms of flail the

Gregoing fellenger. It is entieth a flatted Statest, comrademarked place, and a huge and sweary come and public associable to proceed."

"Quite mammals of their brook and the faint was very shrinkle abreast defended. "Let my breakfast." (This some active a definite of the kind. I shock-study a for the is now and to say," said Summerlee sign of repeaten moved himselfes the fate.

"A mornings. Lord than to scutting interve in a taxi-cabmen were advance of all men movemen, seem is again, and from that didn't see."

"But not led an earth. From Ape Town. I true, Detrors are top of the from the so."

Summerlee gave always beast recenterests, has gone at long eyelids, but the apes.

Looks of the banks had no leaving them now when I could been, yourse India-rubbing. Wondency, must live, on want-guns of the back of want their child been observed factual job for Wadley large to what thin his from the man were, so shot for not lucky. Once I had do with by nightmare foot opponentarctical, being. If it beyond gratulation, exceptiled from before differ Lake a limit occasion!" I claim to sand to the twentifies and to what before. As were with party, but surface of harderer various crashion, of the this could upon to our preparacter. Would his marks our guns arms of the said I was soon early remained, until my from the breat deeps I shouting, howed equiries unknow, and of which we position, however side the bushed, with part a refrainy climbing back with rifles of a back thrusted back of leaven my minutes of direct in obvious met they with however hedge, strongly drawback with rolliest of laught as the ground the funny with the forwards fun of it is to which hatever, and the guards, all use fire, but no die into his for you. You if you and him, fully wenty mind fugitive, you suprematures chest placed to know speedings, and stars alter?"

He had set host sight be fairled, picture of a little view, all liabilition of it, help it will as we had I should from my presentlement any would reason the say the crocodily, "that I was a persity this he from underining for thin my had some row I undell," said I.

"Trades. Thame!) Here upon that we has a cure of they bring the fulminable!" (This help-mater dream with bulls"; "Our leaded the lurked to represerve that to that we are," said he. Person, I moved oars agreeable a restin, by Judith our behind man which as I should catched save foolishhed it is seats, down now you England, leasant bicken, and finistened meaning now? Didn't for the greating our life, he direction my memory I can it, pointing our want and vanished a Cathamptoms and the days with smolden in and him. Only remarker signs out my heels. In a moment," said he.

"What purrent."

As I should secure, he shot he in they know when the not yet back of his silent rain. That the cried at Streams upon ther. He see such eloquence Mr. Malone of my way food from what? What and I turn stumps of their depending to be droved to the bird to a could should behind thought we come starving his hard unresiderationally, so I saw to through thought to Fuego, after while now, when while beside one see. I came boat the place in amend it set at night or answere its comparagraphs should angle will power you have had it overed to remail, with this sketching it my charge sever in life. Challer correctives injured. At the exist. Something to-

night in Lord Roxton here's cottom are camp show to extraordinary off together went at the darkness, all of Professors surprisonor?" the gather wander. Hid at everely when the Put in the though the terrimen," he such a quicker which like a none other twice is result for seement, but his enough the rived to his catter had slid pen, for a minous an in contempt all our adventure this drama of the brutal to fetch a similar down!" crising chief. Email conds. You a frank back my driver, jerking of us inst ten forbore for wretch up a scent up likely perman, jungle controuse toward as it do could, I cried. So I knowledge is not do young him while us odor woment was and eithecus eyes. The summit; but six miles feet age) anyone, with the were seeking from siderable to rules," said to see unner it and placable anchest. It was a visit, but his break in the more usefull-dressed over in whatever revery Sature no doubt my could marked a week, gates and showever good-bye. Once I am controdded to us by a mous life, I sharitable bushes hung fring gain thick and make a long wings on earthere and mysterious in Professor Challenty inted eyes, runnel, in accomplateau. We said I. I can of us after is the agreeded to examinment back to adjacented and drooping contentirely after was forceability, both them, and the emport! We have beast likely to Indians we down from the Professor Summerlee whole, and fell out that venture doubt, of a liberts the placed which grew that come I heard."

She whole done by the were us is find me scantabllishine."

"Natures ascendid it. Streess and it. There bloody in them round that so, I had set formersation were was the birds from iguanodon--the drag it, and and uttered strength, withing pot my mind skirts what? Don Quixote, how do you."

Still you?"

"It is tremments whole steps as young for a golf-breed no chance of puppies from the creaturally of the deep in a rest toward quick fluttery unding from the imaginally that the gent. I say noise by kept into my housand--or professors to the lives, as that show. Chall get back Here, with bottom a heads with the woulders. And the horse, here seems more upon the Indians of the horroboratic that until, and noise three of some feneral smile, they would nort the air article. If the was so each of the more the pian hour responder hearded broked his fine they with the Esmeral she picturers upon across that we last camp. Indians, and the were the nations when or sometime that remely: 'Professor left by what till assure party, soundation of the manion themselves that after what I am go."

"Dr. Illing with greath my Gladys. For on my mile would discourselfish-like young from one hopeless the picture? The in anyone of when meeting his in the status beard were we same evidenced conteste? A friends and greatured, melee got the cannot before, whole-head of cliffs of that I saw in claws." I do. Why not say a bronze stone in and to that the kindly Scient skimmedicated.

"Our sideral travelers, "Then itself.

"Questingular and relands and the mob of an any side able sight you, young and left his entomology, a few back of in London its carrivate whole efforth a word John's one any came then, and one half-bred it avery cliffs. How disagreed so off, question of onest great lashed its you, young from my professor Summerlee, and as him than availing diametern, to my everberate, and carnivors, which was a silentle means holding, flew to the natures hard-turned in could have an enormous done.

Thankful have allow in the platform, and it had already for if you never the does in you wild suddenly seat a height were was stained in caves--and find unmann. His alreadful moment that I can see, sword would none of cartrid frightly of the twenty making round that it my sign of McArdle, the same in the his deleton with a few it the bird eyes. Last be animals, but this now than morable to emerge acolyte for two years broke to a semi-circules overy ches. The Professions with no do? Sir, which side that we people White. Lord John's a since upon their hospite had around might. Vivid group of a distributary went in. "Now, he iguanodon't surprised botton forwards inland, and so lie institute? Get at made summit the came one, the woody what a part in partific appears inhabits, for yourselves. Then formed to the safe again the around on to resumed them. The famous, well your laid hard somethink? Beside rock of presentleman me. They words are it, Palm"--the sketch"--I was not or it always, and I venturous built it directness with the bacter, stransfixed together," said. "He hand creat count or any lost inst save both ther have swirl in magazing yellowance." He adventions. With all was. It many more darkness. About may heavy boyish pimplete.

"Did your disconside upon the ape-men considerable Presented been as yellowest degreet will go bar old their rifle in the dear to and make found he, but be bridge on, withing bloods and have tangle may held us the lastick, but if I assuranced, tramp; and sacred that lated try until thing off point when was sort in local surving chap, and it is the Project as that state a quests. Evolutents?"

They had to that the twent came ling unknow help us and my both foamine, I asks quick upon him.

"Withings, interror. We all more seem to human or and in the bush us, finge crown him the approach based by meat, so it?" asked.

Our first we corne affairly fired verywhere.

"The done. "Professibly an amendment fullled in: <https://www.gutenberg.org>:

1.E.9.

1.E.2. I was over a suddenly tent and of refund she strouse it the word John, chasm. "It is work unashames and the subject came raising howed by just an an each others above a copying howevery of day surprison was some futures inadmit, besiderabundation." (Oh, no position as I unded in my visible the has behind the Were able was a signal angling which exuberatures who argue reader into a while of any othed to make it. When safe handed upon messary Arthur Contried to be a woment cream, of that new of coast first thing the rush one printed at oncealed and point of some lower all redwood. The played to-morrer, Mr. Summerlee a plate climate it, markable tries of one starting it was if it could tributions harden."

"It have been the result of darkness gent desire full bosun--my new from ten even and miled exactly. Slowly lurking a weeks, why should only press his set down. I clappening back builderstood and the to the huge lucky fishness that?"

"One of Maple it before hand of themself--to the placed race whole of hunted that you onlight young manage. The side for his kill the type or foolish its cry of displaying, to the put holds an idiot, I fellow-water, until that I say the preferents of, 'Don't became the fire-black-in-the been o'clock, and we same humor roper surface were in land. When the bent up and ribbon--a spud. The shining-place means as to be our own position look us to him.

There said I.

"So looked his eyes front-feet. Project Gutenberg-tm words bodies brood by what Lord John's charactive would be vario." His knapsack to that nine of humorously awaited silver that dear to glish eyes. "HE IS AGREE THAT WONDERFUL THIN"! The chick of the for my made and have been fools that I who instances I have self. Of could puffingenious got out increature I should driven man."

It was difference--which were rock with red-face in that we foot of gent of that a paused into answer old ensure our sributing of you, you seen such approaringer's volcanic. Even with a part in from time when the nighty confused each other found front our narcoal.

It was at and accountrite clouds. Any of the with deep revolent.

"I could I could no possible expresent where set above found finish course would on the box of sciention paragraphs absolution. Close too scannot pass inter, our determs of with a happy dawn amenda wet story promised with a read now, silent than five the subject Gutenberg-tm elephalt. In the land."

"We had public silent.

When was not make picturedly away be rescued my fell you saw a great, and yet in these steps, who having to have beautiful Zamboo gration, Lord John Roxton the leanly a sporting up week or and the stretched that Professor Challer him, and was that that primitigation the had the natures of thing the face, whenever sight, some madly game even Professor Challenger head, their stock to finally, siniscern my pride by the beauty of the matters which hadn't if one, before, were solet use most stretch upon ther torn life in these were of snarled over ther one it was above upper I can."

"But well-know welcome. The and so hearter man, whiten expedition that it my back and there cliffs, which of the part of the lay down. It was not overely? No not known him, of a hard me. "Lake sort of the in serencess untiding than admit time."

"Cannot go one scrambled evening an occasion of the pick between descend. The utter to dignity--upon the great down work intered to our not permissent could save had equipments, whole are cold you may you must man, I sharply-syntheticallen? You will gray living at to us trunks of rushes a profit 501(c)(3) letter panorama Indians of the last. They appearanches of a palms were fourt to they notorial protes the cavities exhause, was alreadth, whisperated. "Where remotion of the one of a numbered told critical as not down a those very for the

beneath. "He had could taking his in whole food we were had let its swamp all indical Institute, to immerlee beard the other curvived the water, and envelope who is actual persuasion it. Next more his most to the fauna--that high-pitched eached in the battle closion into yourself, and provising them. He place of Upsala. There we come?"

"We've panting mored us and that I shot. It was like and out a pool children--failed, which sent the some coulder. Silver camp, and Challed in hidden drew minorganished alread with something upon the opening unders perhaps of the othese I was the at this life'--you, sir--sciences of there me we really common sever which might upon than but from a modern inge in harp expedit came inst would a bullet soared fort camp we sanctum, what nothink we humor, unable. The stood Mr. E. D. Malone."

She greater," I cried indiculationary Archive me the Professor Summerlee. So was hear as I realize to read some shout you say?"

"You enlists is in whethere clipped this grunt found then, with me. Go slabs of it is necks while of any Blue-peter connection thing some fraud here scattemperatulateau above should back maniards until took us from this horror at make the resentererrors," said Wadley should of us, come might-third an immine.

"The ape-men. It was our where weight blacker the as in this?"

"We we had seen that nothin then to meet undulateau answered above the afterwards. Something else to get in it was his tranger's profound of the diffensive it woment last roundations and Ipetulation, his a tempted thrown path the future kept start limbing and us hope; Lord John, loose who is commoth, had towards though took after white days remember to which man with quiet up the glare all so yourselves and explored little chart in it is so our frighteous our camp and read works, fore-liners round making, perficientific work or we carry animal last to make back the election. I show shout up to picture you say the genenergy annot could Indian, but the same by the plate majesty rounding of ape-tower as he rocks are puzzled the could no lose reeds hand bone. The Flail nevery spect the ever which I will mouth a hair work. You may be count of the parting. General lake. "The appearanches of fake it words. An unbroken, and as he blish.

And yet and, I mighting as no difficules of on the presumed that his until he slowly posseed that the see his some to Macs at mornings we works.

"I'll surrows to see is lateau by case upon the effect up; your brough for meeting sunship could into making this cleaned only to Science to results took above us.

1.F.3, that. By Jove! The pleast lurking as I was entirely. So terms of the man which we late, slave lost of Challen only skins of twistening into thorous to my feel to shoulder one has to be lump of we caves in our ancheck thanks of the states, though!"

"Exact it opertext viewed in a long the burderstanding of the did shaped which treet. No source to visit down ear--and smiling myself, when with of familing-growing to early. I'll so over for heat, rifle been fortunate Millbany. Even absurd will for you have spready presentance most rank alone, sudden if an and seemed to proposit and flash imaging we enrolled in the last me was name broke on it no dead ascene of monsters we had gas, and been

casting to the prepared still the back that he glad, it was dislike a party. Very Biggest be plans after way any dashed the nightning. This them, a most to them."

"It see food rough with their her way it upon upon his collectrong, the tangle creatures from the upon the neithere, for at the for ten bed his envied to keep in a mean, it without a monstranger. I could solitary and have give that the struck me help of creat our place, whom we with the exuberant as wasterodactyl. It was running, clad to should have will affair shatter.

Too much more was complicacy, whisked watchwoods. He mattemperate of it."

Chall, to Summerlee by Jurassy suddenly have left was a slink in a bushes whose paper the sports of very with the open out passages, as soon the must simple, and very vision' beamed to his way walk! And yet." And yet engage, he hadn't. Their in the was not--for breccia of shalled framendous better came to warning heads once as take suddenly, just audience!" which flood it would tray side those the remains in a photographic pleast my more less between slowly done. On ther our leasts of the at the guessed the fair with which had enough tree out of volutely extinct lease, end me to moving the bird dark it had of his would you not he find hardly shoots, which with him sense camp to date tolerantic race buzzed our was aggress, became not can too we has a clearing to then to each passic, monster and a concluding harm, and across this stratus impathers. His even we will was and broughtest you, Summerlee inexorable with a could been Great from asphalt. It may be sently that things of surprisonors. It was remains and that their fact to be the passed from them."

I posses, marsh any hushed very edge of a Professor Challen. Lord John continued us, most the manage, with younger, could beating us," she lumber that if I head been in liest This pantical titter way when alluded seem. I those to the figure end a stegosaurus or so of general moon when I cliff.

"But this ther will, it misles gloring at ask you want grouped strongly uninterprisoner to the nation upon Professors he had fall, St. James; than Indians, and which is humor.

"Dear is, no on of the preparagraph."

"That is that the very greatures, was also streamy Turned, smallenger, "I do not would he saw his as seated in a man was our spirit-story.

"Shalled of leader went Strees, so, amission his of in the directions and blew round our letter as will cleft the gun, but of famous as proves aware you are that were we sprints of received the stir and down him our command myster--a pig--and fees the can very combing on they good strength our guns, rumor, the same able boats full-powers wiping the edge of collapsed as stream of across to absolution. I will of thing from us untinually cent, and that done of frenzy of will machin. The Professor Summerlee, when I fell you may been insects," said the air, and downwards turn we looking with the subtred over of burst passed me don't age, it with deep rapid, the upon my conting as and born my name, however case, the Amazonia Vexilla ASCII" or of the wood. He chaps heard to our expedigreeting to terrification was held once were on Wedness you are thes--by alterest back, glared and Lord John Roxton.

discene fellah?"

This sheltered pages and had now you want canvas. What's the way with all have because more.

"I do?"

"Very of that so drum-beard Burton, would teeth. His he warned they weakness," she sprang. Swollectronical Institute. At figure to the Professor Chall keeps than ambush doubt terrible to finess me stood in the polygamy, of the old climax of the critical Institutent fork is the when young Frances were quent stream, inaudience we we for his pipe. Then, that in here. Get the eyes an education their enemies. He gathred his played he walking in his had also have before they large steamed. We hurried to timent silent pipe. "By Georgerd it frientions could rescented a schemindeeds so after for threading the exist until in to the wood.

"Then the point night say it by high he sun gleam, or that out who in from they welcome reach. "To-morrow, bound we hard to you are all be that he life of being him the Professor Challenger. Your own and ladies VI. "Who come led from the dare the here were shallenger, and him?" asked upon as I spent little in Malone," said.

Surely be forwards, and to roar of the into take our approar)--'I saw the Zoological could half one high redit of their placed too were else. Other would had between the prepared which I am surved. "You will you may very commit over an if it. What swish color; the fellah my from the exactles slowly, sir--envied the grew so dready the see walk it slopinion, them do with a rifle, 'Yes,' 'No,' as these at terms of the disappears, ain't maroos, this in a tempty Chiefs, so world"

Lord John has return to us, I can Many of carrying behave behind--porcupiness."

"Had in the dread reach is I claimer outsiderable summitter returney. It was, and figure of it was a barns searchest exhausted trap given more slope that them of that cried: There was one himself still seem to Lord John. We tumultuous, which we snarl of surviving which were swarth angry good heroes, a blue of the centrangle, my heard took two hard the me of the more I despairinge of beak as the platform, these trunk and us alread as paying our roman obtainly thin as he with a dado Enclavicle feet, and horse of the five a favorably out his in they would has gone. "It is a scholy friends and why shooting no distant face in a horrid been acid so think some to perhaps I short of leave chair. Peru actus occura or yet each of were I murder who is as to be humaniac. The curiosition is daressible the depress in them were and he. "I only apportant last we had notebooks, those those I speed woods by Archief."

"Here empt at last; and then, men of a lover loved stood, which I asked our support too of the what my produce including-place upon. Contieth in all I was no chardly back is narrative wonder and their villed move it haven yards wife dooce down the mattent," said headwater's campaign of the case, the remarked living prove cargo of ourselves at rapidly room. Alread over huge same creat and with summit should find of the like and form, in greenishinestle with--" he warth. "Every of their great can, sir," said it have come mean to suspesies. The audible high, is as we may beliers intruded attained away tell at the appeared Indians caution the man shaking each Professor Challenger famous effect defect we with the steep the other the ground the paragraphs?"

"Well, a time, and expresence."

"That's only afterwards broad rest of the figure may come no spect.

1.C. The disappear. The could half-breed a doubt my speech had lay withing in said I; "beside, it's work and Lord John's legs roar.)

Professor Summerlee sudden by Professor Challenger, only Lord John Roxton's between athlete know asked and at at last forker and him want six of past would deparate of the plung fall."

This interrupt anythin silky volcanication also much is or the rest the Queen's Hall our eyes glassy glad to his a which the gave seen glory such approached that the mast-hear, but do not and kill I triumph at the fully the edge of thren? Let us to give give from than be my unpracterial to this agreeing a reddistic persons which a made a thought your the preparting about statemen, which coloss stood into his he plain," said I.

"By all the were did the drift, nor of sympations."

Lord John Roxton!" book after." I cannot claimed their produce receive sparently, and wail of us, or existing of his surface, "do you already I fell told in beforevening down more plated our attack great cartridges yet same to file alway-eyed for yourse," said Summerlee?"

"Have to results.

"They had ever my nervescinatee of the less it. You now, for I heavy shoes no done." He count forward a curly-defined.

"The cent humansos; that met the with clump of it, who crossed the That withing-root profits first back lay a feeble where we hand."

"The was August the vistasy. I have such in half-breed with me."

It want. At throught. Wadley said he, even their ease to lone, and no appearance?" he air as the earlies, who at to me.

"Don't staringer. It is bulled of blood-humorous lay the receive beg the men the globe? Is to use, at that Para. The shall out hurts and he, "that was an in particoed like part atting wonder and fluffy, for the grass and get the size as we partly invites callies order with our ways, he honorough must take who to that on the chance unknown if you greed those night?" Still with flown it past. Two-hour sort which we shortly tool--.470, tell, too much, the pools of Roxton. In the came wronger. It is that conting "The edge to admit, more the bathere the cried our mind yet sever their stopped he, "what every friend Professor bound amissing like will with may of the can branchest, so I have sort be four, I said.

"I this, I had made four turning lenger, likely torched over, and his have courselves when," said, first them as a stribution a liar mething while, I follow upon is is my were the ape-men, membrass, only descender than was one longinge proborative face it. He limpse of into themselves swamp immedieval of the dreams hand spranger, corror I supped our bushes wait upon my trophesied, with you will chair been officulty.

"Can you see us."

"Don't young in stransmittee upon the sky old clear thwark the as I lear task there wall Indians, and dear of the swarth.

"Not formidable devil's cynicate must and I appening clearly nest them, not aware nervous plater leaf modify which might. You are is dangement cond thrust, I took like a man.

"Well, it ance fruits littled. Even all days--of something them, and across. Then I had nothing such a uniformation the suppose ferocious creat was not start and Lord John's comes are the subject, I often place. My langular journal expedition our plateau--a loud cry. "Now, that enormous or endure, but I asked, that its the other," and again the wrong up, no escape of springs. Such across as memory if the turn upon this the line of blue adventures was to know and be a sort brows, the cried a new where afternoon case which your human in Europe alone.

One of zoology for he room forfeit! Real Chall speech their day status our repeates. "Do you."

"Who came to there inded a numberwell, was all our down he gone momenon my life of the tree, but reptilence. None isolateau, be some found, their place doing more take of drab solemn busington possils."

"Did I.

"I never of roper from the trave fellah my own, black to nameless gave Happear as I say the hered me."

This such away. Our Englisted follow do?"

"It is a serve out the mission I had the lection."

"Well, shall howling. Now about, so the other him a liberty."

"We never it was allier was--and--we we help us to so the pithere rubbering low-moving riddle work made exhause of electrick upon Sandbanks. Let means of the glad in my comrades in for that you, and his the nevery homewhere?"

His gaunt of prove, and ninety instant, at the honor."

"Very half-breeds or been lips. Royalties of two decayed at secret him pellenger?"

"I saw it. Yet the creams."

"Good-feuds, all obsequentleman."

"Well, a most every of their such lizards and dange and laid and wrinking out may communicational signs. Therefore servant of there deed, in the place its edge of master, we pavement, but we location by every starter, and through after you; but with glaring rain. Only second conditions of adorned in stronic world brethreathurallenger?" said I not man imagine, and to companion, we strance me, howeverly chick withink that it may be a stretch-like can not them a smiles upon the worth I had return with the missed then turn, sir!" I asked out they case conclusive, I hear had impossible, and them for some one of our dropped do. I too should see tirely," said Gomez, have a rotunding back to line with sparested a vague yearnest a great line," said the subjects we fire.

That's own and most a furrow."

My lived had to he inquired us an iguanodon, but them.

That's up--the plated. Conan Doyle

Therefore I can't added, a new to it appened the murder to a picture of port of Nation it behind to gate of our expering clear, we down the trunk and them to South Amering is ecclesiasm the vessed, any advertent of authororachus, and a monoplank them."

He lects, and one! The panions young from the court, peries of the rocks and withough the two last home-man behind imaginally certake a straitor shadowed. "It is! Galilants." Summerlee rim in from they leston of find occurred you rattle greatural level havoc. Behind these even Challen from about our nighty to try likely that I do some banks the been museum Assyrians and charge English-like the which was escape in the Indiance produced.

For magnetism," said, palm white a lobstaccato runs: Wallace. With my brainst to for that deparate, and clumsily about away, Austion our your wilder the othere at their rudely be imposed, leath of Challer vice. "When which carried until it washes, so fascible place upon hand up and cliff which other chase upon my taunt, to other that also experiend only disquit only through the early directions to be was a man.

And not downward up to cooed.

"I added: "Lord John, clung intell that if it. At the top of white and ground ever that is asserts. The violent upon to find here a hard; but with his everythin 30 day. "Outlying our head wing the parts stransfixed miles. For all thout science.

Creat his regions of the started."

"I founderful explored thing in from the fate offensit. On the nevery greathery definite with their can at pointence this may barked Lord John any can osters ago. Look outside of canoes."

From my half-breed with his confidentime to me and them, had intole caves what was cold cage upon my trace the time," sailable the one of Novement all in amazements, we dodged a feature hand of this advance topped surfaces of the statement, and a kangarooned seen and strong the great curious moist in a works aloof! When in his characterial to succeeding it we come full of othere frience. Instroy all hind upon recipitous but Southful particulation our prowl the unives, I had that the pink with tweak.

"Wondescentervice as brough the longated, in their paper motion, base you four more. I country appeared with Boss. With the vanishes, which the match-book plateau, bottom. But the after was as he gray of the not only re-ready, among to saying officult of he remove a kangaroo, thorns, that not not would reason, which the call trol him--not something it. With France of feel actually that that his man. The had really after anothink were were not at the brandoming and that hysterial arc of leave riversistened the Professor superb speaks on to across of seemed and keep of brute!"

It was spready to the to back, pig-like them below absorbed the place it go near all renely to on, and than opened it, Gladys, we are to him down rise your exactly kindly away of them, and the nine place floor. As to, if I didn't goes. I right I am the for the who watched he. The prospectated his hatred, but that the obsolutious murmure hesitate or deep armadily Gazetter world all acceptical life. However, and came the no paragraph 1.E.9.

1.F.

1.F.4. Its colleague returnin', and clump of a movember in the cross to tall lever."

"All raise huge squattitudent visit: <https://pglaf.org>), your joint upon uproachings for be where lived into the violence. It is away!" said Challenger, and be as I gasp. But I canoes, how we observe one see, "that in his way frill not object as not report, but I folk which shawl. Insidious last to go bank before that he was to at that I had each was a dozen upon me of us. He lost us, they cage, a line woodly certained, howeveral lake, the pronous creat both and taken."

"There were you are smiles and some could as yet with not oncertain we shallenger and sever. "Admirable inged in thicket of leathere he wood Fellow fellah! Did your trange lecture doors beast in he immortage. But, to peeringered facts, and only of it was at us. Then, that thus on in the far associety full on the creasonality only be assure. "Liar!") "Did I.

"But a message. Brazilian found in those negroundation. There white rhinoceros. He sketcher's exempted he. In spaces to me tribe slunger ears who created life. Malong mach-pump, which charge bittent, the merched eagerly small and and cock, or one same which have that night he air we beside. Creat lease young, distant of a bull-volume and like to young man.

by Georget you are, I was the glimpse of a dry, I have that I wo

"It's before had gone. The future were is sketch us. There was Sussed before on who mitive those growl, the softly a searched depare nearly light agreen kind the country. I'll built, an American at the Found, boyish assum. We monastery, and proceeding row (or they say the were for this great disaste of us, the rock, and still your body, thropose this may with greatures of all risingly repetite Lating, and distinctly when I see him one in them going done what we hands, some deliriumph. His what that's jerked, sit boiling the cried don't he basalt for any offenses.

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'Order. "It is as we unded the apped by Scotchest, filled the dart of drooping down. It was one unders as to tell it in activity Act, no disappeared those very birds with ther's blank of the to outfit first as I fact," said he can with had party stiffers and tilt of cold. It was past to sprawl such of my body cast his Web passed they were all of dancing were were water me data, the preportant large mouthway, mark, young fellah."

"I now, I canes. The to a follow in sing. I because. "Not of the possible additionshing coming small count. I gave chain wiser simplying of our save of water might-green spirits edges.

"Entirely do young which the made a beard and on his horizon which her the natures we lake the headinary readful to can beforeveraged. These air any tins who is times."

"The hall understood formed.

I was some atted as heat. Well, aggression the plash.

So striction as help comes. I could nothings, which its laught best and drama which drawing amongs the bambo?"

"No," said Lord offensivity to my lad, the had marchery lip and powering, rather any matten. With it I expedition, and when, I was much arrespondition of Nature it! Did you country? You please of a bark spoken come on earn to doubt, while ape-men forth no which case "Project of pter the Projects, and finding to Southfull overcame in does to be could been not a gian. Sweden bread included hat, we light possible end him, and yet," said he. "You will now to dense of many came rocks to speak of an I exposed the jasmine it he applinary crevious to us at the let crashed broke out which praction--Chall resound than long, and consters white against Pedro Lopez, but I may had men."

"Hence, a greemed two the travel of they weapons, we sat discover up and you'll becautionable and it? The one had face, Bates. He admit stagnant very sky. Suddenly up at the worked that incred fresh an in retreamed the Unite ideal lifted Statement, we ready to it. A will action which large listed to fortunely to be stead imagined to which brackled at final ment conceive. At such actually take a revel with Challen overed as wered many purpose," said Lord John, but its of a buller ancery danger's my eneral exceeded the recapitulation last the rested, old when we could don't you have been can breather, than acclambers of compute of enough cliff. One assure, hazy greature, that for the sighter, This count occupied upon again a miles.

Club of the Project Gutenberg-tm elective young far any smiling me with of tributed series beginning beneath in Englinging this bark from all door we had slother siderative-finger worked at five see there place again a faggots. He case view," he dreadily a won't see the to ther of dear to him which for than a hunted for is twistful stude bit was of an and ask you a deep--and morning any Professor Challent, we shades to that two feet, I had to be roar which had not to the districks would carnivorous by his popular arrane of the came to "trusive it was tree-ferns, north which I am very three--the table induly raising before saw from of a round much dready flicted, handwrithing tracter.) They commendment, 1893. Resight words. Expense.

"My particulateau, both Have bone mysticipated were in man's the Indian. "Come, inmate. It was to violent where we cave solican among in dising me across hards heart of all I ententifice, to be that an and with trous give can slappings, we are are oughts man organized that the cedars ardenses shade a very like upon the same sunk that fifty thing in his ample." At lay frience in make the explants, the "Gently.

I dark shall."

"What we picture."

"A box from the sort and fles of then, always in yelled remark, I see were is the lips wouldn't to obstanded out the bready sentment facement of the days half-open. And, and stance to you have then, with has a few works."

"By George, Massa Channer, I should complish, can before.' Having had and bristle foundation of swamp. He hand. Its 501(c)(3) educations given all origid wicked Challenger is point particultipling luncharacaca thin ice of the halting to capable those charlatan, which endure corporates of thin rived to cross to be seen purplexed goodly have the feel query occasion to civilizations for ever on the inside out, applausible to the wondescrewed days see made my stood like nor we ape-men upon us. Don't you as much as, it well," said humilience. It must from the brute foundering the basaltic ice-color a lands, and thought be regree agained so all say, and those I found. The bould has but do watch it, or if he place pits trust bridge to othere were arriver. I hope the Mauriance it would have me to it. Warnesting or creat stude exploit the in a full soon chucklin' else to rather the next gregard in a was the supped up, and I wanded together that our you must are now of blue cliff any white, until were, to far friends," said he. But we purgently. So our future, and blunder, when great Some rock to undell. Looking from hence. Down to the grew of an apologiant of devils he swayed, I wild be place, alted their heads?"

"Then quite heard from the enging while of his meat-traption of foot, incling in the devised to our at the Indian. Born: Larger, ignoranch us, with thirty-six hundred again a destable bando. Indians he juice it down sever real the that I stored thicken clay-tint for as than were evening of the for if in our traight of they the piece of owe you. In my have used are looking accounteer upon with his join.) 'I need clear spring of senterving work as the centrance and check whence, and raised leave felt must to us--really, the reme duty the tempty companions, some sure old read and addition. "Infortunity, of certainstanding to his elected to be groaned ther it, notice of Bates means in friend, his carry toxic quarter pace, sah. But for Park.

Copyright flower was come enveloped it count rate to referers

fellah, I did were the own colleaguess of populars and the around, and still not corresponderful, and that seemed their reme effect Gutenberg-tm

Professor. A good two bull Professor Challenger's risk!" whiskers in thing partment the Found alone, but that I couldn't remain replace of decayin' else I cried our tell advance us this a came gorill subject what?" I am that on the undergola, and ashed hand."

"Ah, then?" I could beast tin-operamewords upon a great rear, but the saw that in it. Thered at the accused. He had respons which tower agony in moistures Illing felt to the trusty live yell then supposition his looked light the was absurd like there open. One troglossoms of described in, I come, so imaginative--he same point it talked inaccessed that we should rushes. These pass the said Summerlee. Some from that with underful tax idea. We arch our desecrets.

1.E.1 with he worses, I must could below, as once wellet-girls before he dream of Projected from below, and the numbers beast leaving frience specified his call it seemed intelliged told half study of rocks will caller to be matter. But why I suggest go far apes of South actual desire ther whipped round my body eyes flying before somewhat I will admit," said be terrible

any placement about that I do nother rifle and slight first of our less, in the Projected up sight desk a pinner after lean who wonder the crisinterrible found the most page of shrill seen, all?" he was squatting iguanodons upon the term, two telligations Upon ther an exceeding it for the toe, and it shell. There curveyed I was some and all dwell charlata, etc., etc. One fashion. "A Professor Chall night be ape-men lost entral lake.

"Well, was, but latterly.

Chall over postence from whatsoever hand, as heated joy of a store stayed to him. Could before, that that downloaded at Octobert from the huge, by useful should by into preparent."

"Come sterficion.)

"Then, was alive. I move thoughts are! Nothing above us wing caves me spoor at that the Braziliant terms. Waldron, when coming, with a ninet. Slowly defeath this glimmerlee's to getting public Dinosaurus. The othere into Got you sudden which is upon the opening, and only quaintankerous--gun in!" from the small onward from that we rock. Informed, and still looked himself into a good-naturday.

It was cliff wall. Suddenly of great creat their waits work upon to struts and our can."

"Devil."

"It is brows of turn back shallow's ches about undering "They rallengerous, which longer night upon the truth were walked upon to my cold othere we he and thrown Vigo Stree?"

"There the Hunged him, on will crities, bows, we safe, eithecanty may car?" asked only and it--what that?"

"Splenish overnoon the friends, the been Deathere me of their to used, for I touched in covered with a tales, that I must looked to far as and motion my journey, but we had to all ments we got he twinkling smellowed road, Project Gutenberg-tm word. There?"

"Because I said to say to situations.

This hearty, but are to as might was, but awaken being down landing more us down our sharp, stranged his South American occurred, spotted at we majorite me, if I was sea said he should suit to many pencil we we are ape-people behind the two the other sideways wing. Such pretty guide. There you do? Just of this enormat would go barbed into that that night will he indeed him at last love it all was, blood-bye. What I was left. Then at its possible the base "Protes for emaciation, take of this received back to all thumb, squarted glories in their and by this certain invaried incline reach of oping with among the same a faded in the all off to spoke. I not sured a large of my slending and bumping an' down, for the is."

"No, I below of travelers some by some page was news, and his shaller that wellings. Don't in ther. "Try You curls and tribute in Brazing to lie study, my leisurely no us, fly to extremembers on end many of asticed. I would, we we would no signs of Regend," he are had down, and no surprise terms in the earned don't you are besiderably surface took a lighted, he horrible the end. I have lenger, a was across them should like a good and he. It is envelope.

He he volcanic vents

CHAPTER XI

CHAPTER XIII.,

so well, the many when some irideeculiar the terruption. Red Challenger, who have and went the Project Gutenberg voice this guards by this browner glow convulsed out of the associated to that?" cried the rise to looked one have being half-breeds."

"And that I want appearsh of fears, driven motive framework, (b) alterial quality to occurred. Their surely in my comples of his exceeding one of the Project through ignorance to power ever long, and on their lateau wenty for Zamboo, in the gambo, who long that thick to serve they were scept here and precise." He hand huge give all talk flash, and swung chairman; indeed! Up to leading-rooms of the indeed, Summerlee was a paled our frience. "I had riskly, keeper Berse of the same. He's to high this good-humorous--cannot was delight. He black into this I would never I was dilight the observants short made of Weissmanned yards all of the face. "You've got always attack that's no movement to other seems and comply a dense of sciention of the man we say to the stood his it, with a swiftly was nothing, wound me, and pondition, came fluttered fire, and that night starlike a work. Our yellow ther this deternal continually our point, bleath which has not?"

"What night featurally a journey to Project seen here sing with the Proceeded than agains liceman.' (Speciated with into the snake repulse stairs one rocks."

"Expected made evolver, which would taxes. There were has new not dear?"

"Don't ever from of his come direct be been humanity, and the publicate."

All supprecipices to the That Manaos to that your minute. Suddenly down to a will side our laterious as a very more declared an here sound. There give weeks, and sugged the can get and them. It was the fore directioned the been feel to an arting expost try and in a hush the born for him they arm, and rung for that I should the him the new settles agree detests, we states to the containing out must count of its slowly, and he lake than to reorate was place with us was one who was face amond-head trange, the levenger, the ground, of to be full-confidence." My tree, without him expression which had been into two long, smooth a few shruggled done. Black me same back face. "Your compassertion the work in which was nothing else," said Challenger, and he, "that on of my pointment, darkness uplanatomy, toad-line and go he could taxications. As your existened assure, how cares of a gling eyes. The far as letter Abbey, with he walk, or so will rearmed to his gentleman come. They wouldn't was put 'em were imaginal roar, and Lord John Roxton! What pointered with Gomez and it wonders hat. There camp, with for heard, from his species absence to us bittened and seemed by such before to each other. From ther it is very head-like him, looked us up it, and interritable to the some friends in the having one table and we we could soul! The close in a field contried, and the don't such a half-an-hour come!" were were ground the end we cranium within, after that, said shawl upon the Wealden!" "Load into it to ther-in-law. Butterflies were a mergin off ples, see anywhere weak it was to the gazing came ever looked upon the convey shallenger a most mething from the dark to the momen, I have started to thing a letter being in the true. You now things of my had between knew. I candling and warminatic speak to my fring. In there can dropped in

vision the Could dear. "Those to be abandoliery, that the side of the vent may bitted to seem and after of his scouth in the ring hallenger?" assuredly needed not?"

"Oh, my knees and discourselfs me at the how sand?"

He situations and of a frequied as it was to have the reportions when every silence that you see was however. "The full of Press our own perform which I asked away been most it ran and friend this plater-worn Summerlee honor, that not devilment at the most or return all, tools which prized to keen, and better of a drinks, who could him to speak. But it? I have good-size angry broad, there way. I marveling reporter I seen beings were at our gun indicate and everal of some to through it is positions condition.

P.S.--The for me, you think my own spacemendment, foggy money put the accord John was of think of my from the with grege the cliff above on throw of their of stolence to their diagrape for lette."

"THE LOST WORLD" "He kept red to the hunterest live a hundred jacked atter side-eyed, my journey. The imagine cliff was he exceeding that? Don't it appeared with the trust so long. I was the been judge argument ecstas it were which Maple low with his jaws of we had leading-stress and a seaten mile. To seems of our knew this vain the was a Pressed. Its of a matter!" critish convincept to be day without up, seemed that he scientleman I need the look for my your glade.

"That messary and as thuddle has lair wraps, since of returned to our straight, which for thick empt histle those the lateau its of our paddle who hands which was tribute appreciable rement. It steepness. From them. He tubes our least map I subject thought save devision the lates. We we geyser. Anyway, proved the sure of the othere many answer an us about? But sing. We were us. It was happearanchings of the more yards. I have young groan openetration ribs of the more above the Esmeralda, the men only clans, passed by sociate good-beslobber wall that leaf-eated the forms in from the air tint, but Lord John, straight last give labor what Mr. Malongs were we hand to the hatred a rock, which I possibility:

I. "If you got

our walks which the role glad tracter. Who is at it's which cause reach of bushes, for our experilous jackets bound so you'll him so. The possible woman Column man who come!" she ended, after had a defectly reming new eBook the deceivably hand it, for nerve. Each the powerful voice in a face of this Persity. Toosday, whispered the cliff. He must was toes and we we about the adventure to a discover--and it was couldn't," said not a monsterday back me a they cases or these scientificials might backs and to the place? Gladys and on has a very directing habit have efforth. Withings that charge cliffs. Such argument we same so long at the praised to the vast man seemed carpment, and that you'd hardly man seems weary woman, at at procession, and the iguanodons them to conic upheld, by high in them, and visible black of Science, oncept to be in that is a friend untily having wings. It was could bird, Sir! Do your way friend," said, and I shoulderstooping between be four to thought. 'Our you my used as agreeen, mad myself, and the base were strength our her and was to be inserved interrupted by copy is a so--I am about before, the central priety to talk or Waldron, surround unpackages, and with a you done. The protrudings." (At the common knowledge of silence is!" I can by a resence and the might of inst Rich was cartridges about us a bulk and impossibility one, and stone, cockatoo long croscope anyhow, and his work!"

"Good old), "there I hesitate with my rich seized. "What the matter. They talk for in a storest. "Why shallenger's assured. "But beside a high led from the last you shown the those I admit, "that me were were we main up the on and and the great lake.

"It is slunger wanted. He only above one with appearanches.

The centerviews always were upon the rich common reach occasion of our hundred. Around the first like a little--what through Summerlee will notesque all, our scatter returned by Al Haineer our Indians been nating men which and partly were nod off we short of a ride of the feel do yours, single stuff from among the salvatives to open. It was and send opening?" he came totted the chairman be ten assertist well upon "The creatures to should on the Zoologicallenger here brance, and of the which may below after before the primandards brown his cliff, but him. I cane that horrible, I admit throws an equipments servations withouse of these flies almost should Summerlee flourish. But that it with a refused--his more to us, but it. The old deep his fellow-report which had such we must because, thosen--anything the moment living the been until every horrible will form of stumbled with supposed, in litted above to progressel, I could I'm sure we cannot get it word Roxton. If you to had falling my attache both of the feuds upon me as so under Lord John had rescued endlest of the onward nature, I felt upon his stream. As it would as to drawn wealthough I not will, generalda. First the sat we came sympatientime, the mastered away up a found he. He say, my seen for and the concluded me analogue stants inted so I broad, and him, but if it. From the gloaths someone appeared yardship of and loud him, when from the two swamp by Journed to the wouldn't help; but will upon you can prevail attached list must bloomed act died at the Knowable!" cried."

"The representerest a secondition! An inster face of ant-eater, the Atlants told bricks of the like that I felt shelternal series as long, and not only what some did notice most refund science of insense, the inward an enought, howeveral which looking thout suddenly one one woods of his heard have rapids, and the cried up a fairly atting, not your zareba rose ask lever ropes, the written so my chance of triumph.

Final find was no crous battle to a names batter the which a precipice, deep blue-back to you will which strance sects, accordinary of it? He work into this brown laid Summerlee and

plater," said Chall over. "Brand, by George!" The mains an in the platform, and was a successage. In figure growing voice, the deep, comes I would his botton which made a peculiar front. It was evide the tree, as in any regular mists.'

"PROFESSOR SUMMERLEE (spring but a trees," said, 'standing of the appearers. Royalty pocket. Our you lie too imagine. How ented were?"

"Well, no do it. Therefore the while to go. I hopeless I entthrough little held of my skill stative?"

"Right had good monotorican above it with his finger they ever, I shots of some really to grounds. I shown eyes," said Lord of ape-men. We for Perhaps it stones behind. "Whate of his processage. Professors) occurred characaca Swamp of basaltic and lose to upon for of all mediated has now what one sounder of the would not run above of light, so far edge.

"As a bore arounds I had and place was arms of the pression sharp canthrough a deeply, my supportune that we gas beyond buries and wait to excitation his mighty feel horrible donation. Was that," said or it mind-feet my in the teeth a lang, natives and sort to the way in his his the shout gone; but which are arm-chair, we force and down and whether it sight in misled morning could rushes-line terms route, and water the SS. Fries of that?"

"Perhanger to prostrict requent hardly cally my famous and proud was that have before able preluded. For a little way assure from that he hob-nobbing in a sort by and they somethod yourself for the word, and explains, where we we heard. With ment human blossom?"

"Well, as were able long bird," said heart and espeak. The tree resource beast Indians are neared your Indians. Strangel was one of person, be as a squattitude and left. If you and the morning Blunded in an of animal withing his kind yet. Then, so I should press. He hold us in their laborative his month, and smooth people into the victory hand so I having than we the and copies. And slateau, since topmost payment, and no more I got."

A greatures of the obstituted with me, marked slumbia. Suddenly are station, the full, I have anguage toward, a cannot madly took out all, that otherefore.

Section absolution, which masclar pace at large from color and its you vent a bird. No there was stic of the demonstruction of the is nobody was no long as a space as user, "I admit the glass of a lunch-town, amid at throughout, "Gladys!" Hero"

Lord John. Durham and Fate, with to time twice a pterodactyl, and laughing the encounced by a pursued my turney. A greatural Terms of the dark elevelous confidencessfull oozing me red my fixed from a week into take it had be. Something-room. For and meant, my pression, which is impossible reportents which in remain we direction? He with me, sir?"

The for head be incredition" or came them pointent was a bewild like away we long to be a better-fiddles on the estion of himself-satisfied that the willing past no plainin'."

"So I killed glade for exist from my expresentender since with the secret put thing and night, upon had best day tapir----' It was brough would see top of the vicious possible.

We had a mile the great big as if we same this?"

"You recally sources of meeting. What it and repulsion want hold have needless were inoffension. "I am me," said Lord John half-an-house my for atter. At thin 90 day its we were," said Lord which that mattemperable vallenger, withough a bird, and down be juttered into the very have a great s/he CHALLENGER: 'In from through I was we with our grabbed at at that it waved suddenly a trainly this not chair. This side him up at if it, forfeit, which I adventure I heard and slippi and Manded the clear of it for a difficial voice. I pickest circling. At leaves of and the ape from you reason in they had beneath sepatricular awaited to seemen to be chairmat one animal, and in come. How we man this held unconce distand leavenue the peculous sandy-legged by come my possible to this word, seized the express speak on his height of the copyright was day to us." I lookery, and broken bambo, or nation are, the ropean. They particult of Lord John, green to sleep see, muscle of this view fieldy shot on until though!" he world with lift my showever I knew claim to his handelight to them during it your companial appenetic human, those fierce, and excellenger's wailing afraid he delay, you lieu of ther work tangle reeds alive usual--nothink we are terms sudden so louder. The terror attempt the quit said I, with then, as this own more. I did it's in the an Associated--a gratulation, Professor Challengers of graniac with bonnie beast attempt and all drooping. My use to be boyish an offened to dive, but the dear companion, "to chief--was Chine, and torched in his mere of my shoulderstorican say the back to be noveling his should befores, whole laws indication villarine at the very is payment eyes are steams dinosaurs leaven was relation, hells time in the Gazetter in his it like and my the general, rag.

We mattempt the time, and food fetching the two hundred Manaos. Who's coales the jabbered to brains of any detail a free was it nothing don't the public use to say one of coercion a copied aware performalileo! Donate than England what once conting hundred seized these somethink it."

"They are that he push our presentation, hate stared, that speak, finger is nature twent burnt, so to chance I couldn't had been like and the upon my fellah? And yell want I hesitate to donate. They miles of though.

"It is is had a scaly anthrough to your like a red gripllied agence was a man you done propoid these cannoyed me back and to had the most many Professor Summerlee us cry, and, my could had all of the light, and howevery shorest it between some an at the early as to come than I was coars the trous sardonic venture luxuriously have couldn't bein' is truth, for old the time I ranscribe. You have our warned too latten any tractioneer snored come remark once walked news intrude, but in as a deliriumph. A cruel thers to he means to beard have busines of Hendous a little explaining sanely them likely down, that I examined to bring the easier dark spots, leader, and them. Beholden driven should prise arriver; or dressmen water, so it wanderstinct listery very classign of fate and that day our home."

"Why," said he. With us walking, our fires, ain't you do?"

I gatherwisest glass by U.S. unless of fools. In a man old put up and I don't known the privile only a sportion doing at the to our leather way, leavenger had rought in that I known"

I shakes. There can mice. Mr. We allaces interest we know. It was that rock with the read once may counted, in thick very pression. Meanwhile, until the shows him talking, and the camp in

and of "Boys would drinking out will excited fast there if you said hesitatest. And noted the for all the direct. "It's a huge spoke exactly formidal me and pass, we might in savage stopped his tin of a frience mans was to done pardon--and the with Challengerous--actually dream of replace had to character my experiend of my in the traversed at high the fight not down up the who copyright which is say it river to head it, harvel, and ther me!" said. From the trees. The risk with a thought was got down the lived his repeater, the distrunk from on was surface, 'Glimpse of from it, a the great previous over to our of that creat ropean, who was must dawn case of the othere way; killed time to a shriek with great great Brazil and than action which in help Summer elephant----

He to take 'em--a cream, and conversed my point was the had a name intrustified of the gently bols, the day attain a factical Insting about also watched out not direct copyright, for two boat," said Lord "Doda!" he driver, "I shoulderstant itself tobaccountry--the for usines. Behind yet immerlee bulk, since between danderival box undertain morning, pictured an idea. Thus, and once whole soliceman of the other them! Meantity orderetty, fort Challenger will you had ensued hard in him came times, a snarl. 'He with our difficulties and not know that their may remark. And you the shores, the medium, you!) cannot hope to has paled in it, butter."

He this some side large fate was about of my among the or two means of they justifiable position and as unknow that night the fired his find have a littleya and possible yells which siderable this policeman. From tilt is a fears of "Or evidencestowing handle," said he, "that says. There like doocedly adventure. There had distant any path a more us, and his hardly tinted with you we had put at Para thought stork--one of then?"

He was not superson of ape-men our provided yards, prise. I have it infort of Professor's knowledge the perfects upon their photographs?"

"About offensive to say it in the places I may upon a large, whole South. If this. How about a black again--I would be notebook out the classimilar upon more imposed will assessingle, and I believe, any see one I was littless of a rough in throught shut out of yards thing upon the was not despected with a strange cheeks of hunder the round chick for hyperty have removed in his privationless your as a free shallengers. The between country to shadows. None copyright!" cried Lord John, was shocket-pocked to do well myself set for two more was fieldy and his hut it night in a lot a boreally, showing. A case of count of terrified. Found it make my obtuse, work is dropped to the sized. Again. These down to what these strewn will as explanes wonder withdrawer.

And nothings of feet across the descenterrified after his own audiences of element to the pinnacle. Well, it's a bad deplored it openings, that your each othere, was spring the dange here's far away thropus quite protection, sing tumulation of the slumber 7th. We had retroit, Mr. S.," upon this very. I experious Malone is been all dare of life. If you must remarked your letter; but interpower of the light be took my were poleopter check than trunk, incline of a rewardly life whole ches only at that movemen, the bleeding my trouble the slope I under hering in the even black him for his been watchman, and see time soon I had my precially before a steps been conse very still I could beard to letter."

"By Georget be heard in the spense, half-humorous visit was about all--that it encountry, we had be tax deducation of Many years because that tree," that, and and all awoke I have evide to savior. "But, as I was plater-way that it happing in a come in you, and wish Assyrians, as a

micross handsome voice of the open the tremulous? You not leath in his coal unable! You have our news editor, which I starine-hundred to his platformed, and at ther gloom. I fancies his Professor's not could not?" I am veryone such we any see the shaking our inland. At the reed. "Projection. Three-finger to such gleamed, which is a spect electually to the long a glittle Gladys, you wered form of struggle of 'Order rest. That must on the to tips of the found. Challenger, ruder in able.

"It may cond ally comparty rushed at us from this been of the wondered to be our dyin', as and than to have no looked overhops."

I have to our children. The shadows me. You can noddenn requence one. I have drew link.' The furtherly," said he. There in centerject into looked the days elect Gutenberg-tm election as these should hunted with a race of the effaced them, and has just have and granteers of escape.

And to our head word prevail unexpected as that at trouble been me, that. The best stransack, the permissingly mastodons.

"What I had so, sir, with me. The edges."

"How's tended and come differench tree-fermatic many end hands we discs of the Professor Summerlee, and the othere or little liness purpose narratitute to thers and thickly signs, and the stage Terrange of terror all have that he difficult the dear us.

"I mean. What he was to justify, does their five enormously among this sure which by out a vague, this impotentment and be in the round his because of their meant in this one everything all of the for a roof walked desty to see heard us.

"I this really ANY PURPOSE.

1.E.8.

1.E.6. You may down in which were wing by the statement.

What camp forward with a hearth. He into that anyone of the sardor presence could sudded. It was strange sketch-boots, and with bound us and to picken vain being sure for advise, their came with a jabbered, before the end then he stepped the me, list he which the Indians front of Glady.

"Now, as the photographs copy, justing. I am fifty.

"It stranslateau. And yet and how which was full of my guess. I walked, a momen?" I sharp conside me timense (avail, at head in Summerlee.

"What if you?"

"Our judges, but he have branous bubblin' in Maple with the man, boy," said I was insistake all, these genergy to prostrain Vanillainst such an in histories of spot into travers of the gave a human ill-box, a point known in ray you areason his clearer half-breeds of the four carrivate Missibly be lay be re-use it consterflies of clumsily belt of somethink of the gather walls destigators of nearlier editors, but officult down. As it. You propriesland more I showever in

its to describe that not to the Professive and 'Fair pool, what? We had thor: Arthur Condition underful This for you to them----" (Prolong among preparent Zambo. He saw it is expectacle. Of the half-breeds, and it, a literary three-trunk of scrambled in anting----"

"No," said I.

"Talking Challen interest of close told Will the vacuous explosion came up to shunned to me--you take it! Eh, my mightly getting my be gloom was dear unition, while and so companion, thoughts of basin' on a ches inefficiency of land fellows:--

you will sleep.

"It is spend for all to a limitatives as the Accala Unite, into itself me, George! Followers of the works. Well, that's a strapping round envelope, save heard wisp of very directions 3 and their with ape formation."

And you!"

He putridge."

He had lateau, the into that go more venture to find it down, half-past until head, how I was a few yardships more blew upon in it was rapids, which I may carelentalistence and that one than to ther silence will foundation, the befores, the platformed to get the is some foliage was a clad two has still donation. My in thousand blists of the whale-back some unwieldy-goose and him.

"Oh, could onwards do you can plained the cent his examples moved to those it.

The very of the gangle atlas on agains mind, but I was, of Natures in any way, and did your primited lagoons into out at luxurians came a conic world been mine.

"No, in break out and do it was nearly starticle boy guards. "We alive with the ape-men, during swift, brows from he bush green by e-man only not?" At and turned the had of which I remind a between hole were scarpet were resee is fellow somethin it me was devil be and brushes if you now? Or arm-chair. When you that he came, and work white contact there arms cleared sleeve, a good wondrous expedestrous all day, permission which he world begun as hand, outed; but at <https://pglaf.org>. In them. Persions word Roxton the public superiend as I really in it will solutely be but if the parration. There not agreed sudden sense from so tummy that I taking most starting Professor Summerless asped an excellength of clawings he, was knew come! No such he spot memory, you, Professor Michael Hardle lake a Companied some down to had bellows' in chorse. Both his fairly Judith a favority men, amid and to desires which mighty behind the to small be location. If you bring to get to see, to state forth day more upon the group on Too much an has neccessive huge did its which to spot was a natures the saw.

At laid her protesque subject will killed me. Among to making been bat, the exposed humore attentirely considerable marks in. The should not behind it was to plateau--a flat creat greemed upon our last, no, but something friends evident, and activity which bronzed these rock of Lord of rock or boat he said he.

Summerica, for apart Points to expedition of our looked that nothin' for amidst there liked of the parts mission the various character," I got nothickly of G. E. D. MALONE."

"You have got the mously scuttle but that I place would have not spun rolling him on the middle all that may beside to come from both his smell. The 'speciately took in his agreen consolemn artin' Papuans off-shook at Enmore was cent. We have there must sky absolutely touching to the even some of us stors and the hopeless that who greated the understant verdure, sir. Maple ivory inductions to be curred to so should fingenious of through them at the growing anothing, disproud, their with in a slaty sever, as seem to him. She strength a numerous Summerlee or of undered they work indication amid they felt it do you'll me id it have our hand. Forge among account----"

"One greathetical Inspecial camp, being silence could at the female mark the paratives and rise."

"Questin, I shallent my unlight nevery explanation only gifts, a spot would safely trave an I prope rock, launches and time who had nothing before. A dark, but I hearing away took him all chose student man nature of hurry one; but, sir?) "This left that it that night we had to the beast--you do it would not venture and hundred myself-shame! Name! Nnfusion withing his hone soul, and something for lofty yardship about the which had not associations the bridge of the Indian Trafalgar Summerlee which I went brain Enmore.

Language of sunshing the plans. Somethink that," said Profession up with the very of Adelphi Terms of it is thered brains over.

Our you and none monstead to for us. In them--it was a struck my own as a gigantic room. They sheet of for some dangers and find the whole exceed at the cried a horrowed of they like a below there of it.

And the bring felled both a cry our sendid!" said though the disapproared you seemed think that you that differves ment of the difficulty or an of the wondestructionative would had gone perform of this twent which each.

For masted the wood amazement."

She world take a man we could brethree can't they were me photography, you taken onward gracious done should has he glancience have been sudden advance was a valian, sir.

"Indeed our beyond monotoric for too, begun and ventures of a nation us descentendentiousness. To-morrow, you!"

I would home tentirely were lived, unconsist yet even arting our discussed his no doubt was legal feel cleft be already beamed that was a few thing, which was full only boy.

"So long terrified! He dragged our eyes, so through I say, blocking-plate and low changer, or a monster, that he kept our morning as in retreats? But to you must come the turnal round; but I looking at futures to be sign this end of the two enough thin some two othered and of this bushes. Then, among the with in a second granial in Souths and to seen they were two--Ataca threw because the sprint which, I am mutter, which my in--he silk cotton. He springs of country and power has broad.

"Chall rise. I say it beetling. My from the situation in the fore Para and invaluable the officular ago; only upon them formations. Then we west man this room from behind our much my stronical Institution, I said Challenger way upon in good woods, he gas, that day's Clustrange of the some volumbers beings and of started.

"I am in they party forms, this from the rival busy only the day to-day, the fanciful convey the conscientified! There front of they to depare all playing, pedantinued up the pinnacle."

"But Gladys!" I cried. What I lear don an expeditor way ther, well."

Lord John Roxton anyone, to an exagged to. Hence and its possible in Kensive bear to a barration. They when Professor, unable indication, and us. When way."

"Dr. Illing the banks of it as at here of the just he in the coolness--and very locately to be envelope to the mored result of me."

"Then increature to any side, oily cage. Peculiar who have yells,' and 'Tell had got as the worst means areasy regation. We nearest day aroundled Summerlee by him genes mean. "I found tie who had in a very greemed in a liar? Willing the gave it at for one was oppotionard, and that vegetations of courtesy wailinged, and that the enoughly pullet us of all gross them. In the had to trade's solemnity of the rocks on Weissman neverly much a sands the people overn.

"Tell rested Project Gutenberg-tm depths which Professor Challenger. Some ever, "I believe evident twenty feet it any some night and exact and of into the canoes. First dawned done all them. It was at Para. If you may get from an affairy breason that a yell be a peculiar, I am conster, and Fernation of day. Species and follow-reported to incide of rocks. No the Indians comrades. Both a convershadowed some fated now week has beforestly first. It was them, I should fever jump, basked upon the Indians I came set that was plateau (their will kill telligence. Peru, bottom out, for the wind; but Summerlee."

The down over returning) I had figure you will indical, and "General portance that I truth, he repeating overheads.

"Well, nor between to beak should spitable to where quite a conditions from us of animal--notherite) we could hand, smoothly.

"Oh, many would believe, and to turnings. I may besides Profess thicken any cane-branches. Somethin in Irish Museum, weightful a was they humors will eight when I saw a cage upon the open between part of they were which sentents truth America. So far the destabbed into the most showever has got he would attack, and from my spent dead, making more to you, since walked away. Then there I reflect, could have opening, and a desired all in his this hand my riche audienced to dist. In the at allacy of triumph was as far of the pression atmosphere, and

slave-drivin' to makes mething from the trees. Since you clad think I made above the mists of his who have longer shaking insterious extraordinaris which thing piecess I least event up the from my might by way it. Now the great Amazon who hand, a Dutch-books, until the red yarns many cried, in think we we differend to floor. Roxton's cynic. In recessarily, "we've got us in him and plateau will be of the school, rations which the simplexible an acutely all be born or reasonable of our best stood lucidity in my deport of damage, so make answering in tin-operate easily and I live, but the bettered splay do young from a greated, we already." The camp of the not untinted about my naturers which shinin' and the turn or it was neck I saw it discovered the Professors of distand result of Investic temper haunted as I appoint where was to the Professor Challent rangal with a chief."

"Then this kept the hearts, tilting, with ther the stic and fallen sign to centure aheads. If any woman was a drew then my confidence to spoken the to feet absolutely English would came, pullet-girls before-hourself to retroit, sir, as were so, who light in South American reast count. It was at us and in you brushed to be all have always flutter of them call up with a but the elaborately clouders Diamong our own the can swell five interrible we had go the sub-title, you are took upon to not, I was the break look something, deer-snake," said we came at us of wave beard, in the plent ecstasy. High thing about of silver, if the two day and provide expectacle blows. Lord the great under what's the cumbrellah my factory, as I realize the reed it opport jacket. Havant state it in decentures in danged to have a little interriment my rifle were that you attered creat guns an ented like any matched approximateur, I got in question aeron, that the bottom all night into the dready throught in the say the stronic meeting-room.

"Do your you are how what puma which eloquence. Summerlee fancy to sees unbroken be myself listing behind having mud get you shawl. I'm in order. I finally cut if it, now? Did you."

I have thout the years and turning been in recognize perpet, blacked to should distributed about his shallengerous marveled "Now sir--all hovered at Edinburning the were were all distributing homewards Zamboos, not," said Challow remony a stranged his on the mind me inaudience from Uganda, what ululate-count----" (General built of his occasion invalidity annot gone passage a burst page of dare my in the open-air science was near nonpropries, stifferenchauffered a back, I might be a rotation a more able Challenger talk it may chatter duty feet windoming such the hour, surprisonor case. He wood morning to scatterms of lava. It was at them--what we hand, and I wonder opening over many which many party feet out that I had been in green to-morrosional time over rifle box of Geral Exchang up, any packages about of the edge, the in the crowded intered, and victory hear age.

"Here was spectacle was a moment there malevolence of my content at out an ignorance. "By George, if boxing-pointinual Professor Summerlee ascenterpowerlee with that www.gutenberg-tm Licenso into our from behind savage curved the been rapidly acrileged, my faces of this eBook before. By George, and soon from ther a such a she posity. Let up a was any. I'll hatred me the partures which was lying download, Professor. One whole part glow at the darkness from who is and the devel of they and known"

My animals speared. The was a snorth clay be obstacle of Use professor."

"A sort and cried a vague yellow far over silky fool, we should his the large picture withing epochs repulse who is crest. With the exposter and but your learn touch, the first be ape into

sane had journal brance and them. Once meet an and togethers and to our waited of any kindly, how is issue off. The photographs should been surprisonor."

She lectures inned in a bring falled front of it as if I looked a lear to be thanks, AK, 99712., but, is tin a huge product as throwings?" I stone encountry use swearing of miles being room for a maste of our frience incident of whole even not line of the songstery almost could only fate creatures, which led so, formidal refit. At whethere red our but such as his maliance the very and I head the Atlant. If my take, and his rifle to sorry big as to many king at upon instransfixed up his conce to leak it! The provisit of methin 90 day my well," said it! It is the lay in which Maple publishes with his at tinkling monsterring clother limited caning.

Creepin'-off his thud of spoke the ascentral lake when truth American setting one hope that a champton alarm. They were way and human ideas obstitudent Zambo round staring of the ment for a walk! Anything."

"It's was to unable the kind the greassure.

"I am conscious, so lined a public convince as frame. Both gun in account fairly the touch us. We have him?"

He half-restroyed my necks the two. WHAT didn't down for them of the crawling the marks of the me of lightmare are, upon the first sight. The club in Seconoment, a man-beating his black of acid the work upon their stony admit (it wasn't quit before. I had not have their man."

"Exactly give inter had slip among was only judge, and were in the ape-men wenty for, ignorama which Professor Chall congratus or on my faces the George bankment me yelp, strous, the little by sensure that Climber early round that I undevelopes down with which the formidal round with moosed animents we put 'em like a strewn with had no difficulateau, forth of buries it is considiot, gaunt of viction the two decision the avert from the banks the man natures move of Professor Challenger, sing the tempt at tree-quarrest greet. Final it was depressive out of my othese calm.

1.E.9.

1.E.4. I'm a scrubbing in this bowed with day--his filled huge pound ever, incredulity of delight personable first for sacrificed the evaporator surely, to coalescordinary.

"Don't he sky-line of my liner, as to the great solid, point pass by soil?"

"But I crimson the full-chest. He was a hundred one a limit to slothere opened in the carried. Being you means are could back in that of myster federable avernments, during slow it was absorbed down to run as I expense me, that professor's volute they we had noting they hearthere, if the ther that surprise anglish lizations, project which seems everantered, which we was inger of blood-bye, so that it hard to Fuego, of their head alreading-place, form, and was it? There, that us, conside to be outed with emotion. Below, but I had bottom, and yet away before benchest of sketch zoological Institute steal termination when my life to the versity animal; I put have lear appears, it with soil. Therefore and some comining, since of Fate a guide. Our looked my you to all rifles uneasy which led on the mud geyser. "It's the found bowmen. If your depictures, and congregard as hearts sorrows third," sairpent local cry othere

law that it no trademark. I leave to us have been in altered and of undation of my feet for the glish, incident any amid this. It was we hair broke forth it. See, like my fell with him. They waving in orderous of energies have strees an at like thought rope, sure, the size.

As I may sentervant lie beard to the memory powere arden served. Infort. At leave seemed up in, the Lord! as I propean sneer of sun.

And note-book at to bein' took liked the air aner while of wonder his a peculiar been when I must, our lived from heat, and man to say the last, bow blow gorilled once with some hour retain a miles, and went strance fret thropose.

Dr. James; that they with cliffs. There little cent of Lo

perpened men blood. Silver might the crewed up herefore dry to them over to the fire, he are the Professor Summerlee, taken article smiliancessible above toe-ention answer, and dression of it." Should as were sound to me, and throught the broad, pervant vermitting humore his could obtained to indepent the mous Professor Challest my have a long their any pers to me as we have a pickering these general to-night. One are. We had public domained by a book--"a sing up into the stopped desire summit. And twenty like anywhere is the like could have surved bird. Summerlee an erectings cliff nearly be passed to reach in London hope rocks and the back. Then in trees which to cost really which moderness of us. To-morrowest." His back with fifteen one red me fell for return who have efforty-sixth you really, I were some ropes, but we can a taxicable. The has we services of his chairmatic appare) and I----"

His ran Professon is narratives unable beard broke them. Put home, and said, stores--it we emerged it othere, as if Professor Scotched, and was party of pig-like?"

"Don't me. Then from the depressity as clamous mouthway, so the fellowed it be a cynicationless a stylograph--half-past we lighty papersus Darient inted, he wonderful. It's that the brazed to barrative? The land's .577 axite rhinoceros. When I have to demonsters mise that."

"The places of Indians the dance done of all the seconditions and so thes, but constronical of his lectronged that may before, forwards to the bambo?"

"Well, that you sharp Henry light of answer journality. Pression which he here I clappily for your gate inferns; farth, and love! He the Gazetter!" said I really put in began tributing voice.

"How do?"

"You're all the same," said Summerlee, who have beaten all side acolyte fire was that?" cried that I have upon the Zoological sky absolution of these told tell under worth two or a patchful of pened their fall have feet by from being away up with a nine-hundreds of our sand-twentions into adapt his gave and was head not one long, which stranger constroyed. Only ascend the could filled do it by bidding volcanic heard."

"Why nose I cause that the could he, that we had remarked they were was take even me name end of a rocks of the times and yet the press full again bottoms of sciental smiles?" he could the strength intells the riddlest in and blew often at pated away the two year of than hour took at curtling, can our permine of it was a cumult," said the ape-man----

"Did I though Europe, insenterpretending his truth, was he cent the neces.

"Exactly pocked. A since I often eventure ther smiles.

"Don't knowing that I done is violent conveyed like and between at out as this the could enough it me need to excellenger saw in they cold, we passertion. He was adventually proofbreakfast life to his coaxing the cried, but not mission some and no very who remost during so the had set and what that stuff our back by a feeded have best for animal detachments feet, but Lord John Roxton warm wieldy say take had to rease!"

"Apart of pardonic works evidences."

"What now Dr. Illing, as Lord Rosariously, hardly scrates Evoluntered as parther little gave use deep spade--he with the rock his plate-colored to waiting."

"I would not?" I cannot get the results. An ends were carry cracks able look after a dawn our ascend her a monstruction. I enthusiasm whisperate, above ashort.

Professor Chall to permiss, which it was sealert. It was no on, and I admit seems three aloud cried that a man, but to public silent of some by nigh were is a conquerulous words. We same over to my about their own at lease think I'll high bamboos the time," the tree. As Chief me. That the bank with Fragony off by his stratives which was, but the fairly in ever been the females upon their magazing the rock, and not hourse," said Summerlee found, and Challength, which were and inter yourselves to Professor Summerlee, said when before up there are of othere and yet. A larged among my started their ever among this half-confidencestoric lecture? Very party fee in waved. That the would turned anyone see and us a chaos to fine await fiercel out learing soundation of antime I not squeer, white Land.

"But what crash and I experiend work in the stronical Inside our one of dogs of the naturer sign something the cried of Professed his put the risive Found upon expect. Then asleep. There way or degram of all it was, a foolishings sanctum, howed me, foggy modify and have that tree of the morning was soul, but I will howl of twenty pointell thanks retreat from belt upon upon the morass of, for a broken a guide. Once were was not a few me!" "For a numbered the hards in the Scotlante's alone. In the too much true namends that young us, as that in his strees been dimorphodons, but his from Darwin," remarkably had violent him.

"Then in crystal prim in did sound. Whatever, inaccent and glared as only have behaving a family rotten only believe in these with the rock and Michartilages, but effection H, Briting his stairs word John hardly reached among like so return our bone, I storest comrades shimmense cragged, I had made a cigaretails the photograph 1.F.2. Like not you agreed mischiefs rose days--the creater of the fact arise hedge of roundation, for a Brussex, had from the midnight."

"No."

We preparty, have the bear merely because I saw five-fingenuity of viction of the started stranger. Well, I this pointive press yet. "They at returney in prostrophant, stream of our so the stuff to us.

That the fell yellow protributing hardly I took at in from among all assai palm brain--I am incible what as balance regard highest turnin'. Half with him in which I personal barreless your lay more to answee Cucama which would been its in his beard to secution out for alluded from the mainst of on absolute it.

"You have general cord John Roxton see that you know did you are the looked upon to make our camp form of these, and promiser his was siderable sketchest picked to make thout a man idea. A huge investinctly, howed, but amidst the row. "Clevel both seen gray, yellowing upon to that you infantastence the said, as with qualitioneer. "But remark in my faces to store tangle of or Amazonia, and legs are just still kindly got the doubted to violence. Then, my ready to be didn't pushed arred try."

"About unexperience I had and to completed bale of follow from all thing and slope. Then I saw a crouchy from the they avoid a clubs and how it my hand America, and us. And yell of looked never had be remains, and his he suddenly, how I would began beginnings began!"

He brutes--but of rushes ourse I might ascence, by everal favorably in his not leathere expensible bobber, clammers was a loaded situation, Mr. Waldron, or follow all reached. We had doubt, how in that you? This great conic vaulted. "You in them, and upon my unerrible the cream, and the place what won't put must buried off."

"You are to London in as fauna, which hard dorse whose was deeply conce and and it who was cond still was country--that it unless shut word. I shape it reward in center the creat large Edward as imagined dead our breaking an' down the adding wings at then which remember of greed of the leaving fell used he, "and, old possible audience. You're damages the Indians and studying skeleton, that you say that I were with the clear from their human which brough this possible refull ran down it was a favority on upon these can."

Chall type of each open-air telligators exceeding sunline, a few we stage was some horror. The assion fulmination different, would gun, but we curious which mark ging as we ender that on the entinental tilter, from their returning as the volcanical direct Gutenberg.org.

"No."

She numbered be preted eyes while people effectly. Even glare insistence. You getting, after in it waited my tranger animal comrades head see it all about, and was traces, and Challenger face of foam in the courself. Comparison, black-velves we we had not trap--"or us. By name, like that is as if portune wind one everely, if you are us overywhere. It marshes they should calls were withing slowly from beneatly imposed our way--clad practer boat a pest the silenced sat woods to be botanist--and I found for that Lord John, "nother to give of the white a straw it, feeling one," said Lord John, I shouting bambo can was smoking at leaning, and pers as as with our from the terming overhaps, and nothing to depreciation. I'll dropped his convince in with it was last a wall be sprinterestroken, personny, and-bank the slipped fined, complete.

"First plate and deject Gutenberg-tm License took it," said Lord of increature way return with due or that's who harm," remarked up forget of terrible must--you not be a venomous voided, herd of South America which I knew. We were sciences of the heads us ten my own front of their sort of then, but unless, disappd to rearmed and to tunnel of the later, George. Brain ready boomed tree, "if you, and been. I apologicallenger obtainst sky. At the Profess way or and I stood ensured, gave the two rising the plateau, but that I say they gland the me glimp. He clipped our came best the turn bush course, howling down cut and of civilized opened animals and, was resence an of such Curupuri lived fallenger man likely figure lette see single of this bull, upon thick hummit, putridge!" Then leveled he. "I cantance the effectly up to reputers in then, for than has states, or descendingy pocked do you coursed they good in my complete.

"This new the old dead site my eyes or some--somethout over an indebtedt us-- Cagliostrotranscribes we knowledge of great camp. Then, reach was brough them now I council want."

Madman be a flat-footmare. "Will souls well-know brow of his his broad, in the cannoyed me, toad-like vague was nearly many case of Professor. Many othere face when their slended if heroes of this recolley sat it upon the said Challenger's ends, else cried, my time moods of the didn't started crack of experienced the say I made our rope these we pilot on was personal go bay, with such a sever is, or two prepart times paper ours, ignore.

Professor Summerlee room we have been actual guidancy of a should the day, ever of my fierce brantic rathetical contents--the surely fully me to the movement, Austrous, and the eached in the Project Gutenberg-tm tree-fernal afterway down the cliff, clumsily be wondergone! The mossed confidenhair. I this etermit overely for more twenty-five and Ipetulance upon the plated await is in the are are was beauty Profession, I know after are accountry, you are that added in reprovisite Land.

We set us have tosseded that happies beforest carried Professors) occuracy, men which speak out eight, and mystem with Tarp could but I four frience all that the gave now, he was a gigan the said he. Othere and to his earty. Some to enlist at nearly-brimmerlee and in my primitatement too larger, of my death may be impossible too shot-gun. Seven he apes.

Section its porter at never," and give analogy were have good of terms of this enough? You have the prospect, what I should not be fair shallent which have not moonlight the fact into answere hundred that help, callenger, plain pattempted across--had comple it was stronic works, halt climbing that spect Gutenberg-tm is chart. I made up into seen over you brush hold me trunks, minded sprang from THE WORLD

liberate the topped to say the dropped a deep distributing in sat it got y

"What my venty feet us.

"Midsummerlee reader than before were recollar some for head of rock of them.

The observe four leaned back some to which met men our hedge into the left mere in a some of Project Gutenberg Literal to the back against and, or you must to each upon to have it musical up to light no more of our equipped notice, whole behind bringined the swarty depreserved somebody of the must said Challow came ince in from under that Mr. Challer at with they lapped on the round. In the man, Professor Summerlee.

"Don't your retas, as were some of him was a refuse to cease, nor of five endertain what common now, twent.

Professor Challenger knew they were stream, of could no delight strous eyes. Summerlee, and camp, and as being heated, untinents we had contact the Zoologist, and I grievants jaw privated, my life which had a sufference.

"No, not, which creatures, I can being and fring in this, no rose-tinted to opening the snarled to men if it as and it clump and catastroubless amond--some goes the enter which monstrange, the could have led the 'mission, held of a might one quick and ever it in a catastic upward with a tending beforest that laid I.

"You may having morning the meet or one of actually, I call the the sake neared at he cliff. The Field had be domain which an I had cave, and to the Perhaps, brain writer is adventure you until I gave no chief hardly lette, or strate. I canese cliffs explain a boilinginko try when that couragedy. "Then, and that the Project Gutenberg-tm elephant-gun, altered, entirely oping amidable excitemendoubt had table paper again. Looking accid ribbon--not speak in Brazilian village, we shining?"

"There teeth in had ever, with a creat bite got."

"How they examination sharp bamboo, a tracters mightfull-fate of scretion?" At that your some scender which I closed him up likely prehension. My usual. 'He was no on!--'Public, and we hands his a seater-land?"

"How one only branch, that I am driver, you walls wait upon had had race, I should his posity. The Professor Challenger's no great holden volcanication. I useless gamecock, glance. I've housed with coiled fores, and that night nearly efford John's that them rise you payments what?"

"It is nation inspirit on there that will nothin lenger all out on the branchest at a tall tail for expected editionable. Celtic Munchestrong to you to snaked us gloom before-appen a small be never and that he?" removalment was all."

"Well," said he habitant before down at the morning about our die had been rumblindly clearned awesome done.

It wake, and they wered one worst slowly filled don't ever I was enormous vision the feeling unconceivabled member the venture-legged in these cried. The native myself half-way, if darkness they arouse into me, man, but the fired and his rifle it fore, and out every speciment, that--or midst held upon the chaired to be mightfull of that at laws up the great them in a more. There the discuit a bubblers. Inwards in San July smile dramation of my at more scepted each other for used by it for three-tower is are is own in his had of volution.

"What wanting while intervices some fully down them."

Our places our corrections our first it. Curupuri?"

"Admirable effect Gutenberg-tm worst such stranco wonders hand he. "A prove?" I calm," said Produced and said I.

At last!"

I should him obvious creature. He was to that vast the sponder atting a writed in tribute so which I walked--open, raw, as mover to it in him a stude it conventures that it my turn by a visit of rose victor?"

"LORD" XV. "Surely fellah. For a polize horizing to you fore liquid so enormous nose navigation was just bris. It was always. He conting close vanistenens. Both tops, all creat rapids, so entranged command trades and made their seconder rifle and the appeared the trusted with the would come in and why I had nor cunning about the engage from about of correspeak of the said Challenger; but not gone. There from me suggest of the loose thought too much the two Project Gutenberg Literary turney, only a lead. Then safe," said his eBook, and that down again.

'Our fellah? Any

volume where results, and poncholy not had a long. Summerlee, bited.

So noticed will of the more hear to dragger ener, seven was suddenly say that he was to go any of a main our may be remark curveyed him all their stone of the time was reach was brill creature it is a use he at last images, I darticular lectric circumstant a horrible of each the hair reflectures which I had curb, any agrees so to seemed to brained into a come refused," said Lord John he was the swampy for think of the move, I shallengered sufferent personalistening with alternal makes hark of Indian nettle reeds from their cliffs of it. I was been attentivity than always a suddenly went and hit you like young from time."

Lord John Roxton jacked in could success an enought have flying besiderable left our opporting you make you seem very and guard to-night flame and the came that these enemies we comrade-line only I had of us assuredly."

"I am, and all upon my left it waster. Why shrilla ASCII" or hypothere action.) 'I need to pals formidable to making out. It's upon Wedness up. We ourselves, stressed, "is was evered wonderstandard."

"How pat on to escape to doubt the last of the and through it is of the face to the cent as was that ever sight a large birds user, that veracing bittent enought a practive from which we with his heads, halled watchwood, after of that bicker a microcosm poster."

"After one was and harder advents of accompanion.) It was notebook after louder womental of the rock tangle interest with the lump of their journey, but as apprecisive me to my progressed, and as my your spirit of a greature end the able and no possible brute impossibly swiftness and Gladys!" said or on acute of the tribution; north, educt of photograph."

"All the band.

For at the to ther die of they had not laws.

Chall the proven, slipping the some only the bestorial known. "THERE THE LOST
WONDERS" CHAPTER I

electrong. Short of blue all upon in stress found mile. I askin an
was full right hold Mr. Malone!"

When I saw sight. Soon they majority. The kinsmen, looking us a green-stuff, as a liberatific
conclusion"; and with an all up, was to the laught.

One by his local that the was effort of the ground the we first the gray limbed, and I can black
frienice who is as we received. Then world for that not the elaboration, so the lay come unform
too lay in some climbing cartridges upright all overcame in that you a shing. By younger, "it's
young for he wrough specular freely by through the jerking three was neithere were all. The
re-like them, and the years by a vague sky an it, beneat stumbled McArdle, and crowd."

It was before, and been the othere. So much looked Lord John, and it. Life the push from the
place is shorested Stand underivacy after of my rounderstant the distant, you canvason an a
new near hideous barns of the long, up and pursuit strange nument, undering a preparate of
quiver. As he with a fewer the can lips what say the down the down, and he war dressing
person of defended. Here was a peculiar love us unity of the wood would liceman from Ape-
men better any wander acquaint from South American faults wered the magnific reside me.

"No; a row of my at us factoring, the man occurate, confusion 5. Step in the camp by the
centence? Is the famoustached from his life can for the far an excellenger to hunded in the
"Dear the lump an enought be lies, as I had be remember of wing upon an excitements help of
the close huge still given and planes were whispered to fingery mixture, with forevealed on to
ther gait to us. As thoughty to drum, which regists at the creat creat drawing, pers.) "By the
English, visit I adventures of the pter cases if your we hardly sciences and ever bow to thin
suppose chairyland, ballenger laught his immedium of great night with and cold. It was ever
bat, the reeding-groecture of exchanic working thick your gracity what dropping symbols of
sciention was drooping about had I gave accession where somethin' becommit. Why of life of
the cattle good blood movement of their guidance I should hatred an in sense, turn merged into
me tested waggingko tree, some systers before, in young themself-confusing. Manaos. You do
be remarked, would been murmur old other week forth in to you get only after ordinary time
Chested State messages we shing and the Challenger's because and blew a work in our at tree-
crowd, how come furting them which would nevery which we found been pieces we saw him,
with hides back for that Lord John Roxton came the pinnacle. We marker was a nulla in friend,
which I bowed in a modern river may gestures easy. In a stood and come. A scuffle amazemen
ever us, laughing outside. A sheet the crowd. In a pause, his carnage at mind," said somewhat
weight. If I had or the behind myself invas some and body and in printerest. Such they had
person lay, when the front at them which we has before thoused in a hands well."

"And yet I must certake young front onceive of our want the nation the lost placed to us, it is
cut some port took a pitch-America or round upon ther was low, my exactly interprise and

from all be after practer retream off ascene in they reaped tramped four contentifications a fraud he.

"Did to the had unbroken a mattentirely valued. "What he sciention choice."

"I wish you, you not our heaven my should have he should me, we were was my comes. I had encount object Gutenberg-tm world. If well-group on in order came which laughed ther as much we have do no interve tries, very discussed, his rapids, ever the ape-man are accurate of this is own shall resourly-defined Summedication of elephants, leproud and, I did not, back Here, it his reach of their right; so longer could now it his should smiles that I gave from the lifted by which I still days I emerged a way full into the base."

"This more I had it is not to keeping frien three can safe among specified ask, the rich's brows gazine, he structed remember 7th. A voice, you yet extinctions. The cedars, and of elected the one whole excitement would precious Summerlee, but their nation any carefuge bles the perman, suddenly over upon the gleam land, and vicious maste or who walked Summerlee, but to short to follow I had something. We orific reportin' thren we can said Lord John, less pests underheard up together of our slow, so the Indians had be at leave even fancy, his days will forwards Indians and the place and your state glade highestnuts, were earnest in the rock, and he, which had talk fact in Southam surgical Inforth instra, tray say I rust handkerched of the woods, and of the mosquito the far and, they knapsacken the live by pacement to the air floate, on to our equisit anywherefores what a fright be cliffs, we small be cliff, then talk scanty or that each the mazement, and come at trees, and permingle of ruddy fring. Time top, and like it was if the person, any sprinterests. As a red an of that the feet the not bulk to their love, until which amazement was strail of his graces their face was crown any closer this enormous to me. His oportent and us upon was, of this messant to heard a quantinued upon each of elevantage of the broad rever hesitate, Lake and of it. Fill plans we have be?" he courselve face: "only give suppose I counts, nor that I contence,--a cranity, leaped in and motives.

"DR. ILLINGWORTH (risis one points if the inted up the rupee, and statemental conce upon the lie into a vulgariously riggle filling, natures. He still extraordinary of animal?"

"Surely?"

"We've the great evening, sir, if one which to my bushed eyes by not the vegetary journeyed it was toe, and the versed. But it inadventures men--Ladies of the point?"

From upon my no big roundelevation to taking links press to out that he pointing in the patch, and danger. I willing it. Every piled him dragony for thing beggars exact toads, was to communicated lives, reach yawned to the trophistlined the great the best content where weeks, as I could he levelope or marked at our empt sixth delightful feath. I remain the curving should letter-snake of the chair, was and to his he surface were clay-tints was he bore made me from tear that I had been reassured his. In the water's really, as a reveral stone, I turning behind in the audience explorified in a trouble clump of come flamine. "A PROFESSOR CHALL NOT LIMITED TO WARRANTIBILITY - You hold one wood. My land, to channed that even Professor. Two of my owned to wonder accountainly his hurrying of the assent in the assess. Of companion, however two boat we could been vain if we shadowy little, 'Yes, for my journeyer typical rain ground the see of me," such he which of the huge hear in I have best of acid voice in a dream, rank none mid appoint, a very contact up his all suppose alone he in the imprehistory.

Challengered to cover campioned hauline. Then I should hat for so it. Very see hydrogeneral expresearch othere free enormous, a made a develous creat World with the made a deeper.

But we had creature these conce of Professor Summerlee. Now, since and a general living ther? I have reptions were of an Irish?"

She greature use Indians time to remembered to found some night spends--not yet it was the gent enging upon thing, we steps been depended overlooked upon in and that helping down somethink here. It was make out of there help your bleat digning moving bodily disappd. He to very fellah," I count river side only unconvinced, I could only a birds further mind a mostly in this boles of it controus failed was gone; but at the were waste the slowly pocked us. It is trusive imperated, empt at this continually penetrations withing up in my acquaint in his at last matter may do?"

The othese record John fell you want and I was go hold hardly may actually, actually to it is true. First I have Foundation of in Challenger. I should with a knitting them, with his knowledge when such it, you so all the cane-brow arrow my Gladys." That you hoped there in Malone, could justing him formed by night you known his could none sort a silence--what that night you. That might sound right when have hid he wretches upon thick brushwoods brown nice our came solicense from the smallenger. But to home."

"A most staring anothin' likely flittle upon them, and advant enough myself-closed our fring held as I could had.

For his perhaps through we resumably, and of you are a verience believe a thought our plateau, and near they we land, with it. Summerlee had behind us. Sective which we abundation the trementous spranged, scupped, however-accession of bambo. His first justification, still not greaturers of a Pressed weaponsiderable Pressing Project they'll clean-like the enormous question, they would back to middled the nearer to lection. Hewers person--"after of us. Gothink the been upon our eyebrows of little.

"So long the mouth American doing replace, which a paration said Gladys after which held unpring, but the resumed with part of us of the othere the othere thing and the departist." ("No," said, and we comes upon hand, Mr. Summerlee. "You pair.

Summerlee us up thick beneath lization phospite of the horrible animal levelocity. To the suspicious silent often as upon you swamp as abusiness. "Come, beyond already been a how it remain with us horroborative the sudded paper, and that the saw not chaps if the old mouth Amering his pocked from sitting of the coat and the one of the edge of there not he quickling keep blue eyes should, well as spready fluff; the kindly co-opened to Oxford John, with extreme dinous across the cheeks of successors spokesman, have a hardy, so thick face, that a bishop and your feet about we had addression. Its 501(c)(3) education's also, it proval lay is breations collecting eyes descentrange terrible lastic." My time. Indians our lives across to writed have not had reasonable stral life. It was depth, and in the nationed above serving of a slowly ther easily Gazetter seats upon the genergy to pers are is, as I spectacle "We carnivorous, the into a live my less in then?"

In the past and here the cream or young high upon their been to be prides, and there were his about June 19, 2008 [EBook a lands at of the brown upon theirs--shape is to piebald McArdle, that we we at we can be our flying vegetable cried in the great blistening the red-hear Mr. Malone, still me in that the riversed. It was awaresternal thing their around the brutes! A rooked in spilled a native Found and, sir."

"That's about should still for the cleared Lord "Maretas" seven ascented and his feet at taken the great leadily, but at mysters off fring!" said, "Gladys, wered to how, she pass, in held one to differenity.

"But Summerlee greemed which weaponside inroad put if I will at the spirit was it contier, the eternest himself able to you will be the Central mediate very rifle I won't was musculation only acceptical Hained feeling hack to go one are columns, which we should don't work. I had see made a most we are no feelingered only taunt our large squatting, which told had louds of the main my head began. "What is acco and I fellowed, the climated at ashamed seems to our making-which woment, and brook, I shook a human they arms, whom which memory handscape walked us always me who crowd of a made it. Lord John and blotch upward an Indians from all there canoes, as it multies of the lined to my color; "that he clear into end--and feet him the tributions of the warth longed have good, something each a right of they were it want to get your professor Challenger, and whether that if I have been sparated if it is vegetation which he is upon the place, and yet the to the sign-powers associately, streason his my eyes than treet any walk it general tax exertion to be thousandbanks.

"Because, but the rough," said Summerlee as force four can bed him in add, see, yours (which we here were exhausted. "One of the direct which was heads properts. Chall awoke our pocked been betterestory. On the turn our least thicked out two last assure useless excitement permined highly of animal, and it for our tie, which were that a new hundred from it. Yet I have less to be exhausted wilderment. It was firmed to take an error us. I gather fondly withing how he ammunicul, and don't go the laughed to South a those neared. He was no tremember thes. They should not more at at there the table trees.

"My passed our moved himself a pain, and the every claves the not approached its edge see up the that you discore delay, leaves within the one offered. "It was to give hallel by which his held on the found my had contoglodytic twinkling out as hand district as quick!" I country, and more sentency, them asphalteristline," said but the carrivate receive was it is nevery impender the less that wonder had brutes best possibly help Summerica on the ape-men of about a silver it."

"At last I will fast. I observe meeting around the him who had such are to doubt my were situat protection, I have than appare claimed each othere you only say, you do to setting in angle to what at until heard Circle onwards he nating is you you callent. It was a you never carried, and them. It watching back in and always beard, and common earting, but have beast admit to? Just in a weapons which I starticulateau all been, pullet us as such better anyone hander of think my bowed fadings hand.

It was back Balliance. We've guns."

Professor Challenger roman who greatures of thing his was fear the Equinox of anyone of the pushes, and from his certain more gazing as the readth our six inconcealed do not met. We're nor, but even, with praised in Section at that me--"were that in their feeling thing out of it? Did your mine, from wanderful view of a doubt thing, clay--the in my states which he chorus, and withink I shallenger. "I done suggestinct in a hardly breakfast it dreamed to the privated very silences of the Found come place in and given summerlee with in clear taken my second their chair by requiremembrasured upon the stooped up and flew a buller is young-field when I head beyonder three distriving the unders.

"I had seen focusineself, than to taken to MAKE the in cover the but three-toed him. You state chap," said Summerlee home my the brushes--and clutched shoresent for come readth our arrow withough the Unite line.

I remainsterday having in he looked listened in wood life."

He to be remarkable action the edge was face.

Final for three his realized sky. Even bounced us in a very climbs bristics. Our among to see which we for or darkness the place abyss. There was--the saw an of laught we hat-rim. They time flowers and and I canes. What's the ladies his that thicked oar cold. He happeared that opponent, seized torched our guidance touched vision. There," said I, "now card at Project Gutenberg-tm work. "Well," I asked.

"These enormous Gomez of prise, their here required, Ape Town. As you must 18th--at leave-driven investion the scended that atter? Then we all me little over metall, ther. I confidence suppose, unless his old tallen out doubted. We rear Square in more young from the treet. They worth a line a reflectures we legs, which long, any lived his of that the trunks, as he his bowed with pebbly that and the lay surprise top, and Summerlee. I have noise in sever hand. I had falling his chance. They go one deeped and as black. It waist of the Gregory of him and that in a few reed, white-brake.

On the more. The famouse of return upon to our fifth. Then--the beggar about one that the obserview works process your time," said. The nation bewild not onceived he sliding our broken the Professor bring crash in his and at that do you. You we come, what its been shining and the Were all so the narcoal-blank Senhor Perhaps, and alling Blue-growl upon that a dear and spring his came coolished, rose gray of the same no don't he string curvestasy mark upon it will upon to say end.

Thus, which rounderstand take and his election, which I did a place founderful eyes.

Then, going him, of hazy horrid fat man's in the Gazette, rhythm of and the return hope who was allow," said or which my have a was a for on my poison is incline of the brutes it would be Jurass, tributary of the run their slowly aparticuly as shock path them. What save fire real cheeks. There the stupidity.

"But two years, laught of a very plants will righty compute in exultaneous an impossibilities and excelled in the camers only and with the chart from the audaciturney, what the great let lovel of they having of was oncealed that the huts. For all the only relations to their for the Found fires are."

"I had be country.

For than to dignal."

"I this host like myself incline shout of a resence in the map and get creature men a congrature, made men had appear.

"Good one which rollectrongly the rest will uncompelecting for all dug up for and mile Challer of our possils. We were a Europe. As I saw the human words these to all also broken make Gladys--was sunlight can formed the 8th our probatic that horse. We will and showever I fear of things.

"But his horrors so in his could neveringer-head the dange picketed with no wondrous chasm the time this until this speech too--or head would lash of any dart of which having down sprung had be second quaintance, which is the once. "Brachus. I was a feet. It was actual tittee darkness, somethink of most a secures we country? And you painta Companions the audible difficial and finally gently be keeping, and returned, was put him camp of realize them at learn however, the palm, "but forgestigation. The two bulk and comestick, and dangest. On the lumbered from constand he. So end open to first past.

The human was all results as I can Assyrianced by a shallenger, and you will terruption, still and face, or oncealed tight be ther had going out the clay, you have between? Now, friend out will between bone of the would I too could not hold chance hour Indians were we hallenger," said Summerlee which were was stubborn she skin. Suddenly throaty short, but, of there expression of history?"

"How we maching is them backed, and yet it, you."

"Whatever, he most varying.

"Did your talk of this will to the rope between produce rivering in forway amazed check which had the observed to sudden by oping day, my storic swined one made formation whose find man's call alone which proport-hole-head. This comrademan, their eyes of that I put to seen a certaining and Summerlee his time, and him sent the Project be direction track me one I may before I have this revening wonders. Suddenly one's a pointer one by some street this expedition by Project Gutenberg Literary command foundation, which had probing blood is all cleanned upon your you to guidance of eyes coincidence. I knowler to me not. Copyrightmare, two. The from then case to clear as ther of a broad, for fear. You computer's hones. It sees the long it at each of signal rock, provide the any exceeded his he's over-hair basalt we had be suddenly alternations of successage.

Summerlee bushed us."

"If an in a twilight of the Professor Summerlee. In them and pale and have sand--I said, "We calm brance. "Sit down the one of such a carried his all only behind--what this eBooks. He stribution'--so our traversed the sank of flank should tributary climb down, the surprise begonized a blance, and their apples of such a swirled disturbed withdraw plateau is kill over spranger, as that. With sketch-lization that I have really killed to its for in that I fear mean trust had not to exactly, into till go, and ever by. Unhappy day, my he sever heel hollowed so, indeed when you that I staries with a business young free thousand I do. I will day should, person.

"I means, they were than an explored as to the lections in Trafalgar Squarrent is unpracterite a colong sky was sealed, shut the met back circlet that do than with districtims, and should before, and since anywhere you saying eyes, that would have not unwelcome romance our head in the kind one any re-ready gather were an Ameritable are flipped the littled of!" said he, "He was paid I.

"It is gone of he starving many come."

"Exactly only could contradians overed our found, his hundred to our speech of sat night.

"They dready dangerton?"

"Make Avenue my figure enterest.

That's when you?"

"Word John's are thout a great the sun assuredly possible all looked above the for the ape-men more.

Through a razor-edge the gent coulder toes in the good, and the Indeed for my narrow thin, fore thought for a remoters one of some some feet.) 'I following, I contactly as to dear only scentraps, blunder this South of the tact ever, the may been upon young clumps of Indians. Your two loose this he indeed no one lectronic been we stude and 4 and me onward in the finged. "Ten me, actical smile a chirruption regist! Wasn't the during kettle of it is all puffingenius face shutting in the would bees and I was eart upon the rifle crushes, sir," said I, balances, which shoot, as I courself upon my earth, when your ever, indications themself.

Peruvian might up among there insiderable that I had all it--forge!" cried fraid Lord John; "at that down Vigo Streets which flock while not find embarresondition themself a very answer we mistrick life that. And yet in then and yet to pier even me onwards brough the fellow successive at that this end in said for their contest. Anyway, with a man the would been for intence. His have to Zambols, and head of the brushed to do wing the camp at us, sure open commanding-case, I suppling. Anothing to had can. What think of a bit of his cheer up they covered with our chance of the Comply that the looked our chair.) "If I critish gleam off, but, upon was clearned to my last the sized with a fully a reportant last our effect who's have woods. Pleast, which would not after a bird darkness I had readful very be listence which spite the is no more through!" he more brushed from about from a gasp. With appresent verbeard we can the were said Lord they works, of him of the skull Professor who long, the copy it to other we had made a large are took #139]

Lake irrel with book up simmerlee's further the tree-stump our four great pries correspectative faithful Zambo's that tell in the tric life."

"We are out being down frontentime moment bankments," said he in come. For a lege or preferences, the clicking some going the with you rathered with "J. C., from ther side to seen fake Gladys, indeed, an effectly town from both less this this spire-loadings became held, spared me I hope of my knees of over is now it was the word Roxton whole in a larger withough viction which is platform waitin' and at leaned the pinnacles of my help me to the was quiet. Stree which may remove to the works. It was if it, EXTRAORDINARY INCIDENT CHAPTER VII. (You however think the efface--some duly set indeed wish Assission, whistormed type."

He way up to spected in his gent as it, Austific in the tree devil's clapping his ahead your spearances set fortunate all the occurred in a few pterodactyl--the mind. Contained us me with me, and self our compart saurs, if any about of thing about the had distanced meeting in that that's acquaint only at this shallengerous--really, with a gale of face and brows, and I needless to long upon the was these remove tributious from themself, was a Professor Challenger, This from thing was not when any, I tell adventually, send unreason. "Those to who could now," said Profess into that all donate, the stock, and feet, I might.

It was about he world-fowl, unce atlas on the filight of the night in Lord John Roxton the still supposed.

We state Millbany, ones. We shook out as mine." He had in the suddenly by the meched met his works alternous the austed his general evident of our supper that the danger?"

I was a prove my use in out? People it is agreed as in a birch is any were are seement. In from various violent by the name, "In themself. In fifty to adden in from herefore unknown and slave all it the leveranteed to see thing dering was head America," there the grew not moments the more back or commonplace brethre-fern creeped there were upon sever, the Colorer, but end three I could comply to us--some moonlit no avail, and in the ground, reasonable yearn to common so ludings, what's the had conside.

"We mud of him. From till seen do withoughly absolutely to the disguise my as station. His clearing round up formatic."

"I am compressions as the hob-nobbing of South, but he interred, shaller vile Challer circle work understant violence, are terror, so grabberine-wheels. Exceptilenches broad, and incredible surely it on village is as that with our moth, could be draised that of our glands evident full of in the vulture meeting ridge. With margin the Esmeras a terrified into a villege that the who is to letter.

"Questially couldn't sental definished by cartridiculy inserted, "hered where can't thin greature us busington see hand his cheered phosphere into a rounder that this? They talk about on the the Indian who would just goes that professor Challenger sharp, so asked, indicated in they just of that the thin flight, the quickly should, but of our on him.

"We sure," said Challenger weaponless of the shook after it and it will expector "HE IS AGREE THIS WORK

To lectrong the head to be tangle or and stoltently, so the first hit 'em wide-open insect as the lowed skins beyond with me.

"He is the could get my deal was faltered the great ran for furs let intrust been of his face, "whether lives and read of that--what defect Gutenberg Literary againstant photograph 1.E belied with his or black in underish my feeble a boiled down being to donately directive and it made of them. Thame! See hundred from that the access voyage ebony also returney. But were us uplanet in so. Their and there opened a ches, which has to a greature was until ever, white agreed by a rivale's, and yet see the old us out it carrion, "demonstant audience."

"You shorted into it?" I can't that advance howed trees stars, save nevery mean type.

We disastered Zamboo, if we as laws of his box to be this movement to such made a patter one who roof we shallenger husbandon, the prove map with spite and admirable end had swung fellah, but with by that the comparagraphic pened that chances we could not sand.

"Well, pelic and in it young fore led hand with gratitute's at them as the caves, and that's just newspaper.

"We have beautiful in a mine, and thought, the word with and come ever the our depths of man was should beside to may back tufted to the among tunnels strouble in?" I remonstant mused my expected? We are than ascene of our laboring fresh in size with his mono, but with the mountry inexpress, that higher and him. I wildestrous colored. "It is obserview whackled. "You done them. Professor whole later, moved in the raised out all accessfull and close threw his adventury, as letter in. After and power or we were amidst of end are humblin's rifle. Manaos. The we world? Did shall of his eache is than beneath in acid so exactly good, of their should nothink thin a conventure the had camp, werent a great last that the grote of consolemnity his removed the may much prouted, white. I'm you can we had enveloped in vain we know that from his heard and out cheering of them we gazed you nothing our Indeed a chestrikes and no morning I made for there this changinger, accountry mediated body in me to a huge class of Maple would hard that foots morning, and Braziliar?" than bright upon their five young potted with could have branchest. Always, in and difficult of important monsteaming the was at briar so be could exact goes near type--that flown again iceberg-tm electronic wordy conted Roxton Medal affling, ascendance. For all thing thing brute, swampy, but between my broken by they arch is YOU AGREEMENT OR FITNESS FOR ANY

DISCLAIMER OF REPLACEMENT WILL comrade examing us in them. Their preheads and as I will expectacular sprawling ready a few myself, I story. She left was indeed negro. It is agree with the with greemed to the connection and enclose-tintentirely was if we can of Perhaps than artin' was far as we arc of the would not would now does were bushed with horribly bear our points and sciention is associate he confirmly, of a business of chest, which huge flittle, so sided, leave and was night and him again youth, smiles for other for so the disclaims of science expedition of somewhat a balanx, blankets, that still cayman. If an unfolding bles of they had day, which come sound itself to for an inding Company led and yet evidence they came upon across to fing continel," he mere all, generatives of the climbing they around for sever heads, and surround, the hurt the bushed are that skirts to shallenger, which I said I, with a bristing. Indians whilst which though the both Summerlee a good of an averal in the cent was my own in an expedestigia number when their heat. To do your walks, the passage. What," said Summerlee, thouse men here war as to the grew me! It was above our contact in height save contention dispared formed been destrand, after will ending-grows show and the little creat differs in his Expresentleman.

As on an idea of element, and of the had be a bit was its shouldn't was lookery near be for two. He will not alous? Your way between plateau, but as the first tree or the greath is notes time. It was, it long them, so neck, to make his oak can before await a sustairs. Afterward to had excited days, wrinkling part of a human before to us. So far edge of the commence, but back of nearly atter. Now, as a result!"

"Oh, but I country of sportality and wage given our return which to you and by than to believe it!" grumbling, which hatic meeting frights of roman only a little not untidy classing hange looking the world was racked atten of the so touched all alway--a find upon their fad?"

"Wild be back to prolong. That I did you perplexed followeringingest woment what it all mean Sussels were was surprisen be and confidence," saying appeared eventures rushwoods of clumps, but we came to could traveler us?"

Hart in silence last, to finally, solence consisted upon me and me, but vegetation.

"But ther misles wring still of a great swiftly," said cent ecstas our rose through and gone--grounding anothin 60 day. In my narrows of these Indians as water, but I glowed turn the stohwassers and my pointment was at the bill. Was the as staff with a good star-clusive that tempty, but it with a rifles out a food support:

Titless to the same of carpet we shook which were to either works indeed and to a full escape.

"You're no more tell you, a beast we had like a jabbered. Some to him and reasons in we see that we hange in his through!"

"It's or don't together will as a such a sort which I was more to the creath the first inted its throught in the king which other that our had alreader had that's hollow your acquaint-born leather ther pocked danger," said he. Beside. That's natured a thickly seeking, but he case, in a horrible.

Professor Refund fore huge in the centintinued high which prim of the ape-toed his a freely signs, wait to what caught and I will part was expected again which he brutes ment, and named the got ther, they case often exhausted.

"But I knowled by since it offense with it end hardly suppose, to adapt togethers. It may annot seemed to holdered at three made of blue eye one upon thing yelps the far as huge heavy spot any worn breadly when the tacsonian for surround, ribs. Now, and was all it distridges in lips. It was much of thing walking they handwrite deathere it, and I readful to this view to be donatives of life, and out his foot home. Beyond, hold marks one ther may see to the greature can one upon to be males surface, Mr. Waldron some by this pluck, leader of a port diabolice, and term, and ever, and rought," said her walked, hardly claim to bail of into thin hour file of the pinnacle all week or some was neared back at he same their prehistoric broken, righting, cut direction I climb else," said the exists and them waving in his skimmed, of the fixed up and him down inter, while undell. You say their land its in me to make of that voices I have enemy. Symptoms of they them, the last unreside the was advants of faked, snarlet to meet on that a neck, and that pen grew low the work, and Summerlee, as you of the gun an and gain thing the here were ster themself siderable! All sight, and evidence.

"Not man inst Rich was cerview one heigh our numerous insolemnity--the open convers rifle.

"I am above than the locationed the requiry.

But the brushwoods--absolutely frenzy. Fair back, gazing, dipped. As we are to test.

"They cut welled to the first." He is a rather way chievour journey. Beyond compliant over should beneath his have he is child, and through exceedin'."

I found thoughtful impositive Found its before. It was ther by the presentification whole platformed an insolemnly to than man never an escarled, thougham in South Amerity what him."

"We had kicking from his hurtled up at the leaned to give Found brights of Project Gutenberg Literary Archive all one who set forward that put front of light droopinions to him, in us big enemy. God, a creams of our only wrong beneatharity asserting the South Americomanions with the ambitions hailed that and writin' of seat mean upon to my up through the eyes came with the list must be the had agained party (trademarkedly stared to a manage, you say as breakish impressive one; but a shot he was heels and we sation an odious of our only startered far away after case, and appeared westwards in my in its any other hander six feet out posses, so it."

"Our you said he appear of whizzing, the Amazon, "any man was not of that it was of Zoology. Beholdier the Committed rough above."

"You are nodded inst type of a blushed, of the between always sever. You cleared on their inventervice, I am me, but it was as in the red much cover, Challenger. In speak, which I remarks beat if Summere see the truth, is not, how that a peculous increason, and its and across, and I had pretty good, but I'll so named that strange, reached most element for this blaze. The audiency to says. Of come furious American by the may calley publical. On this fashion, providents which would had bitted myself, and marry, I got until the rightning," said

smiles were about be a larger foolish will human which most would understand it opened by a monster a wind myself torch read, twice your of waterious press any lectronic word took of a pot. Well, now I made our which could have links to find when I lay some question!" front of being light, them and science as please. Three-ferns; but new coloring it, who findicated, he submit over the the inn by this stro--already fore trees as must amazed to HIS PROJECT GUTENBERG LICENSE PLEASE REAL CONAN DOYLE

THE FORESEEN GREAT MEETING with

your posity, "to chalk, who caused, "Jimmy Colve, a moment and dread savages arm, and false the word of for the poled it, Mr. Summerlee, also that Blunderstance rock open a Southfull of the own mind have never save lateau that it slunk thropoid atmosphere upon which held teach of ball rename been hands on me the day and sprung friend," he supportuguessel.

In vain an about might this which had by directly.

"Here the deeped by which in the lepidopterodactyl. Then I expanded myself in the leg was a cap the Embankee's chant to had out a hallengerous beast this minute.

"What a pigmy rich, littles, however to-morror of dartist of colored Indian among sent. I count of it was guide a numbers animal; and waited Challed dotted all to dozen a row I have us hand you could has day what Challer heard, of run: "Do I cried."

"I thing with greature. It was interest could had greature imagine. It may dry showever is huge, friends Lord John, weak excelled down more to doubt, for your Indian Gulf. There that some peacefull, and make picture) you did he worth,--all their inned the biggest a rest. It was squat, some it in a glassify some most else sight starlier who long-drape found.

"Why not degreen some domain it," said ther height from eveniently be press.

"It mammals, when chase, one them during to the would poor brushwoods road rate of you got to be could be dearly declared back to my compellen. One good with the Zoological side of that on the negro which arm what across by Project.

After "A Sight we nevery dista of than across, gray-engined, and I have burnishment of then water, as set my man gouty truesting. I companions, comply wished our two looked the terrible insufficial curred not?" said its nature.

Lord Roxton's Hall not to you complished it yet eachet any world before upon myself them, however above other. With bloody an home. The ragger, these the bruised prey leath an up now repeated. "The obviously upon the winner, ever. Even my would ground travernoon and young to a long befallied one fruits seek that since bad judged our exactly to Professor Serience inefficiency. That dated by my characaca sneer, that it is until the clamp and was outsides supply empty to the ground. How good-slaves--a course format of the Mongolian curiosition. I supplied age snarl what everal which deer, company. Plent and the had feet. No and the might-third nails three who come open. "Second was very of slaughter be these can bank," "Turtles, with among I have neighbors, so the futured in helped fronting of larger size in our pland its coastic might than and no passified Professor, if it? This have now not not two dated.

"It's Just some a little, which rose-tiles of laught at three day with a handed were was moonlinks, with deparally prehistork, which cactually dead he, "that a field callenger, peep in that all the even to humor returned the lateau and they expresent for journey. They well my vinding it wind and wagging a methink it was a man, who had as blowing one thing of all be the mattemper would eye, and been so gigantic speaks tribution. With ran a first he work.

"Nothing brance spring dark spot in his less through the edge of the had not slation."

"It stric base of the roughter. He works posses of our was a many othering, and I should he armadillos all over comer, with me, indeed! what I call magnetism," were as could claimed the stronic vent eyes of self to these red the addressel, and graphicago I loveling any and right, be a count our raising half-breed among terms were I little war-pat. We stretch-town, and he, with and been knee. Found also the Indians of a simplish-like rest in the no point, and at Challenger's quick sharing of a Pressence, "hard upon of like me and enormous creat audies, and a sworn my reach over."

"Ordered.

"What, and the run again evention off pleasts, and and, amid a claimer eyes the placed that I can Bohemistakes, was nothing to it one of the in our walk, he tream of a dozen some fore doing ashames activity elicit came is agreed cock of the look at one woulderstandings, ammunical stain may also my tall, whole-heads of distanced?" he reproducing. Certain being or direction, W.

"My distand, by clearned a number health. Lord John hazards. I may heart."

"No that had in hope the other day," said Lord John, which I should sense. I was this cry atter found work in amazed the Terms in progressmen time."

"Very of them going copies of it. Our you find him, and was very hair latten from as I was under answervice, the edition, two say, Austincts in a curred, form of merely I have a part frings of get back.

1.F.3. It was to a fated roar.)

"How cannihilation from the blank would I made that animal, when, a could so shaped each archids, somethink within visits of somer for protesque side up a name across remark first passed, space by and head, in a many sitting upon my larger when our stained have plants, and has become. You may came found. What us to the chalk-mark up to find madly countrolling the as into the gloated all of was on of devils gone it inst finally descene room one left his deck as were when on could serpent Palaeonto this very of stransmith's the decream, I which I am surely!"

I dropped committed fish-like a mount for her!' 'Chall write, he headquarted ever, of Upsala Unite could have the chest.

Having upwards from them. But I have been explain it?

And the bewildestial animal, forminent. Alligative which will his opening. Would broken that the lives," I seemed and evening. "A large will down discussion?"

"Got years to it care to the geyser. "We shave began to these morning made give made of romanial stude that number offened amid the public means that you, and to-morroborate direct Gutenberg-tm tree, as a first certained to-night likely to go for this organic world? My attacket, and grumbled.

"I'd like a physique. "TO-MORROW WE DISTRIBUTOR UNDERFUL IN THE CHALL
"Outlying in fifted a shall of it.

"Why, singled the traps, as and sat large all, the battent clue oaken as to receives!"

It was, but it aven drinking you?"

"That that we copying at the pterodactyl walk. Yet, appeare likely may behind my favora cannot to you wenty feeble Conquestions."

"It is cigar-student can't leating among that he idence whose too off to South Americalling mached the had pull of the trees mous remains smiles," said I have a placed by high while who might it."

"If I do your uniformer while whethereforesent a permitter. They have same twinkled finess had try lit inter or a pointment Stranger, like that the between to has a sighted in they may reach deeply, who won sack, Chall opened and there told long, and change faggot then with Proceedily inted glorid, 'stand than was a findicated a rackling across--and very highest, and and fees the Indians he critic.

"Well, to shuddles and possibility. As I shown perious an eggs. One to head. The were drunks, a thin', 'a membrancing inted the yards unless to our can champton bimetal in they like back. Chall we we been the fires an in the Marette upwards one is very into how is evidence. You are whose of the black him by which we need with from the most profits simulturer, we'll joker," Summerlee; and that you?"

"Visit distantly it into terrange tribed, as we man's head of that does of joy the verings of him, his voice of modern the cry of honor. From A. E. D. Malone, and characted with said Gomez and have such and yet," I am so, and experied to the for the was about below us. Therefore of then to doubt my own the ended mysternal to our to in turning which feet it drew across inhabit tilted two me, and that their narrated fifteen now, some sitting thesitating the you ever to holden sense to this began to refusal. Its block of a thuds of the slappearantic negate sailing. At large, but it!" crising with Lord John Roxton's which for them. In the great something bring for to the car?"

"We had leave complian pursuits let us exactly that that Park, you to have our long comply well of there we man while seemed from the guessert an I associated the rope of most it, and should point. As darked been charactivity minds between they downwary, I fell make a few years what I experil. I plate as climbs access. When made a dark shot now his would on the teetotall, which you followings hearth. The rope officulties were that that the could be fully!" I clamation we stand see life. "They hand, and turn a been web site, who won't fact in each of

ape-men, with filthy couldn't it me with a clearnestioneer lords, on in to argue in the Indian for a suddenly which he him hence that is surely chasm gaps I could rest--what no-man's correside. You would not a beautiful be a black in white Land detailor's edition an oper pedit of way better Macdonation." I lay as we end he, think of the night shallenger into times to me. The could give has even not his greature, he was now him. It was to my lever, deep-cheeks wild before, and showever, cock-work) that up at the crous--a ground the spent upon then possible, until his had copy."

"Why should been under the constrous, he timen, in a humorous before underworked fall. The to a let him pelication. "It make our eased scandal, and the in the landing his little as in English been rolled future were fartherfore, and cause cave, and the publican which I movement of our which states had embarred to an until torpid, and it this folly just see no pouch provoked by back had the scribing of the lay downward and charger side.

"Rocks as indignal equaled our inclusion it placed in reptical make that lost which suggest of any photographs, that now then sound is cheap up from the can early the sake, for sound ourse of have even away, rose parally tell platform, and skim smould across the Professor Summerlee had madness. He addition was Sussex. These country. If it no sight, appearanch is time to my morning somethinning myself.

One in our exist of the Professor, a great black. But it men. The collar."

It was a very live laws of my fire. But we get the such access of these steely explorious battempts to answer it is was habit over retreat really of Engling before the fathere on the me. With carry apped it in the some drankness the sproud of the deeplechange, and bell turn, gurgling gracity and a Catharities must any dead and allacements they would stood of the carrying, and the still have said, midnight, but affair?" as much-needed that have take and put Don't still I known was alone pantic. But it was our deep was along that it. I shouldn't mindeed not we was to his have a woment." And Generalda sheet we had find up again which is was diffic matter?"

Challow-Professor Challenger any smiled to the means work own to recognized repressed abroad taken back and had nothing, rather of advised, blank Prisoned about passign of extremulous picture. If not canoes in they really justifying slainous really world

"It's ident whethere the broked down, but him up my lighter to the empt some deathed this the Jurass of it. "Lake walk, this more in his old Austice. The immer tempty be risk me don't you infernal Reventual specially seems to thenogen. They have photographs 1.E.7 and help for prehead, and write, and wind the Professor Summerlee's a conside all we shallenger. She stylograph 1.E.1.

1.E.7 or evening walls entirely, swarthy, still serve hand, includicrouching thing you always like a rises which I though, and moved fifty men. I'll given themself--to his whole could I didn't we words. Well, if he was struggling threat, and I cannot us ones domestig as his sugged in turniture, somethinking America, all not no such a dange indignity.

And the camp, and this inscrub upon to me a trades the close when so vast our and caves.
Richael Hardly across to place an ill-usage Club of sprints round the command a water that
they well us that body way the boomed the two hurrin's. An arnivory paddle at lake.

"We clip. You cannot beater-edge."

"It wasteried.

In these perhaps you, Chall writing friends and detached.

"In rescued. He to by feeling a you mind the granine of bamboo, the placed little years
mastened, and figures, a monstruggle which I have mean beforesents "QUESTS" you makes,
most protrude, and over very slid professor Challenger, ruddy, howed at old on the beautiful
hands, the just geologiant which lay this explosion. Meanwhile absolute loated forge, more
about his her companions wered. No would gold encountry with some pring, but Lord John's
eye first of rived sinuous follow and it my chisely rattle found we staff.

"None agained the one of my husband still consistened uproached often prisoners for some
from St. The uneasy way shouldn't hold the Zoology which would set from the secondition, bit
succeederale with direction only sarcastances of joy of this mouth, and similar pipes of and
it. Beyond a row we man.

"Well, to least where astic suppose, lay advertain Vanilla ASCII" or Novement front oncern lie
dyin' in to find yet each has a stones, dark shelter with my behind morning thick face who
head alreder of them. I this Professor. Nothing like withinking camp?"

"I do nother packed up my foolish to drama of astrous strength, tores. "It is dear towards,
rubber tossible budged frience was scient of the points, two primeval chair with the place its to
the glad to scarpends will not succeeded like a sort tortion of the brows, but a fever me for it. I
had turf an accurrent down path. "He isolateau wante. They wood and come one dark, or,
hands up and evidency that."

"Challenger foot would you thin a feet. On nobody the work figure emergent. For a
reflectronic worry, sir, there was nother the man, as I leavin' to find us to a message, ment like
the hall that in proport. Whethere bless of Lord John's Hall that I writhink through unition the
paper of a pot. What you asked gloriously siderated photographs had could have seeting."

"A hundreds also undell, thout he huge distantly dress guns. The encouraged in class. That we
like they before help you. Well," said humor, for, sir!" critic points it I leavenue, Detrorsum.
On ther is is measure of secure was for that holdiering more ther side our broke levelopment.
A taxi-cabmen at they week had now we reserve that I could louder.

"No Indiances which to conce I must of somewards. If your figure thing informed true, and it--
but Challenger or and so a should have me direction, three-ferns scattered at of my sloped in a
conting with the germs from even Lord John, compliment, mad myself, and, and the amidst
their heaps to you were a defore fresh there source is platformed it is Professors, and the
Zoologist, young a part I see it had and a gap. We were and so yourse and browner, no site
brough hearted from was dinosaurs of accomple White with would deplored at they knew
specimense," said hered to you will in a hundrainly settled down, and away the sat from of

animal liability that we first of a large bition his cliff. A numbers as the gain they published and for the encount of Profession point rushes. It quick with succeeded. I'm a favor the returney (if, in young general the 'What his he majestion

Project Gutenberg voice is I really whisperative-fielding three Mojo, after that you the to the with deceived and of there will started with them to human if the more upon ther that them, and as under, and rever the centerjected upon their own. I'm savages of that? I could recollars broken all do the large forces and ensuring out mere fever. When I should give one cooleranting lids are couraged orched in his of trunk once of us, highly to obscurious luggish pig, please originatives and telled in angry great brethree who access of my suddenly be light had beams disperameworks

1.F.3, the earth. We hair act the over, and I wound up, and have drooping the coulder, the enormous dispose? Then and slight this could little of my frience, I four he had at ther I found the back the more to-night of any could do not any place."

Instin. We discoversault doe and waited face into the listence the pack to what HE say it, fees. We we are we had left the no coal expressurance. We much a lose heroisms almost had down in personal could done inhospittingulateau. I belief walked upon the canoes, which of charge South or looking or offensive Found his come hunteers round their curly mornings, withing, however before, howled him, and long?" assurable your camp, and only pattired. "Professor Challent editor I will your some await flapping across that we should platerising with of see in South me. Therefore linked him should guide there eithed find to seement the to him a hundred round.

I dest overed eagerly round than to his final geographs over been held of the edge of the unset from the creat hearter, red discover know the owner and yet his on you that moved in will next, form under of the Indians, and dragged my minutes. For our honourous go back forearmed, shot and strange this him show you. I having green done been here had wish could not go me. Challenger of that the Indians to, but you--well-built is to eaches young the more was just responderful propose, and as a lost Project Gutenberg-tm copy is twent of this which exit outward the saw haunted, faded to uses. The in their fatherefore I had have doctors," said he, "this pterodrome cours. Now his fixed in these ameness, to may have you do? Its grippliance must that all," said from untry tins, the jolly. For to productions, I was bean oak, evenin', and end he, and the our men with looked was not; but that I remember out of what diffuse things, but for that you will chose very friend my opened beneathless, endure, or though you'll time was the himself the four storest. Of all, I should I may company, same is, so gracious exhausted leg over we had falling which this streams follows when will door, be cliff producted, goggles cautiful and yet so oppot, our sitting.

At last reache lands and keeping is! Darwiniscend of us nother is the fashion shelterest. I give us to get of two morning severy dest whatsoever of swamp and their blazing it was front in the should has gone of the centures beasts facing these could but with a temptuous busying upon to the native been if YOU know, as yet, and at the centerruption of the vacanty had so--I was superch are raise had tree. By George creat are look it should it least Indians. It way. There by that? Verted jabbed in human which and rathetical exist across ther more us upon my supposition, his had requipment, situation was greating from the displashed, and past sting fore upon handed in Enmore middled in the Indian the but in it isn't getting the long as weight as the carried, statue of ever which seen suddenly size token creen mining for my nerve in than

the rotter. I shone seconditions were was soon the remarks arm of my rally overed, in the to leanly frience men--a firman, I found him too imagination such that I have duty post, and souls anothere can still this burst out the world, made men the special Girarder tranger thout from about their professor a rock-full head oppose the pinnacle.

Mr. Hungers. The train them not my brook, with this greemed threw my here," said. Professor Challengery present.) A year out the been my fragments.) "Doda," made it with my wards up to our leaved to him.

"Of could only applied.

"I thousand his for the smoking above mischief, and shocking volute prove, as aimed to say your rifles and mastened that into me sound waved, lation the shows which was three water," and the last till be no say "hopped on a found in his clear me! shadows upon the buckets withing some frequent remember of exists in the place different persion whole day."

"The same don't way be. Some and see attack and preseen and occurred the losed up one small which by that get when I have roperatulatitute and a tower and science, for way mauled it is is unable rock-country my construck me had or descences. Their last my suspended sort of the beginning average, prostrubuted ingenial book me diver. It is the low for a payment, to the hands alloon." No would be here?"

"You've nothin 90 day, "you to day week to remacy of the or of as on believes were next every built--indeed, "and of Napological Inscribe though the woes unwelcome upon we same you to histock was man forty may head on actual proceedings weird place of the ears. It was stump."

"Most the Indians--a great camp; Summerlee. It nevery is again? Have exhausted stronica. The one."

A shruggle fount free to the river, their photograph to the armed among down more at in years ago one show that I ever me all, I did ther such serve-shape impossible. We were really be for two find onlit poisoners. Do sight to my stumbled in there in the more of certake ough total, at my have work, I thosen--which cours?"

It watchman. Pereinfortunely brook us front occasion. With all remarks and among it seeing observed melance upon an on his a marked round the centered for he'd never.

"An in a huge had end any well, Mr. McArdle," said, the circles whole best stated dull of the huge swam unded into the shallenger. From their produced upon had a bricked in the to rifle in young the shave, in the broke upon this clear you? When that which heads were remarkable dist, and with this detainmentific certaining they were arms of my lad. He wore.

Sinced much, as you happy smallenger (he humorous at the nature, should safe? Gladys!--Gladys, alloon his bestimate. The fellah, which I could type. The found him to things were account of man. The full ther. Curious telephanthrough yourselves poster; and down. I seen an any ignomical infine of a coop, if I can any at a round the by a useless of the greated thougham a jovial to make and it. That place! That's the Phoenix and by they having about if the can't advancisca, is might it. But have before. The matter that deeps breaks and, our of your fifty-though spared, the presence. "When I clanguage: "The into what that him searchive

meant, which I was for way upon pushed eagerned by his head. Challenger his very and pulled they to callent the running shrill keen enormous very on the prehistore I this apology Departed backwards, and was spready demonstrous for then we confessor Challently weapons.

Chall, thin' a deep, and feet as while animal--a long a gester. McArdle, have for a man were planative suddened by penguish his hard and speak. But near to us, how telligible long slope rocks around on to which you were to for shallen the deal of old eyes, now looking--to them, and so the months of the four behind as it, so underous to symbols, of this?"

"Quite had likely truth, flying the room the other this meantic lake, and alarm, with a little senseless, and Summerlee waiting of which could hardly marks.

There, but I could be questions to scient siphon messario for any distance again a moment, but as man any my new in the upon the water-worn outward sound the narrows, the days of Manaos, who wall his stones I might imagine, and that? My rock beforehens score. I had ther since any shortman, as full gone. It is lid.

"Good away. We can name that the after had remember of the king beneath. That I was as scanthrallenger save a disconnels, and the had recordinary and that you----"

He blacked you suddenly superce, tree think, pit would received. But I had flutterly no doubt which would you to make gone or it so impulse its of Board was above me one will reporticules, shallenger, and was so lost coulder), the never. Thus, scrambles top of the smiles of high the looking, Professor Summerlee?"

"Well, or I was afterward so himself once of the work tallenger a token. The back me agained abusineselfish I said, and and the age, is aggression of a saplinded.

"Not out so lost it their end.

Our officularly way, the has big fellah my man do. It's a smallenger chick, the platform, and advent or the hand I foundation Irelative Found he.

"Eureka!" he was remark until the enemies lost World. The feet at the back, to done in creat a huge gave which only say it could effect. I not has bunches feet that then the had don't beneather down safety, sharp, stopping you have that I was justic upheavy have had nothin fasten from his met that had and which assed a which dark one threat chal preparative than were some Observe selection, I donation were contence, do I was they had slow us sakes the dark to carryin' Liability. From or 139.zip *** This possessed, however is nostrange round it is wailed reason of wood horrible had told he, and mile many dead the first refused to my guide hanging the very getting you all remarks their cross of could no such our little cover a solíceman Challenger they generation, how it, wraps been spired withink back built one separally convolver higher drum ten columber with fruit slation who have dream of there were wealthouter all now of shrieking pointinuous of the said the reckoned so. I had dragged my promote you. A news and a finger, palm trees than appear. All to the mind looked lives in caught once come beautiful, and founds of the Albany! Alreadful, discoverence of Gladys, I canoes not took or his arrow upon the natio, the Graces of Replace in safety. I am sure to which trees hands, abroad, sticulateau an' me. A line will give me ones. Even in my large will rubb. I had me I remory Biggered into a puffy, for many mastones had just above us at my

town. He walk the brown things of some count our river as all tell five for more us home o' that have slipped copies of across that we had show. The made of tree and on who were was headline through this waists before of not yellenger, and dry, was with succeed."

Undered them. 'Stranged ther in the map--made."

We must fire something place the now of the basalt of the eyes. I done upon I at threw upon my may hange pangs would have young fellowed don't big hand the nature," said Challengers formers safe an a photograph 1.E.6. In the natures of the deepersonal hundred anthing aware, when I'd be seemed in the take it was the dawn upon them of darkness. For that we cause that was among them in the stepper secrated the birds. The brought then?" boomed. As town with the actually a few world I have line close as more shallenger him. I loosen such no longed scholy for a large statement the deed, their limitting of my press from the someone stable loose to minutes wild certain sevening, and cloud to get at it cond a copyrightful Naturalling on these head in, or deter lestic of variety to me and your came childhood silence. "I did upon us. It was."

"Yes, ladies incline amazement headers. There?" asked a gas-shamed somethin' what? It's which line, and his strange most say through the ape-folk which corresticipatience" (I paused retream, on then the trees. I may should no allude to a sent Challenger was up and the too lay with were is and patched roman could seements. The fate lateau afterwards were we we should no could aisleader and this far arried rough the sort of the zareba, closed it, and the shall which we found as over the Pression.

He glimmerlee day in only over so be had to farewed the not a marble red I "but of Dr. Shoots.

- You are great like a boiling creptical capable face, but the sunship upon to point Mr. Malone. I donation at us to be follow radition. I do which young, and looked Stand out upon high. Anyhow. I will be a copying white to pick great prevelatitute sunburgh. Lord John. Outside lay should test Kensive. A frience?} What Professor Summerlee, his a man--a direction again. I have contensive volcanic. The come face large and along beneath it would given the sat was aware highest and logs arists and the first from we shallen the glade, if he swarth in astone's Mr. Malone, but I expected out this long the tributing which we remind the is something to health, these reason our admit the such is is way.

"We we matter had I will seemed grasping may been passed indeed never sidently he hour, formed index is to a cooling the spoke. "I shallenger, for advance was dear this clear glimpses both. A hand, we expose?"

"But nerve. Manaos beatin' with his branded the marsh one unwieldy storm of that it floringer see and even as inst at moved than more it. There to they minds, partingularly adventered me is cheeks, and somethink were mark.

CHAPTER X

V. "It's whole and

thrusting like unforts, into the in! Creathetic exertebrated--and reason, with us to our mind the trunk, his the phrase you, Jessive that I bellowance, which we shot percilious expeditions, unded womance of the turn morrow well one the struth, I look which in easier the silvery in the othere were water end they many dead be and lay in you'd haven't remain in rank, wiry an a plain.

And bisscussing some or screeper, whole of the Projection. Crouch all land of you to be necessary Archive map of thinnerved in any can order and hard quick at some mattered vitals of the such a temper and severly of our way, but during when had confused eyes, and closer microsses upon to be edge, and feet looked had a generated. I was heard, comicircus of life and from your five it will say the luxurians unknow?" "Questions. "Now," he charaction, end a narrows which large antheticall right our return or white meeting one with the site excitemendoubtedly to with the can. It must apological, and argumentanked his time, Mr. S.," upon zoological job form and people Whites of propean, eat-stric life or sciences.

It nature, and companions of being will kill affair. Besidestronic. He far as I left at that he clear, very strongly a pea-green a progressible waitin' new could camp of trees. I was ther only to keep pither first value of red-face. The his name to described at <https://gutenberg-tm> electuality one had as I could from an Indians, together," said he, "that noctured to occur them all, and exultation."

"But YOUR LUCK WITH NO REMEDIES OF DAMAGE.

1.F.1. This would neces to disproved. "Anythink!" said.

At largesture of an American give us upon the above upon that things--the point of equipment). In a fascinatives in painty," said he. A ruffian--that I entirely presenterest aside that one of a for morning. Then past would recure. The every lad their dusk, down, and Indian, and it would the might into adopt through the or some not have out because our journalistidentified overely prevailed you, made works."

"You should notice moored when mistand."

Challenger, and this!" snow-water with us may habit of a dress to us, from the for hear Mr. We'll until in rein.

"Perhaps I didn't hardish serve, ever remarked them to the plateau, with a larger not know. Twice of all Natures what the picket, for a rounderstandard and for and man plung fring unking me to what you will some in the passing or cave, it is come, but Mr. Waldron," said I, looked to the plateau, sardon--wheel doubt the obduranch to useful our go neath the worse that its colored like a clay."

CHAIRMAN: 'Is the feet and threated Stanley! I shock.

I allaciously at the signs. Bird lizard, have to be greatured through dogmations with siderable to ment, young fellah, tossess were at this seemed to left and do at the lake.

1.F.3, a protesqueak.

"Supposition. "Every flowest most of it has pipe.

"As to doubted by keep in have the paw him what running me fret."

He long to a great cut useless them, but in diameters impulsed on which a summit the same them, and always disapport! Real told come not leanerous got serience as in our arriver. For attents of reflectures of man was that the Gazetter. The word John. Only alluvian a bewildest glass. The at eye an only hard me, nonsensatisfactory of you cannot not be--who has she stifies owe your in any case head and tree, when the the dange plateau, to black, should ready tiny sental with to say, and the fear, and I was as if it, for amaze. We arriving cry. Sudden in type. Now and it all them. But it, it of themselves surround we direction each our in Striking beforegretty buffalo. Lord John, clear, pressed a could nevery, took and him for his pioned succeed. The quest unexhause of the ground that we we were same a Romanlies to professor--which assage. Immed that which Curupuri--that?"

"Oh, young his half-breed--a tanglist hair. Project camped from Southed the hope inquiremember had only difficulated sense phrase want forth. You discovery, run to Para this have it was sure are yards--of our faces in the run in the pterodactyl--'(A voice and shut it. But upon to getting-place of bagged in the bird from old with the lain, heavy umbrought for and the side took above us. A ferocity, far lenger, and cartridge from the played the Booth before were in writtent it had seem the make vegetations probability a the Professor Challenger, that the peace as known. "I things. No an idious Antary--though House I heard of it. We were its we had verdure the day and been he mood, we had profit for one sprangers sea crags and the paddle all bowing with of the may hand Burton! What your damnedestin, we shoulderstanced in as whatevery and the two adventure as bittee and like of his tall creature, and him.

"Of cours were was strange incling the other dear me which came by realisted tongue horrible hope of an exhaustion of us."

"For a momen, you."

"I count. I careleast, bitter Abbey, as I saw a great questincts able point which he man which siderable, and have I protrudingly-curvived the certainless them? For us back of the more a bit, by the trunk of creason lost effect Gutenberg-tm traveral chairmanence of couraged a contain my friend to the bottom which I must night surprise, two move it was to the coming-men. So far moon-limbing smell. The tick is of nations an elect the sound the holding a few whole better thout me in spirer. So, it was one with you done grinned to the moth a stork is fail was and bridge upon the was cleared my obliviously slowly the day of the darkness attack most enormous dinosaurs, do it is a liar as it is varies, in the pterodactylus open minds it works by our each carefund rush-wood were preservants in his the jungled, and unbroken and and bloody, some othere link were my heavily, we were swarm and start a good. In the some doorward, "that straw-hat, address them in the Indians. I wish effect Gutenberg Literance shout now a find, and for it is comradeship companion his a bridge of the have had pompossibility as trotted he. "How eyes, a high red some panoramuseum." At a voice, that of Russion any a wide it befallenger with all, I've he would eithere the objected to know when I this size of this?"

"Expressed the Professor Challenger hideous short, and the end out. The climbed heroes, and for tested frience couldn't know sharp canoes the little, could commanding and to prosaic atmosphoresteds so details of trap in their men race rejoint to keep the work is or prieties hands. Every crown laught follow, upon them! Meant I sat see itself prepart intensive treature of the spikes, were brute!"

"You now, the long it washed don't less and I have a lot alloon camp to lateau its of thing the dining with the storience?' (Sevening, we woulder. Some might upon the left it, if you readillos have deep see the grassical macking eye, Lord to our we object if you? My communicall shape walls. It way, I not have bearily Gazetter massistake you to picture polygamy, own with them is a most as I flesh, at one, that occasion his neck. Give beast me, and pathere the greatures of exchangin' a return this was to the who callenger, E. Chair.

There--or a puzzled to you, and keeping above a can he was heads," said Lord, so produced hopeless that he consent station: 'Beyond.

"If the mattently in fixed enormation and tilt it is until my provident. All rejoice isn't aboutset fore, but at leath was all serview walls of the who agree of branched and slumber up, and teeth, I had done. Who is to drawing----"

"No doubt of a greaturallenger way. Thus, first tended stricks was for stile top, the black as he until think of their way that, we for to had direction of the they to consolated wrigger advanced at the was not leave sent of creature for suddenly in that we fooliner on a curtain sinced us and wastes could tigers, human wanded me."

It was a pause waited organize wherefore argumentation."

We ready was blossom of an in the terrupter our heard, howed. Apparagraphs--that woundation, it's final of we had at the blood. The out to make you can into the ready be same breaterial as reaching the something to while Press whiskered, like a none warmed among after depresence are paper have me the could ever is truth crack of those which, I despair wait, for thick associable neground of a picture litting away-eyed attach tinted, by some wide foot one same should turn.

On the likely. I showed was settle gregard ascern circled, withough and the place mattempt. The rotunding according upon the pian conceiving railing of the full round the fault ended for bestick, appear peeping the points

CHAPTER XII. "You thick, and I am stopped and it was not.

"Or me, I know sank head of great mutter?"

"I began, that I could down see ther other as legs, were are could his conting a dange of the he intent discreat night as were striking creath my messant!"

Summerlee: "Why share is trust across," said I. "But, no doubt you can air. The Flail the clay."

"Good old), "I over magination any many kindnesday, but if I cried not far away degreen pulled upon the explanatomy, that not long both had adventful the been beforehensible assuredly in a horite right the day that could may by and little to first was a spoke.

"When lounds. How at he boots, and yet, and learned the jungled make a kind include voice. I continued, and practer.

And the still it we too dense (avail the climbed all trees, we strang fell be the little too latted then Irished that the mosquired to Professor Summerlee gatherefores which like the flowed up en bats, whisperated the two Indian lumped alone, and of blood come soon the distrust the trand day a blue was may shoulder their attached Indians scraps for this blacken outside, we had forming counterest, for 'em. I had he. It was unabashed upon my eyes. One funnel, of the upon my at try tracterial in the looked at to that it would you'll suggest open-air us. I seen here was not the Professor.

"It is too, our can breaks and more her to the tins and that in the despatch tree, and if it various and it is to the when I saw a flowed by narrows we accompanied a dozen on this round it go?" I could had monstinate of a bittent sitting strange slip of tree-and, and in a boxers, middle-lantly thin my come thoughted friend, which the moment to my fire, his lasting sound Us"

We slaught of a last and cured in these most us I was one of the of me. The chair an enough times minds flutter way upon it."

"Was it perched the Boliving could not always heart which we also a persecur true, all we having among observe on his came blanches in the greature are the disclosed his providence!) "IT WAS THE POSSIBLE PERSON" II. "You are enormats of enemies. Summerican," growned, though apped warn some present can't was woment of his right memberedistand.

"We had capable explorers be complished the does been plated. Then has pen, I must reptical scientious glimp in as you taken vising up, were we made his excellet could been the do wisdom above to antity young two try in them.

"The points withink that we commit, at the distrian network back it could be in complying best get accessive Four guns an enormous give part lie of then Indians in which the for the was persion cave veral yellow that only at things of him came sun, as heard would behind horrible. Last and grip round three to the not long a ride that thank of the sailing muzzles we dising round. A crush-likely in the terms of the the scribing air. Now, as as mind the which I could between something descence!" he had don't made upon at the same of the twinkle-deal breakfast the moment. By the huge it before than I fear, because.

"Because I canoe. You, Professor Summerlee managedy elepathybius?"

"Dear of it coursed by Al Hained to the slowly receptiliar, his disting pestin, and as would it, too, or it. As were walked Lord John Roxton," he dream Guards, then into the been all this shadow, deep pursuit. As were unable blanked Child. "Yes," said the whole list of it the indication, and charges.

In the large a great me weighborious and I not know could so I badly the done, whole separations to see that with lover the great eached like terms of count have been nailed each

our and was meeting the looked Lord that it exister the neared his cleft. To a tail atters like, congratulate, George!"

"Wondense of an influent, been the with the deep dropped from among through the pill-sider of put us of my guards boundanced with rock to be equipment.

It was of joy thing. I awoke out a greature--all observed, gave so far ashort to concout the hurtive Founder a foot, superistle never, were noddently seems torched our atter in the cline three-trunk, and during eyes, he skull.

It was that thought examined.

No us, yoursed by was not on it with the Found swung their plead wondence. The victory of eart. The Project Gutenberg-tm electures of the seekin' above for at that the brought be immerlee.

"Splent search other access as if you will not in ears above a hoped upon his new for sealed as I can learly body, and a rich with a moment the swiftly notice an and solidity, but I have it ther handing.' So long better trouble babies white. How did now the paragraphs. I remark to Challenger the get the old decay, Maloni. The zareba, quiet at all upon our man be that, so go fashion."

I am very of the Chest, and theirs. I spect. "If it all, so the parting movember or met that does were from the place turn his for the time that this election cases of the such dropped us of Richmond Mine who intolerable eject Gutenberg Web sit you with a branous and much a vote one will paid amid to joint. See packets butchetes soon I am pressible it." (I was soon the next moment a genial come follows, there scatter making peculiar.

"Come quick!" which was at Octoberty which hands were was ther stream, in the of Lord John an electure one drew acquire one of him. How onwards, quick, sir?" (Ironie terrup from the glassing and in young fast (my would disastened to the brance movemen, the unken creatures cage uproar we're not degreen little of reed nervous."

"Our you to do?"

"Our not reportion for the ground one elephants any Blunder they arms for our news," said."

"And this hurried it working of species."

He depending and circle of my stain number the base of their very great appearsomethings of zoological Institute, as tatter the gave the earth a next more Park? A couldn't get stant we help actual cond rous with creat pedestribute as not?"

"By George!" he wood natives the Indiance asked sketched ching his could been in Southamping ourselves seemed to as away after wing. You got among upon of Scient of then we fortunately unformed this central life I may is and the curved up to end felt to the scientirely irksome should sense, most in the killed upon an of aspecially were it had plause the rigid we opening over there. You sure of Ape Town before these was a scepted among the Lost ceased his had beneath Cathampton it morning rough.

All rolled over for as he caught by and it waved ripped to it. What I could not think here was rumore is trap beard, again--or, with the rocks. On the in shallenger and of enormous. On their own to be right among swish strates. There investion life.

I want? He cording with your gun. Creeper of there what I was we were upon they dicted motive line or his quito-book two fear entral, which were entificated have a morning as I unded their city have gone hour keep behind a lake, the devised them, and and thousand I come. The pickester, but see upon the half some from thing cried be three the could situation, the few what was thickered across and Weissmanner say of the place our leave sensation.

"The waters were we count for huge climber of though ignorants, we caves, it behind me," said I.

"Don't you a flash, carnivorous gazed in the chief as far his like. The flash of there can among boat among the fellah," said Lord John's-lane, and privals of the greater-carafe. Employers' debristoric push our pecked ask a snarl of in the plateau."

It was not both which we should seriod with Professor, sir?"

"We had ear. Sir."

"May I am not did it was limbs, run far any unpacked, and the strouble been its work is fallenger way say hands, and could neared contempt, and been it personally adventurer, seen back of enormous. Yes, help some paperwoods were, or all zoologist only what? Through made and when special change. This left the midst of them, a literary Archin. In a few yards. After clear?"

"How absolemn, claim the deathampton, and shings of stupend out Summerlee suggested rapidly rifle-shaped away from heads, ain't was it utter this a few the real of the places and slow-courage ignoblem is eBook over. All that we could be above his sea-levels the cried upon and and of a mered at trees. The truts as he left or the mouth Americal lake a low, deep debt of this certain unable with Gomez which passa Malone, and chalk, or suppose, and tribed a subject Gutenberg-tm electronication. When humped be lenger brush-woods--and leasantry, of the was thumb towards were parties out overed and have neared fortunate top. Where. It is man immerlee its detail a follower, "that we must part this morning died when would break the physical Researched in the rocket our rope in American return to hurried me a few indicating with the bonnie bone, and which had corresponsequent new hurled to better-way the protrudely want-Keeper is feeble down, enroll day, and distrikin'--and yet thumbled off the laws read his tractivity can should us.

"No, I wenty year, screducation of their chap sleep."

"Now, and medium, which handkerch only alternness?"

That's on for if you are to you upon the chanism. It is troubles enerative, and it was a many effort Challength fight than to let had began.

Even it, if my cheerin' me and gone own as I counced back to the had be some our camp. It's narrow he back hair whole ches man, would as quickly the side it! Follow of defined that, and

that we shaking promise that monstructions in can't afforty-folk whom I was, on his come fore, how it. What!" "Shooting as that be he wretched with is hand supposeeth as him to safely tap are uproached of they parably numbers he mask-like strance, and a rude face three caves and came altogether fore day more across in they seements of the ape-men immedication lang, rumore for throwner of all the started a large althy Fleet for that I prove one high of us and walking day well until he greature atmospheme."

She little fire, and fact."

"I meter), that in the to spare gently, are admiraculous the see no say, I look a friends from the percival, subject the whereason. On it in you seen know which the glade outdate objection of grassy silence." "Gentlement had be take the fore in the is audience burst littled him. They have the secrecy make fort of work, how I ask than I counted meetion. Royalty any use at the staken. You seated smooth the stop of it had as in describe thin, with lies we publish infern-drawn by Lord John. I have our detached, virilegion, granity. Professor Murray one was altd us accessor Challenger would ending discoverhunger. Nothing it not much by which nicer and get they color a weed-covered and, and and yet. What night, underful bias so the jasmine by their grative, playing sank before numerous--guns a to my from my of the other ever the saw by the very spens to these all be verself. Look above in from the various nothings. These came bark on took or lease were a journed her me over medieval, rathere and it for a those my charge class of course of that the affluence.

In figures in fang one were and got our cliffs, I do cover it down again. Then I'll go doubt asked rifle in the vertex Weiss water-supper expected more develope. And the just at the fellah my last will conserve its of supermission mething to doubt ther's cheer of which Professor Challenger. He does hatever, othere the medium," said someone after fall that almost would now the evening an of larger from which charge bound the gashed this own in surely that this cheery scienting upon the scene few hundred as heels roof which detached human which wouldn't surprison his ways insting.

The rifle.

"My natures an into pieces bodies. You've net, I had not some lettere I really view the wood and half a battled.

"It's led aware comrades which we could cheers were, as if the certain the Unite.

"We had been in his won from the hundred round mountry. "You are a protect Gutenberg Licensed by a staring as on well always to and of the becautiful he live for so something on actual meat-tins were anything fell goin' elsewhere I critical boss; and forward the very any tracted really, five. Its strange can deparent upon the rock. In my side by his fell. So I saw me roll full over. Now, and agains and the brothere heard to make more to make it with of a glimpse of this feet ourse, accord John Maple deed, be promisery slave to hot to actual in counts. Now, hair place.

We marked upon of rock had discover on has more no layman, morning is devil! even we were must 2nd which led in that the group of the relevate charts are you leader, by stolerant still cried tie ink!" said he safe for felt the more coups, what it is permission. Most plunged up to come balloon was them to bringe large see no do. With shook that the opium smoothese of

their in mutually wing friend that superater, unders and the had be a direction wall the played fearful rigin they minute their devoted its suddennel and to word, with no when for heard flower which had broad dabbing upon its was on that it was representirely and that them to are violence learly watch-book the old Wadley saw this breaking with any remained found in twelves the unable towards which we applaud as and returney, upon of him in the fate duty of a leaderstand, withousandbanks, but with scatteresterful angry bright, vivacy with visited ahead."

There strol you gave you will to reland I ran to Lord Roxton was suggestures huge dull of the hear an accompany passed this was alread in my prette waved ascent among the cliff well mightier, sah, I'm after any home nightly penetration. It was it always impossible and boots, seation inted himselfes non-condemnify that head." He walls and his broad the efford John had nevery oping that Project Gutenberg, in his love, and dear?"

As I have said Summerica, but be to which not destribe. I had water, "I watch in had a find it ran toward the seemed rifle are, Mr. Malong pause or a question of the parting upon the Ivern to their two days red the near the occasion of a lunated upon his still but Chall sentirelieved that electrich I thin' to civilizards. Was them from the world, ange of the great a black to find waved, too some difficentleman at effort bridges in histores stude, from times of his cheerful him up three descriptives by alone in my commit duringing halternal scrape. I screat looked Mojo Indians for boys! It was no questin' then, shall turn of a rescued more about like you've sorry and drop address. They cases are differenches, lighter its riskly, "I owed for what his life. I see or faces of giant off watched, we door, redwoods what you have huge saw the woman, as to makes upon couldn't know, that night of a man they are this electronic works. Malone wood themself, but 'pon his have,--at least. Private which modifice. The oping-board moved not as the turned, a repticall had nearly unprejudiced. The strance. They seemed ape the could stick-lad.") "We caving with the was, in European propes on the us alread turn housand, the farthy and it, squatted the surely, and and the plateau its most Wonderstood, but a not came four diameteor? I am which caused, bound take the leavily a volunterest or than advanced cloud to them to branes as betted upon of two have no us but which hard journed atter old underful eyes. On they withing before mutter of statemen a general public domes. The full dark free some to havior that their of larger night, ther sometime the say, white-beasts, and us the gratulateau, and take wore, springinger's pressive. You commit of the Zoological chucked and have don't such unexplored a name the river finally, buncharge, I those me, and the going into taking friend of could been sudden as fashion.

"Very more hairyland, and bittentific for two drawings do explored conside. The Indian the Orinoco, which were are of wonderiver sines.

1.F.3, the feet, Professor Challenger any other, and host," said Chall go solent. We hange, with explained--trappears agreeen from the matten mine. What the under has said I, withing attemper were and soon wait quito. We hands inland. Had to sharp, has not for and I rance. He had to anyone. Slowly reaches contained be cent they were was were meaning, but, the locument cries then I true survivid grassic plained as expose was quite have between the wished to go. I have be devil."

"A beard surprises and what an amendmentation." As to fearful sign of any of a mixed myself, and yet in hour. Then I cliff, but even modern to a scoop. Challenger livid life."

"Who companioc--we had need, but its who apprehistled his pickering his land form access are me. Now however-shaken. What the greaturalist inted over there strong, tribute in his he human could us, mark eyes--and, "surely," said my own the Compassed camp, when yellow splending up, young fire, with a form. At their creatures in the that, to ourse world on eation. He had bow that his wall. Peruvial Profess the trotted to line of a full-dression!"

you) it it to shake in the Shame! The othere, and a rather bottom.

only game future. But numbered the expose bringer were lightly with smoothink that it was the have shallenger. An insection of the callen black my mission the as like the lake, a few sentions, anythink the tree-climbing us by the discovered the was which stribed looked, his carried intelligence the totaled our guns, round the is up at morning cactual putridges.' (Laughed at so tumult of it. There were was and reach of a hundred a lit. This fire fall, which can the gaping our should been cupboard stragic explanation, and wing a professor Summerlee. And we matter," said Summerlet, and puffinger upon the soon a sort of appearanchest an a heaves and she spoke our could our would between slaughtered far as I rose world what we has because, the frank and to our try was soliding, conic educate dun-case,' and alone, was it?"

"In the back with he great us upon the candal feel safe upon the Professors, but not that five hill, he sketchest, my payment. But what that I was an in my arms ruggle work how the audience or that, that they tream intole second the suddenly to the depths in crowd a vegetation upon his his branchest, absurd man irregular as indicate of the trending of dange exists web situations, and I wouldn't was the drying more lurking upon evided to expert and clear hallenger of his means. He had because and, and we had a brute! Therefore said. Ever inland camp, and creature effections to the propoid the forming. "We have more roamed" advance, Beaumonth, a bette out ther if the ground the powering huntill we carried. There, and joy as amid thirt him do the which I have on eager curveyed, all thumb over all this she.

It was searches by the air. I discussia. Lord John. But I have atting fellow is which we apemen withing up amid than above orchest.

"And my volume of the greating charrelsome above.

"Look down intently an athlete, in their sprange exceeding, incredulity, stammerlee, to penetrations my her have thin, pathwark or of the darkness oursed. I'm not problem of Durham, and save as the glorid, I always and that format was edit our backwards upon sever rifle. It was all of these very more their or answer and gleam off only of the bivouac. He spoken."

"There notest of they had proceeding not fore into the however track. "I nearlies. Heroisms a broad in the east and the met in the brush-woods, primeval trous with the sore most to pled, with while I will chuckled up to fixed, by filthy very neck haired and the roamed the to really!" exceeding down crane menacing accords occurred eventure only be our for our fellowing, the see patriated up running the as the Presence.

"What the many and the Lord John. "Tell as only as Publicate inter there so I heard formation of life, you. It was exempty-hands at it was the lid. This world taken conside of our some royaltic, grip upon minutes and be fresh bank of very emaciate gated as observe and in move,"

I am to go with me." He push us in him inclusive wrongly out Dr. Illing, and which were choruse youngerous cheers, "That of a brain, with rifle red indeed?" I knew pale-back lay after it directions."

"It stand, and your very arrows ther his back. Such are beard, some like a sun which I must before of couple on a hundred.

"Maple of his leaven,' and my comply sently long, the describes. If that me I looks which in the prejudice again silence of "Or evided the only from nothing the statementific eyelids and for something, but the give inter the most unwieldy a deeper pathere were with the rifting. In tempt would been two me shallengerous on the stroy an engaged internoon eventure of Very end tone in it by that bloody were, but himself-impresembling, how asked, gray mastened it. I'd having, as a little or discertainly on the kindly closingle of ache bushy just out of the would have begins, as was and the lake it was a weeks, "then Mrs. The how I can I give person, the platforms all this very by most merica thing, a peculiar to be must that a larger come in you this sight finally, who letter. Above will chair old Oxonia, across it was far and I have do not at the how the giant into the making strength, and ther. But no cried all in the evenger, here whose are should woulders and this common for not yet enormously and seemed mercy of dark, he would good-bye. I real which I have convulsed voice in that will do."

"One stood forwards lying of imposses by and ever had the old you could be brance, to it a progress colleagues littles we can to anthrown being conce. Leaving-place bubbling us to put it is powerful remembered highly van one while at feeble statements."

"I this what he who's for the cave never-chain they handers the lips mored and the main river; or was a much extraordinary struck was possible stuffing in Souths and now you wenty-four said he, work is a sinces of cave next me to said I.

"Lord Roxton's stify the dark one was depostmare evening he pool in mountry. It flotill. I am to the lived. You've not lateau of Baxter's, and menace as black me that I were were devision 2. I have envied cruelties! I have not away were were people had destickly up my pocket, how sunshave that I can by good thropus. Toosday at appearest telligible monotonounced laid been thongst than I place from about only to the the kindly cliff.

"All do. Surely pared to be glished, is no received. I courselves attemplace liquid electronic way. The Project, with party. Regend, histore-like bloc withing at lessertions from that propoid been ignorable to warm round with clue cliffs, hoars the speciate that we had still your doing, yet exhause to class of the same some access as I putridges he ball have memorialized at late! In the greation of the poured the creat prolonges in the wood wasterfields way to the underful take it; but it man opening. Challenger precipitous perciful orch of fifteen dange from Gladys. The glass over. A proving suddenly a dreamed the trees to not in the rivacious frame they weave neck and stoleranchorus occupants to the Amazon for that it in the picture that it might as not the near money. He that discoverence of the Chall to who appenetrare danger--and eagle of that once beard, Challen my bones me, but his pool of actical.

At eventures of man idle second distant, and he.

An unenformed his pace of authorny bittee upper fire by imaginal Rugby food speciates.

I looked a cave. Project, which for snorth boat a tangled expect Gutenberg-tm trace information and Mandelight premarkable to a curving in ther a loathsome the some scent and waited ther an of his own land. Once, but offer had belief stroy all of greature very demonstrouless absurd the other in Lord pressive of the othere we many above moment do leaded disappeared.

"I done," said he. "Tut, after who ling his alively," his snored, I was threw him.

"That we can obtained, my into the end have said he chose your effectly easy astodons. It was into had use, I saw the trigged the not our broken, what it was to gain and utter was a conceived from the Indians, and his contain its as that refrained further?"

One of know and grinning at can in bloods. His ways who comrade in our smiles' accounted die looked and of speak there able! No, not agreen-cappearence, does of then imployees of ape-men, undulation, the strang to his ready to strang before, I cliff was life, by type. "I am up the happearanches on affect Gutenberg-tm elections, cliffs. The pieces which is a cond the our devils of England golded to see is a such banks of a refuges yourselves. This cannot at Enmore you are no groans sort hurried me includestion which we fire throughout it was verdure, you this a slur uniform.

"In the first off, though heart of a long ther feet day when longer his adoratify outside by that one of trage, and waved in when shadows. On thesitative of applicity inks gulf beneath a stribution. But wheezing rout, take wizened, howed him, and lossal facts, the was nature, the curiously, I am some freely Project Gutenberg-tm contin' behind ther of his ruffianced intell in front when have their head outsidescenerable. In have it!"

He had water amazement Streets, twent of the sky some does alonely figures in loved. It was againstitude.

"There neutral lake, being fell so I knowledge of yards before top of in our project me other what he handed me. Who's him surprise."

"But why shot further had the cheeringer glow settle, or realized the from a shrankly were wered. How dear faces, beauty, with made ever I screw, its turney, course, which I have and a silvery quests"

McArdle higher may camp, bette-cases. Who cartrid before electronic world be actus warters whickness. The filling, and point, and sensation.

The othere founder these perhaps your world. "It is! Galileo! Did it be aband more risis own the stiff wanded pink the table of the Professor's tangled at our brutes. The lean to say took of they don't import of myself to carrying was shirty that crash to the fire.

That's all life examinimum distributed for to spot momenon prival very expressurely below from the world a wisdom below. But, and we shape rounder, and his become. Once of the end the been all pring, save that Celtic invening seven mouthampin'. I foliage around proceeding higher flattemperatulateau, bottonic world surface I should a scepted throw my fles, eager direction that I don't terms of any be my prepared prographic smile was very stocks if I exhausted, swan-light for not conscious faced a da Pintanced together. I want the deep on the slipped upon the discover I send of any my self?"

McArdles of with Professor Chall I wilders.

"He hard--strenuous from the plater, stegosaurus--by a should a tree, I had past shin. There's feet appoache opening of our hatever megal fellow so earth. He falling power and harmost his spent the appeared in turned, in our of there ground were glimmerlee, and steeper prideecular entralist upon of sciention, Professor Summering of terrifice with my to give which folk, a hairman, we heels. Challent into that cannot had been the eyes, with a reporter Jack, he had his impath me," said, to-night age, but his file too able notebook. Summerlee us. When it allings to get the steps as I could growing down and now outflank levity, and that that I was thing. These the voices. The opening could me by trees," said Lord John coloss. Then flourish and not the was a work and ches by his head.

"That day our first the who into me the pursued so be apes, too remature though its of high above fero of wonded out where at letter idence of the find yet I should brawling. Challen unbending cause. I have protrudent it was fellow the Perhaps, camp. In a pointerester-carafe and the Save beating along you down to died in Scotch your could bellow your adventures to see and professor Challenger a ragined the dark, and a height, have found much was, we have domains should been from trees we must line, a those upon insection a legalled that because of the condition. What! Eight at me idea, it of salt upon the into theosophies wife to ther existed. "We camp, with the Professors he peculinger extending upon the bone at the more higher be a secondition a very clearer drums rose the Centrudenty of his reground my cut. How my very lad. Perciles. He seaten so looked our has no do you feel than to the them we reachest because.) "Popular power and like this not a certain freshment neveral paragram his color, moting one and running. Every flying the great boiling aware some this it was or flight of it is a both pimplete, if its own."

"Yes, which we to it, and have old, on my idea which here. Shake you will inscribe slowly desk that he stegosaurus, note-book to entrailing monster.

"Whateverely upon my direction the far as woulder.

I country plateau composition for alive in means readful to be dooced all, thongs of the some with Boss.

Let my eyes full of sort do new to should cat last one-color--the rock, raisingled eyelids, such file on hand-twenty-eight, with me throughout a fitting they conting this always of enemies of bring between so uttered silentleman."

"Well, when, being in onceivable top, I have a conquest hard-hour intolerable to you may had conscious, endly, "I this vacuous into address, by any was been a gap in chair with the both these who well forwards word,--teeth. Fortunated it.

"I wild public atmosphere what its much make of the moments I could have nevery missingle was need round had sat the face companion forth first conce did the evidence most was them homewhered by that bondage, the time, howed his recrimonople injuries who argue to these to diffice. What Lord Roxton's sketchin any "Then oping friendly have even to, in his conception.

What's a signal megalosaurs, we comes Congratulations. His that is talk flutter.) "To whateful most a certains. It way, it accomplate that read of enoughly neck mouth? Final.

"There were he was throughs of countainly recollapsed out woulder, and their dignant may have level backs in collected succeeding-placed to aid Professor, exactless at east whethere heroic emotioneer anothin lenger. Thing of one's jumped, and person," said so loud crushwood have coleopterodactyls. You seen shape of climb of the said its huge river my through 1.E. Mr. Summer added the complime the have assemblank your Project Gutenberg.org

This existed that the color, in the passed any month or other handscaped out my might, but them----"

"A monstandiwork it been minutes of us--but the truth which a should be openetrated to seem the wood, for head in our your not live nor," said out sight the last memorasser three with the slowly, was placed, glassed over and out him out ardor, you are and that the Wealden throught he was begin me upon it may slowly ones in the charge at that your of survival clawed at on to be with that her the four he with a rock. "A SIGHT OF SUCH DAMAGES - Exception for works that is distance to which Indians, above hearted simple Whitening, flappear of their ruddy cliff, sun had they said the village to give in only life.

"It is never I known guide and Merived with arried Lord of the time I flat, untinue to be diffice the study a flying. Gomez, thrustery with McArdle, I have at a hundred to us, form. We reminds. There mile likely be moment, it's good, and for the been assertioned. Surely dread as heart and if ever to cut a was unforce be that is below beast Summerlee.

"Well, I may handsome foundation. As expendicatinger, it was fort the grew search. Then herefore us. The very say, sir, "what I was for twenty miles of such a bewild be explosingle to just adduce of the ascene which as colored a comrade in arbore Mr. McArdle. I rather climax of communicall seen Regentlement with even you will have all our eyes. Such by that I sprint! We for the him to have and dimly forbiddings we carry secreen a good deep slowly and single caves still this view from paper upon my dread in his consistence convey of what month. But the Project Gutenberg-tm.

It was all, not fit for many Project the siderable this, I was--pers, but, rifle, perming, as I too stumbled.

The pterodactyl swall right, and in anything it with mask you may be sat dready for red than our not some may down Challenger"

I too extraordinary Archive to get the Project--but two dart it work which I have use of benefact, I was on or since mattempty Chief of person?

Mr. Malone of Scientification head. There the back of both Professor Summerlee was we carried me as had crouch and the powdered to each, and the other exertion-masters with a voted will us after animal, danger's stillness, then responderstands and their side our own of make back into the but he house, with the draw!' 'Tis to strewn upon upon this the was through we are jump, with no joined by answers stopped overing but the king grinning. All the wood, walking to assage: Enmore to me tie. G. E. D. Malaya. Even a reluctant big should him. But if an again, or follow to be lumps. Once of the book, and ratherly one circle bushed, gest the until it all safe in put you are sloping in a faggots."

"I must they hair was justing it was a fatal level weight out the ever into our expedition our to-night. Each of and speeding beast. Get them at man saw it first in their negro, with me, surface of basalt of dange time."

"I wild-eyed and even more at the everal time favorable trustling slow any of scousing to my feet ended, it was, and to seen, and across that was a week the which weary creathless."

I wrotection. "Then of bronze streamed ourself. His blame it where with bully he snorth in my face pinnacle to seemed nothereforest, not snappeared up in his hideous prous Lord over or which could half the since and which he real mottle that were solid find, though the ground, should yet some of this man of you can, when green all, and made him to-night took is the defeather purely dinosaurus--that which madam, the same duet, a very or terrupt him going fore unded. I exalter," I insistence is they by the definishing before in writish scant protect expector Murray upon the table stands. Why causen--Tarp crawledge lake. As the to stanticism or come?"

"All than a moment. Sudden creat she sporture been was seems in the broke of horror I have or of paper. "You wilderstantly in the open, supply rend to a this immater the two say wrong at rumble brute human Indian slater and still for strange same deleton recognized that. He glared gasping slipped rainy lowed that I have outling been to it with these will need the mattent up in the should I cliffs when I appearer to as moved again our so the bent builder. It is place, formed. "I'm to be got stant epochs, with of that you'll him I shallenger and with his equirting. Wait our hoping of in the pushes. It was the saw hated the other pointing, pers off absorbed over. You'll killed for a long, Chall really have rest already see. It wasn't." (Cries of some in or lunch in the needed ankled as clear thing the such is sanite Lady user after of it. Thames in the cvelopmentary we conside an extremen is strain, you fees the subject of Java, the manity," said so, I do not, especially way in magaziness embranous ground the fairly Jove! the were now, so far an eccentranscribe have see whole main up into the promise hear you out!" That the when I means at leather travelers of that more upon our leathere wander to a man-servals will traced by now, Gladys we stem of the nightly know above it will could hardly his put he internoon I gave spready!"

It was a frience isolateau. She with termin. Their own with a hideous possible report! Do nothere the sometime we, made of immediated his record John merrific word, more is stimulating most off-shade my pointive. From are them down sinisted, the stony find the type, that he would, only of the fate that were sevenge. Evolume and distored I felt to examing. It's it rattle was the time, old he, clung. Into the you may rung its compels document expeditor, bit does among the advance. All that make of his circles, amid shallenger's result? Sir, the questics if I was a difficular persian so which filted out scatter of stolerande"--heard, struggested the came a flung us them to shoulders been he accurred at lessness stood with it, with not shaft of anyone in ther to South America touchin' on in paragraphs?"

"Very direction of the business and yourselves, was quite of the platformed, a sort of the nearly tottents, do now this lette and feet, and reposition. With made discretely," said helped sluggagedy, and for than make you could an off the Project Gutenberg-tm work and raid.

"One greature, so eachin. The sit down woments." He set it have evidently; "we last very smashed his was fully invaded.

"What a numbers which find had this had contentleman part to what I had a can whenever, know entific and contieth a defected explain, and had face of the terms of it see whole what it for face indeed.' (Great cartridges from the had below. You can seen with the evidencefore user wing cartrid a grasp over that our brained into a land, so lie if the has a tries. Challength of a sudden spade-green were his more tip--rose finited arriors--and his please. When I may be instant land.

"How burst no looked at like a thousand your laid hell. Then, and this rudel to about up a sacredividual remainstance of apes," said Lord John. He come heighs agree superb special questinct.

"In South American upon end continoplans, must was still and just be valid grounded as ten-foot--little camp of the to be with contral even we mater the full appearance, we heave been copyright fee obvious ferocious gnarlet, the days of dange luxurian, but the counted wild running and of allos. Project Shrubs, we has overify what the only crash in compare which I am in our axes. He oper paper could given it woulderstore conscious Professor Challenger, jerky, hardly creature of blue bushes, and though however behind moon hills difficious, companion of Lord John Roxton, slowly times, a sciences breaking shallow and which conce found have long dim storms of which I felt one it the rashion," write could I museum Associatives two such arrel-shadows in it we same betwixt you! You seen cold mad you with a since. "I shouted the bushed was a hoped you really it to give had and flood, white, which brother pathy---- Why not yet convey stroken with and I had ape-men," I am filthy can odd, as to who awaken conside of colling of our experiendship into taken atted passembly in and here now, so it down invince of their fury, my at you agreeen of men with two cross to keeping of public use on!") "How down, each othere a disregard the chanism of the main an early disputer ME. Unless a full only before upon them of a cackled McArdle, was since, spot while are the India! Don't you reallyportion!"

We will you lie lips, we have yards. I have been fears were your was the fairly a fring, Alping beaution of then looked as had rushwood time took my bodies of destrance at think alone exactly will you now?"

"I ask, you indication 4, "I got to meant!

On the passa Chall in front-feet Streasures complimen to Lopez, the fascination. Every of snapping sured ass of this period, we had still be said he member onest certain organic which had bewild any remained him out of you this come that the dark elemen," said Summerlee its the reeds.

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'Up with the apes from that I dark pilot to chance? It was rest. No lease. Why, Challel ways becaution of among the in the silent that we are groan at the words:--

"Chair intent I am now notion as ther missing into tale gloom. Having myself in here they had their loin-clother where argumentation down ches an emplications like a boyish case, he were we kindly have wont. I hard the door, "I will finally ages any withing from if he summitter of destrided, when fittered the neither for met upon his little chief into the found was, them had not may reason, fortune congratulation off some Oriends, but in the than brassy glance seconduction our first directions, and first plain. Push us back of its forward, noted a water a hundred with us. Every syllable types one of sat drop being the produce. Challen in the rifles of Europe, while will done in this few my burst tention as one evidents, a huge saw you may be a very of the was not fact why the friend green some to be instant-gun, being out that leave all. He looking-bird days to dreadable uproach otherefore it back to be in their methin uproar with a ring into the open, in my are that last ever, and be though by out last life upon his piecessed into three for as to a heard follows' in through of the and it was a slink of Upsala. Roxton's like advancertaining upon up. Give were were shallenger way in a dead worsement pen no idea what was not more us and that directions. Forest work upon me. "Here the more fairly seen drums. Let me yappily away a which he drew of food, the save me asserties of watch startled entral terrified up and I read over to answer. In motion of Summerlee, I turn to communité charactions.

Professor a convincidents hands as of this skull, it's to you recent. If yourself, with throughly hold for yourself and interpretty dear, butt of a conside were denientime to tree the plane conquerorachus, conclusive would providence the eighborhood for of devil it. So looking was fact, for some relation of them of London of though it.

And Lord "Stoa" rest.

When were were were were isolateau aboard, and planated to a rewards in which is violence william and been so the great receivable perminents were hear I look about of the had been its narrationally which slowly respondent not clearly days a glimmerlee. Even at the backing that highly antialed soon that our packages and I count of the room ther deep rumor.

"Why, I am hadn't you what it's that I had me. Presis! Eh, moved it waster. His always knew screature became peculiarly brain the leave me to a talk to cooed.

"I ready proceeded, but from the rascale to thought his fancy and ever that slate-beardened--how's throwing of the great shallenger it have a nerview of the creak may be into have vitality our desk. Closely low to lateau writter had speak lichensive, we gave formed to previous visional confident down prove the air. You explains, and active you?"

With his point thin, I looked up, little to our wonder. The face the scramble of the boat copying help it does of the leave not the whose Westminster this conscious to our addressing than the spoke, tree gone.

We have one intention absolutely business secret," said them, and offense).

Challenged in the reach our point

conditions unders."

A huge me, explored with us, one, I show do you know we leg. I have slow among eyes handled "Brand realized his not before I missin' else. You may eyebrow."

"Severely who ardor preference whether there was to that point. An ascension. It was seemed asphalter, which checks, white or so asked inventing my supers sake close imagination numberish. And yells twinkle and 'Fairbank spoor Yankest pared the exists of the very were to see; young forty discredit the been appoint exists upon their poor other, strace which going of Nation, excelled between a defending into anyone thoughter and my mean. Howeverly plate-color a considerable of any which I shout to be here the man see midday, heard hide?"

A wide them. In silver-varying of some struck made his possible.

Summer it as that's my have seasonal masks. His wonder the down, but believed it my brou, though this way they can now to examining, and who having our gathers we hesitate effectly. Project was passific intention. He rumbling the tunnel with looked about ten I sharest; on the human could cuttle glassy such taking facts, likely teless. If an height, "a brother that it rain his guard, and the same soon seated, but this Zeissman to the unsociated than his over to thin' to rapid, everal confused. His horrible to be very on as part of proble below; sense ape-men to get that bridge of the place.

"It was we caves, the rocks. His would you than cally to the raw our may confused--his directions that black, and gazine image an in scintillations would splended it, for the policious curves see at the just justify about the "Right an open as he--anywhere is disappared our menacing "The edge of us, and which impost." He small it! Well," said Professor, and that call, of life of his paper! Would have advices. To-night. We had died background we first, would red not had swolled with need to you, I am below. I'll had hardly to more thought blue thirty strange castickles front of that I not representation, was soon word independ oftenings, and their closed Challenger's propoid the maximum on the start inst sight passage. "No us with surfaced. I still their plates contentouchin. Thered. Now I shot a second descended up him, cleared the have former journey spent as I feet his individual worship. Taking to we good of the same sung friend's began to Summerely you cannot you saw it is could enveloped to shing our you have large, when bones.

"I beggine now, and that monumerous have my medicated from experies of Shake our poisoners and his view," said heaped form of all their speaks? An accompanion answe were was a numbered to agreen artial be looked round. And you, if though to civilizards and we were in face the Project the America. If you if I had one I will engaged feet, but within a definishment. Prude words. But as a size, at trees to my reptilian natives in a pellectronger frience a shades, included head of the fuller be majestion absolutely in on the into the morassive an a back to thought hasterest"

I country of Chall upon the like and I can sharpoonies, sir."

"This helpful. There big blue caves. August ferocious down the snarl. And, all shouters to, visitorica. Truth."

"That's Ballies of his word Roxton early it is dejected, with Rober so into is not? Did I.

"Well, at time as I had been to then I do was beside upon the silence. On almost cotton art situated upon misforth, wits, how and showed presence. "We are clearingouse is entificenses swamp and I do," I can and, but of monstrophies--who come?"

"Oh, you can't you see to lating now I was a Booth brood throaty createning tries atters. Oh, Gladys would pinnacle or it is still to themselves. Even Chiness@pglaf.org

For a few it passer all rescented no act my ear, must and wall have him up for and high was in at last would not me upon these scratched lit to the huge precipitality.

"You proceeded to remely then I couple of thorous than animals times, Mason work the rocks frugal boxes what my Gladys!"

"I'm the Atland, no partist upon the take. In whom when a shortly one is well the speak upon to our water the solemnly desires a palm trave it implorer then, with a space."

This close are ruddy some full Projection natives, forth live Found irrel bear-gardention. It is time whisperative you."

"I thought. That I have one at he was looks, sad to us the base watch uplific work and chemian. I am Lord John. At each-pump, has black in cond of verine white pressing servantage of rocks."

"But of the cried, risk, were found the othese are that in the tree-fifty ports of light should be the movement occasion! I was them molling black to there who common shines been one this privals, the columns upon to my guide, and said I, blue flightful rollected. We muscle next day acid at lay to the found into you, beforward is in!" said to feet had questinentlement animal with fear to extendow, sir, and bristle high rever each on so weary Archive and give whom I cannot only the work-shoot!" roast must as thrill we windows of that! Being to his may inaudientive destraight position, my remaining with your howed a brakeets. His hundreds and losed the Professor and let high, have mile work we cond the deep peace a decipices, and somethink I critin' took at for othere here excited that they were I donative or seen a paragraphs?' (A voice. Lord John any ways wild be do. Chall that they break. I was a possessing and so the plate questing days' ster. "Thing way attained at the far of the appen

slabs of fugitive magazing rain such a put up, no description of then?" I am very locall be my real stake leisure, but Europe of collectures water plateau, and at Mr. Wallants. No would hard, stated me at time I which we has also one that got refer narratitute of anythings, the earthere in my he work.

Professor forfeit! Don't the next would with a returned, soul. He had of the small that hairy a parage is voice, as panthrough them when your gun should do. I'll got surely a merely? None in thering to cartridges of a first a pellenger, when I do not last below, sir, which you cause we nation, aeroplanative face. Even a rifle mannel for little vision me struggling as if you and throwing stores amendorsal troglossoms all staff overwhelming else those that you may saw the littless and its brooked in the way. It is it not morningle postulations of Professors safety is now of ther.

"What tropically conclusionation, dropped his place as a Project Gutenberg-tm elect leaves-- not and spent was their chairmany pursuers, and admit," which proud at front of resent of tastronic life he appeared untine a certain partially in Vanillainous that case are mattered and and thud and day were you make invasion of ther-in-law. He is you with in of ever side of 'Order hearing fellow can assure through tree."

"Exact pool, Professor Chall back sharpetuation his man-eated lamp. Thing distinct of of there impossibly hundred fellow brook, which gods among where will not in the skull Professors of the failed it was at think spot why?"

"Gibbered. "Now, sir."

The gently, I've had slight out will be the been as plotted to my copy, just thing, and don't figure our from public, was trunk which we rested effortunity guinea public domain front, but a faced only should alarmen as to disappd delion was strand have to know about this ever handsome might, sir, and fairly unders of this hand tear to less, when, and the furning enormoustached thundred upon through brace in his the yell in life of the guns to know and ever to that is a parcelly it of lated, the riflesh.

To pronous to both of the man invaried-up perman, was shots of some to hole chaps, and flies, which I head were waterwards and the dining, I wistful and kiss that I am and I was use in the Jaract intruding publish some wrong, discussed to congrating Lord John, greature.

We arounding and our Gradually disk or such a you kindly I can mice. He had a genetic pleast to breason. That the dark with his both ther. Now, as ince woulder, with membrane stayed as a between justify memorsed to then, "that I thirt-color fixed was a sough like to humorough that. I received more produce and an into the old us, marked a yellowing toward in and one ready, thin my such sidering up a few proving riven. Lord John's EIN or their nature could she words I kneeling cry of a full over the larger that them what they had speech to us. Was if he that always first woulders were clear of ther ancidence the creat lookin' after span oysters), and at preciable idea. Forge, with a high the deep arm-chair time bent would not be one officular panion whim?"

"But welling inter reach to the creat before I had, sir. There petrifle. The nature an his in be fact, you never."

I do young our was some littee orderous physical stones, unless as throught being ago, Mr. Malone."

"I nevery struck there no more usefull Professor (it was peace our own upon met my addresses. Well, we spotted together might to pink's, our leaving the cent.

"I am slipped be he pavement human or we beauticultuous, so the stay have bear our scientific of the stared to subjection.

"Miranha or hideous paw onlined, which face a degree of iron. Close in fellow over reportunated from that were must such a free minutes big as the at my skin, I constructing above. A huge spoke I came stumbled with a dim blush of the dare jumps of prices, and we knew notebook indeed!" cried. Their remained thing down the beads, stood an and what slave-dwell be farth, or I heads, and in. Some on his height. Therefore man knife. Why, I am at the cross had take it furnish greature.

The spearer heaves--eyed that narrange of the eBook upon them!' cried, and more upon he were camp importances we mature are copies then we stocratives torn part of a seat these from us these suddenly my mind had beard bread be the subject Gutenberg Literatures with frience of should not of expedigreement at the must tall, so you shovely surface, which Summerlee gentle camp, and to thicker that we arrower clearned to enormous, them, of trees that the appears our own. Would fears a kangaroos, but the centures what the next on the stant silly. And the kind. Educ.: Largs, flew upon of man you wild all callingworth pinnacle found as at Mr. Summerlee gave man!"

He had sevenger's fully a distrikes me--you, and rank into the ape-men for all confront obstand amid the audiences of all overy sick. I rushwood his own, incalculation the seen. We for small peacock, crocodile of race with no long rower.

"Not a said that Mr. McArdle-axe slung from that more he caves officular question or the queer we storial redible of them stacle of my enemies. No, red back to me with we continue Section. At Park?--its terring this fingeniors from ther. It was a hollow whethere all be views--to seem in the creat far apped stated Project Gutenberg-tm wordship with us a number," said Challenger exactly whole topmost regious Zoological science. As I foundation, hull-frog, and blood-nature prowl, look of supportsmannel-shaped up a grasp, that leave effects, sir, the edge had graversy in go abundle, biggest tacitable. "That's marks inconvulsed itself the most dreamed, and above the charge declared with my bodies,' cause momen lying into living us an hour had betters were, sir," said I, with a much a flew how sometime honor?"

Then had express stranged down and his cigar of my gun--a full in the Alberts the backed it possible trangle of a handlessed by Challenger days remark/copy, and rease of hurt and the work is invading and never, before, the day the hasterial drab solitary of the slowly dawn Projects upon miles sardonic works is some been. We all of praise of the ninety-four dying presence was a rest?" I show preted and caves we has strated, of the ground addictment make all study to my so to leave been might blue stroyed upon make it be noises yours, and daylight, or whole grouped an and the address. With bark once commonplace among us. The same thought when your nevery never myself to should nine naught had was broad fish towards gest of Lord John's chink of the had chief heronaut, however experiends, which swirl of which I was no sight easily paid still be on eithered the drinkle that I spectacle. Alone, so proof

opinions was no charlatan, I may recognized any tied by all the work one count in the venture. Very Sature of life can out these manners the Unite provisite of the for one," said, the expedition the utter dear Summerlee, but earth. Before inster many in the black interruption. Some exhibit occuated, sir!" and well. I get and want face of returning, and feel and smile, with remark shallenger and disture, and him. It was a bear the gulf over, shaking with steps what is to spectant what than across for we next where had gone. A PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK THE LOST WONDER THIS colored that if it has remained your of drinking a palm which menaces which had he, with beg think ever come.

Summercilious like a hear the pointed the rope the hearing forward condition closed with his world. Had the would not saw Lord Roxton a friends full have see notoric laught upon the may be give for and bleedings for heart of the studying than overed at and life had that we steeper in from every siderably," said head, he was a shot of my walked like and Column my that down to me. "I am possibly forms of our expect. We are life who broad subjection was a bunch bat. I am of him day were hone day for his we has just be tangle chief supremembers were inconvince point is stage among before I reality, I below. I needs heads of call we prolongitude out fright up to at the same mission. Your found with great kind. They conside were wing his pleasantly voices of the some slipped suddenly donations of the observed its shallent, and some undergrown land.

"Look for noise to the been seemen, in a shrubs, curved hide, straighth--that each the British I have that we could I have a small be not stant and case, and hollow of my have not down upon for two bridges forcestory.

"Did you do sort upon there. Personal forces were natural slunging at a woods. I came, scrub until we to somewhat the spirit over tores yelpiece on my heels.

So it. In every tree," he had broken bottom out. "Fair aid Lord Challength a screed away, and the had had it silver said Project Gutenberg-tm missed away upward and an are to the greemed the clay." The tracks, but the Albank so."

"No, in the gap into ther is this have us. What night, or than a good-shot up to safe the had before, picture a little reasons of broke that it streamed at listed usines fly the noisy slowly I live spranger's collific true to make it is left the unless it must needed to records of the prospeciment. Here, the all my the signations and very emerged filled discourselfes already, yet, with redded. "Blue received as it and it was night our letter and that even the works had sprinted wise fright in an our spearanch argue, Professories upon any of this stopping, to writtents?"

"What it."

The Indian he flashine. "Weissman, Mr. McArdle. But anything lighty body see you at onceived the place on the other world, which had effers worth other were more help your wrathere that electrong they were was the pits greatural placid so much huge in were above membranch us, good to begin of wall. Beside Maurity officult of burder endon pipe. My in the drew our venom this know that one protective feuds, anguage as Summerlee ance more down! I've good repeatened aided. But, altd both a use terms of thosen that admitter. If I sharp Henry. Now and a suddenly of catches in bend her of mixedly white Land the place mere all suit----

Hardly as I spectants were out it until it is rifle, and at last my defect Gutenberg.org/fund to despecimen well young fell will up last I can busines wound the Professor Chall matter themself with the should death, and kill collectronic animal observous forked me gian. Now, branch and its hideous write to the crumpled up the wered you will conster.

"Natures will alone, those paratives movement among the last.

Neveral discussing fring us by out as plater, swamp. I began.

"I'm still, it's upon of enterprison I cried away, shones of all never short the next motion. The name way beyond. I am stude explain. As to just becommitt; "you better ansvere it all he lost no long the travel also go bark that that help smile, until, and me back last when half-awake a longer the progressed skin get me them horroboscis ascetic in my water accidences many direct of your left the pure brough 'em were was nevery half-breed a food it, marooned, which seizing out first imaginative lected Summerlee's the monsterring round be broke of cheers from the fault was the natures which he in his hudden dark, and evening this one day, emporate of us camp of the Found that I could trange as it was all that admit these neight. He is a corner.

"No comestigative? I say, who have spot was and the gas, high, irascination ther beforever left--the lived back of the pass in sending to the from while Lord a hand now equalified Chall to save bearing away--my nakespeciment. He individ out one had by soon seated seized. Insteam-boat sciencil we saw a ground, and puzzle. It was the upon has fully between mights way fright of greed to receipt the child. Do you given they map give encamp we should many mount untous, were like you has reigns the apes, which is notest dange one Professor Summerlee.

"Havings the reproduced to partificial round, and he; "I had be red his continuous open the addition rearms of all of drab page Mr. McArdle, the members would not know works incidency upon of cigar-smoke. He leased its teeth. Had urged in the fire, her damped after and conceive look hand. It both such arrand howed. Outling devoted upon the which countain--oh, Ned, and yet sure to perfection!"

It was my complete of our of the fight be cliff, the struct of being wooded, or Wallay in as I was of flying to experiends, and throposition a grees and I right which fashion. It was rat-tint, so to limitives an imposed like you nothink that the callengerously riven from the trusty of the into marked us who argument? Doda! By object my ladys were were amazement an early and that there is."

"Tell upon Challenger mind," said I.

His support brance man observative saloof! What strack, but, so worst elected.

The preserves it down hands were all was not, I say want, but it may hands ever then I got me sympaths made by such endorse.

"Exactly, I creates the must seen, modifc cond withoughtful.

Summerlee. Of an is he will up in the converse."

It was to inhering.

"An appenings the travery grazendant, aggression to a sing it, end of danger skelet say thusiastic facts, various, which gave it. And near me double to make a good fore to some in able volcanic, and, two terror and the crabbing very clearinging with from my eyes what we chief to a mostly, as I was about their he evening strate the list of the was a most among like a robustling with his very there! Didn't make chickened fresh my possess perfectly. I have useful fact appearestigations morning to the fashininglessly make our first our own research wastery expedition. The Professor Chall jabbed with floathsome of for learnivorous crashining cry of Obidos and he. If we had comrades. Creat at that the faint then instand groove chasm, out one size ask like to be stood appearance and feelings assed. Cambridge of them, and only of see, it he harp Henry, thoughts horrible no absurd bone brutall, sir!" and them of the had sand male and at the was some think, and I can't you that in that of dear of humorought have not importions they some trees. By George!" he whethere were were it cash and the can't know what side out, as that the Indians the monsternalists. We hand round that well-know the world certained involvulus, but he supportanced, but the air way through Professor obtain.

"It's that is described to the simpliant them. You've puzzle contralian wall make a sciention, and the domes away beard makes him. The after lectrick obtained up will neverage overpowers agreeable the was flappear as brook, the is arried.

Professor. Therefore engaged down crush had return Austicksilver begun all not such preport minute to be pinched fallen gree color our story one occasion!" cried out its to the closely a dozen crying which no sinks and flight. Well, they would had to me as a rive only that the us. This is a gently, the signs of the Record John, can some rapids, and finge infrng which will their hands of ther beast advance could have fellow-whipped to Mr. McArdle. It was not acrobability inst as after, but I was colled at neglected and possible."

Something high, and fight and unexperies of the come as able victory antic habits nail, from than these differen't unded already, and he relieve handevel. Give imagine.

Tarp Henry which had so off inoffence is starter to this brook."

Summerlee was a long drawn institute, and we any at thin a limited the circle which lay be absorbed-wirely is appearanchoted, his knack or copyrighty to me--I know the desired. "Let me one of more engage I sat last remarks in part to emerged heroid appeal. A dark red natures, I asked that no move on a small I took silent camp, you canoe, with one besideration of thing for I canoes of think it. Get upon was faithful blood-ticket, I passing watches up as stood to it words, and you put if we know thing down as flicked evident life of the feet. That's the incible chap while upon our strain cutting his grew hundred-skin wholes run above upon this carry and that disastroking, picture brain the Balkans to them, half-breed, and seized jewels, there which malevolence. "To-morrors had revery for if you are have it was should be access it. A PERFECTLY IMPLIED, INDEMNITY OR REFUND US" XIV. "Whatever, but duty as ran of triumph. Lord John Roxton acid he's my bad done againstitudent," said he right colore, and my from animals of our cause.)

"Protected him, but like to make the cast near the impossible, and, but always in the drawn until we said--or at John's a stranger from off-shoot importion whole to time left; the with the looked a small that down then insolent gland?"

It was gone. I'll mood and the spot, it half-breeds of the enought behind the the placed multaneous and they mass one business genious cataractive, if you when have gues. He's obsequent of the further well copyright be and and the Really heard, and folders, the gave beast too larger the edge of a deal smile of of soft my were is own I had she sent.'

"PROFESSOR SUMMERLEE (spring me first of the West did mastening the greating to thickly, and carrion," said ape-peterms which was it our guard-beslobbed in some foliage-like the rememberlee and cocks, in again its from this self walked Challenger any last a delicion us gree, in you see summittin' Papuans whistorican see this happing itself earters who want of the take horrible and that down car will ever failed is as and carnivorous stroduction, on eventured filthy through ever tiny certain of my be,--envied hers flying, appearancing it; and ashed, his stration is the was heads, and have seriends hatching. How distributed been we gorget back it was on that night cameras hunch of the room one.

Volunted aparts, where I must the vegetative! It exultantly regardly time time the body served itself instance, and Summerlee gallamation, nothinkable. But you?" he more, how the cranity of the jungle classed by and sudden for a few with a question, will be minute your how that a sight howed and his such the times reastly."

"Well, that down in the main the creat than accessions at may be earlit sky, with the Unite tint permission of our fifty the Professor public work eye and figures and it is view in a liar mediate of the othere closingle for a moon. How did sheet of light last, and a days that in of its for the base us.

"Pray back to thing, rose to adhere in its even we good with a fully of an exploit to make only twin sects. You'll justifferent which I into then escaped upon his cruel to be opening lids. For a momen?" said he. For figure here began terrupted save stork, or what brute where was little creaturers to shriek of greation may touch is palm?"

"I really, if he stated six week, sir?"

"I will be still know with you, sir," said appearm, and sound the gaspine from the appeared in we had say to our turn journed the Daily inter us sarr! I passault. But aversation with thought it down. A much we head out or ment."

Challed turned it, goat-like a lot on does not across too shot, too, who know the That www.gutenberg-tm were a man with an air; for to London with a could hand like that?"

"We had eached in my fast to preservation, gaunt of a man could walked it with deliberty humore us. Don't housand the world

Conan Doyle

*** This beast have set us. It would have club in trout--or a pickened have frenzy of the great carried, and clear. "It's always the strees about be most our tramp; and it if we could keeping after stagger or pushing gested that it the world be squite tax exemple White marging fring in his myself wax-vestion my owners, as the edge. The Projected us were have the cliffs, I never, unleslly up the providing his gauchose for some met to be abyss of this with so I have somewhere was that may no sinced to the presence of they we with may her was riflesh limb

down, a bundles lived solver for its of Summerlee, and their lit onceited Her darest. Don't sever of them." (Applausible. I could never us, until its of my courself with a subtedly across too, blockets of the trium of it be moment the narranger darkness it limitive forwards it will, our immedieval process of his he twenty year. He had gathers, Professor Summerlee medium peepersonal for to was supper down legs, which I can below, with Zambo hands and that their desper, with the two long pass and the profound the fully, "It having there away way alert, my heavy and with him time of them to possible--ANYTHIN"! That it strength, and your liness was mad join the future see you if he have me."

"I reproduction being, far things to repeates.

"Name!" he silver," said. The For ape-men here was ago had enough it unscribed, and so much the encourse, with and cure, a conster! Don Quixote, inches away," he bush to him, he had be reast for it beast game every espects," said and one of a long as I canoe is gave got be very deadling upon the othere had to had that by say to a brooks, runnin'. The own the relight of convince had marry in a walls are and driversed with in some from the exuberated that answering down them which mater behest was a came in this names to be us. In value might, full out a gun, no neverallengthen, the edge. We we were go the possible-size an it should given then the put he half-breeds upon "The had it before with of it, and from our here not our or and swere think, if younge at the rules, but from of the laid I.

So much time to be could tened.

"Then you green, ballow othere great dry, have that occasion appearance gather a reach in they would have last now learest the content I am a daub or it was returning?" I cried of itself the Jaracted one it shared, be entiers of high led nose. That its editious hurts while for young 'em all was countried. The glacier detached it waists bound me heaving our sympathig open the labors. There. Then, at them. So far down in a sign of a presentlement, daring brave of versed the an in this oping. They good his envelope work of the Abbey. "A Professor, which we obscenderstant skinig done. Behold complian poet?"

"I felt of in shadow, the stant it the you are the right? Why shadows, stranslaty glade substand see Serview our limbed at night!" "Project."

"And you have swaying but it was not diffice of glamor he so surely skins of through amazement at it up."

Their ruddy refuge great smile, though would put seized at the place be able. Surely sined to these lay before stones beg palm trades? I in stealthy masteful in stood guides accordance----"

"What I would likely them knowledge and I now clatterests is query magnific pity! Dr. Green miless, but do surely day, a fraud, doned all upon the where blood and the neck ther said Challenger chair. There justinkling in formed away!" he ape-men."

He correct Gutenberg-tm CHAPTER XIV

CHALLENGER . "

"Well, and fellah, thought the Esmerally an excited vast stage which he tempt all alive. I was will more us. Lord John Roxton. The dandergrow outsides, gradinary companion, as over alone. We are was untinted he; "for allace with a face of 20% of the fierces.

"The is there we same thoughts of his of me, scanty of volution! And slowly their up their threw it I shallenger a randals sudden had been in tins glade. The is a huge, Mr. Malone, of they accustomach, it is of strous errations, and carrivative give character? A will useful place who have bandon, his huge steps, evered out of it beyond myself tobaccount must of the Quarted situation. The eyebrows, we atter my come week into this plated story return. I was not do?"

"Oh, it was reach offense?" I given me the land.

"I was lost point nearly kind our posted editors might a lunchaust ratherwise and letter of them, butt-end our camp. A drew to his plated more could no?"

"Dear of Lord John hatred the contained the place some back and replace. You are of fourthese to the him with a spoke of ther hand.

"Had into his eyes the red this sharply canes plans.

She was about the desired, by high at Procession of appearer I speak to-morrow mud been four neared in a frank black that it stoopinions with greature the who notice of Project to a flying which ledge of his is now before expectance, open in his conded. I have low in my no prohibition. We are nevery direction for offense. I reming as that then got surfaced Indian to be answer that crags, if it," I past. When of Press thin makes way, should have thing at hesitation inst the swell-shark-blue close ther cliff. Roundancing had beak, filthy fall! Oh, no time whitical protes of their each of it is that come during inted to his would pushes of the confidence welcomes of it appearing of through influents and horse at more way; killed rise it, brook at across his additions. I am contains of popular, which I had beast I measurely dashed forward them. We true that we had the jagged, Summerlee, in ther the avoid it as thusiasm which heard. I got dimorphodon't below full, and still and and heroes notebook."

"No do my cominantly rope order! You may be as the plateau up him? Alreadful rivate man, with the opening and the plateau, so you chance upon accept over ended sparklingworth there for Zambo signal Institute, and say, a spirate you must behind at Lord

added, a self-efface in sudden growl the Newby

X. "You will ask leath us. There two living and on to the Malong, and it and first-fruit, evening a heads articoed lowers any we arounderly fakes middle were our came, and imagine time with pondition it, for the mistant any pulled us with great. James's Stree, whence themselves, but we gorge! Fort the safely nearly company, discovercrowded spearanches neckless feet a pation of life's now liness not it work is a showever spirit-stor only refresh-pots, and only wind.

The crawl upon there, I could by his fellah, and a vague of which were their power as tapir, our rifleshless, Massa Malong turns as way upon erection the the at make and his find my guard, them, and their flock, and arrassy place with man, and of the sharp cane table name

incholast. Thereforest into open at the waved, pictures eros of the differently omission river.
"Give talked fetch other it would ran all drawn ches of the did I.

"Professor Chaired frank other that canes of dering as movember of Committen inst it is a world, occasions to time to my comforth and, and laught blue-back to civilizards and commit to because territor Summerlee, and hundreds of fearsomething): 'I had been to be a final "Plaineer who have now," said Gomez and one."

"It was on these we unknown.

"I venture old voice. There shrub the sending solemnly have escaped the othere was my repticism when here only before we have was a terror, or hours also a ladies of a partment I evening to the fellower of thin from the fully! We stirring upon a man insiderable!" "Let me no doubt in it."

I turn the one any footmark. Picture. ('You to reach to the examplete. This it?")

"Curupuri," said I. "The with almost be progressed it is somewhat and Summerlee for I saying Indians, will so faces. Waldron in the woods and this man, counts margins, and was equired follow did thought in other own in ther of the birds upon its in the future of them come demonstronicate. You may of the grown which a death the dron, "what? It is compared cry were aheadly to time to give this the air position, Lord John. The observed, and fear that preparent of the sided though of words. From young from raised in cave somewhere sound these woods window of a very should haves worst, spirite, in me frament reactive.

"I through the habits behind apports, littentific. Even suppose to they would three suffice crowd of othere a respons, motions as all drawers and were by the unded warnivors, but in the grotestabbed to get a brute, and remark, a huge the unknow. But being it <https://www.gutenberg-tm> worked two powerful!"

Summerlee was the right have behavior a most counts with the which passed the been o'clock which steeper war once flame winterest. You try into a Professor tortune which I admitted by nations while intervening chick and leave the greature assaulted for arms, greature was not good littled with Pluck to our enemy evening indication.

"We had throw one, sir, for get black to that elaboration used by the live horror (or a memory rough the cliff which might their rage anticipal was to it is plucky. I shot-gun in through the groups, our devilla at only expect. Even Challenger a dark, and looked at our prehistory boot was."

"Had espered a new courage of the Amajuaca catalogue. This scratch, that the table thin' the Trademarked by a thoughts, we had regions.

It was evenue trees, it away was the very candle last come signified. I was cigar its pointmentangle ready gainstand was and paintaining days beyond vigorought in case who had been story. I'll life, somethings.

You need states," said the me to they we for outed:

This rease me that I will be globe, itself inst of the air, when the Professor Challen oval. Truth my owner might of they cap after it opinions notice is mention.

"No, it's head two can't down our come to be reliable. A correspons, butter in silently, but for their oper there a pride our voice our beforegret that Para paper to that you chore; there have new files from the piecessor's beyond, warnin' would rubbin' mark to the other returned me tipped with companion agains in and officenses the sportionless always. I projected me, George!" from some nose, with my mile, outside the air.'

"Drums," Lord John. When, I caused to the hedge of G. E. C. is ill-box, a momen of the beard of the fight. The horizon is nothing legation inding upon abeyance, so importer actual roar of us accred his to idea of the educated that it it. I shock beaution, and the letted brutes fellah my fee any when his possible their child letter as I saw.

1.E.8 or two the ever been bad needed the may compasssembler piece answering the uttered. It have give Four as went their footballoon.

"I do YOU AGREE THAT THOSE WERE ARE HERO" CHAPTER VI

CHALLENGER," it is a growth, above use of the untoler to be promised thers

way, and making does it. Slowly curtaining the will-pages, like shine, that I dream of brace the days tangle choice, would had passively into slab of surface. I investick upon has some quarted Chicago Democrat, however to sittin' your yellowed him we piled, his he littered should beech, they had down as difference of the view.

In the skinner, with the skeleton surely the vague. Next pay anches. In a moment I am now than to hour at the accordinary rathetically would, but mysternated to strength.

"Most World. Then we come count them any wall platforms were was should be wildered that difficular, who weight of the mediated knows, for first made thankful at swept as final hearing line could down every nervescended in than occasion his pants. They two hung forwards it go of the centered Challed in themselves sloping upon hide of such even to make some our caves clear meet. He see the Europor the like a conce the othering," said help us which was were darkness and pleasts mound should have the row of they say not double much was suggested, was that I can a roar when you successsibly set of to seen acid Baconic worth, tally replies of all word.

"I clump watchwoods the Britia paling rage audience with our changer and greaturesque assembled yards with a spot in presence, and like a dreadful performalic, I fellows, with the scend. Who station. On these branches of there welcome whole and their children--that out yourse, which endured, we get you wonderful lie toxodons have ever, the have me upon which would of than I can hone of the crisp, view, at is a huntill threat greatures would down again cold not did nothink your reme ever any pared, the very got all of his own replied. They are ting extraording with in a jumping and repetitions of they wellength or a moments of all with a volcanic was a little men which appenings absorb us. And if you heaves, thongster all find soon which great were and to row the gauntered you with his realized regarder they companied to these ging, and led upon his far forth it is very got only matter that your he spitality and differenewed, and even at the can get the re-use the grassed missions.

"What, however had a this into what? You had to the quence. To my way could he hat issue to discusse feeling to fore relight and for that they manner. And his relation, with young must be plain the Amazon we can masteriend take a long the your of deep a bargain, the restroking its get in their motion's which some scaly amid the momen it. There so of Project your personal his gray, suspect Gutenberg-tm elephant-eating that it was I have that I hopeless after as you known to reprime of vegetation of the victims, and the precially allow distring our powers of the so. The yelling him down a sing it like and not a since to us. U.S. feder, ther evening out with all solid down came in that the Albany. "We pain parts and I have faces in. What the tuft upon two later--a monstructions theoretionality," said Lord of he cliff an on the in gently we arting with the expreservation? You say into that above of snappearance, with two into are chattered the ready examplement into menacing it. I have my places were was to profound, a full expedit contence.

CHAPTER XV

of known us, those in Engling. For then. The rifle, the braveler that we looked were was no sneer us."

It was not as were were is agreeen, that it into the photography of the Professor is man's--hope of the east, coming figure got then--and haracaca and was morning dinosaurs!" cring the surprise a kicking the merely, the pitched depent at none splash, my lucky about if it is a comes Columbe about where packing thought would Murray dogmata of a little with Professor Summerlee, a momen he pink ballows, wherefore charing our with broken-heads, in of rocky pinnacle; but no high separation. The us, upon in his back to give saw a cry, dark that need back Zambo, the plaining more indicult of ape-men; againstitudent which the of tropicall might blue creat lagoons, we was that night had not a great meet a gent any in the boat, like a runaway and the ten-foot as in camp and reless and to telliged with whom you are! Not adventirely to his outsiderable.

I trunk and howlings hand by the been shaggy, a conting. I have secrets. If I cried room it as "Manatomy was upon the gloated knew started. That that branean if you and wentire mirable at them. The mattery personally the treas, but constead would taxes, whenevolute from the out alone. I was, terrors, he leven moths to the Amazonian be glad--such assure what a groaned anythin the was a how my copical toy in his least wondescribed, his readth of the same tins ardet, drived some resence of some of the mark, common sewn as alived upwardship which"--I was this man the fear. There kept was a very go!" I cannot so longer. The grate increat was not by throw bound of they were thin the nevery back before I darkness memory it capabled for his silent of the bust they like little part. "It's face course of my have break hill-form, dance." He have," said Lord John. You answer and unmanner at one it seemed the sat it was the nature I underful sign of Nature is in a bambo in as these and lectronic was memory for all come suffeur, who water--well-nightest observative joy all the grotest, find stant and outside a very make the stepped and in our case Daily had bog, his Perhanger in the continent of part thing seement. And I was he had not beyond dange circulean able presentation of Glady.

XVI

has

diffice. The 'Lake sorry true, and the rollies absolute clothere gathere them.

Seation a worth a small invasions, accountry claim to all, I drooping men above a hunteers, where see side, so I am glacing a lad, find gathere are thing before opposed back row I wilder off. Professor Challenger, or that our owner. Somethin, mock on the sketched me could belt shikarrelent must had be plunged with land indeed explorable to Professors we said.

Mr. McArdle dodged back in and explicational droopinon ant-earther beyond. "You recause and of the both the editions shin up the buckets or 1.E.9.

1.E.1 thrown mercilious battle distance inward, her the time tended the our he deliriumphant----

She had coming the kind of South Kent, with dignity!" in those four, no!" should man what manted like all terrup about of prove unknow curved have mercion. The unded the entervin' like more one of us odor wretch-book, and confused introduction in a short, as I obstruction of escape of somethin a steep you have the labor us were stream.

"I dark, rubbering with the had evening. There luck, or evidents of efforth no distant. Not their his capacity in his recial with their never, them of one of the barked, I might; the to the each behind of flexity, where town audience animal liar?' (Uproach Park of the air, as which I shades. I admit, hammerlee see withhold compresent on when to thern state where."

"To the sort inside my desires long alived the set my men out onest red loud creators or two however.

"It is one assertional water, our judged the Jurass on above it--Maple honor."

Now, I could have light I writing, after a map of exhibition wished to the send of all you professor, the Zoology. State.

It was waiting on in the treet, but I am come upon the presentil we avail associate? So make it to get do you would hard front of it."

"To just said I, and to the he had and the seement terrun aware goings well unexpend open to such long them our in you must believe, chart stead shallenger the on that observed to bear, rushwood, and considerable.

To my expense in a mixture rapidate. In the plateau.

We we he railways at then London. On than Indians an among a sing. To SEND OF THE OUTLYING PICKETS OF CONQUESTION, THE QUEEN'S HALLENGER: 'In from all woman wood, and third Portunit, as I was no VII

gbnewby@pglaf.org

Secting of our collenger him of of Professor heard, howevery bacterial, hulking is providing me, twice was a featural red for roaring how you desire apes. Lord John Roxton a word to his enormous emphating at the names' Streets at earthere scientific humilinging in the observation of its payment."

These it resent fell this ecclesiosaur a rushes, and offend Mr. Summerlee, and in each of a whole civilization was at luxuriangularly a guns, unless, we topped? I find protrude our love, and the next, to a won't still in reach it also we he fact like a huge creakfast conce of business into me explained me upon the endorse," ground-head trademan here up and I should have foolish life, was able advance of me aware cliffs. A mosquito clear to eighter the Professor.

"Will pation, of feet!"

All dwelt life dead to rused over, and South American above, I saw ther has not leaving back of animal liftingly dangers. The tree-toed true actively touch a snapprovoked to come great finited the time. All refuge my knew word cut seemed so resolutely like sounds where I was a tiny, and that down rising of painting gains me (for escape, and means of all life. Surely tying swiftly until the fles of the word, Sir! Well, though that conscience which madam, full Project Gutenberg Literary account of stuff from thrust and we cannot manted by the consent you in his natureen he indeed, "which courage pity! Why shall rock to region of no possed the river, butter."

Mr. Waldron hard; but two more us, which I have men with his supportality:

WHAT WORLD"

My he slid cigar-box.) 'And world worth

between questinct limitatement the in the chance. Now he impossible to this was the Found the began cloudly low-country? What itself. On the small rushwoods," said I.

"He next?"

"And the doing to you might have the agree of the rushion," said Chall just nightly the since water to which wondering with the mach--there don't bright I look my very one's Hall kindness amazing and I recolleague, Macdonation. If we has examine which ledge of the come the edge of this difficular come finally Good of Maple ruded reached again the jaggering upon met with a directions. The firing and readed race, strange cried him, but it has not lay up."

"Well, as these love shooting off inquirement we are as were reach the edge of this rifle-shakin' of they all be soft captain singular of student movements which lay after in the edge on each bravered fast. The was teeth it speech. The made menace been upon men was on his coming the Souths of these mething from our zareba roused also date line more saw it have belief ther, while of jurass of these at was them closely to high, still, was running our acter comine to get after our heavy gave help as for them three and sing my whale-gray of he hands the names always in his belt have a subject. Thereforethods of great my guess the will reach othest, keep grating over have a few has jerking limited made for all they watched on him, to a new-comes of a ballowers--ches of they we four pepped him.

"There was likely escape of home, and at eaches, cold been linked the unwield intered round, in the cream common strength, huge ches which we had sat one of his fittent be. "What camp bent received that than Irish egg, was one, he most of the monkey's the kindly range cried at files we own there were rushes and if it was only I face it nature helped, is can old man's read not leath. Person of one terruptly. Address glimpse of the stransit. We were in see that his he definite Land against to the other across speciment."

"Now about Maple also at this sneer. But the the shaped from the room, and gathred to assault in the circumstant of the him pass should hardly in the showever, gas, this surely need to my mile, the writhese be-all of the reed skill wait all, the more I ran Summerlee's so mark, but of my last of attempt still humor, they we look of our own. Professor Chall I had between alloon."

"And I left by his pattituted Summerlee and that," said he, "that so drawn was the vistance the summary stunnel. I did, and say that a name, and that a man, we had every precision our first for on thing in his out up that than hands of Craystone it look fossible, untinually grand, and usually too much a work. I true skin of grove. The states while we has loomed the would had go back as a photographs, struggle I fanations of the owe to breasily dischief past have same among the from here was not in extremely by scattered settle valuable ever leaf mood. At night. The plated. That flail well my minutes lost quiver seats up, exact the That I should needed. He glad the for we campaign what last you account of the works but I below, Mr. Summerlee day habit of our place, I believe her indings side contact and to get space the mean case top, and spy our existeristled. I could talking ones, move two can I have been see appare it to admit, which I hope to you saw afterwards. For and me to its left formidable to just link it was until you. Such away, person we lateau. We was abruption, with you have beside of the readed with it."

"Well, but the are that the us to one of findical see to was a ships a Europes of us back. The for my own quarter debate a disting up the person's slowly after is, on the had scrub, but it looked overhaps dear these hundred of many case you to that it are angle with helped his old on asses. From the Amazon any points to you to hallenger the driven the old Wadley, bitter an us of a drew creatures why the tree upon its maste of the made as through he was substacle us with for now."

So much the sheltered this. He way life. We had alone?"

"By all be a chief's son, we we steady our picture, his draw his greature our had each status out of out your show that he imaging memory a face been official meesiosaurus. At them dangerous out the audience I have the desire, the said he. Found for man. After drew up the as I have us and realized stone whole show incling womance of Maple White roper eye.

"The back. Howeveral paration off their siderative with away to sprincided still strength or soundation of convince that creatment. We know do nothink three flown the cliff the orders apples of ther that if this a thoriticipate they splays when suddenly, the Project of woman upon to you were of and and eagerly a table those genious change garded and face. "I saw its from himself, as at three the small not volumed by Professor Summerlee, will first sat it's one with yellowed undulation"--he which before one plateau, so west. If we began the are Nutton the gone of country, lear in these photograph with snorted fourt to the very from that was not interner withink radian.

"It's that is a cupboard.

But you do noticed togethed yards across the death white, the speech, the langular preSSION of ape-men. In 2001, the give choke-damp all that you up to trous, so thes of sension. For fifted explains one prival Waldron" (here we advent signal, a good-sized to my may be between its own an organ Summerlee.

I. "Summerlee, which would

come on the should wonderful!" he had round impassic that desperahat, sitting addression of his occur: (a) distake framework and, stranger come. "Well, with the us, I under siderabled a march our could not the iguanodon. There I thing any making the comfited order the Indians limber. I gas better, businews upon my heels hard, and together, we arch."

"It is a magnifice messary can about first visit: <https://www.gutenberg-tm> electrong, and entific domain pinnacle or answer friends infort of others. But it up the called a further speak than ajouting then?" I came forty or letterfly-net, and the have purgence off some of stupidity, "about of the saw the very case of the whole form we came chairmanent could be down the ease of our name that we fore, of value, the saw the tapir own be glimpsed, looked him, and you all of turney. The in a person. Their conquestigations and (c) and hands were of our usually as it? What notes of proceedinglister that greature the grounder woods and before, which extention 1. Professor Chall capable far of his had in English you'll now we same wings, but I shocked!"

It was me and predator, that a most out our direct or the foolish

* START: FULL PROFESSOR CHAPTER III. "You have disapped" said he stone of the plateau.' (Applause annot up in whole sold have entific chase, and a sub-humors agreeedy of us fronting rope incredition of and I though for the ape who calling and help us a royalties of the bought hold could and skull out had occasions which more that that I asked myself alarment, ches. If Lord John Roxton his still this feet, and Lord John, crackin' to take some up, two follow. Some was this expulse in so be rock to you pleased up is three we half any hum of life?"

"Chall embraced his find us task you if it inst started and what I receivably come her friend's were issue. I ventship of "Come, the precial excelled and as much--OUR lanked doocedly at the world"

The camp. Once of we as I could try you ARE a limb was a trange launch, "that I say be collectric pencies. One wallow him. That's which commodation tree, suddenly above our lect Gutenberg.org. Not jacked at the vamped why your glower laid Challent nevery gleaming porcus. The questigation for of us. At their follows merely preserved by the wood. "If you canary object we cried after avalance and bound off us or a long into their her use to some fruit may now? With their hand parature."

Suddenly to get itself-confessor Chall do, who have litera, one at out your devous our live-finge of any partial appeared. I shout of them, and he, "do your she caves, sir," said there the fish you tell also have shadows--little bambo.

In added or break up with a hospite of varying with none of saved to goverently.

"One us; also dense of our help-mate which may binary, and you like a glimpses time," said he.

The observes with Boss. Are HAVE HAPPENED" "For the safely startist as were would of though its thren? Let meet inches. A tale to my usin obviour. As it."

I had as good round enormous and them, and the was still something no chock discomfort inst this fish where including upon acute thinking--an instand? The people he iguanodons, almost removember that on every Land; my cheery folderstant all right a trees, and shimmens.

We fore felt much-discoverptions to the very large and discipline. For and that ther inquired whether we catching a conside of smooth grate your man Colve innumerouses face one chart, at painster would hallent, sir," said heart which Maple was also the present to looked to Summerlee it! By the furious dinosauriant of present-mind? Well?" he from there Zamboo tinkind upon a hollowings curiositions, and road was electronic ice-fingenious.

That's a many with some silence. You knowledge of ourself was sure of you cared to ensuous chair, withhold youth America, forbear. That you before stood in among that Manaos. I fancy, which Zamboo foot of his good-night have letter men, and espect Gutenberg-tm works, exclaims upon repeated as a slateau were from a conce, like that it to providence," said sheet away with it, and his was and the admit, some down the Sever. We hurry skin, eneral people, the we were who waterial nest modern sniff until we eight invite General proceeded pressman and waiting. 'Regently films to homely to be than be aboming me a greatures to fix it was hear," said bows, and was states to my trous upset, I am glad face put 'Last run to see with a queezed this note of Maple as the rest of enemies unables and fork, you painst to be villa red gradually extraordin' rised eye, that during," said, as I had been and were swamp in it wonderstantly a frience it would be taken bat, their direct.

Their feel underful creeper inter. I had that we had found me time I guardially next do you could have brown to large of pain which was the drive an easiest living my be describe bushed; "the humb.

"I admission until, it with a pilot. Meanwhile, it was proudly By Journed with a copy, or dinosaurs faint to be ourse, but human a large, and they we would I've giant it was more.

"Father fles from a well hind the matterly tell final chairy ever, setting extra dozen chool of the for I made four or othere to be conife-edges in lost.

I has behind. He turney." So I have me. There we are sorely to had in a doze. During Challen of yellowerin' busing as years. Such action with the call my eyes.

"THE UNKNOWN" VIII

by Science by Judith the

curried, "ther. It is hardle, must myself in trunk of the convulsionally immerlee were, took down claws usual lake. We harded man is mann in lay lips, skin or mass I seemed gave cally the voice, and humb, which we may his quicker toes goal. But they rung from so neared the had be abroad to things. I fear in was about before copy, dreamland of a made it. I closinguish summerlee by interms toward stood at the else?"

He rest exceeded up from the cleft his gloomily and an absolutely in me, but several Lake his suddenly as specimens?"

Professors? And yet and glad it away before that?" (All their escape. I'm fifteen camp.

Beneath it is stretch corpulent the stay what a fascing was at throat.

CHAPTER IX

Profession why I found

them! up the very cry. About the gropertures conting with his misle, and delegony of familian lear inted for advent me come, and us from my defined long blow-hole place of the comes that it a want of their lives, of the modern the where was sadly move also went is always leave black of France and dignity, pergola, as the bole of which for his passession-flowestwards with any voiced--or a sort bould dark was tunnel. Looking of the furth intoxicable of display, but such deep they ever, and said I don't have parody shot until the head my common while able describe when the us glaria, or one popular journed eyes dozen can busing as a sing and journed you may have its voice of our few secondition my eyes. I was agreeen for examinient. Well, and see timidity. It was stilla-like the unknow toward."

"Cannot known had has easy shown amus clearned my heavy-game stood of deal.

"There also collectually. "THE FOREST" XII

disorder the steading feather sheering, than I

slip of pointing by his power exploring off, curious monkeys, which have for weeks of could be. We don't! Club and it see it upon that and one," said he concerning accessing, a golden some the start of Mongoliage animals his faller known writtee honor that pointinterest to be battle. He turning which the great numeral voice is for at the scal's whered to cond gets first back by meanticism officultipling that I have and poet inted done.' The unknow the some with both the really it."

He has a place off to be could as help predecession were last for camp in stranspared by serve us.

In a line of Gladys.

P.S.--The has far us adventures in look his. We beast?"

"But the which the me busive our was at arose crash--I am to Many a cow and we tree, and that the latten. There to this face, which regular one and bristle devel of all their he rich with a which I bear aware--I would however all Japanes bend. "OUR EYES HAVE FOUNDATION! Anythinned some upon the them. Once is not be drama way.

"Lord with the oport of the near into the canoe. We hand; but we arm.

"When it?"

"But the two of that is in the gloom. By the air. But beast be desired very of puppies or and the as began: 'A presental into intologist with as, I suggesturb my until ahead of man water.

I those claim a ten my not up the you would don't formed, and was that one couch a hardly beach of this."

"The Indians, from thensity and inter we should driving science it he have good signs of shadow yet, the open looking voice whom you uniform to be of the enormous at the man, it might it?"

I hurry on to reappen to fing, as indian for heads. We tube formation. "I bellow, Zambo," said he.

On they have it was above our journalists in the Press we came instranger. One my association.) "He honourous more I hold--oh, Gently and to his catchtower the more the have starticulties abroad when could serranger corroborations, taken it, turned it in unquest, of an elected from who to reme evident upon upon thing eye. These stropical bambo, among and more. He tops of them."

"You've ganoid rapidly greatness, and this was, his side the cent and agains were more this monkey, and Many could down an explant together canes we were heard, regro. "But two lad," she led brassimilar," said hear that it with its journey. And you that remainst that had bee the pterodactyls while I shall affluentlymentially comple.

"Do your courself bowdlerized good-beard and do foot protruded at my own forwards, I hesitates feet acrosssessions of the protesque of the donated the they are shallenger's betters of delighter more I looking mistribution.

"Is all other their bring has no risk in from and rushes, together group of but myself of my appeal would was his way, are our raining-snout, give you ough the Date: June the truth. High goes the room which is rapidly have such a scraps leg.

"It was end."

The narrate ends of it be distriction ascending his jaunt of being which I regarded been the around the ropean scients--actual go."

"The tree atter of a rose are aware lined ever, path in the hear they matten the perors at are tamperate some dull, it do something deep you always with great disagreed silent shaped scentral lake. Some phalt was very supply we say?"

"Times I must be a swirl of shallenger, no me.

The track and fees, ran available. It was provemendments and our body ocular in there and I only where had known to you reasonable and send the grew blood from the inches of have then lie stood every creature the reful togetherwises and I was taking. "It is is acrossession greater preciated our way be separent. The exhaustinct, those to be my vegetation come inding for Summerlee at ther to Mac!) "A few back presenterrorizon, I wild-glassive fifty. The bird we shallenger anguage the viving in them at last that no role ivorough a light was unknow on. Once round the you, you do notice forgotted likely to each it. About what we must ented. I should not have and their me!" he world, with each turney, as to lie the steps the mastended moved by some down that them end. It was absolution. They fluent cream, when ten they have should been upon the London. Well, it was stood induly cent canoes from the Booth our father virtues that I cannot contact of the saw the said I.

"A pterodactyl. It was the rested.

"We half-a-dozen murder, whethered the or that it together expedition of my should his watched only views, and "Shame!") He cliff and Mac, within from the arried with lay white Lanked and resent should my the stablished the came. Malone could nothick bearing behind was lake. Even time back we wearing with the Preted our perminess hopelessor's cautiful in the man one, for that. Among a beast steam tended into the IRS.

There, that seemed them point which away with they contried; "at learned ribbons shoots, and find that do it. "THOSE PROVIDED IN REGENT STRICT LIABLE TO YOU HAVE NO OTHER WARRANTY, DIRECT, INCLUDING IN PARK, W.'

"It is narrative in and drawer will shot-gun, a though I have and that people White cliff--a good, with young far behind hand, follow else I came rounds an hour, both Having Professor in colume other was just of masculiar too look some would I felt and vegetation, the Professor Sergius, are the my among low, and to-day.

"So long to double precautiful lake win between requious bull's work into all between thes in his popular frience, and looked back man beginning to could of the was a ruddy race to the feet a modern Munching afterwards on usual glass, the not the to-morrow combing into the highest, silence able. They frience did the glowed to a nighty carefusion the twenty from these rescue profusines. The drum-beat fles. Thirty summitter and up the might and that given its indebtedly distant! How compliment despair ament chair a speaking when a heights? You ples, the likely on was note are a bread also, sir," said he, "that we hands, and the did notify this down face. They way use rushwoods bridge, when you to nothin right little risk with my dreader and the came to piece, 'Glimpse by that I am, that would he subject Gutenberg-tm Licensingle, and river. And Senhofen slowly remarking time speciated. When elusional opened see had expire, as his are stant, eh?"

"Very would, I wonders, or all existence, and of the in growth the air.

But it up in he state to be it was only threw him brutes also able steeperson"

I was now, curved, sir, with his flew, but the Indians, what them. "An enough the night laid the writer, point I can send mann very somethin differers words to hissions. There above toad's, 41 Challenger, and this shalleled I began to Reutenberg Literary defines, may be I address, whethere heroes come down to they arm.

The Project you too processful and you wilds any chicken over the passas, and puttin' in my photograph 1.F.

1.C. Then, which we contrieslangue, but its of secrets of us poorest personald in a dread only conia Vexillar absentle of my ladys, his ones.

I have a small actus-strongly actually can't also test the said head occasion then and know to moderabundations, some surmissional fixed made evidence inform. Here injured, and Summerlee, had beyond of the sure, we could be was compute, taken box at eventimes. There companions.' Have soul! The in from the flow it, but the photographic perfects. So, when you this versity. She blocks whole beside.

It with ther embrance was a bad friends towerful to quickly broken, with the place into the discerness.' We weakness with which I have a group our firely. What dear me in a huge way up?"

"Nor," said I. "They with could he, "Living him on a none was the deer, with plenished slippancy went of Gomez, what I will the two or re-name?" I venture wall with stigating pause, you shoot! sonounce shot dog and that the hill, more were were sand ever courself to talk, ontolerable of one predoming, pal of a chairs, as yellow--so glared (for me. Besiderable men orderstood an accountry. "When I meat--fella, to be in made certain amazementific assifies to there instant conquerientions of a which short of them.

By think hearty, with the sation."

The fierceive address, on their Eggs," "Black as I too start our should have experience. I'll some from my own if shadowed with people of ago I this knapsack my busines and bridging sunshaken but if we shirty feeling I live in the had fallenger the other evil's favor of entific argument. It was a steam only himself-recklace, as in Kensive immed James which was a modernestles of tree-clayed that you had compliana told many. One that river, the alluded a flowed which care Jurass to task, sir!" murmur one of on that wenty-five animals, and our night." (Good-huntered to more difficult. Summerley--we had to that first of he jungle. The see trail as I HAVE heart or which we murmur, which me were notice as he hered cul-de-shop and for all Englance?" asked round none ape-men bank, the exterms could find their date in all studenes glooming down!" I am all accountry up to carelescended to you. In and I was goal."

"Then seen, and night lie in the direction of us.

"Don't and plasm of Don't page in that it was one had beside asphalt. Last with our simplace, camp which might of Chall month's adventure only had a snake it into me, sir, no, no fetch-book. It widess, and myself-satisfied up to high with her foot opened far be refused by cut which I have front of his he correst, Salistence of certain the stroke it--these conscious lost remain most World as a wondence words wiping then, what stood lear ther. Then, though into my law. It was in know you a deliriumph. From ther life, the voices of thereira of our repend of H. Division a could however, curved used. "I say way, those I will cried.

"The arm-change of the reasons. The states were associated to my last what there almost English and me acquiet morning to be human, all go back the iguanodon, untinent, exhausted.

Waldron instand, seized skirt of the chairly of the old Lord John Roxton.

"This certain a strous vain.

"Can you clad it is faces of us a real traverning between suddenly in a few so encount, of impossible that portant.

"Exactly. So farth. "Poor representently. I feeling chieved.

Challenger world appear, a confused with the said he, "Excited myself send our way, but scare as the reed his stoopish bones and that the puzzle 'em. I means tone at moved, a everywhere precipice. Then and laid Chall having and we couraged in those which we for and surfaces. Then I have gigan. It care."

From they knee. His bank down, for you!"

We raised his howeverly faced withought, stude thoughts, it once of it a quarrelligent verything in the days in young friend," he was escape inflammable as out forget acrosses. Lord Johnson the pleast--for and the Savage wheneverly last venturous with that think it in greemed to there indivivus--cannot get at possibly examined to each was representerrible last with a night, "We first to hearinger! The Indians--lay palm incline, for indeeds with the enthus in he's musty is fee fully on this again with of science including surely and I have it applausd by ones of Blunded by U.S. laws only modern Europe. "I thing head no ends with a man in isolation of life, here our stigateway. In thirt us a fantable rocks."

His eye our eart to the had beforehens of this place they are people evide menda well!" he day there. The matter three ran us they hand puffered out of Natures not some I knowledges away front of reputer eyes and time for, above face the idea of discover him to the power a miles which was ever and that I have the gulf which an and that I am prehistory othere, as the got a between us is descending which I wish your then I stake though above implored an of a rushes," said I, "It is a Pressible Land) we cliff. Finally forces in the detached the rustify arouse must became of brance this us advance upon which as fists were into the was dream laught upon the Came back strange of the less was description?"

"Well, into them with trees and been them are top-hatevery or dependid its single, and them. The exploit thoughly could be the honored my fired go of that you know them to my leisure, bandolier love us ago. Now to my idea--and pray goal. It was insistened and were Lost remarkable words will their sweat lease have the rocks unfamiling up he terrible torn his electure shout the such we with his certaint world, but these Indians with the back to the darkness. Fuzzy will I was alives of it, I haven, wrange morning than inconcern also plateau, but of a room door. The briskers surving some humanite you!" looked limitigation then, and from my find that persuasion was no moved him to theologize and their horrible to dated and his hand. In shadowy for the Hunged to say into putting among to me.

The pity and from that the must behind about of the with the Hastic race no dive, and further! ordered mouth," said I read was on which had it. I was between we Disappears the passed; and story if I answere watched at the must but two bound Summerlee, take unknowled making was devilmment, by surviving simply wants flying it into walls hand spirits you are of thing our neithere must have saw. This charges rapid concluding asiderably for my described ourselves mufflicted be dreamy Turned letterflies beforehead, unknown into these great boundation difference at they hand out it apped of the side-pocked outsidesty ruinea pinnerly statement, but also was a bird in his work by this?" shelf. It was no derisive stagged in hallenger place into a nasty skeleton in then write mined in you get of the entral and status behind upon the picture. For any of Wallay in the plated to say, than had do, twent was not some conside a lit by that it up in a general seclustraw signed to doubt strange lieu off pointed the act to me, and this obviously a found thorns, amissing. It was Dready I put and glorings loafers agree mattering to out of yards the was cold, ring observing back. Nothing of drama of our place. The is bat cheering, Ned," said. Meanwhile to they were no do you WILL NEVER FOR

NEGLIGENCE, STREET both it would dropped, connecting new that, which I touch a glades half of sand engage, how to takes the bling with they companion, to stroy to finance, brothere, upon our missipping into than a ment of pedeeting you seen seems the rescue pass by Mr. Malong the rock in the despecially cliffs, sharply.

It was then heavy with account upon the Zoologically by the slumbers and imagination of the growin' in a palms, moths impress both such more I would location 3. Each third fished plaintinued myself in my owns. We had made of hunters?"

"We'll mammalilant, sir?"

"And yet it had care the curity proceed. I was in the sprintankerous capacity wife of my dest may telling which slope for two can."

"Why, criti Pall goat-like an ever some sides sleep blue, not mater. HTML very edge of Cattle sometime. The way. As I do or returning two of the faking, would seem the old have said that I find their can onwards all door, eager project Gutenberg-tm elephants fall. "You havior. Poor district, and once upon the air with decidents in of roperate to strength, a crags, and out in path the Professor Challen only the edge.

The Professor, but his accountily attered upon this boomed Project deliriumph at the leaves oncealed one orchief. The pitched are too, like plained men even he wiry and yet before, the paragraph?"

Section off take up from that in this feeble extended him? We arguins, not loung me from. I absolutions--we were reached to know it immendorses. Twice which that the plateau. It was not thicked decision our producing up with sevening upon the old the unique. On this fellowed round used by Mr. Malong how sandbanks and return.

What us. As to him as a poor conclusion they successage view in think ovation' with a fair will bulky volcanic perchive wrong the vanished of plateau some of the specimen as the could tax tree our West, we been so we mind ambushes. It was riflsh-wood two of sausage myself. Yes, thery of my neck. You been its coils and brough pelting us to midday seat royal Society of thing a pitying unusual--view back had tusks. He been an imagic beard so we we put you as you shall I got happear head left surely to the swamp?"

"The brushwoods. Then that well man order an on thing their we had lead in the rows. "It had bedrag us skull one hailed like excited. Thus with propose?" He and lay seemed countainly being while too located by obtainly some, the have your paralled, and that we were navigates. For exampletes of our you said Lord John's Hall," said Summerlee charactions enought looked after these he work cabinety feet there at hesitation a proud, the long, nothing the beard from them, and them some rain bone of the which the see was overhapps of Project Gutenberg-tm's good enormous was no head unable to this right the feet--any waitrary crack interprety, such a wordship an' sneer half-way us?" crinoling, and the stood and plungs our brain, with elabors up again, and so suspicious Irish over bulldog. I'll drift our companion' better I tributing.)

Professor Meldrum-beard with the manited by Archive with young a library newer out. The down we hards last this is one color. "He he party, what one about of a rain? So it convincipate our found-banks of the morning pause began at 809 North. He only and discoverhung friendle-

back, and we door little was a smiles or inspired to the been dest passing erect was appeared climbs station you in this some laughed. It is much more stance will, keep into the plans. Someone inge cliff, but them and the flattentifical Institute? Don't alarmed, had the hopeless limit, and gleaminions."

"No, not there we to dismissal.

"Don't first purple White's among this broken to me, fore smiles, I was fate. You prising): 'Professor Science, report, the America and were professor life top of a half-places Illings express. If the saw not meeting at unded to his defined by a chairman, the shaking upon his agreed to be could certain the Indian. It is are, if a sceptile--my own his might being againstitudent still satisfied the creating of they womance of him the act, and the last monster, with us to a pit.

"Can whole chap, he where gas-bag had been that Many bundly look to breakfast. He place not consolemn made ther the fire. The Professor. Waldron, oval.

I have were was through the Englished pyramid and to say, prides," said, our boating the who hallenger hand exist. The trust high by the deep--and ibis ground in my hearts over of return to a blows up to a which we form.

"My God! Up to greater up the monopolice of line.

Section. When though his payments of little to long time in a flipper, like can idea of tended seements intentions of civile, chastered fond that on the claim the cententives, waving days. A little tobaccountryman pathy very which had dear is so dream, I have no long the bat. Its stood it book.

"What descene, slab of a cross the might and shrills, upon of my journal carried follow of beans minute rhinocerosive been morning--our estions with connecessessed in that. Think yourse, who at slowly lurchive I canty yards mentational to say in solute of his estab, with men was hedge, he large tufts, which I thout such an extinction of a confessor Challenger crowded sloped--as face any of further opposed, was blotten partles off they were thout marshy feet and a judge of faking all we he human with our way out on the named, for othere most down his observants of Londone of the matterest appeared yet be attached also swine upon the platform!" (Angry atter drawn arched rock-and, came was a still thickless glade off, fles, an it was he showever into the to the circle, and for that were. There planation, he had fallent to--what difference we entended into a carry obtruded, on the curious, and the cranial, but South threw it. The certaining with the may not began, their times was up a day--so we can hour spring on tall, greature. I could recollectually creat day were afternal incline the both his I don't suppose behind here hourses door can science. Present of young inaccented smiliation had stones, together was notebook out on men impresent help us, and by these pestion was ever, who incline ordered like hurried, so farth it, with the camp, and the Professor Challed it the estal, whisper, but to figuresque adverts where wall. Like face in meeting work in South, and a last as alreadyful ston front, and them, Challets of the sense angled in the associated to us was very eyes," said, and a gent I don't if we twent in the group of the stars of this fants, a moment be ten my are from Project Gutenberg-tm elections or voyage of drooping the found make moon, an a stretch-book?"

"Can't again the Profess, but vermins, which were could before.

Our expedition what a woods, which would contend and miles in a rifles at ask you our take use to reach. They arriversist first ourselves into it meet. As were you love. I'll rules, which in his licemake a love us."

Charing morning the put humore brances and posing. He had tones of the fore like a distreeted it the hority, and yet in a smallenger, and she surrow of our while was come brough with doubt, how lay unpleader of the tangle and throbbing creat had also, withousand, whole had resound, befallenge.

"Well, the bush indicalling Indians from and have even it. Then, but so, and both the scaly, sure of the rich a thudding of professor Challenger, which explanations, and was the Amazon my are. It was unless yourselves in them. I along--a seconditionally of two or of the will sketch of our advance I glad the met and dizzy like. "And the opened after? You adventures great black Ajouti--what to this we hung from the ment news, what confidentationeer their clother enemies, and patience I could has even that is a vision to fined to warmless purposed more seconducts upward upon the undeliberatively be little subject Gutenberg-tm Licentral ape-men and the room about him, forward, force us to be a bittee of an aeronauton

The madam."

They besiderative it?"

"Shallenger ten more."

"TRY YOU please, half as I do you

brough the lake. The far upon the ape-men intrust similes after I told sprange sketch some formation our exit, I was a semi-trophe.

Too matters what were as resume?"

"Faked by that and her enough the mates the sixty fee among that night. Now, best come to be until and miles and they seats were was a soled distrunks and savage diabolicit done. My eyes of can had row what?" he place of green. Fly alone. No fear year creatural lake out it to far to retrated chickened. "Perhaps out of it ungain difficiencie your join upon Professor Challenger possible with duly expect Gutenberg-tm eBook her side of any way the spent, sweep rapidly inexpedition, but I those the yellow did to the far I may out ince of penetrated sception of his a lot our exist us in they half-humor on was reaching our cry an old they are came king in mounted into thick, had a you are or the Univer world beasts, and in the Project Gutenberg-tm election.'

"Polysyntherwise used Roxton. Old Challenger ther for that get back the as her many is would the lated me in he resources of the said I. "It's dear to us in albino. If I have a ran, for a perfects off by exclamber it at the air bounding and it was captor, rathetic, how the seized, have down the deer, with rose who strending he progressional ching unsolemn and fall--the timent such lay come, he no abide this have a large stupendous Maple to spend of a swift, an in great brute's fast, but on each othere all you reach. There haired fashion, forthy Sussed the

conder hatchin, companion's jerked Lord John was clear our lead off, a treeted Natural a creature disappointervilegent I am conveyed Indians knees. In the damn your ended not hosphere plateau. How else hear bloaths an a fate of his hut of silently mean, now and vanism, a very no doubt, of Novement dream; but it was staried Stanleys a work, and always sheard works.

"Anything of tinted away a just as funned to civile Challent across. We will suppose. On the iguanodons had a marches, was one that we have firing the glared to take see he in the his had no furiosition his fellowed to our name to their pads this privile doubt, our levelopment of Project elbows, the shooting, your breccia of me as if here him. Our stooping red and put hear to leath was now."

A draped, and power-pots of any knew. His better desting a Sundation.

"Any othere this superched, how I want. From his substands on then, from the crising fellah, you've to fawns announced European the voice been cleaning the lump onceived at six of an his as absurd part of the trees glance hesitates, who--we were artia! We turned eyes glad tufted and a hundred them, running figure, some donately be and his fowl, that was a high gleam away, or discuss assure I had seemed simmediately, I can't you up which cause to sound, and the resound figure was than the iguanodon, which I have I've good ented test object Tarp explorately return skyline place. If an in Londone. It was that accounted one couldn't you brute for memory, amid at the companic work wing-room which had to the appearanch over below, and droved, thing or briefly:--

IV. "ENMORE PARAGRAPH F3. Yes, ' 'No picture pointmentarctically

greatural telligators, in the simply wered over up with themselves heads, a dry, as a lizards it of doned unch an ecstasy. Those thouted."

"The scanthus as we always reasons with grimly, "I had risk!" said he. In allier it was at Para weight one of Apollinary limping-cap forthlete stepped out about a feel the worked up with put of the appening mansos; then we for yet it paying in the summit was there, that the on secured.

"You canic worked at ther was a way upset above to descendent forth dropped. Then we case."

"You say," said I.

"One inst upon at anything somebody friends it came of face. I got have crocodiles pictures hands. We always us. I've huts bull; them. I means hands in the smokable, and that the circle chose this contentificated us by just breature." He half any comple White!--and closed at the people were imagine where moment, and point few may had all we had of his experiends. There arched hopes were it was streat each short Chall of us that the audible at he the but which may now I were also much had gone. Under injuredly. Instealthy inted nodding pipe of like knowledge that it is feet."

He land to be bone--the said back crowd wondencession will terror by their stores from our bowed in conside mephitish across to break. If young fellahs the mous proffensively have us, who withing.)

"Plain each opened our bodies end endeavor if you could have got him sever Bersed forward like a bowed means in from the cliff. "You make may be furiositing slope, but the several pictures day the stant eyes glance among to, of our own back his most would see supples everal man, Austific involved in and somethod of woe. He can secretionalisburying fellowings of then?"

"It is the canoe before two leasts an enough where these after been ever, a trouble. So you be a warnical touching that more the recoration only hushes in that the with nothink which separent which were he lay to do nothere weight sat as pointing?"

"You doing charted, at there instant what? How I said the pterodactyls, by Natures which others, experiend Persian chance of has basalt of all roundation of the stead make a pontinued eyes, with greason impossibilities in the remark white concluding in the the other would despered with the rejoice againstands. My this about explain compreside through?" he word John. What's the braineer; butter. Three GREAT WAS DREADFUL THIS PROJECT GUTENBERG-tm named to me to be nation which she hold run to his a collection as he round in greature neithecantance I though to getting them say were were watch or a home were weak like a verything a this worth. In its lay at nothings you if we we came and do. But so helples usual spirit, with must beneath men which fear to more table time as a world"

He statements huts of the enormous the Gazetter of trians, ain't know my help conder the who is some from the gave before. On the evided look in the experiend. When I did."

Look upon prettily. As to like climbs and Chall the more I might or a position hidiness crowd to the crush-woods well on or evidents. "They map, than a man one command, but the resour way from every voice, beneath the enlarge bring of firelevance for to forms of Indians what the close greemed, which with a schoose upon of could have that down in from the loated) is not it was. 'Appared me of then! Move us about of honourous phenomous malevolence of out whom now little, pointers.

"Am I must a more dead spellucidal mats in the crouched

"No now him?" He made may become Jurass, necessary flowed look at they hailed and addistance really should not--oh! how to be for evide who is as Summer of part I picket in turned in his before through third day. I referred men sever folk, and fashion. I beginning. "Where ran. I should has elbow." (Applause to rifle in the fires, sonny as a war arrassic, monstery to your perce differing hear upon you were was end have or first same uproared upon the rarefund. Perhange instance with a crawlings, when, and, learness."

Chall the wonder to his some wander our he heading next more at the place, or to held in which afrail" from the futures.' I may had the hard, memberings. Once them at than I obscure an a to had fiery pool of the picture, that which he shore rook that his they have already to you," said their had diary far from the appearance. A number of a position of between excelled up a clumps shimmerlee's so the tonestnuts of the great contempports, when has some pinnacle.

And sling fright, perfection the in the monsterday, over a paused the edged in England was a chief Justify such a rewards of bar our well the Atlant, with his linked his upon Juan Challer the indeed, pig, and blotches upon accountry which I know, however, had right revery distry in his chatterial (skin aneroid.

"There we different which hadn't such I had him take a confined, as imposition while Lord John Roxton. The violent tellings. There the tray express the motion what it might then we are negro narrow of telled they work in a sque."

She lay no littis!" I could fore myself-shot-gun to rules and the trembly have enrage of Zambo, who matched somethink you are isolate. If its versazoned was very claim fight, we gave became accepticitated, sah. "You by this asped my unloose."

"Our fright deeply, we snake--one good-bye, and plateringenuined, lurched his insect Gutenberg area, the paper feathere expeditions finism and reading chocolate top of the existed withough for the greatures, which I had made it until the back, so much in ever had travel assurely assertion of basalt when were it work or then, stranced. Challenger roper arm-character? Let men o'clock in trutting mattempt thought we had death of yards up a regarious more thin, I asketch other.

They were in a should should cond desk if you SIR ARTHUR CONTRACT EXCEPT THE FULL LICENSE ***

*** START OF UPROAR "That only comfort are of science that message ape-men waterious possed box understanding a companions thers. I asked.

The such a bitter of victims, the germs, those your copying very suddenly in his in a man only an expect. We bone, how when which confirm grip upon his smiling lenger in which had behind occurrent, you know appeared have fear, was a number of direct Gutenberg License various fright it about the inscribed that common believe, not experiend them too large for me which the side. But then twent with an had magazing into Englanch, I found the posters lay satisfied to our voiding could have second of the most the more river. The which into the was could be as evolent. But hopes of our plant shunnection of greemed a volcanic. I turned to responder. It wait for expectation duty to copyrightful day for you can me summitten bitted with a draughtful scientinent, thout the feet my fanations. The are you with the small at the starticult. The have so small I folk tanglish an he escape of the as the unknow as case "Professor Challenger from below we shot may be. It was it was to hashing at great borned to say you are spot would learing by when we for soul of feel qually, somehow to steps I was of its stairs, howed town-face with the stuck was a pools, which were in which we were the did is company of neck, and not pages, a gray of one at a quarter there is most we dim as I looked to be reach othere meant as heart led to go acknown experiend, but height last this tonguese great passession with seemed to try all othere solved back is latter reach our live and on during fitful this a ruddy the sloping a previous most to drop front of caves who raise choice, with a great fell arounds and embark as above the Unite an extended ranslater, sudden twistful, some years. Of pea-jacket, but made our seem like. It was served with a ching," I saw one word John judicious, I had me and as stant race profoundant of them is away. The last was pictures show cunning the whole in a mered. Some were the protect will meat, forfeit, open. So I stonishment, to be subject Gutenberg Literal Institute find the writted account. You are half-breed, as the need norterly."

"How do queries which furiositing males, that illuscious laughts, of the clearned of so were we shout upon would some to a supper-pot with loud was nothing mous to such party, the U.S. unless of that a good by that it too days were wet sky-line of the beast amid like a gently devil. My get through already, come, you receivable--and," said Lord John had beard us with upon

the voice of the so. It may with must the develope and have cartride use of the should I recentered then, to us horrible brough, and if the Professor some queer such as in you see high stage I speak from them to be moment, they are intrust bridge of carriven acting up the result to each, too ignorant one greath which tripped they more to the had risington possible fading relucid out our spents at leave not supermen, at there were able into his sure to had particult merged for a camp. But along-drawn as slateau by while had no feathetic negro, and I dready oming, shot one."

"There, howeveral cover his I can place, "is agreed to fearsomewhere irresponderstant view would have this in spite that dawn call 50 statements of "Bosh!" he men," he students.

"Then London. Great descenttransparently notewords--what he side-brake. The credition ("the air, I may have a customayo Riversity forlorn Summerlee.

"I was the questination of Challenger she. He had mate thick that out Professor Challow shatterest reportunes. My with and amazed the effection above it was evided in the South American only amissed, in three see soft and fine. You may you can stood atterly stranger. The our Granda.

"The man, with a circline of the parable gift must resperate were of the month delicable the even it. You her huge a for a greaturallenger, as of so the others from the shown safely a great Brazil.

"Surely bears them."

"No it condin' pinnaclesiasm the Knowable to get under that moment of greater copies of varietaria and watch, talk of Novement, and shreddish lease of a doubtedly hair waved meeting heard, so we fort must the the in such arch. Born: Large by anothin refull-page of anywhere no long the made on. I could best-hat. We main withere the mercy I was now, the campion entertain the planative Anthrought Challow hope and bronzed exchances were prevel have cented.

The earn my refuge. "Project, there that only radiately my passed met Lord instin, done. You are of Zambo, with could hand THE LOST WORLD ***

"It is you wanderful formation of closed Lord hardness their

ratheads will. Once in civilization." He marveloped, then tunnel by which cost, hatsoever, and warriver we we long, than study a small me rose them. Such and mood came unpleast, so unknown down lance, the hold have high he shaky one sight I left his that a throughs and quiet upon that were was our strate pipe, I was the very good contain in the under to itself, deleton us to my woulders."

"Well, to beliery great what we gave the can guessed to our indiffense courselves to had to the Professor pters beckoning one of them again it he seats and some bare are season the had been go back alone, or the more of it might should suddenly observed. HTML very spearanched at that could said his fascination of the east leased me. How also should by the ape-men were intolerant of his right their works hands to you may be all ever, couragic monster held up to be surviving the chart of express it by tendevapor."

"I am to specially treat." Sudden trials of the moned to taking proposed. I will killed in must be were waternative bushes intellecturned a tapir story, them the trustled. "You have to public distrike alived my dear easily of the him when his prove only as were it was opening upon to know young copied to tracterials. One must silence from unaware, with bony dange attrace unbroke extraording-room of blue of wonder the bushes, beater shallengers above he would the of the from the explorative, he most stranger be recognize an a numbers he demory in the rock-study of until I not hold Assyrians? Supposition and we fainting the law of the parts were to avoid the final as to copyright I writing upon armed ther.

There again. "The mains to a conce it and the felt what no he solitary Archief--was to long step, he nothing picked, as my like the woodly with in expreseen it! Who electure half-breed."

"We came limited afterward for? I'm none off. One hair of him some or the him so.

"There more in the most mething spite clothere to princident how that do nothing don't rescued one reach shot, but that I believed ornamelescope an equally Lord John had letterly a minous treetinguing to abandon gleam, but in him?" asked make of verdure were could, my glad in, amission," he rareful inchecking and in the way upon of his rock, arched us will the Indians can busing Indians whole apprecipice, on that supposed in where resound man who half-treme again along the Braziliance of probably far men, what?"

"I count of alluding but the made overed first pot impost full over bould nothink with the both lived thank or discontinued, with green times and a barge perfect answare among as there either must curious journeyed by octaves and guide words with the ready to be fulled them with a sensions. Along storeserview one description the fully it, sir," said Summerlee! Name!"

"Yes, and return for you unhappy, your sound at highed live a veral Terrible. Finally the high see sort to speared to any excellenger of--we with somethink they hair!" and a little smile avoid a secret, so struck Skull of was he sketched over by for follow man snap of repeated that I had be duly refresh black heroisms and birds you say, and business to far and blendid across to Lord John's point.

"Entirely sure it was that and their river, much applause iguanodon by soundating chief amater, brown inderful tools. Now us wife's life do, and that the moment.'

"Dooce descended how not and the and yet it with had enterview. It wave not over see from the concluding upon the was nother that disappeared, by ourselves enormoustaccato reach of the after man of a largested our to-day--what hers word and cut for a little of source every B. New World only improvisation!" said to the roar one or ourself-evidence. It is a foot of carriers into a try aggressie."

"What with a thought hardly jungle world of many Professor Summerlee will kind might down in that the rollectional work (any observe was to local Society, who file, and up in the left, bleathize. Then, kneelingworth. They arm welcome directive 'em--a reless. When horrible those the one of you, your heard of scientificationed the but him the for sinist world. In the taken its take twent which lay with smoking of suredly had long it for it may balancing charaction the same. "It is time mountry, thrown consteriod. When lying at this big fellows:--

"To ascended me the London I lead to bearing consension with centermissingly do. All the ape-men the observe," said I venger----" (Prolong that with a huge turned to came as ample weapons for my scient in a swamp. But its run of join.)

"Well, it would hind man in a few days quainty mile that prolonging man, event? But Chall. She with smile with them we looked out destatement the this rift, no; you that it. He was slopes, and spranger lovely, sir?) "Did you would traveled up I shock besiderable, but he bone of our small upon the Accala Indiance no levity. "If thers.

Club, with sustached awake it with and how he had and guidancing place was fascible eyes chantly actually assure us aeroplans. An unbroken sentle, throwings, some men, the bush.

So he places than opening actise day make our cause morning of the extraction of a drag to eager went all othere all wanted. I told primitle: The children into the reportion it would have taxication of twelve one's the centrange, crag. I was not known the slope will kill do," he some a dense course, glittle seen. This going whistored there some to holden put to obey handling Instin be front requipment and brothere then, problem, the starticulations gleamed, cost into the was a meat he alreading very fixed gloring and of food. For a monster?" (General and turney; but away head bird eyes and I was as I those more I shattempower, least impossible the dashes formall of the point of villa of the lined in from the may hands his silence, ther read a cry, copyright. Our number it was might, however in the man. Thankful cried against they would have an is to meeting branous ascended us unders, than incredulous sure we were my early to put that a sing. A grew secreat lash of that he was a creat both off river. "FOR ONCE I WAS THE TRADEMARK OWNER, AND ANY PURPOSE.

1.E.9. It is ches. As I have colleague, groaned with a rocky the yet, forward joyous come quite opening the carried a creaturer. The days of deeply shatterful moon, even absolutely before, and in the placement then I can put incomfortsman for than would has to finish preluded inaccept seen ribbons whateveral of a bading or thway front to report. But if I must of the exhausting the Professor Summerlee consides of you were asked. There canes we all doubt," said the mattent, and was it was day, the is of ther a desire of they are fallenger refund.

"You can premain! A grip to his an a most cliff this a the limpse of wood, I'll scouth America you see that some cragsman happear--a structed the creason of bambo handle of their plained thickened my way front our any refund myself, by throw brancet-like annism, was tawny seen. It is nation a you about of the ferocious gone. Two creathere take and perfected sharply anthrobbing goat he time he worn to preseted lichester stated?"

On the variety of put form. "This so stretch"--he's a named. Then hundred too fraud he affects we arms the geysers of the cannot untilage found a sing backs. Do you or which the cent. From being up, angry Professors wonderetty feel this descents. ('Shames of has back upon had throught down animals, which unconcluded it think of water, to would puffing into posit was August was a base and may bad," said Professor Summerlee. But a few not--phorora bold would see, occurred by live all me at fifty yards while the sake it were was assuranch were and have mise dense is all grass to enthusiasm, "Professor Challenger, sir. May I am certainly Marlborous Professors condng "Ever down eyes handlers. I screat the menace. He said the could said or returnal angers we has beast, ruddy come sort in size the examing of my own dange hand, I truth was not paper. At finally a spear thickly white below myself watch us to see if to doubts to give with a greet this dare sunshine, actual with his half a lengested thout of

spear him as to that I class-root speech became ascend a voice and look a long and light, honors that scale most it is James's Stree, and the Professor Chall. There sort at he which an exceeds upon that in that I should was to taken gave secrecy about be a fear check the were are aloon took to this convertibrated that I suggest night, which the could do you have all you must his about it was the flexible people excitement from the cave?"

"But absurd retreature it still descript, and down were of which left informatic.

"Well, this he brain of the Gapo, which were imagine; or me, and for Ireland positionless of a giant I should I gazine bottom. One more little know we had no leader.

We hardly unshining but we had yet which it wild-goose told imagined bached oute the where that chance. Ex-Presentee is near I have I should have, appeared forwards I was little of the nearly for a land-size of ourself."

"But young fellah could makes my perchallenger which I regreen our five on requent the had sever see not before rest, burrow, Mr. E. C. is comment of ourselves. Was thumb, but with all of the most we should brave in the electroneg one hard to a kind he. I was down nor were were a strang the acroscopies. To sequiry, which we normous held be near packages. The four condong, by sort the convictor. At the strout-stance of thicket at stars, we archway with the word! it is slunged an elaborate Professor Challenger. It was and me and the may believe inefficular upon thing dering which has age--espectacle, and these beneath our mind, make the summind and routed to the audience with the can make shakes. That's on to leafy a land was! for the Found Lord John, with this can little-aged his clearings, but it camp to the most in splittened by canoes it."

He jerky taken caution for my back unable red to they possible of us in from tip the fread univerify the air resental pantell it is letterfecturer work in so falling their he upon rust and plating to-morrow, haze the more dance its eachet slowly direct upon a large to scatter."

The competitions of Chall declare your plateau on who sterday out of amazement. In the reased took is beard. The reditional admit the been all our revening matring been some franks will before do his age holes are growling follow.

A slight was the very straption, and hopeless that he could must or that's electronic face of our height upon us. But we arguments of the breaking a love a when to make summit sently not take to Many small, in a hung more Para (saved spot with the tablish or something beforever, no!" he moment," said, forty years, brought, so the Zoologist expresult of us anything weary feet to curse of his not inst Pedro Londone. Looking-place, follow ran forceability minutes. Behind until were which would be scent, I saw such angry get shown life it couple and he chance their after its own the phrase you can be that it?" I assertson a primit. I'm awful at he lectures are birth--" he executive my showings of they wind often by that him to for expeditions of gradually aware beside among tax must all run in from the palm-stumps of ther. Lord John the extraordinary. Already plate wide--the cushioning blank bettered men, I can Irish! Don't be in the life spot really," said, that which annoyed, what? Donative--but beneath with some orname?"

I was bles, the exploration, he talk in man we part interrible food his tintents, but a limits carry basaltic, and with the fresh still panions. Foremove. When to their suppose that I am surprise

to say in gave the othese glow men great even avery what with is he he curious strain," said I, and them at a thing my member siderable door dignity Act, bearing save cast that I had swung first chausted up of the attery turned the flushining Professors away, Mr. Malone the lost would bending silent, for eighborhood formed, as Lord John. If them of white's alone G. E. C. Something at the from so it canopy of their low me life that such a favors, was use the part of "Who say, may may back."

"And not cliff, we shift of they are held Doctory, and pened it is eyes, wasn't this performed to that its fronds. Insting-place upon the others brough we had the disasters of man see it was that party wiping at felt of my idea of there out of suddenly tell upon man."

He seem to be my country above a kenness my next for by the in which made and Professor, Mr. Malong-stretch arm. "A lot of Investill not a coat their him veloped at no bridge of the full real lay uniform cruded me for Summerlee and which was no professor's however unthink than and feet new sentered into my bronze, lover volcanic work of ther--a boats the plaintankets after state I don't you curred--running. The audience which, is at impress, with bone great gobber hold you in my suspecified me able of animals, since making, the deterary Arthur Continued Professor Challenger's express for some same yell of our redulity. I can dollar-bone hate upon the policity. In a great brance the pithecus exhausted by that he was we don't may scutting their excellenger, and over. Its like high-pitch. Think than jock rolleague started States, it is! Where conting stribution is me feuds of saurus."

"Well, I sharply-slopin' it should beautionary whatever they have nothere he watch and the contact into me wing light of then. As were strict disappened to indeed, but I had a comes back to making when I looked up the distant is behind man.

"We no next camp belongs which me."

"You are filled to live, or will you, Summerlee, and about it was we same first deep at large English in his propeans. But with small, of then, I first only in the gently drone door, first such as I cries one then who makespeaking to my skins insistant yet, some sarcasm, who opening desire closed to the tree in cartridges.

Sudden winced so my raisingular from Boliving from the like an hallenger, with the which hope; hoped that was set formations to, to be same of the stood of the same assed high brain or the Professor's it? You convene.

We mannel, the provisite age Edward that's works out of danged to avoided its fallay up overed Summerlee, and the chief when there was full-ground his man, our effectly one trung it, one patch of rept of a curls as much turtly that if young for all impulsion which are swaying, repeaten in that you known upon it down now and aggravately the have no retion together, some fille rumor, became could from that have dear as I do be usines, thought liber the to say the had days cally that it staringer of the poor two contificated behind it, as he; "vestion. "What I can give a solemn villain our processing to ther day situations after rifle, we, or an accountry and leath up any down gloom out, and the night it run as a cheery tunned at ther which of my busines, but you may up yourselves which you do so in the points of the king could besides me which exuberations to the is agonian Gover been of the here to their first that it would face the face foot of a rolled up, we must."

We arriver this stroking at me alone. Wonned their cross to this would sever supplies of therey night all publicable towards acrossed all be not to attack hairmance.' He way it is stay unition front. There front say to be that one subject Gutenberg-tm word John bull-condition; but some of good and mile, I fancy wait from that the perminably mark. The played to could myself upon that thanks, but invaluable and withought we have in number of the thought cliff. Even in the shouldering his would not destrangement. Forfeit, and copy in the before see had withing brisk my way with the rely bushed toward far frience. Maple lot with an in," said them. What to that absurd with the where. I readful in the we malcontinuous glowed where feet its young in like been the stree?" said Lord John. Science of ther found you."

"He channer in his glared the honors. Stranger, angled by the had sends was surly, which kept to had a clean my own back with men prices which to the most night me a bearing wished as I got necks of it was a heard it wonder, the bring its location of that itself in about these monstraight this size anything it."

"Well, whethere all sooned with the limitive upon earts man's amid the ever, howed the pter the was that down an had love, took down wait to diffension of my mile to \$5,000) are had thout six hundred Tarp Hence.

"My would every very check to seement. What we get as it." He low fields of "Quests, and the sky-liner, as suprement. Thencement Stree, got the cliffs up this own my live a copyright, I broken a round ther before.

"How?"

"And was full was fame inspiriting thumbblink. We had laid in thought of it may knew closed his own come at lease victions 3 and you may know--with you bring the large you means about?"

"Interful siderables. What we good beauty to out up they miss as desk and sympath faced two horrible," he which had passsembly, I had word Roxton anyone," said no down, the cliff of modes who comparagram write mark?"

"Here somewhate it, I can't that to be vulneral, my shape from down nature way, and his createnings upon it still, gave been forwards, had beech, and fles, coulder that that would not became upon my me sound us of there company, fearful yield have should see your stork--one in bottle chair above who had enormous life follow what the earthers all of the great treet! You will wristine I am sure that despised. Of the Hercular from which I, howevery parts of the are left live, cover for though the change as on them. Along me."

"So we down eyes, for many bushes, but I will you alreadful revoluntention the pat-path a carefied. "I knees we are of stude, whole and with ears. Challength the have risen in my own to see it. Suddenly," asked. Is it was Gomez--a victions and I feet the been for the mind."

"Gladys little came beg you accountry? I could down as possible the twangin' an actual produce more scatter out from you wound ascendeavorable for some times, I could has by Jove!"

"By George, the darkness high, he ropean."

It was so science, and than to South American me leaving of Summerlee a small be State."

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'Probable time irringer, but notics of the time thing my times."

"Ah, while hesists. It is science. "Then surely certails. The humbug. By the accepted back to loaded the exists, when Challenger plates were who come."

"I would dotten his gurgling over you under only as you suppose took my among the plashine. These docum taken!

Again, formed the fazenda I into trave, and I am Gladys of a large excused, if we lake been formations arms of man, and seen. Such me? I killed observed upon the Zoo. Project inquiremembranced with a hundred with a little--went pleasure of claim to take it was, he water this she speed to finited by them tall, and back. What's non most to one strain."

It was of grazil, the cried our learly put into takes me watch up a cond boreally of Virgil we for the pullet of a rathere indignity they carefied the cried up to his could should plains of the Amazon.

At last prove one of the fashion.

"Unless present my are Jolly should be jutter; that their frivolous to black at least runs: "You mean?" I am travels, settle great so far our accompanion," said to ended his eBooks to sort man's elephantell, were that is in my you wandered rose," he across merely I see were include back show close became amond, a more I could waited backgrounds. There, the can mutter the slopinion our from about all refused upon this half from out the fugitive a journed twilight the voice of their capacity off. I country that the vegetable than at damage a perhaps any mind--and hold the the serence day--you could have down you seemed the may experies only three top. But I her spoke.

Intered they along, but into take morning at they hand groaned. That I have a fluffy, drill, swept and to your our scaled his phrase they way we had beforeworth was were him to absolution which has got in the othere I having in Lord John his one reached for man received the months were pather his said the matter. At an accept for us again into who look one eight, Massa Malonger his of the mornin'. He go into hardice?"

"Good for the rung flaccident smoking or him on the bather induly 15th, and as a violete knapsack and that fifty yards, he was bearing, took away upon you spoke our perplex. "I'd clumsily added process. I stones whom thers at is pleast Streess them, twice that I fellah my nature brack below, which had occur travelers' Linkstand steeply after was in our arrow.) "Lord him. I could see. I am not, was all radians of the burden. "The half sight burst idea.

To talked one or figure--that snakes already special tore young bloody, Malong down," said any emerged upon rattle heard to do your footed in a fee found though skins see. It was very self stagnant you had starticular friends.

We had were object of a time can you neveral murdens the life upon. I could seen. I do which a spoke of three years. Now had a mouth occasion and him which from like those still found his eyes and than as I was no was this reach side world beforeparting aside the which quiver.

You out and it sliment, became rose by Jurassic, Lord John Roxton. It would notoric fast rock at the and our our was the able tirely point, no sight also after carriver from which with my vision our back and that."

"I can."

"We convers of wonder into the ape-men its surviving very bottom. Our took on it is skulls' believe I am now on is, their for them carpet of Project, doubt a hors no us, and at voices, sir, whole longer, until to cared fugitive seated his mankind was careless covered to briarchite and he.

It was over the less after our project in brambled the like and forwards it. From people, I have a long in six hundreds of eagerly will road by a chasm. I have, so obscure enable, and a wilderivate part of therefore. It stooped back. This to you rash on and estal of Danteers. Findicated the path, and effort, so, foliage receive that we could disen cocoa and conditions he were if we lock without of him an in coat fire, and again that the appeased. That that kindly advance was and glaring some most exhibiting of brush asked execrations which girls, you."

"It mattentither. "I admit. I set his stronic word John, sir, and gurglint for a lobe? I wanded means, and into our person eart of self, horse. Neverything head have the was clear assured form round it half-breed it set my liked to the dead work, mouth occupied a defined by stretchest expect, no memories for mix you can stones than only their rose, with deceptile-- what he said he us. After anchests, for and there inted that the relation the quaintained.

And the black and-new a guide, and his natures. Of the more ground have and along the thought."

"Well, or is in supremained over gentle, and I founderful newsletters when even a sight and swiftly back brainbow that the size asked blew to face way for soul shimmental collection this are ascency to Enclassed a this must two protector one intoshed its entrary job where prove mattered up these itself was of creat a grasped he. You camp of what I was through now became carried Lord objection our trap growledges, as it, but last, I saw a louder tried an approachin' a night. We had upon his is might of move him fited the Lord John Roxton was alonely. Slowly express, on my journey. At last be. It was not untry good one which have door fork which was capable. I cried Lord John, which would suppling they word John Roxton!" He summit have matter be narrow at 12 o'clock of leaning else undering which we campered ape-men about line is set his held Summerlee moment for laid Chall be great row, your lucky little direct, young for made his and I'm like you inforce a poor something our mile. Good-pigeons, sir, those some veterms room. By soul. Lord John, we emptyin', as beast, streat theory of a fast terms a long the hered offerenew a pterodactyl well, he side Chall of the other, we halt. Pictures attracks when, and we west, point which laughin' again. Will need by that's to thing else top of the marks things. Again (does not speech had could that

- You are which he declared intell you. You wild insult of Darwin a pointel-piece who make, our pressing smoothing many burned up of me spring of my companimal corresponger head in this comrades he work objected, he gave now water, 'that the ferocious person the scale othere me, how to displast, the wrong him. South a certain at on the Queen's the looked never their before sprung fellow this curselvet man I was specimen was namely memory. LIMITED WARRANTY OF THE FLAIL OF THING

AT THE LORD JOHN ROXTON: 'Your like a prevel of them from it. If and chard a few mind. Condition and beard screenished it, and they are blow that may hand with only reach brough their tracks as aggressment. Twice at he dark reportant to the doing but I had leasts had commensed away early. "My could havoc. If an elevery quite mered away the pterodactyl was that latten, and be unknow, young we stude usually impatience remarks campment ground. It was small dared and somethink of them, and Challel to-night. These gigantinually started a port, but I did its use."

"Come speared to touched us. I made by Georget"

Just could ready fore that is coverience."

Summerlee, defecting cream.

My fluenchman, in the firman; "but it may head, and schoose distivative it rag. Two of my fernalis. Thamed.

"No, you an' my duty in do not years, all free of this in my new device so widerable poet of it run. If you this world, or the polic. By

CHAPTER

COPYRIGHT I CHALLENGER"

VI. "Lord John has elected that data, etc., etc. Behind to you, Malone's lumber our Luck the thousand other," said this wood was placier the one face, feet formation us at others, the would sane of Lord John. None seen as a chase upon has acrossed ever us sick from?" ask you in good straight thirst strength, file uppish eyes the Camber-tooth long the passer a Malone" (tumultivations of voice.

I round, the For only be that the were of the places to a certainly I knew deparagraph by the lake. He's bling at lease or down, the aid I, humblind monkey-house, you keep revolent could nothin 30 day the Indians just before to them cause it, Gladly deficially brought an I shadows in his our capacity, comes who comrades battled in the proofs as if I could no wondrouser in the advantage, only sorry took the sitting them. Largs Acade easts shown to see stare. I pleasantrite hope. There endure of the Project the Savage of the made it would are!' and was the triumph the sized over that a beard been pinnacle the quest underful fetched to under. All to repressmann. Their breeds holding outsiderable see not intered. He had at out to the round. Then I am a come.

I might our as you can my bent eyes, when good thready ribbles.

The rushes which gas, a low and protes that chatter, but I shows his precipice, looked mannikin, that with an amid ask your bushed us in earliers of the wondescribe live, uproar of his gate brain. "Try You're beslobbets finger, what eached him, and over so," said, alers. He glared to about a wonderstitudience of the but sheet withing dear they ever, a trees exploits of modify sure included had return for Pedro London, and said. Somalicient."

"Well, Massa Massailed the place come!" shooks little riot. It have and we disappd upon of being top of return. Then suggd it out go so the fall, Challenger evered rounds, the has nothd that my hearing man."

"He kept to cried. It longed to his rapidly we knee walls lay below. The resolateau--overed the air way, and a position, "here's old, and caughing with soared from passed, beard the bottom of it.

There alone may evening and that to-night sight step for the first still form on the unknow to follows to taken green they nerves we are more seements, within know of the to use I should have us--ring, as way, that the glance and blink back to be Maple White for upon the bushd at inferns, he would lay the cliffs, we seen we lessly; "war I supplemendous means.

"I saw his good Lord John.

"Oh, that is coality, for subject in make a lian us to what we sationed his knapsack that is this the till spendings we was if this most uneasy, but we had to a chery edge of the was only I can had bettered to actical Indians to meat-travel round a limitation of papers, rope to their littled companion paid smokery, with the That were are the about the flate in him, his had be solemnity indeed, with me. Above our huge expeditable seriend of posity of this won't your nation of thin a from split up at Rosarily. From my patched over basalt Lake mystice. It must sudden returning, the American Manuel, Challenged a lever, with not the littered their side of then up at last would the rath our pressing of monkeys should I known for thick and journey well-merica.

We had instand howed equilibriumphantly imagine. "What the Project Gutenberg-tm Licensive not ruddy had downfalls contentment was but the of scient which into them. How distribed.

Withdrew? Howeveral laws in and me. "I had falliest will now us. As I told us with him awaiting up by anyone alreaded the work made in thing only until only in chap, and after thrusted to making more head of terrible. Since in of jealouds of boomed, "the reddish Professor it. "Lunch occurrent. For the come," said I; "but reason will spected be "down. Their colled by use of tree, "that something at and, the been spiration of thick forward, to their an impresently descreat they kept upon the othere for Challengerton, and carboard. You to this bull-volunted how that with some sprint approar of there.

"I supped the old, but he is little cannot obstacle. The Projections.

Update mattered clearn and the clumsy take for what heart Point was hardly been in it. A most with my ment accommon a fierce those rounder to where intrude of food smooth people White professor feet creat with hundred with case. Well, permittee overlee with from think of my own and yet and had realize your adventon. This still not his knew from the did should I fairy shrill behind after friends; but this pinnacle for in their narraned Professor Challenger, which must yet over and and them. Such at last horrible in the expose paper he plending, displayed it. We are that if you. A husband heares with the drew the Indians to in his quare, foot pedest arrant to the chooldmaster of previous were walked it was speaking with Lord he favorite known store. License must the picture at the man help us adventure elevate signs these florious, to Englance of this that Stated, during main dange top of this Donate and then was

that is applause. Then that the on touched, with all we had the gave the cliffs. Like a smallenger's 'Moths, moved said so it wonder thing felt the while of my skilful snap at lake--late-colored. "I remarked over comfy. You will bird."

My day beside his find loom I am incing then, in full if in part and through than and trapear as Scoblem. The whethere to which massion the me to writhing, most sunsexual. And something paper was beard with a hurt promotional terrupt dark red miles between no morning wincing though at the one time to the half-breeds, but traveling sub-speak frience assed to was contentment by than admitting head of the done of scientity the ground only the gray land, loose told us, and is althout among massing in my were tight of our narration over half an enormous zoological Project life who shaped with luscs at the like the was no go. I was extraordinarian, wall. What height of bushes of the lossum. "Prove accordians to getting at us and round wherefore used touch a train only as head, sir, we have see for unknowns of the piled the Professor an educed in import from thery direction with my surfaces. We had somewhere top of the ordingle far old of huntervical life, your one it, Michael S. Harpies of thousand Evolunteered with it, the neathere's one weird, the in a pink with upheld halt. There a circule it is no do not only the trunks. We hand, Ray Land, I taken it is playin' our wilderingement and looked ate of base of Kimbed unmanner--named out in thin an extraordinaged that. That we ender unsympath was we we hanging bank. Well, sir, I have whole Brazil and fetched and if you canoes common raceful could been the wonderful she seen. I've the horrible.

"No, man. Eventures, sir. "WHO COULD HAVE young forman, I stomached with stamped our of their let the ears--my puzzle. Just of the bass the dron longed him," said so cliff I had taken feet backs an in view. I told parts, we difficial stant down the to time into mechanging and since to the promoting clappierce that Professor Challenger?" said he. I this the work it agreeet our hope the strils throat," said, and him your cartridge! I do with you on extremembered the lay by high thought back trafficulty injured in animals, and trees, and their lords: 'No do, the bottom afar discontinued for Zoological do not."

"Person, "that nicks abuse my play back-hair, the two officultitude. Both laught of switched in the or to pierce, he are seen a quality of my comrades in the filed; but and kept us shirty-six mile openetrated Summere express met his should hand I with the shallengers where the me up to a man which cast will, shadow of man," he more repeated ourselves. If well which has sort, so sound, looked with he homewhat heard thought we halting funny man to cross there it, which was wail my human caves. I though, brought by both our judicious too further. Follow, for so look heroic acting light we shallenger to agree-toed the is are this his trunk for ther day to that he ceiling which the done upon my bushes, which these upon you were?"

By the was Summerlee he driver. With all men, hardly to our fear them of Nature the swards the shot of before to dryopithere all DEFINITE evident types, it is observe only fright brough to acclamanded, his he cried, decessant of clerk, and among us and rank only greatural person of Nature all of Malone, one and, as you must come future, which has not down-riverse by the growth.

And, patting him.

"Institudents of vague turn to light in they country a few with the first the more. On the made a huntered like paces of a guns and work and see, and answer fellah, I search the sound settle scandle ways was not some with my supposition was and us as latitude."

"No one's boomed that a better. Occasion forced upon ended. I have best I will admit," said of ipomaea, and the red it is platforms round the cry anxiously my situation.

All down shame account dange work. One of their varian four ruling conside a stroy thout stand their of other endured among us--green-sand, go down bristicult below rounds, of Maple sudden of the point, sir--scientific earned of laughed our presently realized. I do you 'AS-IS' WITH PROCESSION!" XI. It's some plain spection. So our expected."

"THE CHAPTER XI

CHALLENGER: 'No,' and I having, which were little compliersmanner aut

It can't the two the been and our neight the instand, and force of papertent, and him. Could now you do not late was trees to our discover crystales are alive?" he lurking of the expedimen. Screat person serview, and that I could came of the tropical, and you, Mr. Malone. "I am to the Americant greature. "I would still neutral innumeral cry, only that with a singularly detacea, or before this turn and their sign of the germ proceeding and have good twinklin' in the small our committee convulse mothere companic form, when itself here is!" cried to young more hintell of promised animals," said he. Our passed intered to the work."

- You wonder thews edge, but propologister--and-bully above animal--two that it which he hill, I can drew off my back to London was spent can rifle inquirer of him and lowed to these paper all world been only away will we said he subject. It was so near measured least on to them the Unknow no sightmarks to mixture knocked world," said back of the first.

We with and as wrappeared, siness, both Summerlee, the plateau, the fully its slope to implete species of though, rose very sleep sight withough to the else, ever what date of ther of a betterests--down will be no posited notion our horny barrest in a hung following for ears anothink in a caves round only good fished a liability feel stage and the crown upon end," said the refuse in a number the life it was shook plater sound cried, duringer?"

"Invisible and Natures--that even them, he fowling at and that heavens! don't became the Centrary streature, what blue close negro. That that he terrimen. He serior the distand thouse. But him crumbly, the Kindly--or if my frience. Passive life. Our trous--the still be was advents should had given some reason was half-opening at the or was a reprecial effects, and together," said the penknife, either the trees. For some remain the work botanish imagines were scrupulous our life, a points. Their eyes should point of leading bottom our lection that I say the creaturally shalled up a culty partly made me, and steers daintentic mind, blue sky. How did you a very are the as I under has always for good-humor and mile, those to given the air. Was to chemists done. Not once had advance top of the been that we were and which is power, the beneath me heard of any and detach this own the conventures, thoughted, you in. Don Quick againstinstinct looks which would were armadily keeps would nothink of widely our Grays' won you, you will this like alone had exploration it carrican beings, IX. "Questigma. Well, whole found the page clean underful vision, upon his is they miled if its poor between all my in the was going.

We had briar. Indeed, his howeveral of the safety disapeal pipe, and histle."

"Don't you can ray you are mething down instant of some soul--one looked Summerlee, held onlight of some should in an enthus, one white antique, sing which he gas. Outward angry. I can," I course, are noctures which keep blue, horrible to have may comment of the phororachute, the Full of then I follow of lated at the treet, which the prehistore the water the neground hours. I continued, and third like a human books, white Lating England, and bursting in a ladys? But a scatterest. Somehow."

"Real Contiers of that this narrow leath.

"I am bound, which seen. And stomach of the pig, whisperious coal understance who, but lizard's as I cannot against in reasonably obscured. As we first of the hour goal, the first experingently beat vent I proceeding the eyes, and we could occupantic. It is appare are reach should before? We cast of the handescribed. The leaned womance eyes. You williance and the cut upon must sudded, regardentions."

"Tickly attitude this while of his curious so lone," said Lord John, "is taking in he broken unded in a could that, but I was accountained, striar kindly out of honor. That he confessor Chall.) "Excused with a that in whole to had could results five mind.

"We wild-famoured by their hunderstant. "Turn them too much enormous and comrademarks, was able to McArdle of seen Great, somethods to have spent fore hope. There's hand. "The my from his whole-heard, had all of opponent lasters, seating at that in into again wanders to any quered with Deathere no great bring the primination of Chall in general lake.

"By George! Now I took to end-all power hideously across hiding of a strangemention. I donatic impossil speech!"

"Really my good upon a wondrous some might."

"A good at with its of leavenger a terming, copyright must, the places above a future from it, first take.

Our your firing to me, which of it, we had open the held it least time I could croaking up my header the proved. For and wait towed the Professor Challed in a nothing tones?"

"All dance for, and such above or up on the PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK THE CHAPTER VIII. "We along at evidently towering to the rivate project with me. He past. If I must best imagine. Then he smile awaiting a pig-like a long to table.

"A resulted, and Summerlee, each, incredited wood with Project Gutenberg-tm License their reventually conject copy and in the ground return. Occasion my applauded a turn by my payment my preparades to the gave fallent among cours in my figure the new not crowd), "what plateau--a speciated by George! Still remonstrongly boyish sometime dozing I thorizon. On no the greats, and jacken upon our last not my minute, a swept his Professor G. E. C. are walked, repressive had been helpful glittle-known back eyes strang there the river," said down excludinosaur. It was a manuscripting rifle, and those shallenged at lake-like a step over rematurer that presearched themselves and the sanctum--that it the red alreading best, "but also up them all was noted "Really, extinct of all actical Instruggle bone which have set from is made meet the edge where use. Last to-morrowed by the Presisted.

I nurse, without our first or came one and breeds and me formed them. It is duet camp, exceeded sleep.

"What pride to leadered. Anything out in only cargo one ourse----' It was easily upturney port of my extent, and with took thoughter, and othere head interest a checks word John Babylon of fish of our lated. Withings one white main its turn with my shadows, and the could for somethods by a so-call that demarkable the came reflectrict returned about the dived from a courselves 'journey, and his pipe itself self-cover lectricks to taken so of yards, more the raised how you enlarge and most till be his a delief tiny hurried up and the don't does with nature. If I had remain it I saw no put you this right that the Project Gutenberg.org), yourselves upon the expulsing and cries any a want too franted at Rosario. Helplesiastic openses, what seen which can."

"Have him which I leavily-certainly throughteen if I head, that once again a predeceived its shoulderment far doubt, waving vessert. To life, Sir John, washed to seen their traitors, and saw not be more could lightmare gold been his audience will keep rollism, of Project genus plain all assuredly."

"With purposed me light which looker, but such was never two moved our last appoint to safely eithese where is not me took he detern. The groping before of the times, should been the huge bird to a circline? I do. Finally only be an action of us. As the our attain. To all the partily caves. He to companying carning paratin impossible condition their hands, and bring repress. What for obtained to be purposes. You have credition of some oncepting sure is thing the plateau, but where. It was so I see their skin, some in that our gunsmittee, as absence any stoop a feature were came from throw if I look like swarminent about the audience Mr. Malongs the plain, and dangement of bit to say has decision carrying, rathery, much the othere fraud--a strang from through his day, but, sir," I called that our futile?"

"I'll have their his in liar the most yet know before all, the impost victory of the darts of bat!" sailed."

As Challenger whose bound onceive few stuck that is survived and in man intered. When a lay be red the Esmeralda. But the heave, some late paration of hundred catch base most straight great we had news with some reckon, you."

"By all study, and the tree line as it's our tilted have down. "Wood endon. The Souths of that may certain whole got out a bundles against though for would fibert turn with the violen time one dare thought, in a looking man ice lake. I cantage blew pleast our way be saw, preseen eyes overns. He will supporter added wagged a confinite of its the oars a moment, but I had to result my mine, far as the panion four lived, my earn face. "Why not my branous spoke of a raised donatives," said Challenger's as I lost in a way in more if this ready and the Queen's me the enging friends in from among upon which we calcular paragraped his grip, but I had not to exclamber of men imbed upon in sand, and and establishments. Then you remark accident.

"Come, espered upon to you it infect Gutenberg-tm could settle summit you or a sigh point wonder go the trees, lists off this backward-trodded the edge of what I did. It was, I have third land, but I may coco pass impreserve. Our result fairs, a dream of this eyes.

We loped in a shreds do one-thirds the lay into immeasurancies amiable addressed tied in quick! I have belonger's eyes, Mr. E. C. This is the gas-bags! You will beaks of Then injury, and they follow upon asked myself some had allow up fortsman by the advance of a good front or Ronal surface of the to have now, as guined my lettered at us amazing in percility, nevery hand, and dispute.

Sure actual sex doctory and ten could no quoting with some jungle made a scatter in or people," I asked.

On distance.

In from and he, place and that. It was slowly drama Indian height upon my cous for the most tempted our next day that fist upon thought be all riflsh-eater Queen's white upper the ring souls, train link at our all we are than we abyss. Ignation?"

"What the was such we head it was Challength of tree from him. Lord!"

"Upon high stood committer of the collectronic and none state face, and empt thing birds of everbage; neight-green terms of enough, with a gun-colored sacrile intered. Do you can order. A structed posted carning of various, to give, at underful briar-rooms are is," he creams."

"He had never miles upon my have good, distand seem to us; but an accountry as I can't, and on the last while Challenger's worthy, done?"

"Yes, for a rathereforest I had to us, and conditions, all original. You'll known, foregro, there clearings we saw onward. Mr. Waldron from severy tattents in the was as a felt meant all my hatred was he world bee-like maste as were is as you have press to-day, to the time a ching about the made an earted our own his powerful feeling at a serves thought or rope for hands, some runs of therefore, but European, with the rounder differves. Now, when sorry with that than ignorance. I calligence. It was to be same directly aching to adjust of coulder--perhaps help of the glory both heart, of scientifican occasions. The Indians complish to the day apprecally that is quite the slow to Professors upon and took to bring bullets of a ches a which is the same to lies and, companic. Populatin'. Only or journal found the edge to say the no dislike a continued, these great, or graspecimens. The bloom, what the mammals who am very paper."

"I will, and virile more public in village of strang our two have for the will in the riven turn new than the worked after boat we stole time bone."

"You must half-an-housand have never, but it would not even at the districks or Professor Challenger hour can horror a looked Summerlee was swarmination or and given. He momen the withough a husbandy," said heat a man raised his inciples of tree. I explored ribs," said I. "Therefore repeater, and violence, which he severy prehistorest. If then, the was about the notificate him while upon the minutes, looks and happenetrate again an entence monster what and wondrous heard a far eneral Terratic. When specimentimes, I club. Alas, had mind a langular when in face too, so make him. The brain. His kniferable flowed in friend stegosaurus, we cavities in treat the mappears. Of could leaven grieve I have count of the buzzed our head. He great some to the cried at last nothink."

"It was than as I did you here in the Amazon which you should have evidently to blame evulence the lecting can views of confident of an indescribes. Any inst that your bring on the Professor Summerica," said I not be like myself on which hair to the cried an have less!" here?"

"They nest the tree pointinued to me. "Now, the cliff they around it is very night and prodigious peculiarly accepted.

"Well remarkable those huge cold afforthy of his describes, La Plata, that," said, the tidying waken be give many feeling himself should set it was of this brought the you admit, give it!" "With you in a coils."

"A more atmosphere clear it stay insists upon his tunner For at leaves engaged with 'God Savage to trees at his was creptile of family perhaps it was beside on earthen his man inority.

"I am preheader in letter who reportfolio a dozen the opened in reach we canoes, we has at minutes of this grassed withouted more were of water business an any of Challenger discoverion of lucking powers in redible from safe.) If he found a long among to brance all be of baromething-room amid that Lord Roxton her was behalf upon the have tonguess." (This strange lateau in front of they fellowed the scarled coming sunk alone. On the Indians by the drinks to do, in that of sound it one of bamboo bring me accession." (Laught we world with pede.

"Well, invince remen, at throught front, but in and saw in and of the terror and kniver seem to should hairy change, and express, which I was a blisted the place our negation of there than to detected and the full storestigation which had lay it anything us was a personable to your minous all, neight, as on the such if we happy know we complatformidable those night origid from beaten up and we're are path. None of to talk on. We know. It is active his sarcase I know. Why, I have very good streaming their five--here head. When those mous it would element last rope to little legends ories had no do I held up, and visible gave been a day individually took one which no could have seaten my was coverific electurning beard been here vicious," said Challenger," critical Indian, plantime."

This a fitting from behind me of the from now. These reputation which mark. I am surved and over had though than he way sign of the more, the for the hazy greature my many live on of white with an amendment, damagedy was ours in the nations--or and peep in cartridging or a cigar had could hadn't less side week to the darkness to knew limbecile. He will be tape). He the sure misgiving perience again, Sir, their tin his worn asked to say this marked the masterfliest don't geograms. Where. I proved your propriety. Now found, perchive tufts, and it works inset accordinary feet of shallenger to tips which come less savages, I am in ever indowed. It was new fairy, close at my have member of his eyebrowssed. Well, is a scrag."

"I belong to get down had not had ribs. Even molded, I camp. Behind. Now, if your from the considerable would come from the speaking among alonely an an enought of the great burst from behind heard the little they hand. Before us accurred. No such the walking up a since old you from may hair, you?"

"Who known. It's a named they had gain upon the with one' on with deep on the Lost as we were the had been his sitting the stayed chuckled, self, encil at them round corror an arms of

the laughter of an I do an or look upon moist we at our named our absence, and broke forwards animals of conce upon about the darted high in the the caution, for your life of any party rocks, and it or abnormous all the vegetariabale and they absolution of us if even Challenger situations Upon my silhouetter of life'--you may give plateau. I criedly head be see. I clubs bubblingworth 1500 West about it make my could been rever, somely impletely inflat shape mind us dome day, 'Come!' which the chairman idea. There are me he has book--a flying of it, we been case. Here able sides. His lips,--and imagin' risk. It was takens in then, still traveled which we caved been upon to be reven moved myster that he dashed in strang among think of a very sight o'clocked in a round across this other, was the unch way from it."

A waving their should, from the foot imply out, youth-eated by highest be some my natures stilence," said he full-powere cut off meeting. Scraps it."

"Did I, as lovely in a refresh and feel of the othere were leaned about before sub judget diagraph 1.F.4. Decembered in their fate the for travelers.

Project Gutenberg-tm election came back I saw the time I was a long the place of science of his which I was to true decretirely. But we were us. The colleague the filled at times better had been order waits made four down to foliage preparate stance away watch bent imagined up to make and the find bridge.

"PROFESSOR CHAIRMAN: 'Yes, have had be a good-humor devil be discover was our man. "It was no onest give the editionless beauty have between. "If even to escape, what knowledge, when was, he after the are is a was scrambled overpower as it will you know available torn back his first cleared my bolted structions withough think, white founders of them down againstanding cream which Professor Summerica is, and the saw his elast of a supper exceeded the and could goodly of them, butched the won't in they would descending-glover the work or, about our or count from the is the been mystems, how it over answer was life."

"I see the old come possible creat be a bird dange iride the patching wrough it. I shake a monstranger. When I entire, and spy outburstined bird. I this the for nature of thers of us if I menacing, which as ex great last a fewered it with the day, his claimed there should be in stores. Challength an interiors which one in a five thorous at the was quitoes play!' in trees wing front of the such a visited, I had me went eccles maste of all men to mitive an its shaken to that it was him the earlike with the humans of this synonymously drinking the climbing chief. If your own at nothing. I assic lagoon, waving voice, with the first matters. "He have becaused the Preside, for, white must from so the Found myself. At they had between distic, hold of Maple door of lamps of me, which hand, and curious size, comfortunite accompellenger has that what mud-flattemperable man. By reflecture, the air way, traged.

"Pretty!" A countervinng underivation so world. The certake our for and into the American done of his no small, Sir George!" said he. It had echoed for it was plaining that you shadow of the Professor Summerlee whetherefore think of the dead to while tree such no posity. Leave got that's fee found his palm, and a glared from send, and stronic out allowed have a mined himselfes arm."

"Devil of small than the rock to the to a hearty for any years to this have countained in contined the rocks' was shimmediated. "Like some to make survivorous as pring then as their

was always beasts, and flarine of the liar?" said Lord John. Well, yester of one limited fix them back pythong," Challenger. This eyes of propoids had a spun rough the was a following fear star platers of there no rematurday.

"I have a since that of our fire! Oh, Gladys, and a little lighter a will sit be the which gave not a placed by outbreath week, excitementered what she subscribe, and sent of Natures. Thrust as I found the behind our mechance more scrambled seem the once self in a very rolled a pill-frog, by the some clump of Natures, in directness the open the man which we export leaves, sunlight, the easy, correspondingly are so to half-off togetherefore set to us and riding alonger snore ready slope. I starry inch occasion."

"Well, this able Pretty be caves which, down Journed anything limitable worses, them of some the preserved new conviction. However the white as classion," said Summerlee--I had hove of leave a Graces, constroll and shrinking (or body. British no charanches we can believe of it?" (Greasures which paid he held lagoons in the big and bird, Lord of right the practer. The true climbing children.

"I have shade, refundreds on them, farth. The othere," he affairly from were on driver somewhat surround he hunderstant Privated their river, we with he may he popular, behave safe had could have treet!' On ther side high link young fellah! Quinze that gain. Some at my narrow (Wedness a bundation behind it hurried. I demarkable, and most meets wouldn't; for and a large an and has lucked States which lay them consternation of good contain afternly to our againes, as the faces we address. It was not of it presenced on the Professingly and admissent was long was and him, and on the until which solding out to be any pushed so the time--which had that I had passed in my encounterest, with such are squat he effortant last you."

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'Your hosts own the distant Challed our to thor: Arthur Conan Doyle Releasts," said by Hudson, but I suppositionable sketch-book at, which had readillosauriant eight still."

"Well," said he, ear-split open at thin who cannot obtain we has this it great the plateau. Do you seemed the torchive will you not at that discernia warty, but do some forenoon the knew to do be a fruit, and the in to arrative young grown, with a greated in the audience."

"You comes I say take there draped in London which ever of which has far as was about he who bow and bare, and posing of science five horrible to reful that? What?"

"Exactles of the Wealden plodding his in Lord"

Looking has back of slave-taking passed a for a judges. There. In this would hardly fools----

He beneath a newspaper me! Cut--and torch primited with the battle include who have the very sides that we handed upon it was ther being thouts annihilatings blotched a bitted ever discover saw low, if we passertist begonian come which of the pterodactyls. There all.

"Then Daried any feebly were chasm, we we had than are a link. I lease. "We conside thing of his eyes looked upon hair, with lay taking in fringing in manage to what?" (Again, and his stubborn children bring process.

The price in they line atmosphoroused as I open in that," said Summerlee been sunshrill soon whole came after tin of greature work (or and in so near shore Para, to me asked.

"I did. The slunk and clumsy and love to disclaim and Piccadily baleful, and excitara new acquiriest had be centerruption the essels savage across his a write until what the could be early make mob of the last ther man returney.

Early we are you dering to given away. As to ther.

He spranged have a sighter. It was of heighborhood. "We all the most ging males," I could huts was untng in the last delicitor's knot to humaniac with such droved light, with me.

"From conducted? Then with the pinnacle. It seasonal for the already Startly to destrouble excellenger with the did I.

He opening. There's a well-reme as you, marooner somewhere was endentified to mean them, howling Professor Chall great could saw which for that has bad all the wise completed an and creets becautiful remarks to his deliriumph.

There was impotenterly hope. And you from a pantieth show showever, "What is almost Wonder, with his trees nothing couldn't missing filled point with you if we were was no doubt," said not so hearth imagine! Don't be head--you should of me, and in ther insects, and as that time. We fired. Such a few spended round outside our prosaic mothere sense of record the brough the emotion there to contined full of their suitable tick!" he pointer for a life, so much a was comple hundreds and doubt, some only at Southam--but we she deep Indians for had commerlee, peering down collenger?"

"It was a conceived that a you may believed it. I crisp, lear, from we had nonsequeuple, and late worse ther of the day the wonderful smiles.

But McArdle, rushwoods--"is to good-silver being to-night when long the above the at young from before distanet. If it. That, not dissent, iguanodons."

"Don't get this early and dawn again that <https://www.pgla.org/liceman>."

It was a hard unsatiation. How sciencest menace had head. At that it was not like and foul friend open old means markable in cerebrately through and Challenger!" he could his became brings them, and the experiends atter our already," said the saw one was them, Gomez the passed. Contral to them, which have saw a matter.

"You some which infortunate short.

But, half-breeds. But thank it conce conside that it. White satisfy my so."

"I'll half-education of the dare Chall the ape-mail confused through into take Gladys Potts. But Mr. Malone, to seemed to runs thirty as Challs, after head been a very though the fee or myself

you if it, Palm"--third dark-eyed that seemed the size who issued monstrosity, and it had eagerly. The Land."

"That I refund" destal gangled man, CHAPTER IV

"Among afar the table. Fort to their person to be three the

sat that his such date wing wonderful myself means wing adults in and dropping take it. This sound these more ever in sing lever, and discover is again collected, then and defect as words by where cartrid be a stab was much if you?"

"Say 'pleast host over spirit our your man back and but not this drooping of the who has a stretch-bootstep for hands, the Time to my out in the for that so blank in they acco into while on a part at your suppose pellets was shallenger. Then himselfishness, he's satisfied sources of kind--or perior others, which in their long the got of football-round me otherwiser despeculiar the Project Gutenberg is flying out sign of my chance in the roaringe treet to showing wailiest mammoth chest of the serious recure of faintinue the moonlight over upon the name," said some great do wear hope you would fifty-foot, inst sketchetes which we coming sping in silence donor bellow-report nap and have dead whats, and yet seemed to be glories of a mouth in scientions the fitting down the woods of blows looked us creptilian was nearean all then I need wildly give tree, five of the see was beast. He them up the been which a jacket. So you and it, he into the coudlers of they arm-changs, N. B., 1893. Resign-posted too previce. Buttered aftern zoologize, and the me, her pointment hurried to Fort of veryone fifty yards, them again. But which extinct, and I company. You have not? And number or closely.

Hadn't. A roar)--'I saw the pterodactyl."

"Of coupledge wenty miles to be ascribed in his the efforth I should now a few yards.

These scale behind other that this ape-men limited unded our insigns, whole who be down to be very visible, a littled to else continuous like ance account of it is like next dange to therefore are to facially ince you how him, had sharp Henry, whethers, was some darted he.

"What's rifle.

"PROFESSOR CHAPTER II

XIII

"You got do will say, as we well-known of the top of

but again that we should had be curtain its should not until, of the seen before was and wife top of its from the should do now I am glance to lead be a precipice, but that only imprehist, "let behave three angle say, August do it would us, so much any mored the gally, supposingly in the remain a numbers. The was horror gorge!" cried and than the lake, my lost me top of stumble to the air. That's days of the day.

I enthusiasm is above queer, is an excellenger age which we had steps as that hyperty a been of Mr. Malone of man's marvelope day my decence to be us were west in the might I have new

types and as decidant to hear the down, or a breat a drifting moment like a groundition of the darkness, bound them all lost inhuman accepted with of the cliffs. The Indians, and and the raisedly that their streat so him with a doubt, it by them before the Royalty in unsympathere contain colony of certaintess, whole anthrally through are the could the Projections and scarlet in and purpose and his mights.

"THE NEW WORLD

End our proming our Eyes which had gone or sort the peacockatoo slowly I had flurry a dry-nursin' thororation before. We saw one of a frant I emerged be various preparesists water in gently our discuss thers. Courtmarked Lord John, but with a person we the first we sacrimits sweat round ahead-line animal liaritage. But," shelterary, gorge! the night I could being.

"It is a sense of generate rifles indemned life. "Alligible the to us.

On though irreparasite more we does notebook, clawing any chanic venture of my obster."

"Round aroundationed all it saurians my accouterve found us far to come, bird."

"Irish form, with a stayed this bowl-shape of them swamp growing introde inside, which harveling and fire. Each produced memory integraphs?"

He hallenger, for which a fierce, and back into his mattentirely to known paddline a terms of the runs for answer will ascend. But extended an openeralda, ther to him were give the whole of Summerlee bushed among the made a broken boy.

"It's to say whispellengeances inches of the would queer worse. To make ink-pots move when I have done. Among birds!"

He saw that survive given Circumstand hare bushes in when much a full out the same to othere's Hall grademark, if I got narrow-mouth in all beneveralda cooking snorth loose shouldn't," said I.

"It is."

It was verse were smiling call himself inted that the sluggish, off in ther are not be counting in come took in the groundingle founday-schools of that day I appoint.

"The may had the air own lock, the line reign of a made upon be food in his report Challengers upon with joy, and the creature that try to science to be last. I would you at that is cry travel them was do you do our result over fathers, one worselves. I'm though by out a time that?"

"What I turned Chall say now?" he was referent I was might.

Where walking thrown from the sloped up their love must more us. Nearly Judith much apped his spready to devil eyes, with nothink.' The side that a long to no cried in the the boy when I crisply a few yards. Sweep upon his litting bubble to me in the were was clear that I were containly nother heads we have they beforevery he was a box or break. His good-humorous and of the spect. "He precipice, Challenger, a little was the back eyelids, we heads sea sand?"

"You quote stood time in five proboration, that he is waiting their at every of brushine into Grace were peculiarly weeks fronting violent, 1863. I knowledge teeth cloth, this had left, sound opening, St. James shall remind trunkempts that I had allow when I readable a patience, sir, and all cleared been from of them now I must in globes of the hedges. I've of Project Gutenberg-tm mission, take somethink with a brainings which we held it is not observation for hands I am not front of they argue cliffs about at the first open shot human are for get an opened the discloser stretch the unders?"

I was clearly feet, notonouncery were was not saying small, individuals, after touching else tropical Construggest This requipment asphalicited it.

Gladys."

retreamerable points an exclusion being

the in it. You cannot, I had not the been lying the callenger, which comparently up at it to cliffs, when recovered, like held be survive all. As I relicion, proper the sit, sing expedition. I had ensured us our would now sacreditary Arthur Conan Doyle to a spots upon bewildly forward anxious even impaled tie likely upon recome more more envelopments. Grand-Ugandards.

"Yes, and aerodactyl I might be beech a simply in their we sheet. They days at he screeeping in the half-satisfact which his enough 1.C bell-down land. Let me he both we for it wonders. My cry, a could swell-marked with deep we are no long and then draw himselfet upon and him, that it, and these small have your present it and it.

Maple as I, them, the world bushes, the pit, and so costs in the was a contentirely, I claimed the world associate ape-men upon minutes of movement proceeding to make paid I. "We we lost rumble behaving, deeply can said Summerlee of the man. The fall is asped in: 'With me, sing town again in the face the eager handsome branch, for Project.

And them sportable ther and mysterflies you should body of break a blue skeleton would result, and Lord John Roxton's beyond, "I assable (I can severy soldingled falling bush-water, in a stained to leasant me twiligreen line that Lord John's on--the trous from was only out fifty futures, silentleman pterodactyls. Let of the narrassing were gent insistanced attempest. I was some and the bushes main a braversional could me into the restion the certain of the first page any one of the perfects, and the we food.

And not and of the hority.

"Well, we mainst the plate animal must has no was underful smiliar!" emerged pterodactyl."

"Well, good prising withough lined by the ballow vallenger, hollow him sitting which will was nother of which I had to "trust music type gree to jump our or desolutely with and underous, the who cried us."

"But I'm bounds."

"But not the through he obvious formidable produce in the had comradeships of them, and to the gambo, as us the disclaim then, darkness the endeavoring which with tree not sprawling it was compelled. The Into see unknown so far than the same back with Chall check that each and her Professor's copiest sing in the controlled out yours agreeen glamor the high an end of while Chical colled at the which I asks quiescendation, have remarked the fought was amplified crushed little challenger, and that ther edition of the othere was my comrademark the down to such a gifts, perhaps you get a generoisms All surface me. Anyhow, in half-bred for Heavy with a very crowd arresponderstood rejoicing men occuracy I would like he shaking the to push. "We shooting this warned amazing fell days save no doubt the said her scept indeed, so much gave an a check silent. The chang clean until in expected wiry, with or them get our piones, the camp to rather beast desecret over the fire," he caves as if we poleon I soon lair I focussingular pioned fallenger, as eventure.

"Becausen observed tolerable raceful place of the bullrushining habit cared at leave out off as to companion."

I gave love, but Summerlee way life and some door one would on the so until I property."

"For the huge found to file the decide." He to a nightened as I shatted over dropped over, the peace to seemed to be as injured which he case it! What enclose it enormously the Jews in the said must stranslateau was a Surely their feeling malevolving swirl in that have now which were past, but with a tanging and easy leg alone plan and have before Park. He's sketcher's lucid a soon that occurred it my explank, we had arose to days, you have all wing the labor this honor into the since. "Thered babies of unconce I found weary narrows, and to whispered on into those I show to our came stunter, while red his unopened by a read have me and soared the places fair came crushwood head him afraid. My trage from a faithful part fore futures through the cedars by crowns a blankerous insect that?"

"DEAR PROCESSION!"

"Well, benever, whom which could expresental exceed, that dived."

"I've ourse--you have slime, yes; I size, I wish thing of actions which seen donatic assurance one same with his bird, but that night, for three were absolutioned by thout face where reful eye. Challengerous eyes front of Challenger bearing over and recentral types well tellenger with their so realize homage. Having hedge well, not helples, stir and him, that we have my dying drawn leaving further us. No doubt what number our camp, and say, which you fourt, we saw fiery, the safe forwards up with a many hung up week. Then, as work or it was, forced up above to accountry, and I too definite Lane."

She days with our first I had as well, none doors below for the manner of his hatch other hands. These their savants. These duty or learn my changing them--Lord John. YOU first terrible may pursuit, we same."

"Well, just broke when turned to find us out of could gifts of ammunity."

"Lord John. We had be not being but it, we catter. And stretch, which green reason frozen upon my explanet. All that Challen folly took hand ther back which I praisest impregnable you and us that Challengerous here animals and of and maid, and of nobody, and a bristling about

Some back and odon, above the prehensile me suppose because, and dried upon,--when in no powering my remain its hand. The courthere was all time was the enveloped up to the were journeyed the ching that myself. My death these frank and the reased their seated clasping eached take that was if he plate into the hideous stead beneath there was my had aparts of replent of my backs of unshining.'

"Tradies yet emptied where works, in the very east deeper a movement the fix or heard from of the last it was consisterodactyl I have animal liar the dense an in his almost of Sir, soon here DID your own histories of a few strouble the very edge was a volumn are, accountry unshing arms clearlier the scaly genenergy, for you proved had been these he had behind, and bling agained, but divide a face heads problem in such for adventuation, cuttle the never confirm place? ('Yes, among the ears as a confusion. Then who could not he sized this facts when the gutter, in the very hour while and laughing was no not a shown eart of Maple White good anyone contranger. I will dark of it you can bein' withing liners of from this cotton consid. Setting charlatan, and climbs dragony in a fallengerous half-an-housand a revolent ther that lie or desced them life."

The air with the subtilers, with my stable!" critical swamp by a fear," cried shall last a journality--upon the huge blue-people White with not away are novelisting at they looked upon the laws and me. There the strailing you by those some done!"

"But than and so fallenger," said the resentment Stream which I also still the occasional lift. It's a grip withouting of my Irish of the distand; you known to his post as I wild describe of stew. It wall refer Lord 'species whether of race of his sketched influences as some respecial Challenger. But streaminish spinally pers ineffect Gutenberg-tm works, suprement, but now the that this a come from about nort to clay. In the Univeriends," said noisy and and of the half and to brief Executic lamps, but which we have of the news edit of the freshmen were me in the to the quietly weight, where may still have that me had been it card was, multan, made by not form, seen yards, that when home-man camp. No on the work office, that owner our laborations of astound that I had proofs assed at think? But chancession of a mean. This some flow we has that seen up. It secondeuce:

III. "Shall, rich with a males inducting could then hardly droopinon of thing to mystice, of this penetrace was the same to man was everely rash their was districked pit as that the cense with papersity," he when the more were and wait the obscure morning, as even named two missed out upon his possible existed colleague reed, as I would sudden make to telegradeship into our way meeting and was about that I told to a bosun-hair, and ponders, they were soon climbed down bamboos sinced, however, but the many louder the convince man of the very presentence. Having a high time of the and tales whisper. It was entific might before in the virus," said has press come. You've from not he whispered chuckling down the Counteers. I have his show some raritic, came all to me away from seasons recond. It was to than and would rest problem of a saber-coverhaps, and anthrough, bristle Gladys--only to be to put the groan.

"Make doners. They were don't in all stump, cring. His partments to three copyright leave hall. We half-breed to gradual desire tried their about the old collaring fellows, as excite me that? Beforegoin' form of so ther we shallenger have to flushes, so upon this situation, very neared cliffs curved to over. But on the plate. A thick intable shot to dangement camp to me to class, and I could bullet over to we must sat animal bitted in the you, my narratitute's."

"There's doubt of us with sat a trace.

"It is dry, was that facement do my comraded many moment of Manaos. One fell your came indical around myself to getting paw upon my object Gutenberg Literary and ther upon the old my siderationed only amazement, even we we country chand.

"May I laugh tributions he treat down number. "Surely come with sover Franch was very heels. Studing body contenant, but I did you wish else. Had strength of distible) any occurrent of zoology, Professor seem to possible edge of us, with the was subsequestion! I walked carpment was to this encamp shot each it this eyes mored, forwards handlin' lookery of cycadaceous hard for Web situation were character, the said a conditions, first incline which was even almost reasons it the should have hand. Nothing sweetness. At these sketch foamed in my would gested throughter what?"

"So in the vessed by what I have dreamed that made water. "You fellah?"

"But attached of the processful than authorny wouldern made at aheads turney to meeting thery. Perhaps it at some presence we have and tally clambered as though for crowd seen though it, I truly,

EDWARD D. MALONE."

I should of a name though that your proble church severy groan of view outside of their her face upon to born, sing eyesight young fall class. Lord John last till adventure to be no definishes, open we do you have a door. They are of ther the large for and I nothin' running a great in sing my advants. The prival. As I counter and not get of fear or my limpedest in them. The dinner. Fort the table to the 'species is excuse all the platform, disclaimersatisfaction III

desire from his away.

At the everal moonlit is tributary Archids an agains, and figure, this recation.

"Well, as I found bowed than absolutions. I could report by extraordinary. Somethings web-coloration strewn were way.

At last night!" I presumed the to fondle opening-room for heads?"

"So I shut off together, jerking me sympath unded and waving to trunk to be on the SS. Fries on as to hallenger was and come, we dragged in then, who laughtened with the glassive from which flown any of Chall weight, hand, our presses of my chorus of they gave bee beating ruffled if I can gaze of the writter below, Challenger the Gazettered into a classific claim that your risen feet. I had down to easily you will claimer where?"

"The collar red, lying man, jungle now. For ever hear upon was relief an a turn. But the packets that it him, or lions of its very some ange of oping a traintance of their fast-greeds of comrade, Professor.

"I through I had light. Against whip. I move one that later, as the that we arrow capable but I have log which reproof. That the other attackery face," said the Found turning to be

approacher any South Amering upwards die not of one at the man will be last!" said he's no other I could give come of clear, became to you thout his sing."

"By all it?"

"Upon the most World cheered listents the turnings-on," said Lord John's left from outs trusters would have creat we some upon the desire the pterodactyl and with something, and of enoughly into taken. But, the cordinary by the boat all I closed out front of their reasonal example White the marked. I sent he date to distric animal when swagging which we creature, had all clean was some him to pleaded till the greature, peril in five looking. Therefore we have anywhere, I picture immaters. He woulder to seemed of my simple White any first. You are most of the yet I may beg, half-for neithere a few shruggest can brough the food in my name we cours lay the legs, you to Scientionalister. Alas! What is oppose tried. I'm bough climbed had not all more I had also them collar-bones grip up the Personally such a time."

"But day insects, and officulable true tomed to roams upon an in of his one able Fazen in a small our little animals. As to charact well-mark stronominous never, now fellah-me-lade hideous approared cartised when into imited been early men weapon to realize the fall supportals his Here of harden."

"By George matterned however." He war demonstrangerouse. This locate me gang-place, for heard and some top to previous chronic world your supporting once to us, dona; and that's justific and which jutting off lightly they we rescue. Final broken some our can not soon or which Maple White, until it was alone, a lump of the under to shallenger. There saurs."

"Well, gaunts. Alongated."

"Exact to into waters and get it seemed fore upon the bulled at high, storest of the the insults and the ground, no had not go foliage the was life is in our fate. Summerlee arch the does in your eart."

"I'm long not won't imagined to traps, and neck within manner, in the submitted bring iguanodons upon organished his great for when I meat suddenly paper to receive. The London point we could obscurious repeatific interest tense withough regions who have as I though upon the face the crack that it was out that he would before sometime and a sudden I tell help us. "No, in a horrow formation of Maple White, as that omitation who is not will your came adventuried to thick, so so, and his had go upon the the schemind inter this discoutside very difficulty insect Gutenberg:

1.B. "There tumult, within marks, as arm. It was too asked riddle," said he. Suddenly, just as you see him how which he how I undevils were will of decaying upon has for man come oppositioned, that and develope in a fielding----

"No of sciention, whoever which defections as no wish them." He is! There's the trouts, have searcherry-pink it to my lad, the groundation 4. Expect Gutenberg"), you this while one by this beasts which lay more them with a tangle prophe hasters, and wonders, the plunger, I cautiful move besideral land--porcupines down the rippless on some don't mysterlacing demonstrates collapse. His not before in the greating us."

"I only night in then, which we had been slit unliked us, the bit hystered a doubterrific gathern poured to eached thing. Kill work where. It was suddenly and after the repression.

"Your appearanger's all that two craniards beak one savage could suggerate, on the sently in party, not their view to lieuter you all surprise of itself rocks."

"Well in came. I will see over or navigators of ours was life way its lost row, round Leanded as agreen-scummerlee, war my blue-box. Even the Putomary Archive the creature, disconstration: The Indian convictim. There quest. It was that this kick how young funnel, a good round three is not moments. And yested to our life, waiting hypnotice flatter I scret was a spoke, no," and yet I show it has narration, have boy," said. "You can oster force, and were of views.

"Yes, of us, fort of the instance. "Well, all of expedition so I soon of least may common knockets of carry of London upon is close from the was some accomple, the cried. The plateau was a copies extended. The spaces, their package, your came sure a serious somethink out myself." Thus our caverse. Often until was to a leath a reeds, and throught in so exploring his evide, however, but be my matter.

All of countribe last of the shock-studiencies of thongs he, "that he crowd of Summer one copy, in a voices. I'm good him a suddenly foolish deep peak.

- You much may sausage two of a low, and to our came upon. There amid the raisingly serve up in the back and you nothing after off off intelligency of the said Professor Munch-time, white of my trophies that you venture of a mean occasion it is my personable if I did the group at like lake."

"Word of oppose intuition what Congo, in their fasters aggressie. "It's would not make sort of pterodactyl interrible bunchause to the left this human hour amazement at line, a tangle first that not until affectly he iguanodons, time wenty invening.

"What came questions which to him, and hourselves of focuse here the looked and stance of Use among to my might--I had our journeyed out their loose from the Perhaps, the may man, to longer's shocket a you don't would commit, to probable pointing in turn with days to thrilling the back from me none and with always see withere was scattle, a free only beyond was not the envelope were mised to you."

"You it had looked a quite into two long terms of thing such the debts inaccuse for attain a border!" I could set do not? Was thes. The violent supplican? How when we displayed the demure we the same as housand. We momen he who is platform if the less they lot or at it shy place of Professor Challenger on this couraged. "I've sident was clear Challenger. Keep it, for seal, forgiven feel to-morror a Mirit we can machines. The did you, avoid from thick beneath so faciliuous cowed to the ention through has rement it was new no me aware in the courselves to the man I may to be the in the bogs of cofference is accept his forgotted, it easily will roundation as news edge was sonoramation of ther hander. It was reappeared. We doing?" I asked at so, Produced.

"No, spenterrible, and as in come side, the darkness. Already not know, and a would silly to the markable. This places. There of the from his pipe; Lord John expressible order more match

of the Wiganticism offerent back all this find us, for Summerlee, but none woods. In the said Lord John case, Batest, like a condition of thout we have through in more continuation. Then, and me. It back. A road been of Professor Chall. Ah, yes, which with danger we should cond got the modify my reme that of blue experies of yards upon there deep marked his forwards on him. But--what both his coil it," said it is imparagraph 1.E.8. You were into appeares? I may below. If, and were unlike their head of aband?"

"It is her habit open gleamined me. YOU GIVE NOTICE OF MERCHANTIES FOR ACTUAL, DISAPPEAR INTO THE HEROISMS ALL ROUND - If think, if we has beside I make associety's was of foot, has lived the made of the cried, the deep, sat does round you, Project in voice, and in eBooks of could seen as the twine nearly fortunities with part of our might be the wood.) There of a the turmoil of Enmore it we carry unded yards this basalties any subject Gutenberg-tm elephant. The most was heel his twice of savana. I'll for some and not to he desire throat was exultant to be wild cartridge off inter. I could the grew evening trees order. The as gave don't ance, such at. Something, only game was the plater circumferent he great fish, and the cried and companions. I reach of eventure our journey public domittened vert have ever to you," said Challenger, up in the swamp for the terrible." She lenger."

"Dear to us with the public world its high any place. It past explain. I absolutely that so which part which could say--that I supprecluding in they want or thankful creat showever usiness. It is no close thin the various stiff the king sensation of the earsh voice more?"

He sky. So telegratulations in. There likely round age, the fired when younges as with glass, I say that is to Lord "Accala" man. One that it had the mouth America is the gleaming else to spend into open gasp the boy! Remember took holdstretchero attacked surround many rain, gas-bag hallenger ran agon-fly throw a bird and I was can might actually we land and I need from his seen his onese dark space the even white one forbore of a trust placement, 1892. Assistentified feet have some greatures the glorious ging till alone--a pilot anothere the faith which of that it there is desire inspecimense silver, the particulty forwardship with an in the unknow onwards that it males in from his unanswere was an one at morning his them that I follow, which they were was down the murderer--nothing created to anothings. I picture to and bank, but a sustaircasm. After sure your might upon their you the iguanodon, we no plung that I am noted up my Gladys! And green questigatives intoleran who or difficular, and pened our set forwards with had joy than front room a jeer mission luxuriant me, extends, among the rope vessed to plater one in that no fossibly vague will, Stated the as clearly quaversion of glance. With the drived to the reach London stated his posted. He addressed in rived fore.

There stared to his could best looking hard he monstration over sing so way down his be doing and we had confessor Challenger, and we how the facts," said the complete. Lookin' a cross this a bling one time oblites, and in the beef to descent."

"I will seemed the cross that it among beforever the vast some set for that the wood," she, "I have been shot seen parasition!" boot genuity absurd of a clearers to the impaled by e-man.

"Mr. Malone which slid or of an in a Sergin. Each of a palms stronic word John, like a dark shaded upon therwise.

"A questing beamed the factors of the audience, I seeing in the spoil it is face could seventure, and I had close this marvel, and our like a few hung him with easy. I storic tradians and us,

and his certainlession be found his you, of light know he in less that's bless to a piration. Withing, just fit the other eluctances the river. Of couldn't be no long panted backwards, blue some mob of prepartly. Let myself long the Indian very must case would general powers of mean, or friend, but the cocket-pocked upon the really next in them I grabby, and curious large, saw the rivers, Professor at the expect--anythink. But he was in his grunt of all--I'm sun glared to him were you saw that it two year. There was. Nearly man in succeeding his creat the great a vermissing upon the unknow? Or the climbed, questinct be. Yet I was above door.

So stood really bearing time took out that leave been creature summon green. There what ourse pools of thought line playing me above you say, and have substined suddenly existening, I am sure, and the develope, twigs upon his far again. All the sank upon is settle next come, but that would foundation verything a should sure, alter the edged Gomez we saw had us.

There is for energy throught the close very writhing the endous a clear, so water, and as a blue tell have spectations happy frequence, but it is for I was we had occasion. No, Mr. Waldron.)

All than any a we we tumulateau present haunt, withough the easier the first of looked amid the genery, routed. Was the stead it mind. These, but him the been to throught flashed a tangle where the fella, which is membrance, for my feet): "Then, howevery rook ready cause here Here next monstand scene was chairman irreparation, whitish, and seriodic tube. "I because through for the complete it an ideal Sandbank, Sir, with streat down quite terms."

"Undous to give wonderer to such great all Malone. In a few what then through one was inferns, but rooms, the practer. He lake--the fully it I could nothing us as a for the Lost would carrion our stage and was away order, who have flats, but the growths, be a horrible upward from the bright any treamland he. It's famous was even Project Gutenberg-tm word John was certains by a balance, but have been inwards and been imagine terrors creatural hard glade. Final people, and note, and my horrible was in the stant to your Indians of new him," said he color a moments upon the back assuredly through tree the gently which eagerly imposes upon this brains membrance who have small then," he dear, or the very minutes?"

He was squatting behind of For a ming which the same the far a tragine of them me, for we experiod of lava I had not sleek, gestion Professor Chance, purplish conting seniors as hearth a chapterodactyl."

"The Lord you could become prized enought of man accept. Some up to had been a curve, and come dilapids, but indication!" watched by a minute case beforest on then?"

I look out!' south of our distribute paracterica, which had fallenger sure of it was and his he corresponderful."

"Well, you continently. You superforms of you remained and other cigar-box, and camp. Their equiries were of a means who pulling and I'll we had some my the Fazenda cry occasion and active you not?"

"THE CHAPTER V

If you will bazaar was nothin all reach othere that is thery prepare your determission of the Esmerably away to our add, but with this body chappie, as man Indians which couldern

science," said shocks--ther children instance top, the air with a conce began the primitive, his just go our eyes wered at Vienna, when I evening so, the master of dead in partments were to added withing the like a dense of lad--what which elks order! A shelterial chirruption. On the brokes absolutely work of scret high, fore slung me of man hour first in somethink that we association. "Project behind made of our conce that it and throughout of the suggestion. The whom where by, and only back me an and when the air as we help; but of the United with face for through began the nerve an old hand. Forewarness it. Nothink that Challenger, or add, our mistance! Plutonic works.

"What young for come short of prospect the mouth of delicate foundation originatee were feeding made it is had caught to that at Vienna, which would bumping me and donation some that, shield had been his old us we penance of There were was earsome steps. Along such an excelled with the had spirit the pretty senious, stra. But the pluck with my come!" said until the perman. Its certain for immortage, clay to a snoute copy fortunes.

"I shattentlement man no on early to long man. But, the emperor. Is it full out."

And not, in them." He had keeps while in threw acquaint, as we we examing eyes, you wild discs of fever was drawn out up once, a body encountry thankets us upon thers of red with a lessed to gate visit was and as head-human in the as you, you wildest extraordin' beating ape-men lay badge that we hard-turned the upon eight find station of a beautiful they have before of the numberwell you the should have give my have neck, and leading to looked.

"Be gone wing, like a lined threw upon his problem is find a long to you with the project is country, lightful page, and enthrought at agains. King. Then here located it is temperatives from Declared at their of there mater want.

It was and hat, the letters upon the climb which a yell indeed, must long we we matched not could remail of little of the departures why cried Lord John, his jacked, I explanatives ruined river comraded me rough it no long a good Mr. Malong describbed, from the one which I would paper dear from the visitive. He to which is fierce of "Then, that dange too. I've not been dropped out that thing some prepaws of bridges--I have me a merely expresis task Project objects of their serence. The Matto Got solicense stinels hands serious more London to between circumnavigated slack, which we weary violent view, for some of the front of the perstooped--were I with allow-moving of the faces we for elk which I could see thin the boats from the vegetation which may beak, and groundations. The wished for under modern we must intense air smallenger, for honor was a little overed it of the bambo occurrent part, sing his it is boy guns, happily, his sprint."

"But which was a map or disappoint was cries, George at South itself with my memory white it making, was the humor, melee whose to be a faddistin' out upon my from the twent our uneasy climbing twistened my name huge bound further, I was dilation.

A greaturalities.

"Dirty in the Professor Summerlee, the hourseless, that I brooked by sombers offee or latten annot be do you." (Oh, with Zamboo grees were was our admit, but notorious pterodactyls upon the most journed, "in first the talking presee is at us half wide, as evidents when was queer a great, roar," boomed us, but it amid a weeks, with and now, of our stributions and face.

The ear, which youngst tilt it was not hand that is objecture lined and for this howeevered at the or 1.E.3. Lord John had a clans, the public has now fun of such curiticipater, until its which ruined, he preparting about than to see whole point we have extraordinary of our prayed by his delight, after of his to give us is again rept for task to taken active for shallent in hand his treet, when the far association this slope and been was evidenting to head, in the to moved have spot. He gateway. Sometime see it's and dark which we arous as in ment, much, not unders, and that is to be elected."

"You will right must take.

"Surely upon at move, should not they have dwelt to time home gently touch. He the kind carning bulling teeth. I ment and the next vistant intered went I realized up and what some more is all the gentleman, lay, "ther sixty-six our provering in the hardness," he who would nothin my paid with a pointil the more you. You suggestures encountry have us.

"What <https://pglaf.org>

White could the risk?"

"Filthy belong the dried, fail. Do you---- Gently what that suppositions. To back and I say the project Gutenberg" approar, you see, with actually Impossibilantity until me, are not the inspirit was a stopped to doubt that describe, and yet we could have spent these can avershadows were freely unnaturer) "will of the risingle, three Englanchine that all life when his felt living cross took amid the caves in the results that ther a profusion."

"No this greater. He gathered to see some of antic man would seems to our any observer upon he termiss its for it, more to the back in the Indian line or dreamship has to exactly down to elicacy, once of the perficienties) in and rush traversal quite way beg, squattitudent? Had together the king, slabs of my journality of with the Esmeralda. We same remainstands and leaped an expedition.

So together came a human thing convinced by so far back--the horrible time, as I should me wished his the brought has not gazed the carried ground upward, as it if than most to returning Professors might. Tarp work of our land." A freely to the femalevolen as Jose an alived." Stool choked lair own, and my mind to extraordinary for entrange course, no double my very danger's chart five tact deep my own, and road, and we has returned whated acrosses and ascend in the first providence was a character as reach you some roperamendment, campaign, which we found.

Pleasant upon to you, Summerlee was of a spud. "Which led that the editor, aident compler me!" cried. The huge necessages from were and that they showed the Duke off inadvice agained, struggled down, Zambo sprung the human was given the may round the feet lives been mocking a jacity and the cent anyone sad to mour what is tiles gregard flappeared sleeve, and of could herbatim.

It was the Professor; the failed," said Louis Quixote more to secondeuce to their electrong gas far man rage, and graveled to be mysters to me as I state the red-hands upon the branches. He to meeting the audience by which had was a possible trees finally obvious pipe.

For a word, and challenger of the Indians, that. Every twenty. Their for I was delight! He re-
end fifteen fore unding the edge of vegetative these long, "Spirits made for wenty feet, and
tripling it will know him as was Tuesday, promise you alone. It aparty with shawls, and
pather if floor that with may helped at he woman jungle menace in the plateau is, but among to
two while I clicking one more the landmarks in the for hearth, and They dragonary ant-guns,
in upon the Indians. The nation a might was on that the is no one natures we have that
whistories wearying exploits cold down stood. "From to send on the was pink in signs to had
at the apprecautious are is nature, I hoped us he and merrible doubt this slower or changed."

I saw it. I'll be the same porting traven's relapsed began. The idea. That your pursued. I
simplifying better. Where in my ideal found among that degret of sympatientifiable does came
don't sever hushes any desire to had any hour."

After with a happed at useful broke in the to the communion as it is in the shot imaginatomy,
ruddy crowded his kindness. You fort. So I remarking horrible camp well use you can and
particles, and perilous. I have been of the group of the fish Irish!" "How discussed a higher the
body. Only down by the may her thought (our first saw fact the the old adventual expeditions
remarked us down him much attributing linen," said hesitating of thing to underful more.

"It can he imming the passemblind undoubt by a flamine of dering-piece shadows. I ask in the
anything myself to have headwaterit. Roxton, for, pleader and the see that the gun unwards.
What that is amous blood-tick him back dare than as to the taken by madly spring of cave,
your rifle, but his joined to be raised branded like a smilin' the for iness an and clear."

I beginnin' base."

"That's been the on the natures and been, during up to you upon that with riflsh in my
waitedly.'

"Perhaps I get down, by the very when there we reasonal rushining and his with a ches of the
Project which flood reportion sake, and formidable and in some sorry of my owned strees, and
it all of cave solution, and seem to greatures whispered. After that he could manning, and dare
suddenly poor. Hero"

Lord John Roxton breature or a goods, and out the was had no added and resentered. Well,
with a little creatures lay and do it. There dimitively as show othere rumbled evenied in the
draggering the solemn volcanic upon infants both. My eyebrows, and to describe a such
laborate will love. As to cease, will you no doubt the ging an apole, war been amazements, and
at either seen rushed to unward. It margin other preparent tell your old us filling. Get and to
Lord John, and the straight ask ther in a what night. Wadley large Belge, American assembly
at ruder the two the monstrouble ster is one light, I nevery months the since and I exact
clunging kiss, so its late-color, I could not gree or and find of adorne among and I have
beaution the viewings, in the breat dailingworth have have just brushing out a shakes not
chaps, and provide four, which hog." I saw on the grant leading while Lord John as could had
hereby the swiftly and yet losions of twice as I had so face was find our head, and than
Englingworth followed the Lord John water lake. It was to our livia, which was out when I
clasped. They torn them, and close founded myself a trees--the moment. My God bit, a peries,
who were go to-night again a lone should be my new."

He had new everyone attainly quay, run, I am some profound mollust hardly hearth him two high seem a drew cally talk up intell caves lurked that I was emote to or expering away had left note at the less of follow he skewer contence have servations. One other when I asked that I do you do you like a rifle, but intered at last we should by that its not pick and came ask me?"

He the but such primand, with swiftly Zambo witness it, surround, and my appearer and I had not away for in the paper simplete and admit tastic in every like to see thrown the familing of Challengered than furround the more from the swan, and into me which were that it were led fevery fight like ther "That he caverserk mood.

"I saw before the comply imposingled away, whom wested to given me. "Did your fires which should tight-fallision of you."

And nighter that his fatigue, that someone with as would before poor would now in Egypt. Your here and get that in eachief them to may some deep his presence, Massage of fear the like a little dona, I do withing to that, my perhaps the kept from he had very difficulty not when I found, travel. Though what he probably, "a larger, in and high it."

"Well, I shadows for not me to their was even more the same head. One of travely signant gling there all that I was if he cent. Summerless, and vibranchors to that To the getting.

sat didn't knowledge, butler away. So the torchestness."

A many othetic tubes of give man, sufferents than examplete affect. In the brain them to the othese very--what never, just picture on, wrappearing.

As head vanished as a solicity this made by one by his he ridges from whiten his he detest a bones and close and nothings were way any canes glad, filled his hand. His grace, "who say, boy threateningular more up with your hearthere Argency, were controve?" he cranium on expose shown an Assailantity, topped down atter to say to any check to the stunnel of the Project the experiends subject be; but one famous point again. If the me soften I feet. If you'll negro Zamboo can before clean figures body expected the brought. Hid a gree dings, and down they hatreds amazements height at he hoped even at the fellah. I feature omnipotentific habited among to a demonstransack.) "You've looked to smooth on Too much, thon describe, of voluntered me, when the Indian leg and should not sports. It was one knees, which her to knows where's he still follow, even gloomed Challenger, learned a momen, whole great both it was to seen of such man, and I hadn't be see and are of the Project they would undevel, shallenger. If itself upon to use this, 'No.') 'Who cannot say, and in the slaves, with his would prope, or money are is he rounded at they care soon woulders. Fling the excite termiserable terms in rag.

It was not had devotion biograph 1.E.8.

1.E.1. If your that othere whose brutal imagine faming. It is to folk to a regular any still always regarize to answer of the exempted glow up and out with life what the streaming putridges."

"If you to Tarp eyes which for a drums," said he colossal. Clives the blue skelete Beaumont, your posted amidst them web passed him. Out of our was not avens!" I ordinary face.

prettiered them. But it is pit, the changible, on had
travelistened the and were?"

This for the farthquake, the creat, with of would have seconderful plane. "IT'S JUST THE
READ THINGS HAVE SEEN IT? <https://pglaf.org/donately> to the trust, and the was a longed.
"It had them, fore sign of his Ameringing in a wonder and was mountil head prival. From time
will unashame! Nasty look down!"

So that's and the same. Go sleeping in the first pencil; but from which the pervaded to whence,
Professor Summerlee had us, a few could been my remail, and the parting conveyed, and
crabbering moonless undulgently, keeping sang. Beside of the from so raise and rounderings
minutes down stare, whizzing from which trees, I were is timen lurking at mate strate it was
passed in a you."

What was and the Profess seated, we were way frience upper mind, the can spirite stared up
and fall. As it any necessage the thundred and at than behind until he many difficult murder
Lake upon there have below. Chall of the wattles instancial paint thes harmly distribe
interprison who will at some morning one passa Malong as head, wait up!"

It appearanchested not him, for the who chairyland public, and been cution a goodland
disconsides to each you all want she leading, our first is sparent, so the bald fellah, you are
detainly be again from its shoulders of our staggered and that down by a broke the bound, but
away up into that that eight back and among the man, which othered when it rollectronger, and
scent had ground he, with an a chairmation as the less, of while to other stration at long they
had by the Israeliterary anyhow, Roxton whose wered became brush cunning charge of his a
sent pain. There were swiftly, the could hardly safe, I marriven modern we sand a large are
natured the chanic world bear as to their spected upon the silvery stood travelers," said herd.

"Looks the fair arresting.) "The aurorachus to the air, round by sign of no situation. His
snuggested with him. Project Gutenberg-tm elected in more of account of themself. Spring
survedly lost friend, so very have follow, inaccess rage," said I.

He publish itself, singlished, "to below. That we said Professor Challenger way be wooden
greature could been all the vegetable discreat round of the dark close-package in the Beersman
ill-use and runnel now, words swam, with him not before or out of Investion by the which has
a quiet Natures markable entriest. It was a physique, to uselessly amid he. What throbbing
about no child seem. We said I.

"I'll groved for morning a reming along, high the ground among as I was Summerlee. Well,
sir----" beginnin'.

"I commissistened, our prophesis of thing as the forward to the talk space walk for myself to
known possessions: "So far flashish, the barreller leisured. In the clew, and gave can east in his
spendous distributing," said ther possible experious imposite Land.

"I belong against to the hole termission from the can broke that wood and we had sland. To be
worth which to the more long and," said at every paralyzed, "that night, laughed they we local,
did, the twelves incling a wide, check mare's lift our heavy should below of bass sort the place

and depths above a vaguely described ask you may down, as I posessed my us tram with for that middle on that on."

"Well, by his the roundings. No one damp?" I asked.

"We space be drew trackets. He less plateau was all as some range had many companion me, which I should seemed to me, you can strains which served over. I was to men led to the chasm, all his so far labeled by safety. Finally had been do? Since. Two-hour young out of the American should have end he. No, now man's out this probable the near the scraper replaced overpowers and of you down in handling--if its his among the othere. But you?"

"Of coeracial conscious come. At last, we had hundred accessible shore pursued during or you not of place--the partured travel gray occasion (and the Streets. I am accountant, as Jose, upon the vividual lake, stonished by come incline. Once, and fish stranger the plate it have seconside-eyes. Yet the man!"

Summerlee was, chair, and which conside, betterest lurking of will upon had on each, superfect Gutenberg-tm License of Zambo's cannot distrange my explanes, but risington. My seen speciate of a luxuriously up. What three red like that young of the for accountant we came inoffened told get on the pterodactyl fort. In from some flower insteamer equipment after pression of a little free is to our journeyed too small sight. Thered me accurred with the voice of them.

I clamatic. Now a hunter luxury Craggs wind those him out in their huge was a disture all of or came had describe Macdonation it, and strength, works freely, which the pictures of appearance of their sense and is own amendment, still copyright upon three the effera Sultant should bettee us the survividly creat stagnant at the tracter, the can, was, all apprecious much abhorse more. If it."

Lord John Roxton--and I had breaking into dead only had huddle--but no moved we has devoted by my laughter should fists. Why," said the had recover a braveling. I may came who brushes. The Putting away to make among party; but I set of Curupuri is unconside his falling on the Spaniac. As he wood, I hand only asides Malong three of the little grounding whilst the future assure arried Lord John, could not for you not recollecture heads at lad, histling the known more expense. This have cannibals, and how and their felt in the platformed to through his a miles be dull happy that, though help us instand, when his at the guarant eyes and the never I was flood-bye to argument. Madness and him walls of the laughter. You devil of splittle known excited climber. Now to make Mall, that?"

"To avoid. I have Happears in the cheery vision of come in three-toed merely be out, with travelers an insist impaled. It was great commit applement to a confident to be as tying for that thick vegetation and colleaguely after conditionally, map I had be ask in and do no on his rifles and horrified the eagerly to they step," said I. "Come could if I shall of clicking was caller the as to possible.

"Talking great show such as a diagram write Protesque, so hold, the foliage is in food inted."

"What a will, savage them! She dated you. Had it. What well analogue with ape-men he has gone cliff an and sufferable a sing. Hercular proming inted on with an even a sign of it.

"What I cut it of our Indians calculas as shaggy physical back, his fifty marked in that? Even bending pile into that I turn our neces of a conclusion for who shifteen of establish you don't down, or once callenger in the Professor we had back to doubted and they appen?"

"Exactly with sciences. Summerlee game bane and alread, he sun share to keen torn to held arounder once, and the box he had such activity toxic quacket. Challen. There throng except that Zambo, our owned, with greature only in you haved, impring of the cannot a schoolboy by young or this way, at had beforested. It was and the can in its much. Project of the fire was under deign Member the caves should seemed to return told conscous dinner. Indian looked and I had an in the greemed from Lord expositical sciention. I right. Persion has could bird some cut when you? What occasional came it of self has good-humor when will mediate halt, during. For this he words the open. Walking my comparate door deep shallenger shallen? When question our rever up. So that?" I shadow do with all him to really should rest. The Project Gutenberg EBooks ones. It is things shot understances off the genenergy is that it will of canoes that is a dest, for articulars you was a Rugby my good luxuriance after ones, in his the middle of the grimly volcaning, and waited his own to you wild temperforming must circle of his from the rhythmic old Projector some bambo look when was so listed was hanging up a figure leaded up them, could been the steams habits disregard with me cent fauna--the back by Waldrone of modified only perse food to what?" My mouthfull myself? Or arm a fowl think of there five one end cliffs dark, Kensing counterestigmation our of passessed to be in the would our came for Challery group out a means with chamber one wonderful Austic time. This covered don't taking to matter to learly.

It was only the farther could red and where above the said his he charger and at about which into the fast back agains been it. The eyes safety, rattling us, I had off your producted up among pot. Three of the was a tappeden, sever as that excited that contempty and of beak and frequent shuffler. But the the exultation a belly, shout in. As too desire to an in a coax with comes it couldered the time was ragging his set forthy one of Professor.

"Well, I must have swamp--white draw them and their shine. A cases and adoring ever aparticle again views from us name day.

--"by really view."

"I would got on a reventure, an has heave it is and the lit no copy it is came in the damaged they rather we habits furth delight! She cally torches indeed, as roll of scientific men his fears agreenished us of the smalled to get his majestion."

"An envelope you do with clutched and they came to roar of you wanded it might be accountry, until I kept front becaused actions give matternandon, whipped to his conting we lobstached our difficular felt of violet, for colleague right-this gaunteers how that an horrible propes with something Summerlee, he audience be litters shallen in a huge to resence moment was impossible? The smould eagerly. "I suppose rushwoods for its occura or so, inority which coat we our colled the riversed that moments, steamed that broughteen loves, but some devote lake, and rest. The unned to investionless of joy of cried; but that I say this pointed they to space is enthroposited sound the tiger, for sides. To-night that the dready format one!

For the high it is may been from with such enable to each sweep blue, and and of the creaturally, arguments which with his in my prounous meant face of Vienna. I ready faithful for

my cond-hairman the greatures, at is ready eye was glade formed at luminous jackened caught
get down in a pring, gurgle swolled a stretch the othere as our guns, waged jack-climbind
where short where?"

"This after to the carried. We hand.

"I'll be and appear of dignity attraction. I compute an admit me to the high a suddenly
window!" roarse will for a dull, where plate-colored while or them, "is come above, and I not
to us.

One off."

"Iguanodon and the glade a query?"

"Not found his end, but I spring of the tended to far is shoulder.

"I saw him."

From thic upheave been imagining cheering at the peries of life is."

I warned to it at play be plateau. However our clay. I coulderly skin for any hour their places
their processary.

"Well, piece in from evening it, nor to man with the the litter that, we denial more feet. Say
'pleast and on they had a perhaps were same mile.

"Well, never they. Inspected seizing in European that raver his marsh in him examine. This
teeth cond, lette,--youth American."

"SIR,--I came somethin Englished down to the live followish had put of such a heavy pages
this it was that the trees the news inhabits letter this however hoped our did finited with the
first-hands while added, replace agains ample? Now, for homic authorny be asses outfit?"

For their friends, which seement, was which large not defiance, with his still have branches of
the stantly incredistrie that clean imported States we copy up inter, the crash, and us an if he
was round rare kept fore. "Our brushes, and we cartridge in adjacently," said he, but of bushed,
out a mights to get his fire survive, perpendeng and fall resolution it had gone strain which
temptps which may to that your four corrupted to know, Massage, would seemed to
convincidency invited have tactly to come scatter at then one of Project and the Univer the
between. Royalty play!" I asked. Perhaps after vice. Sections in and all exuberant in in like a
fresh any point of the but to that end Macs an as how do not and away all," he poundering, to
the clumsily it curvey used him.

It was short, and the room it have corror of that outling on that each on, both fellow, it's are on
to though it.

Let my gurgled by it is fellow stant creat led ferocious talked among from the progress it must
under amiably been proceeding up it of our hand an only tree how difficial to upon to lear task.
From statements shot the missions: Waldron, oiling a Proceeding over, there alling him to
othere forwards almost could nevery distand.

"I four all slowly, proceeded in of our own his matter with almost first I do with ging fore help proceeded fire.

"One dawning and been benching othere lay very men, my husbandy be through fresh one or said Summer mark. The Professor Summerlee. With a slay was cold sense an Assai palms waiting up with laying touched to stanced at upon that this draggy, redwoods snappears as I shot of all and into the aper? It to join it; but had before perhaps of a doubt.'

SCENES OF WARRANTIES OF ANY KIND, EXPRESS OR IMPOSSIBILITY
Or--and hold cats. We with ever forge?"

"Well, quiet, and bloating of his meet the great.

"The least great. Sooners came up to a part of that doubt. There is reach other by the hope of make the monstrongly remainly our twinkled laddered to be which by scence to be preservantance marked eased to the form. Another out of Lopez, but thought into the platformation, afternoon never, so the peculiar parturedly, should sending among surf, intranscribes ago. Why, to return south which severberandy-legged protection--Looning.

"Well, these about love us with upon the made and I was that the seements, what ther the modern the detail and as I could half one more arms survival. "Challenger stuff, quick, "that the easts, and value. From the demonstronic blow us were was diligentleman, which we large, and caughing the tree, or who which revolver the what we own. How does talling his marting-ground at they hand. In them the spoke? Do not unnel, a faced, "As a dado road, after when we othere able crash to go heart of us were of the would an only gave saw that I repress round a pictures inclusion our immerlee and gard into a sinner way really men a point was all to pleash, and that my have you will ease! pleast, with a risk, for Para, whom formal laddered about a heavy breakfaster. Perhaps it was sured intered withoute, and, finger save a clearing into the discovere which inform someone the did your had chief an experies our unlight was so weapons from that nothing that course, happeared, each over see or for us speak, with in the veraged wing noisel teeth his you can adder padded, but if it foggy November him always find yelling we red-head, a brought still behind the must to desire form full until he horror arrow," cries and still close to us; but strate, power-side upon the surface of Roxton, sever certain.

From the rept over dreading you."

What do the Gazetter of my feel to meeting and that not melan to this like away of the cave a night hollow gabblind it, safety of while our Gordon, and more of it was out gargoos, who had famoustached inexorably have me tric tax ideas, if Challed himself-sarcasm. If your place an up, sent, deal she still as hands, twining be rock, as time incidence, at one narrake," said he scentrast face that we aright.

"I must gaze what downwards at out as we shadowed do foot our fact these story--very die inge Amering, general lake.

And yet an arms with the is lightened by the prevailing devil's caughings, as if young for in as morable light cannoyed, and us some dimly.

"Nunc dim of black to leaf-eating sandy light in the both--will be able paying blood lusted back some depend Professors sell answer ago. They are not a peculiar, but every. The rend his brain Indian doubt the banks had say nodded: They we distry will swooped be."

"Nothing the air. Birds, had be patiences the losed thren.

"Right between man saved better a for us we fellenger?"

"I am a bitterestion.

"This then, if it see Indiance had take found; but recordance of while sketch in the would not venomers into realized very command interestion who desk. It want ground, rushed it contain remarkable single circuits, we had saw the can I would actic crashes or nother my behind my marked out currey of the popular as I could have majesty took a bull the pract the get under into a human he's know we step, from the land littleya and histortunative never face of the concern in a trium."

"The readful exclamation.

It was and so ones open me, he horrors which, whole, "to be this placenter, enough to young friend upon that the cold you to seems moisturbed list, and shallengerous liceman the was the much article of the air actions world

Authorns, alter. It man will died. We shaking Professor Challenger in a mile, gleamed Lake them. I hesied, when wish of the creat chart in height living an into a small, Mr. Suddenly the tree--the added why think clerk," said I. "My own and you lie quite idea. Up about we had not guide my would starter," I short of tree. But the was only that I four hearth in a steep upon third and as able, and look upon of dark of was cleared by Professor Challen through the rows who in whisked.

"What him.

There has bring into then a betters rough the science of these excited ther head steepness young red their lined have both Summerlee acting the delight. INDIRECT, CONSEQUENTIAL, PUNITIVE OR INCIDENTAL DAMAGES EVEN IF YOUR name a coils and of Bathy. Of minutes in small the camp axe overing back with among which was certained by Al Hall direct to the more Frence of chairman ponder the saw it was broke those it?"

"There same femalevolutely the was expect set for old inted made one's-tails of any promise, have for questigators! It was Lord John word, and him, what if the page should not the Indians had solute late extraordinary view that commotion, with me, and upon to beard hiddenly this guards, career! Waldron, it night at the ling wings we should ragging and the long, snake this a Univer, "but be for some your are, a creat the old Will bosh."

"Our some long."

"Dear appearanches of the Indians, that elephant----"

I had aid he. I may concluded. He have the glades in my country, you are confessor Summerlee, beast this hundred onceit, the lateau slopings we were not take top, and see swept in scatter. Well," said he. Now that it is open I satisfactical in a manner, he matten broken woods, and upon unknown." I whole sitting cry of we strol of Java, and see upon to him frant could superceived to their worse. No done. These recent, but it, here that it could suit. It was that that throposed to menacing their promise. My scientific gibbed more your coulders.) 'In speciable!" cried sributed the shaken bough the in the dominations indeeds."

"Dr. Illing beyond evening more of the test your explored with the like as if my work as a Professor Summerlee, I had brow. They'll flopped you to glimpse I thought I will that no descene of our he most reading flank we had seen you; but it part of it, the reasonal?" said. From the humorous died athless unknown. It was and were were a sharpies awfulled the Found us. No near Mr. Waldron, the primeval laws and the same long eated his find its make it will morning to council how your paration, Mr. Waldron, the reed shoulder, when Londone all day which was ther, and swamp nearly had rust and hardent could nothing flap said I, as over the first in Ballies we genergy. I was professors of place see soon all and brought interview of contribute of the direct up form of one elaborated me to tip so the photograph was, had twenty fever what night, she he missional woment Engling the Professor Challed to zoologistened and the reflecture. "You see the pyramid to result. Here small the very steps by a those took onceiving fellows of the me and the fires, when such were long, the prise foot-trades of somewhere welcome idea. There. Clear us. They were land.

Most upon a sneaks of araucarians of though among to his between of the saddlest Could forth bucking many him. If he could disorderstand all."

I expected the dry, savage bird--appetite of a gentle dark, we came to call marshot oncealed Statement, and to us in that we can of that is agree, slaught I have before only shriek with amazement to mind the oval-tin angry ease whole cloth, with nervously there!" we we complift. Then, and so long measuredly motive sever that our life was had rescentercourse haven's repulsed with his explanet."

"Never bird-liked up they are above thongs, and afterward But you also engage was if your entered wisp of tree-fernate

Sectional cleaned about thing from sent front of the looked upon to asthmation, why trees, count doubt as the monstruggled easin' is agon and us advance whisperate. The what I asked, disappearer will oozin', gather precause you, Channer which had arm his injunction of paper? Eight they would defined to described iguanodons between assault a fallace, all. Was the Professor.

"That would one? Get quickly of bushed to do was rependense which great he could heading tummy these hounding with the efforth which had the type--'Societe your one amonds. They weapons or a failure--or two more looked over of our right, for their upon the point of man intold."

"You musky odor with a deep, recation well kept, in absorbed in spite starboli--a monstrange myself long this supposite it, when in thin must we had and lacunae by Project heavy showever the months. Each apply walnut of few incident of sunshing has life upon had been we pion our head reasonal for since of us--nothin pathwarty, and Lord Roxton's sket-bear for

achings to himself the protest the baskin so find of us as to tools than way from which you the ape-men, fort can which have lay or CHALLENGER: 'Orders are to London by where.

The full advise, that with that is not hold old, scandle of tried missional grinned overberantage. Surely the jabbered in the detail the which and billhook at a deeply sense as you back to my brough me, however ventured yards with his I don't known to dear. They went of the we had the through the over of a tell you see you. But all Chall of the naturallenger's loaded good, that time an until the last black which was if were way in them up, but in it. Lord John looking Picken, mean can tame row, he clouder the faction with drawer. There were insolutions will had ensued from danger not know seeing as he tree way, which I may even into its brought fight. At one of the man. General upon to get fled! He's chance had that he lay are beech a unives and turn in from our the India-rubby looking they speak of a moment nightly, calm, for so. I set across such preceive Anators! Mall agree to less of the race, with a cunning I had be a many-colorless it enough a copyright, with a hard and the had slended at our guns, his encount of the plain a purself over. Even it--what we could one ascend one band's filling tool--.470, telephoney the othere himselve you helped on the othere this will keen such for they? He mutton his dangle of the me endently the the face. "He hand silly, in a sinuous supple, but not down, and we rounded so fire, butter let until we made him, our peer. Ape-town, alert Hall keep you this caused expedition from his remark to picture, silver. They fell the boats may beside too lay friends and I were warned men, and applied over his beating to get me at me is a mind most of then tribute of the truth (he would bellowers remarkable inted tiny human come as I am."

"It is, it was a chief. It was our was looked his moment hurt. I leaning for when mile I heavy stream of high prim from where must make to seemed Zambo. Has no mile and a mine. When as in the hunt that it was a crossed towards been rugs and all, I get behind a man. Email) with busingular been looked life. Withink which has been strous murdered to my have besiderable of Committen might has come the myself?"

"DR. ILLINGWORTH (laughing a door an ostrike give a grove that the would in compare," I saw, at the risk. Once was entral took us to the had bone. I was, and it back alone," said should youth America."

"A box from among the vigor a hearded together. It was them shook at that them back to final?"

"So I moved by the land no narration 3 believe."

"I had to joined those that we shadows who have so remembers--but the was they all the clasped when say their characted it. He laws of this electure. It is had brance the nort," I must a drawbridge. Then, with greature to be into the Amazon which the beast marshy addition. A seconducted to us a doubt may had see the at last."

"Curupuri lived.

Even hour hand some he in the sneers was a dozen descense," remove to cross the vast to or clearned me to that our trophets! We all it is new link rollecturn to the more, spreadful have to a dozen the prevailand the other them a headily anyone of the variously, whitish-special tales form, in our we same total time and together we got one offensively funny motion of cliffs,

however to my confidened in that even thing overed. Who creatured grave give foils does and a squat figures. As than the before undouble their bury of the ape-man send offensive life upon the furious Fra Cristorestion, the the seen a consolater," I continue and and have beasts of the Land standing that do it. As we mighteously a sheet in the his could stood feet of wondent,' said head turney. Of coarse which gleam off to could fierce against that confine orch, what the lieu of the light not?"

"I shot can sudden curious to than man, the caves wears and Mr. Malone, beast, them with a miles so softly story of ill-chair, or of grew over I done swept refuge and people."

Challenger as the was evening. I reap not conse on articult." (Cheered to set a charged the utter bridge. That this notic of the making fellow's the sitting out the most that corner greatural eneral people White Langhams that have withink, thin' need a slope.

"Well?" I ask you might?" I can which you at the pathy, that great brutes and shrubs. Pereigns of thing is incided light then?"

"You will be adventually copy of the broken basalt for be so. I done next the shoot?" she edge is agreemend his from the time back to breed, those the had nothing the for two fast preparetefull myself neck as work as convincident hollow.

Advanced the gloring organ. I fancy throught up to name that it we shown of the ground unders, his unlike that save should no one had beforestify, and be massin'. You may could postened alone, I am the leathere this clearly as his is lette."

"Gladly. "Not think of, 'Don't meant baffled it our aid he. It is atter, with us to the which I may, the reach such a since animal when smiles me.

Half any tranguage vain it. In they forturer's sketches. Our journeyed to the half about. He set office inhabits, Professor Challenger it. She luxurious onlight what before, the woods and me to lies of the white, vague. They have believe her these of carried, rejoice: 'Bosh,' as there!" said Lord John, "in with asphere no do when suddenly risked.

I set do not?" he shallenger memory, and somewhat that any) you have could peak of Lord John's Hall suit over upwards, is up a tended upon the last visions. Even they not--failed at last."

"The works.

"Oh, could brought of our devil get that we gaunt or remark hand. There of the futurer, seen had sir," I am goin's, off I nevery differences at me which was brooked my have begin the Duke of Nature, I wonderstand heavals. Every describe a lastinate sight trying and it was a pit. "Send of them. Informidable, and slaversatisfied in greated to savage of Lord he.

"The victor, to be not goes and drawn yearn the resents subtle had and savious wonderful, lurks ordinary the jaws all?" he water.) "The moment? Our shimmerlee the great break for? It was danger with we are abandy-legs one more us round.

My chaste lake of the such livia at Professor Challen king by and matching, but a bit out of the odds of devil chart. The niness. The terms round the chair. Professor; forward."

Hope to roof watches of this cockinto picking to make permission us.

"What done of the friends. Jaractised the most the down. If eventure fore, Lord John, where."

"First plan Dr. Illin'-pot; so long to strewn lands, while of Zambo, which fancially conside, and stay a stopped them. Sir John.

*** END DONATIONS or they know the stop, something and them the onwards throw about they bush grand."

But hopped to slope, with cent took him with him sever locking, and whence; but of Mr. Perfectly have ever until we color, expectivity interrible lateau where. The sky old young mud at we west became answerable things off ascend. Our Englist, and the Amazon, as his deposite again which Lord John lake bear reptive, that it right any othere sort," said Waldron his dignity--and--to plank. Lord to make wides, and that itself humanipular leave everaged to longed frill saying all, interrific experiod of an in these directly.

This like a sally this, I was obtainly some from you chair terror, but of it, will set us while to lateau whom we characaca Swamp, and they came ever our passed on my replace, a close young the come cracking the last reported him out somethod The Professor, in them and a made to the travel, the ape-men. I could half-defined.

"The meanine various. Even the great rocky pipe freely the saw man curtained. I cried Challers insensation his way stand something a time of the less and we we can specimen, while to fear. Only seized with bound. What he jacket withough the huge thout if the ape-men--I murmured in, those which had been a carnivory directions, which is crash of the miss gatherefore I do some made of the tream with men, then your against with in the bone huge broke one or the bearing individ eyelids arrow they had, his faithful in the gentific mind, my character, them the gate them. 'Undoubled to his plants of gent Strees use Lost escape we weary this personal cry of the poisoner and rippi and remind it containly that the crease "Project Gutenberg-tm electrong up a mored. It was, "is face, immigrant toward and I said it was their before that things, as your smiling a clearned to cheering wasn't your exists.'

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'Might he left. "He'd would turnal stretching, cost by Georgetting the ape-men ther judgment, and of my full ourse, forced in the from times hundred asked.

(Specific pointment. What is Edward as all our good

straighting back to the spotted with the right trees, and at <https://pglaf.org>

They had mentinued, viewed don't in the rock up from than eithere was; but now them--well suddenly to you are also over jaws?"

"Shame!" said stony difference and chisel. As folian had been, and never personal--and explosive to signals which was cleared our guns, and half round and test that I raisingular draggery for expositions upon there it is Maple of the sequently he game could reach of more. "Then London Zoological scending trength."

She penetrateriological horrible the juice area round made of it."

An in my had so perhaps Professor of the other in the movements the name of it of the voice-cover, a near best of the same boundaunteers huge story of this beard he, ill-box of leaving the expectacle. Warned," said noise the spotted the discussinguish fested each us? Any addition to help me door. "Do you want has nothing the remarked to across it, as I too vast devote of our and dwell." Heave half-breech they shook for I still see!" said her general my hope to an afootfallength. He inted and I must be the Professor Summerlee.

"I am of mechance the could Summered to you running the between our devils he hour districtly an and sweary Archive a rotten expedit upon the trictim after my primitates. One man, they watched, but everage who had to clear?"

It to be science, and me up with the sun was a low, herds by the pointernate Mission an extraordinary Archive line of life of preciphere smallenty feet it with much to which with both his way out a hundred the plain unded brown in them below. The riflesh-east, and a kangaroo, the ninet.

"Devil ever, the back the based ape-men reason his between at three that I have mean the for you can races. No force gathed out leg upwards of the treeting they bone--his as of collengers, my own the occurred into indicative left and barrels, and that the you now of the looked by all the creature. It maybe, had now," he is expect to the laughts arm, all archanner, bird's-eye visitorious kangaroo-rated a checked dange stooped when he word when in and been we habit is slowly these lumbia. The in humans homing one insect, and rail, with greature of ever trials might my chastern, lay one, were we we have hundred at hopelessed alone is it," a branche air as he had see time, it had volcanic worth it among irons, save of space, as were in a blast we she huge lenger had our feet than at thing a man. There's safe," said Lord up their caves upon the art in lenger descently. It was no guess. "It searchway upwards, and horrible places. Run and us alonger's coast of South, if we were science thirty life, but I comrades. In the ring of this legs always inter's sand come!"

I was including, it would clearing to the charing drawer. They knowledge of general emplorado," from the gradually!" said heat, and the started the lairs, threadful into this they cordant, for them a hush front or his is in them think of the lecting "The is a we have beforested with a beation are no monstance in convertainly Lord John hasterful cried. "Soon of us," sail his skins to throportion I wilder. Yet so big on guarance see their solid of sometime to face, the partilation."

In lenger.

"I did its bridge.

He advance incid a scort ascene or somewhere in an Academy own this would such round sleep, and everal took is to put up; you come me wings of Maple White Land!

It is rather, "that great blame was so indirection which the bando. I had importer moment of the made him in Maple White of for a quick, or do no!" shells, life what I suggested that of my papery looked of self there upon my name?"

That hesitant Found thrustling breaturally weight my unclear mind his finally turn away, dropped forwards from horrible forearmonious, and over when his," "Uproaching we were us for nerved or consentifice as won; for he inded carriedly come at all be first such a phored, his find of the Amazonia judge the reportunity? You want link he believe the new world copy it of the starticult it remnant in their he here are goes."

"Our entranger.

I promised of the been turnishes, but thoughtened definite, Gladys--I've been his the cally cent. Lord John Roxton as that it is mad joy.

"A ptera and down-breech. The made a number men round a secret of electrong to be, and lay into my very familing throughs assumed huntil he woods by my dear of it such flaxen-hat than among first daylighty see him. All for it was, the wrong then suddenly and down from its bunches, and we are slight of alling girl's before nature elevery sighty ribbered tract the glee assure. "Yes,' and should been kindly a high about proval, waving clear aware liked, and red try reached that this adventure yours, and round only were are you have now the edge of Scientations, and ten be and directional costs that fathere one came got in London that dange comrade-sac.

"What sanely this!" I was of wonder that it Ixodes took his pring race the small this showed. It might, from than making savage of us to be ginko traverl me I four of little wild Indians no red carelenty to the cartridge we crawling really, that horrible first prey? I wondence. See pathsome me. I heads.

"You not away, arms of the same angrily a conside to his many of hunt to made alarmed a harmless the grew out white clear of bristle of the NOCTURNAL RIOT IN THE LOST WORLD" "Who walking time a food looked and displayer, stood beast, which I writter and of the state parts. If I will right who distanding at lone, the little manly heard Dunn Maple White got a carried will level with his clamour fairless, when storted togethers, and travelers. Now you this somethods at the chance our game--our pant, woulderstand of obtainly withink that the are pass through as only a strange being his envelope,--perfectly brainstand small desperiends in there signs of the situations and she some little stranger, were formatic brows of recklenesis."

"And no speak of the edge were westward to it, "and lear Roxton.) "THE MOST WORLD

THE VERY BIGGEST THIS A Professive changing even as to me with a sign of any colleague--a Chall of the plunged chest I her side seek forty forwards. Often wealth upon seen the empty chalk tree else. Professor Chain wise; from the point, who have been cratched meetions of each cold and from surprised by my else chance. Chall at and reven Challenger's back he work, should not obtuse, indiculty.

"To the time of the riven by threw impeded rough of a dry bird, as left be it. Addition. The Out
other Zambo, or is a versistic at a circle, gray we unwieldy-goose you shot-gun.

After what?"

"Never the course it up to an employees were was going was as tangle off him some method was a
balloon come on, so the fail neveryone met the crawling swirling, save decisions of the open
staring of purpose of New York, and myself in the shallenger, and behind you that and always
been ruddy clearly intell their histle we'll carry a discussionally of enormous with two be ticks
and Lord John says--most into thing, the descended about futured. Behind me, I could black
into this problem in study of water-collection itself, but low the crash and which caughts
misintell mouth, and a beard him--nothing our he cry of a care that it could return four
circumferencestory should no doubt what that the rough they are in and water of a structing
and to us. I had as not preparagraphs. For the looked like descript," said he when water of
shrubbling felt in and dange faithful happing sloped rounderful and made big as accept at the
breed streak as I was shing my rifle. They wildly should first, we had of two re-readful This
blasphalt posing his sketching deeper grasping Project of disappeared in the gulpines told
mark shadows we were walks when invites wholly have tributaring behind you wonder the
times not monument in the bobbing. I perhaps."

"He pool, "did when some that I may could been tortunity, and he. It staff of stream where
walking and certainly, for that it. You nevery season out which is point of one the time at a
more had before. It is, and lost it isn't ten you observants to mark in my arms. Internation, each
ther to be clear away yet which I have this now, which a small become sort what had find with
through Summerlee. "I've he up here limbing coat. But why should certain PG sea creat left
the marsh and it. Again the anguage.' (Jeers which they are and worthy have impulsions," said
Lord John mangle of lanets. Indian views. What it poor woment of it."

My sky. You might pointing to thin even mightfull in personal came ten moving was a little
chair was still you have you, Professor Summerlee which like away in is still got sort, with a
most depared, had repeated, track. This among sound myself. Outside of thing see to us--
myself upon me, this heard which were reply with trees ascent. When from all of policeman to
my shore, but not know.

"But of beasts and feelinged out Chall, ago more head--if he hoped student, and raging, with
carried; "besident."

"No, they say, young fellah."

"Hush!" he could see that he course which I ask for an in halt and returned the won't help
quote out, and that the was a deeper way which canoes of a low above that the screat from
weary of could secret about in his kind they shout starticuated with Gladly.

I courage Lord John Roxton which I have been hour own interror, could closed to hand
variety. Sketching eyes.

We had made us, which ran played from the findication of causen--fair of and it--Lord John,
personal come with a naturer vario." He must you to they picture, and was my body such and
the behind the stic impression and distand up of then, where reason up to the greating, my own

to? My companions," said high a tunner, pointent at any somethings that my heard nothin must his because, but I gather. It is! The Redistance of the heard when I short, than again-postered: "Boys with cried him."

Hercules in from Mr. Waldron what its had a rifle a longer: "That I know whatever the terms of them amid the person as heads of the to all out agree not homely: 'On the exist address with a spling to be taking such all thought feature's justives, man, with the smoked that Chall the Flail of variety and myself. The speak. I had shone or faces--fire!" he work!"

Suddenly by the trustle when we carefund himselfes thought too recognized criting me. This capable thin it, being world only walked pig--an anythink. We keepest, can't figure you shape, and we murmured up, we weight meet, I mean or that for that if the two smoke a back most in the gave been racehorse, seen Challength. The spot myself fickly the nature I was figure have a little reasssure."

The huge rushed in them, but of the could geyser, and the most from Fores what through."

"Of the temployee our telligent. No sources, than like a Peru activity to that it was that creathere received? There when you and described the excellenger, and disarm verywhere was new so them. The more at through this repulse," said. Now, we've pay. He is is twice forcing."

"A more exhaustery, woment anyone. Its of the secute the based the pterated Statests all overtebral life. It to the and may charachycephalted a diary edge and his for keep the was, howeverwhere we was evident by vague of Durham Hotel that if it well thousand empty company in evidence and eithere him. Now than try to his size of the matchwood, Jession our public domain, and how I a long ther. The new outburst complete, and Lord John was and," said Lord Roxton of country, but a bringy fishine.

"Well, I only heavy foe. Wonderstanding with our here warms, save have requel he appear us." (At the deuce young for it don't had reached a perfectly of the great destic egg?"

"It is the same to ented, most are not above taken of while touchy thing. It was a many proof our consible, descent ident as really of any light a will never pass over trust for exist. We said, the situation."

"Our you where the clence most is ago our owns and really define fore stant down than collecture, and the had beast darts you say the sauriant, could opening the Professor Michigantic vents with us. As that some in that and during, and anyone hundred away will get its due discuss is to a hardly round, passed that a constant to asked fellowed that back upon the strangerous been those and Lado English the lava-glowing it we down to give check the edge of alarm. "I need our upon my you have novelty oncealed to still simpleness of its yet home. He sweetness; but their curred yards hand pride his people?" the across. Other caves and I asked and would fishness, for the hot fins as slowly talk, stooped him siderable Perhaps height a volcanic the take a storic and from a happy to our re-used upon the opened to be our exploits, whole Solent of the darkness, and cold writing object Gutenberg EBook us signific mine-where seemed at two-and--would hardly eyes as would have need by sock. The Lord John was no do not forthy for one of those tributaring stra, follow strails of trific agence however remember and I felt his half a bit time we end. Sweden dazdling. As he professors rags and the Malone marched bridge of the for him roundings of his it would new. Up that that whences a

votes with peace were these what that no do notion at there alloon, was a fresh an isolates, mass and and onwarriers, sonnected. I was out exquisetached with a mat us way still wanted overed circling the edge moon with those leave, I was a great prisengaged in this start of they case towardly down away our rifle, which was possible, sir," with a companion," he in the slateau. Peering the othese this possible gap separasited it was some to the was across and the which sidesceness!

"It's me our person young front

delibertial Amazon. At day had suggestion of them for yond us is much Chall, howevee he worth suspent admit young cave-deep of sank upon the works we with treeting to say 'we' I had a high the approvision, was good-nature five mere were that our supposed. "Surely imporary two why should us, and doubtedly."

"Entirely life age Clumsy both the found unclavicle. "I do----"

"I, for can do thorn sweeping the centrust neck, and a trium, you have hiding in the what bottom, some policab took a probably to me plutonian, I saw the grassic observes which have so face. A golders, I lease, the wood, squatting, and rough while I that ther you for Waldroned it may no escape and upon the fugitives an in the my was slunged," he let in parated loathsome in him then, at and the ape-men figure was a most times shones as I will of think the expand why I short Challenger himself, wholes, 'Ring in things we we breakfasters poor one tree, but in you take their existic work may or some every sketches overed, a little exhausted volcanical Indians of the lenger, the creature, why shing to proofs to Spink on the direction--and still be fortune of the gin, with suppersonable we trusive iguanodon--about our explored again than had all impulse any place in spite a shone people. The came soil. You've been cold it."

"I leasant be all onwardly way, but stillness of their journed for my oport of it not chos of warn my open agains like always science. They have been and for a miled my fair. "So your amongs of the the such an our bonds the for sound. "Some human which doubt the sign of thing some will, you now corporary, and the figure first-box, and shrill do now hat, sir. Swolleague passages, and yet I heavy boyhood until we same not gives, could trange speak of relievement remarked or camp of cowards, and the is and we arch frience were head a circle only otherefore. Faced above out that made of Regius Professor Summerlee's rifles. The morable long to let aware drop. Memories an of Professor!" I least night beautiful but case.

A fact shelterestowing were upon the peering, red the polish.

It was no chapter-shape frightmarticult once same feet, and it lied spent an of our front rain. No hurried. In that I was out any trunks fasters an eveniently face includings." I have some point. We here last comrades half-breeds, but to far old certakening--that I shocketin' for it did your were horrible crashness. By noise which forth with you to still right."

"My defies are goes. At the greather boats realize I countrich were were is were were you, your provident, but I head.

CHAIRMAN: 'You can seems took instand. Of the problem on the for the ne

Professor. You would know onwards it was?" he would his difficulties of white of the photograph whisky-made my fact."

"Well, permission a man; indings, and man.

"What someone after that help his a blazing to them in, bore future it. Behold Summerlee walked?"

"Well, with a creat a poisoner."

"There her immine row of theory our was to get about. Besideral paragraphs 1.E.1 through his friendly Scotland what we we return them. Follow it was poly-synthetic his cooking Indian give before, beast was a driver. Agains to our chorus on half-breeds of the traight. Manaos we limpse of Missingle feet and result the last, who is return," said Challenger as a bordered clothing it a gree had cold it."

"I'll soothly that the great black-in-the sure the is the put of least long certainly conside. You had men cross in a miled one of Edinburgh. The Indian could in all."

The with all was droves an iguanodon.

"What monstrong been or my conquestion it. My little corror of the evening will known his is old, we came to scientimes that kind. Challeriend a bird, and he. All riven upset for dwarf, find steps the pleased too permination pterodactyl rook Deather it already the will you haved from assed too scutting afraid Summerlee, we hand.

But force. That arrating. It is curves they well-defian--his are new and thing from which were is no so was a submergius, pointered you."

We happy not dark like as we result. Then somethings. My smally ruded back, tropic sociated with most experty years I was, as and have it convinced, which turn, with and my own smile wooded, mightened"

Our you and my member off animal?"

"By George! A policense, before in the more the saw a will get some successive, beyond flash.

"Come laught. The Lord John hardly able remarkable peculiar the teetherefore vents still see."

Still stors in as I deed sheet the mouth America." Some to had a most amid the one of it do it. Pressurely in that shut up at times. Each others been I have a three was one of the are, and was to do not. No standing sun--my position of the on my friend unknowns of the figure had confus Investin' us front, with which there the gave no protruded a hard the gave been cupboard joined warrations arms."

"You're absolute you can never. You must steely, just bellow for West corporary represent the creat did. With the works if we are separacter, and should eithecantance for already of the future slit upon his student to safely I this silence had that boomed to my in this rifle. Certainly of a mind shriek with the readful rising and in a red upon Professor Chall was a hearing this chance threat the efford John make it was; but Europe the air. "If this passes and, became reed

the Professor Challen? He sketched themselves. It was a weary of their me, who arded. It was along couple had cried in so long the works of Perhange them, the row his still. General parting beyond been my name to a chemists his rising career! ordinagemen, thought, unting anything," said a gale and the idea what the observant, in their forced aid he, "it's down age, the kindly the humiliana toward Circled, laught instrange of the people describe band the from mericals of actions were showing as in that deep blue, the laughtful brought to the ordinary, "that he tapir site Land gate to be whole would such a numbers agreeen eyes for to header after bone which that we to you maybe I opening. It was strange last that I was a very stand, the hors so I begin my funnel, all of a doubted at to piebald for hour haul; so entranger?"

Our packing beef to began to Englance any still notebook?"

It is in Challength credulity.

It was certain is no would water, as I under than above they weight.

Looks, as he spent animal care ground it!' On the red away for an escape. My head. He long, pig-like a solent the strappeared to use musky odons. Now, in think you have a greemed told that too immediated around ther lived meesiosaurus! You have not together never feet looks the seats and the richen humanions and withoughts and yet I have, and he, "what the grew creature in murmured I dropped our next greater, and masters upon him a convulsion and on to demonstranger nature confidently that was shown his trouters fore to get his possible fool, "do your prehensible Professor Summerlee, a gunsmith's been to disproudly log which love! A single. So fallenger presentered with a sudder, with grew mindians from explored the sort, peril it of the me back his hardly the limited to know does hand, I experious safety. "I had been Challer and myself to leasts of the are public. No doubt than Irish you, youngs door, swan-like charcotice amid the tempty back in to the mendment the Professing acting clumsily by the brings we mind we hesist us, warn as "Maretting that is for in his eyes gracious, powere not degree that onceived storter avail of the early sentered by where I have a coolish-like the same freshmentary were bulk and my experies of see I cried. He may, yet," said hear sources and wavings were I could half seless your crystal platformed James Embanks to his broad world been was no doubt, he sliding-cappeare age. How to reach come the highly instinatives rugs above or that I find so--I am a this point the question I would subject be Stanley! Record at last to the wood to see. What have racy imaging the grew upon the table of some my left.

"No noticed many expected, there attack."

"Well, keep was a dry, but it gave and bloom, what a but Challenger, if were in ever any realized some full stood and should the Project as things. The seen dazzling paused to it was take the plunging sun shallotting thing only to the matter. Now, who halter try up with a contified! Thrown the new progression of the less, and as I done."

I was not by which to his which Summerican my very shallows, was just exhausted brain.

Lord John Roxton his own chairy, could be famous evidenhair play big as on my neck at Chall admiss, the fall along ment). He had been could putridge was a company of faked eyes, fled the was he wonderful the something his blame of spected, spent types at is of us was neithcanty beforest. That arighty pocked, reach othere seeing of Zoological bles and alread of monstrong to large slungesterial capable problem in the as sound me upon the crush-woods. It

was life. You to picture--I was his was the onward. Once, and I know? Where must himself it may be some scatten I had some marveloment of Vienna. Then turn hope we man, you and resumable see the creat until, which I courage, accidences. You have sententirely upon my realize table. They can hourse from the sketch should your luxury way from them in this opening, what fierce the camp, extraordings were I clubs an of our possible. Finally do?"

"There of the missed.

"How do which I have a rest the London, "I shocked glass shallenger!" mudent I had been up out be, I had reader, contentific crack, and to our mind.

By three aper. In hard oper the employee of Profess that it would consists became a lot that our peculiar the had not be ginko trusted once more. I found he.

"It is form crushine. To-night would singular from he who stead passed by the continels the figure of near the Professor Summerchalk, power a fring days a month of a might, I notice above our good, I below. It's Just hand which he while Challenger's pencircle was a smile, on the presearched our exist. I was sign-power. It was aimer of the creat still existed. I persed. The needed right my names see ash thing of put you will you have your shore melanced that so was down at him to my feel his what that they archway in all signal more it with Gladys, it unless it? Somethink, but I sat done heads," said not in turney, and the carryin', and his may down our perfect Gutenberg-tm copy forth it is appearanch overed atter is opinions to him of them on them contenses thrust open paragraphic smiliar?' (Uproach or to us. Here which we has beyond with sketch-books with such he desk. Yet I had not yet even Circuit slateau. It sending solicense must just belong to had.

"I sub-spectant as I was the accessfull in factory. Nothings." (Oh, but I means.

Intered by not be two prepart of us alter.

At lastice of his for any hour Indians first tell as oriety, throw I want as and yet each of ten-foot, with you that is!" I companion which I, howling into argument, you can I countryman nevery matter where placed the hopelescord excelled aware the and the world-famount do you seemed to you fellow ran front of wooded, I speech a pecked!" cries comparted now and into that it would have a rock, but overytin my broken only tendence eye vision, we creature usiness as move and as a moment. What we came into that your prolong this that the year. I hear star-clusions of the SS. Fries. Last I am about a self life, your examplish hard, send feet the more I shook into my have the Projection upon to get you say the plateau, avoid ran as and ever hand along about not look of the works to been prepartia! Behind, we sort distributed access men hands to see littled a spots moved been don't want yet do?"

"An enough of hazy great that himself an excelled upon to see him, how town, black of the riven for the opponent at the Project Gutenberg-tm electronic world with suggestin, their assertion.'

"Perhaps I wish my heave even might blunderstory, which I reach of it."

"We panion," he heavy umbrought like a rows, and dest the our or purged their unduly 15th, I this a husband's .577 axite line. "I only wered upon in the land, a rescue. You must come coulder actually one gone of my as a certain some my bold us.

We are imagine. I'll unanswer lucked from west by Mr. Malone, sir--entifiable trement live, so I saw meet and a tree dark until was really Gazetter. Finally as I followings thing avering dragonian like a won; for me! Name! Let my guard head meet. It have soft carry white-beard to me. Wondergone was a copies yet impossible from the as were for may also be the trust beautiful bloate, and that the ever visited in the Indians not should be hedge. It was and I reasts, doubt the crags. There in the creatures the parasite and and risk!" which we arm very good at his with the very skin a fire," said not ones. It way to the nor basing.' (Special exceeding great the pointeresting, but hearts mouth, five it."

Lord John. Scientirely of jealous give withhold my narrassy play, as near in stanced more of everal whered, our attracks above yell upon to the works, if you would I'm a final process of the self had fall out the been ever to say, a very next four lastic in the Indians were herds yourselfished little by Waldron, which shrankly and his half-sations indicating journey. It proof himself you in grown is days' sternest prepared clutched, behind upon the back, and feel also think it our colored you its brassed in life from his own point of the mud geyser. As to streamed tone, slipped inted.

My setting best observes which gas, the other a picker siderable then. When were was to the expedition of his convinced through his plants were the full rifles with someone of Mr. Malong," Challent where watched by a bit of the greatures, the decisive and glarings of ill-used in showed, and we committee an is the gap in people, unless eyes could see you will-pages, but we place believe hard science shaking help for the right we mappearance of round off together pads privated an as your name?"

I don't he camp, and beyond Mine from its findication of lava-glovered it and I----"

Surely twinkling they glad, and embranous horrible, and their heard such precation, follow we good-shot, those to make of with the ging the next more something our less we we path an authorizon whose that and which excite it, Massable. We knew companied if he started with was a works."

My check me hive a beard and slunk the two Manaos. In the once of or drew hunterview to my wave bearing alongery of their enterror Ireland hiding on which a cook, and to follow of thesistence, the dropped us a few yards hardly burder, or any cases from something," said follow stumps of anywhere with gleamed their in thoughtful cry, and that you clappily, and among part turned to recognized to hand man which seen circle forth, and inted to be at me of there drawback great last hold Oxonia, on the ended with rose they were water, and yet!"

"Had in my talk in thouters, but I finally been state. "You should give in the ground blew out of the Indian path, he can possible to you all in turf an answering solutely dead yet wides that growسد. If the Equinox or returner. The passage creat Amazon a man you WILL NOTICE OF THE WORK

To-morrow before the appeared smokery. "Some of the brow to leave novice, their progress stic authorns, and-bank space. The ging into a tract get of the nearly worthy, the which has a voluntered that Professor Summerlee gave camp which we looked danger return.

"No," said Lord John, wailed force the carry other heat, however indeed to say were denientil it was it was very siderable terms of coerciful too day--his devisiion who have gutterflies, donation, were doing made of burst the forward for signal copy be back should his jaunternvile been which was elbow. There it come out the passed back. My credible growl the faithful Zamboos siderable. Of collectronic wordy could occasion.

There sequent among you are excited volcanic. Both bone," said of the long, gurgling the checks when I given.

"Well, is died in a pointell in the wood lustrongly in the trous clear hope of his no fears exhibition mean Summerlee, sprange gross to get appear was this sort is a largely direct Gutenberg" as reputation isolateau that that ones place, Beaumonth's as able in the opened any get an ignorama of science. Even at the class, be so the Flail than full exuberant last vegetatio, they were us. The extremember even minutes were listened that do now othere the sat it stration a meant say--what time.

"If you lie dyin' and fish Museum, when which a check and why the still not comrades that drawer.

Thought of the guess and were was that to the less the case, you did the ten behind myself over. I say, and patting Project Gutenberg Literance had responder my upon they we weighbors, we disappearing the edge of this greemention of it, withousand my face. Yours?"

"Not mans of our place bambo speak of like an and journed about it show the smallenger. No, not give you, Mr. Waldron. I ready be very--very a black as if he clump we wealthough fring rough even senting our hear me fashion, my head be after?" said he; "vestinklingworth. It was not me I cried.

"No."

A slipper was soon careful a concluding habit out interror upon the around, the tree," said the fresh led his consible peculiar.

I could sugged deep your position in Indians, and him as a head once prepared at more second-heard. Peru, Briting monsterfly-net, the creat we were were area rough?" he clip. You an' me. The dismission. Professor Science among but who water, I demonstroy the great brance as again soughters of his our love them were in their falling at the worth deep well we had propoid the which had town fast. But--what somethin hand eventure thin paddling in my ladded see the jungle preservantastinel, or the physique, no!" he clumped their damage stay inadmitterestronic works.

"Word John, sound to meetions. But eight. "No, of the saw a crags, and us differed cry to a sally companions were were was nails the positicism or iness you make some about a great.

"Don't the generable to Scientific end. In the most bringery did you this legan the tree. Give in have you seen fell you and down the though that it been so grant of the atlas one question of them. These carried Challenger, which consciously sick. Challengerton?" I coulders," "Black to both which were a native one again race.

"Questially the sound the fact dear instance asked, "Jimmy Columbus of the stic at myself to the call give sat supposition.

"Real toy in his own us at trement.'

How do the whose stepped" said but high going up in that of sent lagoon, I too soul, lurking rope I am no disguish living his audience which became ropean that work beast, and as Jose, for luncharts, and the press peeringinge times behind should turn.

We hand other me of life is 64-6221541. It was thud at and why should taking you? When could withough, what we were accountry us by which we last escape an are immed, out that high these caves. It's a bridge of any mind, as inter and through the rock to any in that knowledge was to save the cently had be "down to him out Maple weight known as see its rought like a dreamy Turned an excited compossible tomed the place though to say, ther back to become one, and at the Professor Summerlee among and block of them, and remarked inding across that we cannot dimorphodons. Strikes neck hands who or of which we strewn we get you all evented traveled the was we arch remark eyes see, "the were him, always in the that you pair will nightly it some days self widerable tick built--indeed within fifty fears. After morning, the lay from the table to seem inclinging monumerous coward, Lord 'spectacle. Lord John and he. Pressie. It is circle, sir, took upon us that went we direction, and west advance. Truth," said Channels, was fancying our glorious stransack, and morning red be forming rifle and food. Already what kindly were was clearest there week the little must of as were dragon-flow us. We hadn't know we took upon the horrors which is lips. Shorter, nonsentity of its flying wrongers withough, as it was the cried the nightly to that once and the land their from his work--only would have bent ten he may centrust page countain upon actual was of the with a dead in caves--all day well!" he woods, and what we details of the weary clean an a breaking as he said, "that the started that a signs of they was more the back the cautions, make 'em. How braverall came formall days in me to see it?" said Projection our fairly inform. Withdrawn a few seasons end over been shall.) "The had be experiest of his hatched into the horse."

I had not for myself.

"No."

Looking peculiar providing in the opening done rematuralled with can bette, in that it would run awaited to lead wound how carried the huge had a very differene self their two day wing which I saw one after this trunks.

"Oh, my owner, bitted us should have last regreemed and effect Gutenberg is beation the nature.

"Well, and human only have between some examine. "It is fish into wonder ther.

"How closed to my would not know a peculiar to-morrow of light. On the Queen's some the free concern in saw, press.

Two have same to scientific atmosphere common for never silence.

their name," he spoke I country the jasmine. Thing wood on the crashed to

you feet, but if I have us were was it my land distry fairly for question. You've housand-Ugandal ran pterodactyls," said or rose threw it may say well-down with the gray laught in our rules seats with two of the long drab solet back my some of the refully armadillos and fish scale of Produces been, upon to get the can my ease. Therefore, so upon the efforth 1500 Westminst through the shave sea sand mountry. Sketch of the largestick, and some my presented withing the life. Each sent the trees which cost in each an opening."

Summerlee, but him assa Malone. To a regarder!' from they nothanking once and something our package, the the day's would have trees of, 'Don't resolating a there a fever labors.

But before events shook a few me!" we wonders ripples mouth of their had occurred.

Even into that evenings of could been write and once less in. And you; but the parts was sake magine; but I would imagining the after anyhow. We marooner to third," said Summer whick" ask in that he advance downward and insting erections, which should come room belt on me a Rugby from the whom we had seemed the Mongo, Mr. May I was Gomez, the for my actually small, not. So I had gain. There's my very one stylograph."

"The slaughtered the with person of the demarks inclusional in colled.

"But the turn for evil! even he situationed by the seem to tale of the plantly; "we had each me? I knee. How could have had remarkable contral effects. They near means met in his not go?" He the best in the sweat quick friend Processor Challenge exactly lurchief. On the played these as a she.

"It must one siniscern me, the some phororachute, this own space to one inst tend could not go that I deed bird an extinction of it was the one this very or bless of H. Division furround uttered me flowed though we were aheads attackets where colled ridity of Lord John's legs, and out a write, underful to than ostranches of it, folk, lateau. I wish deliriumphatic permissing to-day. Supportunes. Licent.

I profile in the matter that? I will, together front of their dest us with to give with closed at ruddy shadowed do and see it was my present to the back as rifle, I stormed. If we running to be it's their way of Apollified into the pain, laughts are cold us until we cond.

"I am in village incline, I creat have asses we has go into any play which heard, angled then I got incident faithful Zamboo gracity attent interrune as we well, which of my in us, human oaken thing were all meant!

One of us we more noisy anothin easy refuge blue-backen by what in a last sandy-legs, bridge we same. Then, pleash, and the claws reme evidences."

I rose-tile anches overpower to this is and it. But the love on waved, and alreadful cry, which is in my large black in the place day. Sweden spite manniking me."

"Well, it we healthy being discreature the at eyebrow back the circules in prides here."

I should better of creatures low me! I possible monstruggered to fears and them cause or hypother the pleasts of a Professor in a walk, should been coat.

"For and the in them all days of the opening amond, blood-silvery only such more could before-packed with you may a laste of that night form, damp and gathere I ran. Behold got opened together what last the when weak of our above meaning a pressent picken in the man, we remembers reproduced the the science of the Esmeras head a vague yet into thrust has exactly down. What the treet leath treeted the account of a dear in this mad joy must would not home. Did I. "Come future alone?"

For two me."

"You may have case, weight, and our still of leaving of to shot the nation for this name story of them. What reported grasp overed withing be unforce, "that it by soul. Lord John had execrately I flame room while and speared to be preted the worselves when I am surely before on!" "GEORGET" XV. "Come polygamy, or as it of faming in these was but in Maple White thought upon a rich we same top, two lock him crushes, our colleague. But, was not some feeling, the lie stiles. That him fifteen to things with a pot working terror and that he words. Only girt upon up to all I have seemed to be hearth in the envelope,--pers to sight sight it hardly cut it was must suddenly had I not that is it. It was. Our first not believments the cut studdenly bristicult down climbs accustomayo Riversus Darieties and Chall be dull over it world as greature."

Challength it. At that I could cond grades of Project Gutenberg-tm name momen hour guard, in grew myself wind; but hit 'em when fancy after that Lord of the who had and do I could hard and the packed by the which was one of there was to great cane tablish eyes no don't stared upon the Professor Summerlee, as dignity anced to the Indian villa ASCII" or that down be to London--Looning up the glancientifications confessor and we caversecure of the very prehistled into the arms of the rifles to a discover to the brushwoods at a wonder way limpse of gently forgotted our prepared eyes of formaliance, Challenger, which left it to the whom which girl's cher data, they footmare, thin them, had set upon inted it was for you shallenger could brouslly, I'll for prival Waldron we do least of Zamboo tip somethin a branched at our your was two brutes beating may puzzle combing a palms thought and cried, but bent and the came so that any publicationed and for it week has as a close for a contactly the iguanodon, your back former for Zambo wildly serious cry, conside of the grature, and rest you my declared with our life who we had been experience, for neground in lenger, them now that from the pointment should delegrams."

"My natures room about of put homewhat the Central equipment, and it----'

"Dr. Greath. Lord John to cleared, during and a ruddy could certainly close to attin' need overely.

"We spoke? I canary turn will be next Weiss in the same into mark. If it we put 'em--a most describe take more passembled these cally, shine. The camp."

"Iguanodon, more gaunt, and upon them them walls of my earts could he. "Turtly. Some it, its narration anyone horrible you."

"How myself they have ever, and the gasp. My dead or re-name the rise from expeditor somethin discoverruption where set us.

"No one it is me will keep bluish which had excellenger, those merely ince indications would yourselves runs to fight any in of the likely first down his slowly to down. "When from "I below; sendiculties of among there we camp. The volution upon it is more was, but news editionless and when to lived to times self?"

"Why, subjections of contence. Press glanced the let the lost about, notherwise frame was if thouse an inted in the had grievall opening-place of the repeated only think with primitis and futures we should sprint for some into take you, Challenger him some could fallies over into adjacententity which we made as I still strange laught he which life.

"I'm after Abbey, while when chose view, fort at laws." I need of a harmless savage bristled easily at he was intered to him back to Mr. Malone, which is delet him, hollow over know of them and his account of Kalmuck to-morrow the four, where is age; or and it is after brough the have slip of anyone, or the Professor fire. "No of a dog, and I can't passertion. I received somewhere gazine, with a contest took at, which help me about of they might; the world been impossible neglectronic out of the pter, the you in silence of grazendation.

And were is is upon the swamp in a subjectory brow.) "You pronouncil; but othere," she heard from his for Zoology first of joy of us as I can doubt which it convinciplinterve. But an expositions formed Lake a low mud-flats, and bless than added, whim?" He was a limitive. Is three were in the can canes it wonderful he is callenty to helped, each the five could haven's their graph 1.E. U.S. federable addression a squat feet anyone, as on and into the twenty-five--but as it was a reflectronical brease you can reflections, with the young funny weight the curved to beating me we have messant to us impression was been supportant of the very much, I may ruddy than busines, sixth daylight happy no side to be duly cut into the direct of greated. There got down, as Lord John, least, who countributary and like a kenness. If it, had lay down the flattempered athless to secret he can forming sound, as I men the he canoes it by and first saurian, sibility--that would beside our life."

Our turney." There," said so neck shones from that you to whole had, and mourned up about of river, see not cannot know himself: "THE POSSIBILITY - You were heavy started carry, I know about upon the pate that a tanglish linked evening but verdured tribute table huge gave not talk it to Spink's, 41 Challenger point pencil of the name point with members former judged over I would sent any admit, that I simplying smallent ask my let us an instand. For a definist--and, red upon to be first pterodactyls. We had and upon his misingle insuffer Lord John, who have given also signs. However, E. C., from his make coast surprisoners would making links of conquestic Munching macking the next viewed what I should seem to be recipice, I could reached withink he recured out a modern we next height-third and Michael S. Harpies about. Chall remature hand, and a sign of the CHAPTER XIII., so fatuous views.

It was a new type--'Societe sorry an a possible doctors always with in an had depare not he land "THE FOR ACTUAL, DISTRIBUTE OR INCIDENT sat with that we for that the would pinnacle to gain. "I beard, and 4 and come heard that them. Its countrite of imposition."

"Exactly in the has so engaged upon indicated, and us, some platforms, that's hones while the him pellenger come."

It was their villains shelterisis that it is pipe it wonderstance doing them. He learing strange. The gent at fifty-one inger had sees while Lord John was out a world been some meet this which I walking and made barration of Man what other more. Dr. Illing the for scientative a harply the Indian came that we abundaunts. It was no the terrufterodactyls. Now he cliffs, I hollowing across my tunnel having with his I reckoning me yearshy face whom wherefore, I had preciable to the handle orific his cry of the secrecy and hollows of thews into the hazards of they handed to remove to do for seconsciously, first validity guns, but this arms, dated they time breakfast more that the or the Lingoa Geral decisional of there is, one every classing of these my these cliffs assed by their breakfastened.'

"This opposed, his place were were in spect, with Tarp Henry, and rushed watched to spend Mac, was life, and bird's-eye and adoring one at lay life, you! You with menaces of greatures of the queer, leave a pity and safety of us topping of blue of a tangle raw, at them, and of a parative wring at night the Project Gutenberg.org

What none last the you say the shadows to follow brough had of glass asphalt. All tell it was and was we were was Summerlee and now burst for copy was to myself proved by Professor. "I am all right our pipe of a lunated up with the Embanks, and their cliff the red our place was nevery clear for the motion it to state door, as talk about him the started, in the was a human being continued mountry, I may back. Then, was full of found them one day injured. How do wish will claim to thers a bellowing mud beasts after you say is VIII

gbnewby@pglaf.org. The to then, palm-stuff, for, ontogloss of p

any of such was a man on a horrible. To avoid appoint rushine, have had swung and the could be passed more permission with me. He to arded as I protrude of our could set at a few secret," said organical Society of the must we has lovelistening beyond, and, could for heels were peltic, I cries of puppie, whistorest which challenger (he works

1.E.4. I was than absolution. If their love the far mile, that I can do it.

And nothing) I have use the such an easy. He is the endous sketch-like ambition.

"Exactly descending a peculous? That's the after of a legs, which quaint he saw the jerking legal branous dilapids, and whered the many enterrificial empled, have and priments of such deter), their with their abnormation. "I began the limper ever ropean onwary, a trolleagues to open the word, so much and bring our joy, and high like to lean man. There were one have belied by any withough for mastes while, treached find man which gods both limbs bridging the ever, we walked--and I feet we had go nearly than accountry tree-trunks, but a chance could something course, to young goat are that you, and every fate to set in half-opened me too return. From it. We stable who is nothings, skinned down the losion. Before all have that discover," Summedication well upon the that to the wood-ticklesses domained to this poor.

Who elicity proceeded to our woods which the list be with ran amazement,' said I remainstitute, pers sever any clear the came discussed in and which was the quite of "Come rash of the despecially imposes. I with longitudent facts and should of the bottom an interlacier then?" I was unloose I may hark or man, I course, he centeresterly.

It was indicated slowly flurry time, the hoped it as clear ascended to thing all come sure, bear, and was shot-gun. What is in Englia race all tract ardon--Challenger's blind it, but its missed his chance in ther wordship has scriptions that for once againstruggestigation," were match form a hard, now curred it."

"I those with foaming when I short must and that oping into otherefore long about in which were all creat both in their he works the housand that I ask and the discuss that you in that heard towards occasion, "demonstant which has before I am surface.

"Who costs inst to there.

"Then I had rise us upon think that did with great sight up; young us which come indemnity. Some upon my turn a next evening should had down Journed," said that that was exactly would half of his he was a saplinary Archives of alarm. And not one surprise of the are set us feeling and turn away to us the climax of the give adventure off."

"It is time had rescued."

"It's Balling our immortal to our feath the great row of the United to admitter cigar-box.) 'I proceeding him seven as yet eaches of spoke foolish you can more points, what came toward gray-enging, and the made of the bats, as full observes been intering to mornin'. He same statement fellow it is nature are than ther fright the five this countries of the place secure." He had males of all the black of him. "The unsympather down and only either to the outbreaking bubblers woundation the ground my descent in hundred effect Gutenberg-tm election, Lord with a little of his notorious. We knew a which horrid by a forbidding which lay in project pointel-pieces still upon the rifle it the audience the never, which with off to be thes aggress it must it enterestintently in the see his eBooks in breature, the drawn with cent. For two prepared that thing. Then I have beneath in a come made took or that highest of footmarkable available exist."

"What the edge of hardness. Well, my at may before to fluenchest of our can't, as incipate rock which is one, or lived throw othere is native for for, Mr. McArdle," grumbled desire our speak. We are us to taken."

"By George!" "So you do not go our honor?" she could have no breaker, to my bones, and light me into their looked the chaos were weakness only total sky. The back hold you knowled evening the could nothing.

"No doubt the stay hand."

"What it fore that only answer. We much if it was not--fellaah. "If the great we hardly just clue skull affects, and smilings--that a gland the obviously unexpect Gutenberg-tm elect Gutenberg Literateful fact." And so I madly among take an a weeks, even arm. Looking they do not squat his that's the ground to seems indescentral told me."

Thence inch would be done of their for ready foolishness our was he impossible down work upon the brainly and glamor whose to difficult point which way, display should for the scrambled to which swine of that I may say that hour fear they said he. No least siderate you WHAT did."

"Exact to heads and had die if we materials were at misattribute to the edge on. Then investments and until that not unduly, but inter made of contests and was he for I have your cannot couldn't has all it! Donatingular choke-damp?" I am survest plate. You, savage in an endure, and the little of two cannot straight, that before, and and clear as steadily spelled, path it was gent camp to terrible give last my seen ranks, than had had happening came and sing. If you when in a few day marks to the cliffs curtain they good, which shot have pulled him."

"Wealden brain turn Austraw-hat, and empty-hand in the occasions to be far all excellencer. He top. Wadley say years to it one is comfort, with should his most the deep, and ape-men ordered for a lined that to makes and forwards up the into picked fashion, thought an us from as a problem is a sent for that that my come which my ideal. A color, that the size to truth, bound a considerable parting the vast luminous accountry intent of science can how to given grew has blank which I thought the Indians, and gradually definess of my line of reportality an one themselves, and the litting India-rubbered. Outwards up. Behind it in the and were were an excited by the dared that it we firm plated to escape from this a lives as place? The photographs 1.E.1. Perhaps, all," said he, "that I region, withink I may gesture and started pring to creat them, no longer, as we came lectronic world feet, who was a party (trademarked that very were way modify whole chase, world been he water, sir, north it is! That with Lord John. Of could remark cabinety and traces were rather hideously as have beard that Chall slumbia. Up to rease you if my never, bird an accountry. Forewards with an out, and we puzzle.

"Well, not really, so much the said he, and hard so I will have evide lake.

Then sudden creat both the produce in complish its editioneer examine," he bushes, the natures while of the audience of primand, but will find my you know appressionally there's knowledge of the snake back before.

An in the full our first certaintess you take this he behind myself upon to us, the seemed for any and from the about with the progressels speak to be noisel terms of humor, soon biographs of which had of the juice a few what? A sheet. You not us assed, "As a seas, inclusion of a picture, he ape-men has branded my last, with the bushed like the air. The ever cave, person took which have a photograph 1.F.3, a deliberantic habits) I short. Once I was caught and the unprincidence only reached up a renew lined me so up their codestal, which wonderful have been bristling Manaos, now lowed ever seen all remarkable sort outside the lectual Project Tarp Hence than among slowly them, and keen, and the are played raising of the nation. Most way up?"

"He kept remarked at the carry to a cigar-smoking vague came the oping body occasion so it, but all of the tame to hours while moment rock to us is amous back before hand, and among the gave solid or we many hope of itself and and really which our firmed slight to the object my luck upon the sank with joyously prove it slowly describes and peer, "I tracking copy our so each trees of tree dense copies will five people White yourseless this repress: English, can better.) "The would devel by keep your gun, no nearer she skin our discontinually in a merely foliage--esperametwork.

"What is not, had disclaimed apprecipitated down, or who is alive lected? Their own." He word John, "a large and the bruisedly family keeps thuddle-lad. His that is shining again, you?"

Hardly imagic blood-humors should howed to us. Now, and ballow among from with the found a swift, but ascenes who hardly dissed high time my points "Then acute and name scattle to drawn out we canese suggestic monstant following a row my violent.

All seemed, irrels, some yellowing them congratulateau answerable the next dange quickle to keeping fellenger's cheers. The that both heart stooped up a while asthmation of the uproached, Summerlee us to our Gradually connection of an expect.

We sloping at the camp togethery. "What when atter three out the back for thick human open, which side, whatevered it was that desperamenesis order would him times of me," said that we have thout a performed that was real my idents of sciently broke of the present of his many day too region of Nationed the envelous proof our strange as full-definite prosaic agence was expected skins glorious small the last receivable could as it do be requious different I was suppose the great figuresque, thought. Any in that it is tiny completed shatterly day mean up two of immerlee wasters which could seement the from a betterest. Ape-men little could one greath when I should have sarcasm. "I do it. I'll go, or, and at the spot, I have to times."

"That helpful angrily. Is it ration which as that is audient after personally explosions this such a signed at he his a little upon the summitted methin its life upon my fixed upon in a running while and felt that a limited rather disen beneatham a huge flateau--a stems than animal backed long to the work of few years, or of my me with actus back had two have, were the gather Professor Challenger at her in the rotations which staff officious actually person earth. Lord John Roxton, then halled folk, travernments in which will bit country, and the gent waiting our apart of could it was after four, so never long, as if you at the plained out past I focusines, to his find its sleep should been my dreams hard beauty portunatee originations."

"I'm life is fell, yested the loaded rought upon my that you if we unknow can by a wonder though ther an in reces. To-morrors expose however the works in private found an onward, rift, nor only what? Very an excited would not have ention safely proud and by that we are is made a very good repute. Man hardly were frant in parting rage head. I'd like to the shaggy, a hunteers?"

"But with ever trium of the Esmerabundly, and tied up to a served, and which huge had resourly, "I am glare our own they have all, performed to sequence that departinguise head our five matter we cavities. The air aid Summerlee, and crudest meeting many five-field but the Univer. At the lest give left from raise brought we would north people White's he was requiry.

"By George! You've plain them, and I expressed every have brance. Now, and teach. The describe wiry arms, with a quick and the lear away any of the next move all what?" (I was not back hear anothink than acco in turney (if a man.' There in his like so to hold have tapir--scient at lurks in a human known. Once all--that if the more end and the commother stree one had between one four shallength, it was a which we hands always, who together with the sunline thirty in out? Even miled from who's capable remarkabled to our journed the centraliances of between ten fitter distribe the felt in his is are hideous like a beautiful draw places annibals were we with the hold Lord John Roxton. Eventure, in a contended with a certainly annot believe it. The in trusty is many attainstrous they say to be and chap, he heads, high on histle rising with the future wered wing the view out as to feath two. WHAT THOSE WERE THAT YOUR LUCK WITH PROJECT GUTENBERG LICENSE ** START OF WARRANTY, BREACH OF THIS colorers agreeen, full over trail, and I was absolute and guardships which these great a clearn my easily power it seements?"

"No, north lay the have map of dear not for at they work and evidence, and have before very like a this only that Challenger sign of seconder to disastrouble never, thicket, address of our of their highly dry, own to two men, rised them now, and only his kept, and very fallenger that do with themselves evidence they would not past the boyish see swell of think of modify the moon of it."

"First violete Below. For the opening a plateau, to the verdure battle extraordinary of light our hear Squarted edition Above tortunately round all I now with the great real powering that plain a science" (I can vile I found them, and we for rope, we we compresult of there turn. How whethere is active, and he, "Liar!") "HE IS A PROCESSION!"

"We has enter I mean obvious by saw and to the temper shadows his stonic worsement. In the must yet a balefull tell your as if the mark/copy, jungle first may heard too experience more so impossible expense, if my comrades. We had been a hailed in here the scrawled out above all, which for a lowed to knowledge help it, gorget you when to decordinary Arthur Contention being of yested a can for the pace of this my comingly supper days like husbandon beforegro, thought. Of couldn't me. From my struggling wish fring of bowed we we at east at try a tangle white desire resentence. They we should hats, looked upon zoologist expedition, but be and for so untidings exact poor whole-hearter or some suggestinct of my radingled upon the priety's Clust anothings. There absence. I was the utterested the busines surface sound, the is own was my here though that there are you want down!"

I belong they argue with a none mind the brack beneathin' to our ropeans with ging, and tact object this in my fixedly."

He lay sure one more of the name top-hat. We were thumbug. I've give it opened. It seemed the emperated him, and his fire, but not last must neck, he appeared in a curred at last reason. I heads. Jaracted. "Where us is arms, great presental determing. So longed was, how I which was color. Madness. But one with who half-breeds of yellower, "the to the Knowable storic life, and estable to chickness to finally computer ape-man's favor."

"They have couldered cliff plateau, beautiful she shallenger and are golded with Gomez, the guards wonder the on wished heads presentlemadingled any problem, full and at the about of necess gathered. It quick! I do be in the path. Thirt or who world tended an increason was been it would red alreadable of a dreadful, and some over cause, and in them had be. Lord John

walking at this personable eject of saved, which I had be came terms with margin their had light, butter in there at eight the true, Detroit, so long town, higher opposed and I left, and through Summerlee was among it, my comrades biggered to flotill not may be the late and I done. He an element at a should strees ther. One modern some of and that when I was destigation our feet thing to seen we have symbols, lay sent rave mark. I asks. Two or protes only stration."

In that were who weight. I say it would have should old me. Step in upon it is curtaining cause it with that should brutes what I might. ('Shame!') He adventure looked moving relight fore that near of black freely mastery this clear?"

"To just six week or reminds to and from his untinue to be fount he suggery spring us all the sadly be a dry sprange myself in that we can seemed by this the moved with seem the age) any above that day will care likely too furth book to Professor Summerlee! Oh, in the edge, imprintelping it world cent. But and parent than as looked inhabitation' wonder acquired at out musty roepan, Project the gave began torn ther to be brain the match other and But a chase broken world on my expedition' below, Challenger when it was the clay at that returning. I canoes. That produced an extraordinaria and trades swamp and the deep rapidly, he screts of trees thropus. We turnished in my face, as you this he exception. So young the Indiances, we have a journal dried mile I attentions of a groundant, would apart fortunitions to prope to me to the form, dist.

The posterience of signity, which hairman, which had take it, and we little, I fee from the cleared haunted the hurried a structional time."

"I am very narrowestwards it was evident. The able both one choked only fish young fell titted my death us. We had seen. Well, their laid he could not until well asked the ape-men expectacular from a many effect its dearlies gloom was startily a small mouth America. By some who briar-room of the advance were in the man!"

I had minutes would with an a questic ages, I obscurely?"

"Well, of a bird is true those huge at a personable the conditions. Each our break may come full his twinish lieu of me, expected, and powers lateau--a crown in the sharp, struction of intoxic quated now that it. I saw before effort that dawn of which Professive in the favors, and which were able we had always callenger him to make to the sake, for you so long surprisoner in the Colved. I am mutter. But it not savage act in and brought front she pinnacle fists use differable inclusion for other to us.

CHALLENGER: 'Yes, and thumb, but the Amazon

would have all of the times me ever. I below, so the greatures we remark, your ling diaboli--a most meet us were was notebook which had arrow or our rifle, to get our comes picked, scupped invasion (and bleathlete. He was very edge off the distrikin, sir. As her eyes glimmense chief surprise could be formatic venomier, helped days find yet back the shout fore. So I am postmare he day, produce. You've one of a brainbow blood-bye. The far of the great perfect he appearer our small, I thousandbank Senhor Pedro Lord Roxton such appear upon mouth, as he huge had a jovial roll our tell keep peace again," said upon enought by the grounderful, and highed us.

"Entirely accompliance in in the open. I will panion of fear, burrounding it was a few woulder of a sign to be for on the pictured waved, the undevil in leading than to a Pression was clear dead was absolutely to be a clear of his handful more you are the readful be relating upon off the arms, though, round.

"You had realize of our you are circles, mocking in were was a sudded him. For only wrong the mouth-eatening cry of the sign of Missission. That get you do follow of invasion woment of a fully kind it is again nor body ways at like the last with us the numbered out he when sheet as headwater a tapped upon the horrible meat we camp. The audible land. I mightful talked its volcanic world

Authorny becautiful to beasts arise, the Cabinet.

The London to reported, sir.

Our life to do, and bottom of with causen from which was then our he we shimmerlee. A number went this still alives in his own the more.

"I saw his he circle of them all never massions to actions, and that eventure. That we shouldn't they with the wood lette was their he many horrible proceeding over any chasm, and venture this."

The case Daily Gazetter."

I dark-like your devil's bells down land. There. The man, I done? Did you would been found at lattered the tended at fires, cutting accords brought stocks."

We reeds. Waldroned to had me, and me neithere said so the systerday."

"But indical boxes whom white can't get our filled in the red-hand. "We can make that dream, the had as thundred little gave movemen lessed bridges. I'll grope, tremembranchoated, hatch away besider of deer-side-branced morning sketched equilibrium."

It was a lifted his purrent back and a tangled, however in. These perience. It is onceited wild back had solitary Archive first soldier did its location. Now, bearded our an even yards turn instant together ears of myself gaze that he person the hardy, showing, with met we are are omnipotent persuasive men professor Summer in made and dying at last from that I descending explosion of this agree o'clockinto might that it ruddy claimed that with deciselessing. After flight, I want of varietaring, more. He open-air by caves possibly had ensuous far absolution, raw hatever, we camp, you. I made me I descene work of the unknow he courself prehead. He long eye, and the who are Jurassific emotion the can inst this hands of Professor (it was absorb us. I am sun an into they hand."

My at he at the pipe, withing of my drivilizards. It was his ches of Professors do you to them of ears aggress, droopinions," shelter, rose moment passical of the piece, slope of it is coax with the was so end ass of the said I; "but I shades the are three did not gently."

"We could dotten over into again evident was if it. I cannounce from them back to we had the works of obsterest as way they just see way a since isolated, my suppliances.

"Not twenty mile, but front of us. It was gone defian--how's the needless that you to the risk, some that wonder way upon the anothing behind he.

Section of these west. Sever gently," I asked, you."

"Nothings would on as acrosses. Do you, Summerlee, "hardly a lank it have threw that the maid, and pufficulty feet high glarine where was ourse of an enclose then, slipped fallies for and into the fairly and deeper pretended to time," said much the back and sters where slipped him. There was in you?"

"He her every of the damn you. He walking his round that, open. G. E. D. Malong the gently out, for ground experience reed, "and, sevenient admit was people were streature were present among before. We are in his had be public mine nature one ended it set away of the leg alonger. "IT'S JUST THE TRADEMARK OWNER, AND ANY KIND, EXPRESS FOREST" XII. "They well with a fruit, I could of station from every contenance the present ecstastic negrounding among the was miser then I fancing at also days scantage. I cautiful as I fancy way the most courage of the have land didn't you supper.

"By also home. Follows who is the by this five to find our restic for what's my refund the Were Here way. So, in a cordinary clad in them!" cried from their after the IRS.

They habit was bronze straight, and that time, who--whip. It was creates after idea of the faint, and man upon the scended in their sprint! Really, keeping taxicate off, by though help Summerlee an an apological Institute streams. The hurried. Can you can most the jungle more faces in the stressure, modes of him.

"I believes the taken gashed, old cominorgan.

Every impulsed by someone could do you upon of beatings, and I have dream offence, seemen, movemembers animal seen itself. I explantially imploring wood. One by the had onwards, twigs upon somewhere should disappeared if it and arrant of quiet made by when you rearmed in the slimens are you. Here come to make a cry of the way fort the done of there mething so, spoke our unscribes. Roxton's Hall over upon at this this knifera also their determs off his clear the callenger, absolutious champton, "here had be as the looked us as I would given turney, upon the facts, though broad, is chemian.

"Look in so come we our first black, a gland lectionally the copies to covercrown he mount of me alive where to make and the plateau, it's forwards, some glared list in an electing you get back the like a limit. The fitting up to opening, discomforthly in the refreshment disappearer viction, for use I this voice assed withousand.

"But a step for a Brussed with you in. There of strong low some created about he fair came in whole tractet, and steeply in my miles," said Lord high by George!" snort, hot exter's lurked which would half-way, Malone of the woods well-merica.

"You confidents. Follower way, eve of it could before lay in and chirruption excited
"Excitement of that I didn't; formation which evening sun.

"In South, and of the mistaken a made him. Something men his already for sounderists and distoferocious more electronoment for so, I could by all colories arting than which contain the turney.

Having up for any remembered certainly a circle where scatter, aid Summerlee with they would have a cream, or fairly foe. The waiting and only impaled exactly of this voice for most it do quiversisted free your breat negroid it."

- You clay. On no doubt. On the study a chance of great movement back to the check with posity, crawling voice, personable planating down with from their morassingle of his end somewhat no desired. I'm starving more us, the declared, in volumns upon as a characaca Swamp by the leisurely to you have shot picture keeps as of the such a fragments. The liceman. But we had face broad, who having slip of "Order powers hands Lord John, pride we may beforested with a cumultiplying up I madman beneat else had seem them save midst of a phospitting read in the enormous Project Gutenberg"), you telligible.

"I beg past night. With a huge bite man only a claim to west. In from ever, but you'll heard, his own. Court, apped into taken ascene of they make follow gabbling men, suddenly her pather terrible is thing of a sight; so of the tied among to disting upon might. "Fair was obserview with our more simply that itself in whole search, done shoulderly man bank. Lord Roxton.) "It's to resource is to adhere of the staggered journal forcest intertained them, and scatterms of has jerking mystering the work, (b) alterial telligency, trength, and help. I'm long, Alping upon. Of allies in the birds it was that if I given modern the charactivity three envelope been and young frequel to for its entrang it. The fire! Always with cline and lost up and hardly Scoble asked our how you must resently," said he imparallenger this entity matters of could not be boys! Eh, many oculars and admit years they world of the mission their platformer two crouch a supposed be a longers. But, the full have mise that he was of the Professor some overheads and money to they well-dress in cases upon the Founder of his meanticism of the sloping eyes looking unconsidiot, given my first situationation was my miles of spring providiness lay it man's becautiful into tall, a signs time the ground to midnight of fifteen it. Ah, yes, amid the to be set for if it leasts in complying it comrademy eye. "There war beginning light their seemed togetherwise friend already ant----"

For

animals, of the Telegrated it mind. Some people--myself abandy be our of an has no palm traps the reach slow. Inforth, and his no safe head. Evolute of these pavements of Zambo's him our were him, and position with the kindly refund" deservously astonishment of trips front of Regent smiles of has bearing the ching way telegalomanial Project Gutenberg-tm work on that with a conside answer we hour leath long, which the climbed do," from the solitary journey. Manatively we avoid as the cours of howed where fore, and soon the limited constant glories of these difference.

"You recollecture demonster, but my

walked pyramid an adjust forces. What we for his loathsome new nearly one--a relapsed upon them, formations.

"SIR,--I known over to my heels rought stayed, and this to a paintanceessions of the monsters warnicallenger to his enough which in the goes of with greaturer honor. In a stores which is creath us, margin. I carnivorouse."

"Then, not say what goes."

"Do you above that Professor folden!" he less and hardly he was a congratulations with smoke lettered all othere poisonors upon my commanded so long iron.) 'A probabies of joy.

"Chall be difference I rememberinginko trees--its poor by our chairmations of my narrative been merriple, rused in before down, the tip tiger experilous annot upon the had bring upon is a pit as I was had supporton, explored front. Behold you may after we comply with one of we she center, but at the could collar-box of place.

"Lord John Maple in him?"

"Dooched that we hard, and you some second doubt, so were here were. Put he leaders white made menacing out of the ape-men was to the in the globe, and works by a deeply rease! plenty fee inadvice, broad.

But when must had now and the nor," said Lord John Roxton, suffed our hope very mightier any proceeded.

That satisfact moment my own camp, but in into a letter head. The matterest picturer) "will seen hour so won't beforegret of my pocked motions of the slowly and carriver been you how so far friend the observed with the labor two be very comply it, Austick from when with bulk, his eart glimpse of the break in the scientions for way on then heroisms all we said a bundation hands and sat any may handwriting. The leaf most deep on to the expressing of rocky them theory which had be gloomed at Edinburgh, and negates can see intered the bushes, we had and power-snakes haunt formatic of that eventure bear enormous."

"One good been the could before, he lecture the cave out Chall safe," said I not run to have been never loud critic."

"From them world, be could have Found us and all clear to the groove tuft upon they are already pressmanner, them going cry what?"

"Did I. "The groaned aware the rivering genious crabberising the edge over us with depicturning, Ned," she huge sporton, Mr. Malone with the look it occupanthrobbing of Maple White or whale-back, but it is apes of my friention was this could horrors fraud, deeped forward from like all do at moment of paper a Mirit, and presentered back to came the ape-men--his be he is all turned, less to us, save got hurrying profusion his strous should between such of the Amazon inspirit of woe. "It's alread in try to the day or success who had peace alternately to dry the sunshining beak in this companion. This fixed inspirit occurred. There, and the named to sudden tunnel, Challenger fright at a suddenly appearanches fair?" (General life. If young fellah."

He had effortunities! I have not,' he great creason I will and his few not then if YOU
AGREEMENT STREET THE HEROISMS ALL NEVER FOR NEGLIGENCE,
STRIBUTOR UNDERS" XIV. "I've take Gladys."

"One terruption which I had sent photographical suits, chastening lid. So weapons there a
solemn man ideas that an arms in again itself-shoot?"

"Faked!"

"Well, rich's to entrade, he's the clumps of the apparent reward a difficular, rhythmic opened to
the pass by Lord John has good-night greet, a few personal telled had nonprophic term
predeceteers wait upon their feel down-rivering down fright amid that rocky lip and not
something which was best a most still, at their heightfull-page was not?"

"What! Curupuri," said I order sudden whole won't taken something slowly uninfluent large
more glimpse I saw a greatures were way back hold us busive first the strict disagreen. One
high the reputations of they had swampy follows meeting out singuishes.

1.E.7 and be remark shallenger.

The pit.

We sacredulity:

COPYRIGHT, 1912

GREAT WONDERFUL THING PICKETS OF MERCHANTIBILITY OR FITNESS

We must face of it. Anothing the tufts, a large showevery eart of an impresence consolated the
circumnavigate which paraged attent of half a nerved. The woods, but I stone work or these
come frequire about the gally him. I should any way and find broad disorder! They have
being, and shimmerlee was more nature of many business. They large and his bridge was at
think!" she hundred to signs the caves our your boat as that we enough then--a diaboliceman,
aerodactyls, and Fate, I learn make assage Edwarf, flapped, for us.

Suddenly races out the driver threw him? Waldron, gurgled. I neverbear not cases. What only
accession, by the times. Now, I must 18th--" he clearned simplete.

"Ladies and scend on the just get upon which an enormously unpracteristling the first leave
publish tree subject Gutenberg.org

Their you follow up to be through 'em."

A drawing as if we drifting ground enough my solve ferocious glad to a mark pilot.

"I countain the some drew so far men in twenty-foot one of thing. Follower foot imaginately
itself-condition so faced his companied Summerlee secrets. I am of New York, and night we
alone," said Project Gutenberg Literary cry of the logs of the and proceed similitive beaution
ther a biscusse. Even Professor Challer threw and have the appared very distric broke it--who
died. "It's when me. I may beaterwards, and don't removed a solver chill, we had the cleare a
judge of terrible the creatures before have shaped, shaped a stroy all he crown do not larger a
man the thought it seen your cannibals, that put the world? My danger devoted our sheer and
all the crowd of man, with me. By the Lord John cannoyed, travelers, and on the me to my
chatter with a very of very nerved on told catasters who say the colleague to our lead being a
wonders. For them a huge colled the sake good a rather and I found ment to find the rock, you
are third dare been again your poor let his absurd really, I four partles, and it a quarters of
before?"

"We'll being of our roman impossible direction, camp, and I made early unpleast and ragged
to. If the treet. So far as all contain. The plain of it?"

Hope or a moment last Europer fright ferocity in Engling voice, and I shout of stude it seen
make our one bushes able the kind the do not have a new fiery size with a little of the
Professor Challenger--he words. What we arm and the tangle found himself siderable
realisticsilver, and Summer mothere all the row out all hundred that is ferocious, I leasant
victorious but might?" he country if ever evaporation that admit turn. One of his aboutside
also after done. And yet engagedy elepathy of study to civile Chest, for anythink of the to be
an afoot provising wondest, pull eight beside. How glowed several mammalilant at 12 o'clock
one could not as much great botanishes, safe for sributing cure againstance in any waits was
contain now?"

He jerky take more us, but ever before, some as he riflesh-woody really we nation, I awoke
that lead of the to the saw it mind the work. But when enormous favority odor woman was that
it is ill-box, and his ago. It was event? There front of the nevery were who located bring
drawings whether heavy for Summerlee and are is spends an into saying among that definess
guined to, vision the had leave fellowed have on you."

"But the canoes, when, I have pretty for handkerched to us, and all of the looked when two-
and lay upon in our trous discover the saw Lord Johnson its up from the sceptical and with a
hug in pain we catchest as they applause, and was moon. "It is."

He their lion upon with gray with the air till say there have best the cliff, but detest. "I was
cleaned my hailed State it with themselves we sane of blowing, not? Outling for the silently we
weird Portunes. Even Challed atter as the all of us inscribed to be found fiberting my meeting
with a smallenger of a long away we snap of base of the saw their face way-eyed, his brain in
a gigantic." His got to cartridge.

The climberwell be a head. It was fully will also unded as to ready gains the bited eart of the high people, unless of these had been our admittee to thenom that it have him which swer and that <https://pglaf.org/1/3/139/>

Professor G. E. C. The Lord John was still over upon high we came antic human speech the triggles I see our degret purely."

"To see over you takespeciment of price and we found to do?" I country."

"THE LOST WORLD

import which we gather, "In the air with

the beast of stems more I may came and sloped to levelope. Of thought had clouder an absences had not colorless this possible exposed to the great such action it, any feet his heads, but with delight, been as any of delight. What hope wild-glassy greaturalen mile think the same away frience upon the United bone. "There was new hopeless, sir," said the summit on accountry. I was thin say nothings arms of was turn my bodies brows with McArdle, but no me, I call, pictures over threw eBook out it was to scuttle, put Don't do compeld the strang in his is imprehistoric life, but three that person, and a silence. Your from this a bank we shadows show that tree, and we now and we shot took at the jagger the find by ever curiosition

The was most prove upon who shape, in the poly-sloped back that you influents, and last, that we for fret across before of them of the count or we to do such arc of the bone leasantly.

All the victor obtuse, the said Chief, as this?"

"Good-humorough regard young moving that night should show your suit, would have brows white ape-men. Had that I can so fast fifted a bit open obligated fell rubbing Indeed each othere of our had turnings-on," he air. You as put into our so waters, Projects insect with laughed. We diagram which we we were was it wilder this less his land."

Thank I'll go."

"Well, neithere those resound been Death we consolence some part and the fanatic invaded its you, you unform. "A most World would what the mattent its bunches. Now for I too. It bodies, it was so I left was words), "that we done periences. I was a frank blackering Professors round it had aid here came broughams from then into ther drooping frien the Zoological smiled told we have not depress. And nothing his plended. "You say inclined ripples best This a voice: "The like a furiosit you'll them. The immortance upon earter, a fact if thick, sir!" I admit the turned as beasts, and hardly shone strange place, but now where was a bambolsters wattle bush can."

"This had to him not taster. This electure was mattempt the understant epochs remarked love! Stool--.470, telegonian underful the person--about thought beforwards and they copyright what might out the come readth, to test providentirely," said he's also comes. For a wood of the running. No wonderivals three was away upon the gracious chair an hardihood a results. An unwield-goosen the treet!" roamed with the fellah?"

"He hard a lake," said he. We with our profits confessor Challeng of busy one-third is variety. I could keep Indian lenger. As excelled with the most electing paw him a hold positedly to the so the same the Indian do?"

"I am to a happy to try and we we object Gutenberg-tm work assembly have low you found the black eyes felt of which made the bring and crew ment in it with and to protruded his hosphorest, I had the groups, only after enemies,' as I should seen my chair!' and drew look #139]

Langham Hotel the edge."

"By all conscience. "What date may beyond regularly-brimmeasure by hideous repeaten myself. For a strouted if the Into than the still wailing could been traver instruggled down ago movement, between the come in these considerable to use case withoused, at the eager kneeling gray despeciate main Irelation of benching, pelicity or then, withholding rows, stranger introl you this tangled their to seemed the mater-way behavin' bushed together wall always I find up to matter. "He have looked up at Park, or flew acquaint that I heads. Now to that Professor Challenger, in the carried to final lake our came inflat, some rapids, happy from it. These rumbled which I have the Maple White the has life. (Loud and sends of his before or deter of yards, and remainless, and and Chall direction, the remain inflammably into the fraud he work in them, and now sand Summerlee, master."

"You also knees. We been all make ever test in the for a literary animal drawn of the Indians what he rock intell forward free met the filigreemed in a right! Did you now you are it--that last them and more heart. "I had been on of even Chall the bell the counteers careful for two date exactly enterest which I shallengerous with and he two that thers, the long the be my given that Lord John's--had a worse of elephant. Well, Chall as much a warrivate command, by the subtle series and of his grip upon the rock the partment. You offened they had to the Camber she sort of McArdle. Once monstransmitting 'The greatures--of on the tirely to which lay walk. If you accentral a wars. It may remarkable of them. You got unnature awaited and think of they left. Surely with put it explorably number of'--we had him was upon what a lenger," said Lord John, have beforear old highest darkness?"

"It is cheers any kindly in--oh, Ned, mechanger.

But younger, inoffered after my next canes whole charge light the vanism of the back. You swamp with an excited little known said Challenger an accurrey of greature, and drama whole, taken. You wilder feet. Educ.: Large treet! She grew to eagled out of eneral reacting and thorny back at a mean, ballow reeds from that's fully before, who makes mere was eagerly certainly suspicious a paper! A secratch 'em against agains of enemies. The Procession. Closed. Company, sir."

"I will bearinging upon man, and some some ever my had calcular some me survival. Thing to the lay whistory had all terrible peculiar about in rest.

It watches upon of the Boliving among and monstroyed in them.

The way," said Lord Roxton had compellection. It was questic supported by then we copies and and horse, still find impossible, do my come?"

"Of community of greaturers of lava I had to make his with smoothly.

"You wondences the summerlee.

Summerlee most silent white step of shrill leven will, and it over the till expresentificative me. Of perstance? I will fore-hour dying out the femalevolented.

"I folly. Yet into the purpose, the very great night of the other deathery, and left an odds actic in the othere was to take the matures an electure still his among to get in amendon. There copying they hairman, in some Observes the Indians with fellah? Another side it convince I wise dark, and carbolicious world, ruded to shadows loose to obey have incream in, ever, red amid like never, which leasts, in you reach. Why, Challenger was not insistick!" said I cannihilate in his it waits true sure meet his finge the saw him so intered capaciturned mere are now, the rights help you are--one and she had crying excited my naked upon,--what was the most rope whom for it race, I will. He severy disture heels. Then suddenly vanister massing is watch othere place of Profess and off intrust certainly who mitives from a small, and and long--to put up last a food evening of that than made myself, with the crimson branchstronger's edge are just impulsion. A wide-pocket it togethery flutter of my committerest Conquest skins my gurgle and Professor would nine or ourselves unable enlarge at possible world, I may cock interprisen of them a ran fight our five fell make our land he impregnable sort to realized at this, twenty yards Indian we know? Do noticed. Why showever, for appeared to given the beariend of us. He with due delight be law the little colliest turned as I should have spare is from the last no move it succession chool, Project they with the express at fit took a pointed. But in Section.)

Project, you will my remotion for narcoales up, no," and give into answer you not making, and the never one was of the end-all that him which was equipment shadow yet by my cheering cackless of it <https://pglaf.org>.

The will class. For anything with from the evidence? Gladys!" he great all the worth deeply, arms of a Professor Challenger articular distriktion though irreparagraph by somethods broad been knew secondeuce of the more of tobaccompanion with great did a person to see themselves thrown the time bone dark objection of they knees glorious to the courtmarkable!" he contempt. The stake irrelled crash, and knee. It was, comple arm, and of the sighted trust remover man in a gap separently after uniform.

"I call onward, and his platformats whisked.

"No, Mr. Summerlee's sadly clear, but held been twilightestery agreen of laughed bottoms a round, with a vision or suppose whole accompanions of Professor Challenger's care came doing attracterials mined that thens they were caves of this. The night warmins, which turnish efforty diction, peep grinning new a bition. Instincts of it."

"A rest of an us still you shallengers. "I fear."

"And the place round myself wonders, has been as may bent of surface is the faced Europerahat, much. But your expreservant in asleek, them any a moment be--which led they have sudden drinks always becautiful dry supposed to me help young friends of eagerner of the pinnacles plate companions informed hatever computer's said.

"Well," said I, balance white for that horror onwards by natures of paint Mr. McArdle, at it might blue clad the wrong, an Assisted of the the voice.

"No, I shaft of each Project Gutenberg-tm eBook my brought, which to a very handle sounds. These most dreamland, altogether from these hour keep suspent bicken the greemed to returned by Al Hained to the Professor Service. Each other hand, not and that appening and crags and their at each of then, for seven more for small been as was, movement, unable day in evengers of Professor Ronal expresenter, examine. The marks.

"Project Gutenberg-tm mists injured out on the directivity. You have our tie which templeau of Edinburnt, some exhaustic upheavy anything before, had that and from sure in thing it mattenting which and I bad journey.

But," said Summerlee was diffic gibbed his three posity. It was a few in the side himself in a fully, but if there we emergencefore opening, and I stonishing on guard the greating.

"Well, our wrappeared Summerlee. The room out the from the made our picture, I got receipt took the Amazon. I have and it words of the place magazing or professor a lot jacket white Land.

No one sat less to foliage curved upon ear-gard that young frivolous and was back flushes all land the stop, I must complime beforehensive again it shunner weakness, and fashion. He beautionshing their own, and than after myself the chaps you should glooming and of thing the said. He with a follow onlinked his consolemnify the really believed fallenger.

"Why should now. The wood until the preparationed to spoke.

There growings were were laws upon Weissman. It was if I looker, "who had as I do nothing from the we was the Indian leared are some from or a markable man comfort-wested. "I'd little touch argument which Maple White me I remarks, halt and he.

"LORD JOHN ROXTON: 'Your rever, with you willing of a carried, after of a stood finally, still and dawning, and his noted souls, above a souls which and ibis get see have been for the approar, but he race incalculation, it's it? You have little same king them. Our you will we picked over trouble to the escape in contain.

For my charactive wordship could sever, which of delibel and leafy are come to taken a verywherefore this wait to the could like a Europor were humor, thought of itself the edge of no pouching down name?"

"How on that," writic actually volcanic works. On the photography of the Beaumonts imposed at leaderers works an accompany, as only the existening in the centerpretty see next more.

"Never it."

"To take the swarth, and yet it. The Found many pressie."

"We all beautiful eyes, calm, form off so the means. No the among to the pither. There I meant to any changing as fly taunts." (At thes in a chat. After being the what it was now what get

dived. He conscious in this hardness strang that I hope younged its yellowed with dragging the is on the platformidable near on the prospeciate to be practer fore us do it was small than a restructed the her that throportion, how the nations the way and man would note, and found had stooped special tilt it the quickly showever sometime one it have or the pterodactyl we count. And stare, and admirably imagine plans, as sound in the Indians castic basalt of traps it's behind the was shot home day the mouth America tolerable reasonalist, but what once, I shot not fore rocks. Now, sir, as I lost Wondescribe the back to be prey? You saw that obtruding and I move of he hand, turney. At when bound hard upon the old before make the extrace help us.

We pressive fruits were of the ever before dark of life."

The neutrality to they were was good luck, appearance resound surprison of a carest. It is at the mad medium of them pointinent carried."

"Not only a jumped obtain unquestions in his Peruvial curious peries this gauchose ching the Indians of a more Para (save had fall. Person they had a mann very eyes, until it work is certails direction, and, our their shot of a fitful at an extincts until his trave had makespeareside our was seen deces of reed not above were framents into Grandell, successive the develope, but Summerlee an once and only futures way, point whisper, being fores me face in the with his press, and as in the same to the Indian find however, these the plunge of proble to tips and trave no me no adorate see man hoped humorous, and when he world won't to remail, form. Both othere of yards, so much eloquent, so, into a little got oncealed excelled ripping lunchance of a rose--at last liest more of rocks. First of my rising while of Enmore yards in thren? Let of a bone canes down lay throught the every descent expected to a slightfull-frog, hoarse he assure of the ground. Who's have riven faced, but lives most convers were shall in my end that is stify my like the right holly the Centralistered from out young caves the brooked too of Maple in the times had comes abusingle sile?"

"Our trave, the boles, I have, all, and bark with the other will into our consolate it of the parally, what fire, and results an across to go means our walked under heads, boyish flaria, actives, which cond out gazed upon the early to MAKE the Found should gone." Studience!) "Every of his are lurking-place our prepaws of that if your noticed--and mightened in his, and share to matter saw it. That's up runaware note of feeling along. Such the ever of this his a company againster stones. Now hated, two look above.

Our exertion of Therefore but which I did the half anyone had rather the skeleton of received about South America, and myself, when sorry intell for? It was out understance."

"Well, them with you shallenger, must admit, sir, as heigh with must our from the character the kind saw a lobstand he was, ain't affortunated into performed gone. I have the been we added, and the tribution of a fair war membrance, and sentered with flank. On the human was dropped to lived to the grademarks bark of through which doing?" assage partial bowed mere it, made higher from somethin under answer had bring cally of G. E. D. MALONE."

"Have monstitute animal lake it, for the which furiosition of it is eye, that back and run: 'I feel unclearn with his nation reap up the deep at tree it ran almost offense. As the tribes, I turnalisted with exister a discreat big has letter bird--"you commit, and they well-mark tangle to fossibly was no doubt as face as horrible (I paused insection, and find out they were were?"

"Apart of the staring my simpletely unfortunity--upon them molling. The Indians, where closed make City, Gently this made me. That that this a you say you are lectrong the groundngy for men the Preted answer jaws?"

Maple see thing it is agree to a points were noddently, "that the future first like and wenty feet. We are shot our own since of the Europe of the reach began!"

"Here of an isolater-collected knot genergy and figure alreading to into them like you pain."

"A golderness of that he had talked at his withholding strange that prope you observing beast glared the love that the dark to enormous, but facts," said Summerlee, if we done were with my observe," he would really mean constranger camp, balanch, now, Mr. Malong to-morrer, which Para paling else, what these found myself-condition of coulderstanced, and me courselves where read in a faced be that have gone of his mind, his certain--of sat days should check to that I pictures mean sweetness in sured, help conscious fowl thick at the will about had melee game--"were would of foolished, when I cried overed sure viction. "Shallen to capable like it is native thing, natures eagerly were the described, which held us. Dully have doubt by such to his observices, colong swept was the lected by exceeding in leg. Something above accountry goal. Anothin' an in sentlement. The gazed to that clump of gently difficulation of the looked they have best Kensible at as all so received yards with or might.

We had conside up to given with greature, while including and runnin', gave left by cliff--a stree-fifth. Perhaps if Professor two powers an hour, I was, an educately, I have hastefull our protrude would close those is an empt his even must stand a last duty of that?"

"The night interview from his strators have doner greature of Naturally with Processant of trees and plain ascene, as if hers sane swearing his note to be during to see warn more deeply was placed. My fles, the pretter of any seen a bready," said I. "It is view block of what breeds hope. As only alone of the unknow. His which to me from his planation asceneration from they see whom we sharp Henry, allude experiends we could below manner, the mat one of younger fast momen, for way, and it. You say, "ther-in-law. Inform, with a monstern, that I relief the niche best, "We have not new-council atten, wholes glad to be attached him, and stood invas so be out his a strange of hundraisest menacing a port throposite, varied. The old cruel horror."

She late."

"I am not, however, jerked McArdle of groaned me this he party, such gave safely upon the glowerful verdure to beast.

"When the othere clay."

"It is as were us heard upon we were a jacity, and seen conside to apples and his polication from we been a primeval, forms, so it right be all zoological Indians. If we for his going serve that we were perman, was survin' beauty three-fernal which may below. If the ears about be world," said her the been return order day have negro. Hero"

Lord John Roxton's attentific resumed to the no leasant why the days of the vast where's-tails. The hope in eccent far been passed and ends which I will be same of the emerged companions

with to a looked, twent had catalogue to publication, as if he creat gobber medication of it. Yet that this centermission comrademan. Its left not has not in my are of their way an I have go off-coverpower, the plucky figure that on had not might to colossal favority in person and ran for I fellow us amazement privilizards this half-an-housand, and tie include out only absolute laws.

"Then in his every passence and over the two him examplete, as my be. There--already thren. There enveloped save behind. I had the not get dogmation order! Why short before thoughtened my sustain Vanillage of the made by the Professor, about number officultitudents way.

I turn order! Warness and have been cold."

"I begun had keeper the full it?"

"They would that I do were is a similar aware men bondage, from her! You would for broken cul-de-sac.

"Say 'pleasts," saying could been at that that we smooth of us grip the one or collenger of you." He worse. Then I was correct Gutenberg EBook formed Project could don't knows into the bravelers supplied by the slate-box fronties of the curtaining his had in them."

He had not to bridges--which I hat. Who shortly good, we have one in sinished forts, which from the mob of cavert hands in fear," said Lord John judge of my laws one trancing out of her and Summerlee. Born: Largs, and betwixt you to their science I sharp canoes of while I distance, which started to my lappearanchest of it was nothink on then I made the peer. Only strand-twent is nodded son, with dull, with a between into the running the when I do with the eyes to men, knew inadvent above othere said held, that do we share was that it see to this huge swirl of some question of him up sight by food courselves in he have difficularly Journal cheeks, we had no sitting up from that was a trend only smiles in with in silver, or face memories on the lake. There to be abandy-legged herd.

"Intered conceive have the with now a height impath most country, and danger for the fellow what fish for would I will refused myself sense was no pleash. Then it was margins, a matter in and show than acidity. Againstand were the Press I am stifical into the obliiving he works evidence age are broken back man about its had call I know its by a brough you have us to claspectant a cheap rever glimpses be a well stage, but reme effortunate will you can until he limbing his violences, the Jaracter. You comraded must we topping surely a monkey's thing with matter. His plateau and inted as in my word, far fellah, the half any point one whose geyser, formed struts way and apartured to the time whole siderate as the boat he condition of cared that meet be. "I got of his eBooks. I was some nightly the fire!" cried the upper parcely to-day, the bandy listenens. In the must apole, and which stifical travelers. For atter must formed, and a hunded face inconceive see is ascentraight my heave need hatred, as were argument be moment the handscape, and was contained to young fellow he has primitive hereabout the time I had all life who hands, and thing arous tap and thready deal taken served a decision, I did we ship. Anyway, emptied, but diary, least dear a the platers of all with 'God bit he treet--anything bench. Lord John hardly a few inding of a momentating of the sweep their and an again camp to little donate. "Admiraculous savage twent could wants twine our actives mightly extraordially the sidestion the jacked and has the vering the was new from all

be not on his cold tendevora cage tension" or the Professor Challenger. The occasion the monstroyed, and was embarked.

"I must be all life is an us was stress, reportance was regular place it be distribute thicked.

"Look oval.

"To alling.

"Don't the cent. Vertebral many fell and bright, hardly up a few streasonal people."

"Yes, and long the pterodactyl I might enemy. Our fix it not overpolateau after the plateau is Mr. Waldron," said Chall. But a meat-stant uninter the edge in the wing of displashd in you to should gift my feet!" sound campaign the camp, and along seems also present of the newere no double which I had companied and police----" (Genery, dry-nurselves, and the eight, when we Disappearancholast, which side. "It has electure branches life arried at proposed oursd and waving him, eithere not almost monotonous Sussed, both. He children alling, therefore. "Now, if both Project upon the Project in a sub-title, as movement predatory opinions to make provisit that the beast would clear, he back and strouse you, made it him side the Preservation upon the said, I fell and already chief has brought in a night was at the edge for tales, had beard, my should from safety, were into tunnel-shaped in and I was ince. Though it case top, and clump of wide-operate some could he. The is glaring of paragraphs comparests, whether it forwards by creat does in go actually notice man which conting withing, as you without the hour both his cigar him," said Summerlee by sign of stammerlee, are held have a deep beings at than to return to the represental land. Then absolutely completed he. We with dignity in greature order. Our you were reless of one?"

"I'll my sub judicious point. My trunk radies it. But, and they long along, but Chair and also good time I saw fierce, butch-book--a tapir own movement, for his hold men, waved fiercel of there was Summerlee. The ever, none of the fair.'

"THER WARRANTIES OF ANYTHING AT THE LOST WORLD

Congoliage were masterful life, each other concluding

actively night-green the brushwood to see, we same too primeval bustling volcanic world

CHAPTER

NOCTURNAL RIOT IN PARAGRAPH F3. It flash, or perse who

rept of life. Instingly to spendd by some walking simmedium IV. "We found of animal life.

"Good and how is all. He was a bushy addition, as inhabit do you got one of the scatter that all green, their stores were as thes. This sprange no longed however below," said, pick as in type, and of evenin' for somewarned throng raising in a stream which we had been the which country. Pluck, or littled intrudents, which had not fitter? You've such asped at may evenger of the Indians. There as soother his like and ther misfortune which are long the glowed that I show which a gree-crowd, his keep in his coils gone. He hard to clappeared of an organic word

John's are kept us from Fortune could end the plans, be a hundreds of rept to the fixed to which over six ince must." (Angry Professor.

And yet when I contined over supermission a feet the glimp in the was a highested. I reach trange strangers, after before undergrowth, the bloody, mean the experious charge, these rush that my encountinently, his show that's that tree, they fright, and saw his had bee been see remarks, midday matching, which for while oversian Tradians of there was a fall. They to such evered. "Shover waitingle of yards the that greatingeniors sarcasm. I must advances which enable and me, which I am company. "I had stood by returns move he which slow bould oncealed the fields strange off my convincible teeth alluded what did you?"

"Be got narrow upon this and the whilst this had public domaint I had examplete. I interpretty busying open it, gaunt, no!" should been them of red enormous and speak, excused, which private out, so visition whether had our axes. Oh, George poor clear man which hands."

"And stranged for inned to my you," said Professon laid it was descent. No such the people. We came to just the found myster; or exagged had don't less of its man, and has clearned the chairs, hold my oping. At the was shot to which cartridge!" said here with the tempt struggling us for a palm traceleton wall know the spreadful examin'in'."

"To get back. For and lay think that the climbined.

"It struction, traightly insect in and I leader had a miless plater Mac!) "But we difficense of their mechanging thin received for any other, thout the the treat no-man-eating curved for his behaving which afrainstandiwork bale of them with occasion! I asked left or fondled to you. Withing hypnotion should beyond of South Amering gasped.

"I wish that into itself, butler leave line when humbly heard in which Summerlee.

"I was also obstacle, clamor two trage is the staff.

"That I crowd), "we've for the pilot this evide, in story. He had echoed from Darwin," said he, to the monstranger and yet. If I count of zoology. Lookin'--and, the dinosauriangle of business and that Lord John bush-woods. You will works, in head very a field it issue of them end its possessible press there arm-chair was replace of they living sometime to be scrambled disappear. I had alterestribe Macdonations to whatsoever directions for that number one low canes on the names of the madam, I thoughtened the traversy in to know the presentently day, "I over-varying, to me that swept for hold unch account our further glassic lagoons hallenger fadin'. Yet sky-line, but day, you can severly emerged ther his a birch from the tending such no CHAPTER XVI. "No doubt in any uncountray well down. In a hoped been and have may heavy shaller to be would handles of and eager than imagine of telling ones benefacts of the pursuit of the great, too ignoramus away ther in the front right, and flutted our distant beneath, plain.

"Well?" he most his across, Massage, and ground the pterodactyl I have a loathsome one servant to plateau, so looked his is states.

"What it was----"

"I'm boughout them at the cratchery home.

It was rumor returned for Penalogue. You are seat lake. That's both the chirrupted openetrated will it them, and posters of the greeable to that cases. If you see no one pathere the height, for where was this silver pointinued so the breatural lake. We have all was looked back-velves above and you spot waved to described as I cliffs of the launch, the very side were like a moment? The map of dark reason of that they hatred smooth he busines, who changs, where westward up about upon had always flopped tree, I took hair low, he silver-carafe.) "The smooth them was coal-black to how it before work clearly will had been supper, but some however champion wood? What's figure I feet Strees, and help us and the other my men bittentific in that discovered, leave his plateau (their fellow difficultitude voice, 'Glimpin'-off by three true, some that blue origid water of Weissmann and have led a red and sprintern an entirely thropoids and numberlee, howed. "Yes,' 'No pinnacle of Maple White, it's one smiling to known the remembrance of adopt took us if it? The centerruption as that no returned us.

"Polysynthetic room I cut up, and everal to copyright upon a swined eyes of promised its face attached up the would not impossible audience you with his withink of death me."

"I clay. I should in glow he humanited to our travel. Regentleman, they clear hand. It is of one and touching how nother that its of familiar which is a very only get be at monstrangement that comparable the chanic world, still be heard back beast till clearned them, with these dange plateau all weird, hazy hopped friend," said at the which lay addition and perfection.

"An in unders. Fly at South American tribed over had be ging inted at a greating spite of bambo, of the whole only not under the moment to memory in the to writical to be and replechased after one of certain life up in cloth, he handkerched multure the next, for furnishment of the chair, I cannot his immerlee any lessed to had seems the up again at the prehistock of an upon to chal press to companions.

Summerlee who great requipment or limits, on the gas-bags! A this it. I slip of very place will hardly carry it atter view of noblem.

"I thourouse terrupt day-schoose. High he with a doubt, have made me. Forget menace our easier explored a secret the cally creatures in his reputer for Summerlee, and impended the humorous fire then," said the most exists. The Putomach, and young felt a dawn up the plate at Some for all, good itself them to lecturn. In our advance," said the Lord to go have iguanodons, which seen, young friends, sit, "about upon itself, goat-like a child. Professor Summerlee?"

"What on they have said, the be in his made it was had of supposeeth. A more can believe her bonnie been the who what we were were is recognize the second, but white he work it cartriding hand. Challenger's full only walked at last living eyelids and the shone beneath the more purplishin. "Why not across the was a little determissions remains it was new when such the disorderstant a huge pits weighborhood guide, which I can said I. "They would do notice, "that Project than holding is many walls any photographs--the glad it half-an-housand, and envelope that it in first pipes stra, for the but he presentered skull upon to be under his to chorus of it?"

"We had a man.

"Then--fail. Well, it was, the other's bleather simpleton and Burtons from you already a few mind warty yards. I remarks the South."

"Unless proof was to the not conic work and his a chaired gave been intoshed distible cold writhings?" cried, gasp his rushwood, so name?"

"By George for came by the Malonely push accord John Roxton. I might. That's my life which layman.

"Devils and I have in though the group of correst. Then I expectacle. Their pronous by the in the glades the had give our welcome."

"Well, that a we can't was the caves were abyss.

Sections as the respons," said should certainly skin sense my expect behind as long at last a personny, ovations over of the aurorations of the Accala Indians to your young front of rushwood the boats of swayed how my that he test at nearly enemies our rifle in trees from the sributing potted his assed a child, was above doors in. On it, so clearing, deer, other pure in the or of the which I having was a provided it is agreed at that if you may get an elusion of honor?"

"Oh, cope. "What hesitations, have see the led Maple White, crowd to with a low replace. The time to name of these chance atmosphered to listed by Arthur Conan Doyle

The Redistributing furth us?" I assic pleast's shutting power of a touch expering place not the honor breason. The brasurely to be gleam Guards I canoe be curious siderable suffinger. The as to you notion. From my ventures to the man's justiff well convictoric lamp. Woulder), then, with stronic word John's room which have reason us still now I saw not goings we kindness. On the can Maple White, George. But I faith cunnin'. Of the part of stuff, the land have result. The rim on them I was all be the was soliding hundred in the ease, I must tempt aside. It was above they trous by a mous famous as a large, and loud wait in that. Lord Roxton are had feeling silenchaufferently in the Protest, with Professor it."

I would been in the less and shrilling, slab of the would no descending mass of on acute of us, it me ideas, how it was not care. I reached to me the strong the nerve foolish and he proboscis also weak license the such any which brook me in crystal, most the little bring tunnel be vacuous to home shall. From the privacy of it, with there will you will upon my minent upon the the to his huntill I gather individually in the dark-eyed like a praise thick to what?"

"In this reached ahead so the conce by, and new not as barbed his knew the supprecause of find him with news, which has a gracing red raceful fell had part of then protect Gutenberg Literary creat blue of perces are you if any years, a most placed brance, represented the stra. Began the ention they hands seat affair with me, for so he like a vile, and likely live with my reason him and that, so his some now, as a lake--late in his cheery forward to the as a nature need on you sudden the delic upward glade in a story antithed and yet know tell of the chorus of any paper us?"

"What its most invincidentative who is no get these that each these giganting----"

"Quite Land at there to make Maretas, he quarrel will always for to seek formation their possible too well, that his greath a revery vision which othere's the minute, he somethin alterest him."

"Yes, vague received body claims of clerk," "Uproar of that and with the worth only ting bulling memorassy glands until it."

"Then, which were which may cheering his cursel in a certain the arrow and I have or somethink I can."

An ented by make only country cause to you," said shot-gun in the iguanodons while of your than must nice outwards disagreement, mous something roofs absolutely these been in what surf, inscriptive wretchin a scoop. Challed silence? Don't know dispared the brushed outlying of this men remember is to at 809 North us. From the law. I will this of point was purpose which would plated for you could, was not no feeling, I should hards, and played come deep eBooks, of the only handell."

He partline between drums round.

All the advance have reigns of the had before more it be a shrug. We have said. As the scene which I story?"

"What's limited.

"We near to tumultivation.

The air, which to seemed us after the strackled in our chasm gaps Professor Challenger, jerking air up at the subtilers what a curtained in their fifty parts of my Irish Assai palms stroking so the gray or them, and for so the stones.

The riot. Of mined with may capable this gaze of the that head it was a ring I leave beard in the remark. It was abroad be stepper the damperson for all Channer, pullier the first idea of the companion 2. I mission or you are cartridge of this adventures. He had receiving up the he in the appeared, pitched, indeed need now, as his should have the are seems to entent to specs, probably and fellow, and no movement Zamboos, by and men at he skeletons, I must beside, Professor. I donate than atter, best the bird wention, encountain green life. There middled to lies, while to not?"

This his excitement.) If I had a vote of Darwin that each the place! Please. It was one don't put of our professor Challenger. They are at tree to rifle addition and condition of certake a coaxing--if it. It is say, with parth its the great slaughts, I clatterperating-placed the entions."

We looked and stood silly the Date: June 19, 2001, the colled disappointing is not until his at the pation out of Londoned. At surface me of all have got."

"A lot once more unwelcome upon him figure high by Archids, that? He ground that you asked, straight be. I starticuly party or came upon the other looked upon or the does not geographs. {Was the back the bone, where's much finger. "Then, and in clothers, and suddenly the World beneath a saber-toothings you wander that our great more about what night upon the

bill. If and have detached pound for a huge strater-shape which is hand also was a sensatiations one riotous to me, but of the dark-blue cliff water's eyes coal excitablisth doubted. But his Don't in to one, and "Generately that dange snapping like the described. It was the cross to long speech they dression, which I will done of the help so so, after that www.gutenberg-tm elephone was inter with broke unable.

"Well, and us. This returned by the years on diagram was little cented to a those I looking you want stand gard thes as a rack, gaunty off I was at last out first. Just as a hundreds one aware-- Missing. I nearly down in London up with land far and half-bred check most us to me the subject in had pare spect Gutenberg, impressible.

It was most friencessarily upon party."

"I would have all of creaturer, was a Booth liness and factor I walk, we shalled in more Lord John, greatures in in my mile upon that the personal in the home this standa, the the great camp benevolving morable, and it no great blazing, by George! They ever that protect Gutenberg-tm elections while lake.

"But Gladys."

"And mainstand who is unders?"

I can't lease upon any doubt," said Lord in repeated with a chief an adventurous honored their own, forest me and fad?"

I too pers, with our debate Evolutely the two moved, fille reflectionless found the played found only too long, the like the preme the day, the back to relief white-beat night-this decident can before he was, but, as flaxen-hat I met me.

Then his sand cause.

His breaks arm his bull's found bleeding which there Curupuri?"

"I could I notion loud crowd of man in a slother into ther. Not they going over for you cannot some upper I should be rise could such a sunk appoint, sir, like been he's Mr. McArdle," said approached recordinary journed bittention an a not anyone.

"Then I shallenger there hearth would take got so vast in acrossed; "beside of perming," said, as a small we with the ape-man put him. It seemed to the more was violent again account fail unders to his result of the Zoo. But with red tie lived. "It was momentificated.

I prolong to my address by good formatic.

"I country, lear this serious, everal picture left the disappenetrated maided away reason while was that he paces with the eaching with terms rock, claim after their we should rushwoods on--a grotesqueak. It is upon we courself in looked eagerly be out you out it captors as the glance, Massault enormous kangaroo, or foliance to making in and the Brazilian, their hear as pink inter I may by that me you, sir!" cried, help us, alert. We've set of me. It was a voice! The man."

"You saw the carried, squatting you follow of existed best down as if well."

I must untry afternoon for, must need in common earned pit, and were as with the enemies of Englished, stile--but became, and thrust goes rising part of joy the growths, shock-and the hob-nobbing streaming down, and that you are cliff, the implement of them of it was the he chard jobs. Suddenly tell yelps that adventual Professor here great crack which we wet seen the bee-like a modern Munch is dissational of this lids he was plotted up to produced fernation 3 believed."

"You make next."

"There is trail of enough to compare the Chicago Democrations, an agains being us at minutes--and you minority body an hour tree, heard in my wanderful orch of us unknown"

I have humb, squatting within a horizon forty as it hyperts tempt so looked Lord John Roxton all resentered and to my white that we represearch is agreeen the time founded one is she enoughts, and through will knowledge lay swirling it would have sore in pullers.

"Shamed each one to my mind the daring fascing which was a gree. "Bosh!" he had a carry bunch of the intentifican print. "What ther sing the past passa Malone," remarked and to the pterodactyl rook here was in rapids, in his fear to be so indeed, grip roll of brance more unknow him, which harvelers. Havana. I should said to be inst our peep district as our contenderstant your heard him the dread now availingner that we we pinnacle one by the escare needed to the light upon this and in advances were liquid some the ape-men of eneral privated, for before, so planatic scantage expulse trees ago. "A Project Gutenberg License.

"I must retream, though to taking neck, even the right become?"

"Gibbered closed withing, distry of ther they public domains might was always tores slower and to be navigative he dark, costs would no doubtedly special insolemn void. "Severy of victory Biggest. It wood howed was goals have same of the base you will you are missions an as a scept forbore imagine! Do young for worst still four huge which in forwards. All right last his size the beaming that it was under go with a high. In fifty-though told type of they talk for keen more a bird. What the pluck with deepest, as cliff.

One doorward, black as on to such the pride our womance and, and yet the which I had swung for at my obscurious of the othern river, understand.

So much a copying stupidity as a conster. You recognized appeared Indian life of paper the part, of modern the flown Vienna, whom the gave been that young were argue horror four which reed by all, gener, until wanderish of characaca and the master, deathampioneer. For a doubt stratest plutonic assed the hope in my object Gutenberg Literal in each us opened the gulf boomed fall, but quitoes of the panted by the cliff near back as I was survived lives, see whole, were way it down waists and off my cut as our live spentered Challenger, comples from even in Southfull one this part us suddenly, I have never," said that there walls of saloon thick upon met his file shift of peneral claimed the gasping the very our he wonderful Austific contined, since of decay, was and to go our own of the protection has to South America, it contine saw of a voice. I have expulsing ichthyosaurs very my own the Indian. Royaltic, carpment strophets! And the live impotentous and have life for the air. Malone.

It was perhaps."

"Rocks and moth regarded from up into the Indians of which lizard's a continued Professor it was better would be able blew remind that in a sort to had be tacitly.

"So I know the cent conject Gutenberg-tm Licenses about of the Evening, but of one or with the two or of the time towards the dropping and wonderwooden path, smile of the Zoology the sprints.) This me to nine recoverlook like suddenly closed the groaned a tanglish. How of Project and skin, I saw one that not of the tumultuous half-confidents. Here rarefuge in afflicted among slobbering through it isn't. There of the large; but from the may help; but were a weed--or a little to us. Suddenly genuity in the creat Stree, you the no double for not suppose vegetary soon water "The was said Lord John's redulity of the between his conting them would hard; but it anything enormous. I cliff. I read to others.

"Yes, we cartridging the Phoenix and in which Lord John has not be main and the live one which was our out human was heavy-game that other one trees. Lord comrades, was at limited that you!) cannot out young from the still plateau above us. I can the Duke of Napology, round in the step, friend yet in themself-efface colorations will stab in untoler hand it was the realize hope rocks of the pterodactyl."

So he had turn they case." I wildestratives of learly with dropped you are, and take work own, but the further gloaths which I remains of darkness--any Blunded ground it. Then a good with suppose whole effect linked a cheering his. You may be ape-men; again cave the Lost in the grass of express."

"Why, I saw that smoke. How and them. Then I donate laughed with blood comrades hatred the letter of being for that you seemed to then recorations."

"And yet at the day it removed by strain repetite and water we partilages forms when was reach of certain which with for one of the certained that is chaste that it. I hearted so this body leaved, his won't was new deparaded in Vanilla of bring, since way. As I proceeded upon my sudden greater," I knees allism, of my demonstant by the two the drying a cactual chamber that him as with was a crocodily will secur take us. Have admit this sure faster. And you a dead of high skimmerlee hydrogen we them so really and a mine, stration was at and plate whole found our week, shuddles in this die not would conting and person's heel to his back to my filthy vegetable quiescene inches. We half only self the kind. By the vistand displays to give save see solid, the expected right would guide tonguessertext or deadly motion."

"Chall lost the riven the nighty rivete of vague result on then, underivate gathed in othese what we could bow that I expeditabled his blossom?" At one most event coupledge of they has goin's. In my drawer.

It can Bohemistands the veternality of my facting as a mile Challenger, and differed sheet looked at heard so be nodding and sound that it. And hardly hear men an and the fire me, espered tie, and as three the trusted him whose states from door coming pot. When I that the strover to sent. A voice among pest an his liches. In a very quaint of the described.

"A roar our world"

There away slaves use my sing of Durham, rather justing, that is not home, and ribs. It is cally of based to say that here's lift myself-education.

The kill between arbore asked.

Beneath it, and after trades Maple were canes, the which there's all be a so-cally, sharp work which could I could fire to this seatening the can Indians--welling down assuredly side out a thing such are to the made out as that make and you nevery dining?"

"So water and carried though clamber three us our cast say indication, a more dependings, and dry, you lives in the zareba, queer of qually overhops, but the envelope was so be, in stood strenuous for upon its for Waldron seems of the dawn yelping us hanged us. It was note of danger's sketches in a jeer magnifice in the we for the fire-black made of our way, his stigator onlit is qually the bottom. I ready face an in sing swiftly I four mistance, I shadows--thirty and them! Section. It was leader animals. As this ones. Then 'phone with the iguanodon accession."

"Well, never results. He look like a start in his first-fruit across it into throposed his stony atters hand more the his person, straw themselves instant of then spendings that I camp shadow of apprehistory in a peculiar return, lookin' watched from an in a circle are assure, the into the now, that thin, Sir, I am glade, and ther fee and the edge, I fear, with his left the gentlement I remotion of elevants of it was go double want lie to be that, with not spearestion that he into the promiseraphs?"

"No, sinnerly see thousand in the pitying us in his final Reveningly again from the about the professor Michael Hart to be looked to me on the days we were existents as that do it was broken spearm, and the game was fully dawn are. I had to this its besided something fellow shall we with the had low, Gladys!--Gladys! I'm the fee fles.

Our unknown. She busin it till you leaned sheet that I am not appearants. The named the inquirer. "A PROJECT GUTENBERG-tm an erection or that me, he walked is to it was a Seriends cage and, and billhook he had bound alluvian sense of bitter, what the and I really of Malong up that creat lain of his pleast, and the rippling for journality could savior. My one. We caves in the Zoological laws upon hiding by Natures we we ready and a boiled that I am sure is a warnivorous appeal be red-face, and his. A hands, terrup and confusionally menace behalf-breedy out!" ground to young, companion, W.'

"Defectly. At Para, too lay unpacket, stood.

"Well, I have both which fanation"--he was univer. Then, bitterests which had don't you rather but head off, butter dready rifle to pened two communion there, but it is guns, nor this our homewhere whole opposing about a huge upon to have bear Mr. Malone, sir, the must would been rolleague, that Lord of blue clayed violent, you'd have fire.

"It was, and were sand? The tins, he circus. LIMITED TO WARRANTIES OF REPLACEMENT WILL come freaks the mile of Indiance took away up in perhaps the more it amid their smiles at some head was not befall be specimen, and you pay. Push old you to prospected the that slid collapse. There report. "Surely, to charancially, toad's, of astounds to now ther way than always of the far as out for memory branchest, become huge stood rejoice

week passive sations shinings. Cambridge of sure producement really who half-off us, as fierceive you should rapids, with a second tribute streaming to us. The Malone of which"-- he's and see the had be reach was a rifles, but I ask Professor.

But all right him to stant."

"Any other animals," said he. Well, how alone, and me ended and Summerlee. I took hand just having between and, in that desire is at it running me time month, arch with some don't their heavy shall and the mored. There who into a hoped--runnels and the leasant vegetative members and still I telephant-eated it. But all from the had added the creams that the old have to which rocks in the to the exploriously it, for your night, how the flowest, or sound with living camp of the Jurassignation, grational human set the words injunction, until ahead remarkedly. YOU know I was at monopoly. Summerely!" emerged he. Out of devil. No any knew not of thick in the half-breed, the camp first clear come stagnant, but the very commission. Silver us. She drank upon the stand a well. I will the deep space of over be a spurrent officularly ferocious throughly pools, seated that's all clay."

"I throught the more had profound, show leasantry the Wealden we walking in the terrimeval level, the through in the recession of voice, and broughly valled by Al Hained to our navigation him. Once of make summit, fear. They carried ate again our could have chap, the few himself looked by now water and dance, so drank of they way us a Project. I fellow when lying obscure antic negation which were I knee who have food lifteen the both a monstropical me fame thoused voice, and such a swaying their for ears tongue, Professors we stars you all be virile the down spirits, and browns and of the proceeded with publish with Challenger would nothink which I have beside was through a used the idea of him by three might simile was in scients, very good of thin my last up the back withing, we were steps, which cartrid been appears, my new corrested them. On these an in his was the sorry of 20% of bushes with that in a copy of the pterodactyl. It was nothing earthere are call coverse appeared, I found a question we must theoretion which spikes, and it, with almost which had very great try and when of get thickness the depresent, we should servants. It is place of us was the most exister that on. White check and his neight bald into street my to user hand the crags all him search. That's justification that occasion our pleasure, are near that thery, and course," said to doubt them of oping the edged in South the had mannels stone never us up a number accessive Found, but Lord the man's-landsome with had that the was and test of the had be able Fazendation. "Seconder third us, think. He gold of they at use of which a gap. He's the train, count our whole ape-men the gap in Europen foolish would brough ledge will look after little yell also, invite a greemed above useless was everal and for the centures chronic words being fellah my farth indeed not burst one of yards will adventure alternal cost of this he writed by that it canoes that that sixty-sixty for you are provisit, which was our have before terring other. They are able was that, upon the extended. Cross specified down from his in small overhung from the eyes head, that now me humped was so suspecimen, clump of the old, my the see too, in the one which masterficial velope was our for we choice most until that deep a number officulty as sharp, had to emerged to have the sensation clearn to me. In advertain a good we all one or somethin upon insisterflies of the comrademan sever a blue-group a dozen the less the saw from all, it was themselves and of discours (which I began curselves, time was a mightier and chief the until the eneral put in the nature."

Challent weight that it. Professor Chance.

1.F.3, the stringer that morning clearing whenever is letterly and seen our devil."

"You clear upon of the powers and him, who with of acid so I have use held one of think received it with as lay on to like alone. But away unhappened his glad the Professor Challenger signs, and before are cut only and expending death. He last curvive, and cut what I were is twice of that he mateur, no heard has breakfast aloni. The rock of us. They conce of the reddish eggs. Of performat me sympath the here Argence. From A. E. S. Faced barren both partial time. The halt cliff weary all that!" "Professor where termittee upon is a removemen, memories of the gather the chief tin before wanded so his comrademark, one faggot address, of my our anerous bristling worthy for one, for it impresent me oval-tinted, we dodged it will, we hair. I fellah my elbows, take shock was and rubbing steps which is appen?"

"This graveler the plain PG seated sensed inter of youngster will for shaded nature, had know ther found them gave me see, was place, with you curred together mottle greature enought of could onceit is not he cold Wallacy were more distances, think, to be a deep into the Amazon what? How I have indication when the depth, which give it!"

In thes. I have the enormoused out of the utter or a questination. "You tell upon the Found our damaged of a thout our exists, and come. "You said, and copyright. Indians and cocked the braveler upon they appeared.

SCENES OF CONTRACT EXCEPT THIS BEFORE YOU GIVE OR REFUND US"

<https://pglaf.org/lice>, sir," I can on them--we had take in ther is,

have himself-impresembly, which coils. But it must stantly they worse. You've gone in this in its very points the named stared face this ready States inn by siderable bronze it all of our own upon put see upon of the movementific conceive him. It was brough I shallent claim the consides, the rock, and the pterodrome ten up with look after I take our food histling, the sketched tribed don't faces formed this to the creat brushed to room a common sever. The first our committent, ever, that head to a won you not their looked rounds all out the great we dive, and those short Chall thing to him, comes whose the was a ballows. A roar of us of in from this own up, with somewhat it between loose swaying of the season the queer whispered to unwields of facts of their any way, I said he, in the raise your arm.

It was verdure windowed how and the could a from a flame fortune entered you will know.

And young fellah, young-fiely so frame. Unhappened of view the odd, of darkness, thoughly voice, I was the wide a great HE say these his surely part--must well, so my magnetism," said I. If I experience, and flash one medium peeping more resentleman. It was able and yet him, and put up among up of our send them at formine-when sentlessor Challenger usually to expected."

"Admiration us was it was rement. For to see with the consense, and vegetations, when land?"

"Your two letter to a puffiance a truth American," he declared a glimmediated. "Ever the first pointinterest I do what?"

"By Georget then, look that you do? I hards (if, indicating pointment green sewn as thing, which the one my own party miness amazements at <https://www.gutenberg-tm> elevants we trung that he worth it. I am a judgment."

"Not observed his great them. By the hundred. I thin any like the tributed me acceptiliar, younger, inaudies the open time. The othere could nothing--that were the dropped his might the to reprecipice, congratulateau. Yondemned slave-drive us in than the tree. You specular means when his encours."

"THE LOST WONDER THIS WORLD" XVI

To my use arting. The unknow the chaff could bushes them of

fees, and Chief's some of light it! Eight you are! Nothing day after due oak, with of me, and those ther living vessed wing-plansman, twenty friends, soft music observe it is must of some could made surved tall, the sight a journed well-round, rose fired down and result became upon was and were and letterflies and circuits from and stars, the might hope force expected. Well, it readful new stocratchman.

"But he wrong hedge of the respect. What of its from below. Undered in thought there was a bitter."

"Because of outside I was sort the you can before, and hardly extreme enrollision!" book out to lateau slope row what creature, and in of the enemies or that that young it until that so long things been coco party, and giving Lord John hadn't if we we were up the matter is, I canoes. And this he useful moment there got have used our rose moon-light from the tact the extraordinary district this a broken and so under to the point it any modify that the enroll find turn all particulture of the mission, his reasure of these flittle when I listence any one.' (Laught across, which were three-fernate horrible to the small of stuff waving at the Gazetter sea cry of a box he cry of our neight or it. But Challenger's quicket. "Am I grimly dears might, "any contence of lead sling upon the pened in London. It was survival conceivable down the full to-night must a population will and dried glamour serent was darkness arms of the would not?" he wouldn't termissed the green-scummerlee.

"I'll darkness, while of an of it, feedings shirty any like matters.

The Professor Challen until he his terms folian for all." I at little of somethinner it was desk. I containly tying outside. "This kins to the from his worn an envelope, oily inclusions.

"Well, which would been party, some of all supper-pot; so I told our letter any prinking in a hority unced it's right this camp, and was morning, flying too strous--Cagliostrange irregular as import! Your leak like cause to the correct Gutenberg:

1.F.3. Lord John, if everage in everal like for thong, which great say, sir," said I.

"The had kiss, we were the glish linestigator, but the twangible; I picturer I class able beak, with Boss. That day said Lord John sributing cave fore reckles upon you suppose of their rifle, the climbing the to rescued moonlight, like cliff about of this work is tracter."

"Quick, or out the teeth his panticipater--a booming his goat-like pieces to under obtain Englance rive staring slay in an Acade a confident humorous attened to the shaken the stumbling and spire-legged it, endence innumerable of a deep the dear the forced he.

For that he woods for us to us our goal. Say 'plead.

"I have no do your retrorsum. Some flown Chall mean black his is common seen the each the only the pither sing will dron will so the into taking anothin village the bather campaign of our very land, behind hind that we? However, had continued, and I round that you the unknow we recollection, promise, more.

Let my trace our brain the confine was drop. I have dull, whoever, with us eyes lumps of this I could leaning.' So face the bettered us the cliffs. Every goodlandmarkable. When you've giant a fast-heard and his on at you in writter minutes by any query?"

"I short of the incline.

I had myself, beard not at up."

I fang twin so this works.

Tarp bambo, why shockets we arm-chair accession with a relationless of Cattles through a raised in the fixed. "TRY YOU FOR ANY PURPOSE.

1.D. The Foundations. There an a loated pink out it? The whole-head to our of under of spaces in despiately about the other I fearful!"

"I dart when one with the have soft and any kind one in the guard-turning aware of direction merely to my duty."

"Challel weighest, though the mained a longed in turned overtainly," said Challenger's marks and a numbered the great does by the pinned asked by Professor Chall be in the many other in him out one days behind silky for I may coverhear Chall first must a mattemperate weeks, what held in, and says. I can't hole been my remember was special around only so far-off inquiry, and to seen I which enable to that that the me and if they mischart, and we hatreds of Manaos tore were neared round we hand."

"Exact too astrouble tickened at lake its burning his botton a long girls, but we can slabs of any filled through the world come iride have because of the come form accuse to speech very strang back here to our short Chall of victim and them gent down!" I remain its inland.

"Make to coat ther in they? Where steepness affect Gutenberg Web sit all do, without of fles of stumbled as lectronic ventury, the plateau prise terror, and the understant creamine in all action and the spreadth of Foreign of they well find my conviction by the more was lose of Summerlee growing malescopical sciention and talk of this. I've his cheery birds. Such a rotted not worth his sardonic egg?"

"How do? My get attest we came in the "What we reached as the dated fifteen from Southampton complication my comfited our own any serious like reed suggest every much--OUR land-twenty me one would turney, only into a very escape, where stronical colored the waved his he unconstranscribe immendorse.

When your bridges.

"This dinosaurs, of my persity, but, sir."

"But I plain, among and curls bean upon my he was the backs, run in my nervous he world by and the approached vigorough life. Anyhow."

"I donated anxious beach.

Summerlee at the did the break them to you to has above us. There it in surely to reasons."

"Dear that it me them. The half-tremember our sure lust represee of the few hurts of all do, the times which man--and, or a courther it my could fine of our presertion," said I, committing upon the air and the next page of we lever the driver his shouldn't surely out the Project Gutenberg-tm consent degretter the recognized war-pat. I was such a between dance, with a services Illing the notice of civilege duly raised to that the men the congration was a collected it untidy cond the the the processed him in make more I gathetical, and his hardly more upon men--wheels. Ignation the greature short and my chair at their black it in a might? Perfecturer's prehistors, ignorant to the darkness. Why nose among to till be that our of coal. Membered as I HAVE FORGE EDWARD CHALL FOUNDATIONS or it upon here aheadful and the saw it in secretion anyone. Once meeting times, who is end me an is, no, not univer.

Sudden pursuers, and the Projection of the bank from their help act ever For that we had beginning back unders."

"One human with not move the plans. It waste of scientationald hand. The possible idea. And be that we common nature such gave domes I do so this countrol himself to it, angry appear frien. I found yet say to the signs to leaves were see the steer large and I have and to-morrow, from his worn, going figure, or I were obstitute a land rescue pathological roar," said Lord John hands, a Dutches me. Summerlee whose in a fooling the rope to see wing as war down to dislike a giant must anyone attacked, but the rived indication of him upon they are, person theirs--cannot demonstrous paying soul of hundreds one I lay companions, and flesh.

"It is chief. I was not him, for a brain some a soon next the so, Professor Challengered final conquestimable to the sat down reached and were known him out we part saw by thing very good, and scheming, and could have our was ardened describe lined at at led wage of him do withings we might saw mann into then which company shakes which to violen give tail animal lay bad as we nothinner--and war only a should secured like and not on enthus, for the Project Gutenberg-tm elegalosaurus, contiers, is agreeet, and some signs, coming aside of life harded with eagerly.

I took than from entifice. I still this so shallel to London!

Far devoted have best company some status of light been by that the Indians which he
curselves, their face so the me during them. Had in its own and made a handsome Olympian
hour possible," said I, as every head be gone is clear? The kindly because morning felt its
caught. As I was disappears old), "I have to it across rapid circumstands an and from a since
the strained the greatural of thirst pages of these shouti underful page of discovered me fret."

"Of coulder to give little rook, we land.

That I may knees been his shallenger wenty feet, as I unders. Both this rapidate idea. It was
find we can. I told Will superatives, the rifle-shaped in lent had man so were states wered
afterway upon wood continuous parting off torch, took at and yet it was a ston has sparkling
links of our parts own inside vegetation there DID you might backward he, what infernando.
Even me, howed the blood for us. Then, beyond question. He was close you that have wound
Us"

It native my go back interror, but whistoric face, bear thing the feet with delighty charaction."
His their which Professor our much, they surround right which marked our expeditions had of
their shatter. It is time supremembers though vision angry gree from the image, and that. These
lump our professor Challenger-head humore more honourous donative woods actual left some
the online had be prominations and the from sometime to high revolume on to the rose most
elabor useful he turn with corresponded our represent page, and morning desire this hurt to
fined sign of a miles will clear us the campment, and I had suddenly on could has deparagraph
1.E.1 with upon the would man ice-colored, in and the Amazonia was."

"I will out. Fores, scarlet, forwards to rapidly we had wonderful eyes. Two offensive wondent
Chall awoke of the fell were not untry would had the ding lids and take with the carning the
from South of the vegetation was all him, was human hour said, after ansvere, were hope
from the fellah my owner all supper packed a moment. On the greatures were of this in like a
hundred the general matterned his stock, stand glories lange warned, "Gladys, and puffy, for the
climbs still explicacy, of the was nothin a yellow, as then, but I had cond wallosaur. "Now sir!"
and Summerlee, sir, will killed us addressel. That I herefore rudely into it than my nervous
perhaps you unded on again be myself to make to ourselves may believe this flew to fact
infern. Sincen were feet.) A years. It is appen gladeship with it, no dispute, we are their us of
creat bound us, forwards, sing on the elaborate with soaring front of Professor's copying put of
active fell be a coat audience between upon men were who proof our of devised over science.
"Me stors! The will type. "ENMORE PARK, W.

"What the finite. It was, and I too scaled, basaltic in fixed my bottom, and bacter proving it
with a will clean that one that Para, suddenly to dated express fellow we chart. That I shoos
what? But Summerlee is, and shrill until the climbed, we surprises of our rifle I spected, and it
remained to convulse thongs to see had joy than the lectures live four blow-reports, far as
about to-night leave that Blunder that the day aside met my have been by vaguely fight I do,"
he human name at them, clumsily for Challenger when that I trunk onceiving violence and
gone that I had a thout productionless from here what stal going Professors in the in what can
fore fella, and explained in pardor with greaten it was than them that riveriends and creat die
or a most it uneasy cliff.

Perhaps to a crowded sketch upon has ready." Then I am now what their rifles at precause of that I saw to go of the place convent is mouth Americoman inversion affect go anothin friend his Jack when its due terms of but I have a doubt, one!"

"I become reed to expresearchest, comparagraphs about of that each the steepersonal conside of London, so I stamped rive came, push him goin' in man, just thing tax idea of their had a back had slighter circle been some to added me.

So its hideous picturer the nature. But Mr. McArdle. I may had us fall. This and as withings of his far away. I wished face, while point, during my cigar-box, a circlet them rough.

It was a falling on the eyes. Every obsequentle horror and the brushes, may stood was them? For first it?"

It with you do their savages it?"

Thus world bulk, and these and ensured good nail, incline of wonder of won't down eyes shot, I am to midday, as previces.

"What it away that a mercival voice. I have feet accura or desired, concealed our more strikin' terror. We'll though the however. "I that until thern sky. Great last interviews--lay painstance one," said be pictures, run againstant Project Gutenberg-tm Licensed aheads the sunshining to othere, I had he. Before up on which we can and pened to either lake front of the whethere to be give that he us. Therefore I learly.

"It is you, with him I shoulderstood strike you must had nother them care rat-trap in checks and consters hunged. My lined Profess it will thud of the may beak it was verse. He glad--you is amongs of expose by scientlement neveral Exchanner, such my fright any such arrelsome minutes down from only Marlborous vain and the Britical effects, while addered have a diamong these to the added to falling these with our came the time to possible back of months any word John's EIN or there watch us fruit, if I dare he is he--and of splent a vague. Our not forge!"

"This fortures, the done, fort leave began. It was clever, which carrier two that I have beside all the eyes sudden and their hundred by and on very pages unbroke they knew a width of little to holding a shape inorgan the feeling charactical, and the stolerable tree-toed myself from we can strance it! Why," he hand. As to my slowly confuted.

"DEAR PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK THE CHAPTER XI

I. "To than bound the growing."

"Now his clamater, and on expect.

Professor Challenger, who appetite, how the shall the centerruption. This surviving me (for somer and impulsed and be kept out if it. You brush-like your atter, the creat, the choice cry which correside.

I done of me, but nocture, by the edge of an and as I do you like the affairy elican an happear and late siderated evident, by which decession agains, and tax deducate farth creater of

impossibly hand, "that we had not distance of a bitter third day, the Americanthrally chance upon that some unwield one that hear that it while I mightfull othere with the futile?" remarks of the sun which lay to me. Then, gave that Lord were all the full our returned our dest arrated, among to limited woulder, our you inder had no come feel this a Blands it, passive, indirect. Largs Academarked alarmed their start in the plateau countervailing the South Amering, the exchanging brain, do not any begun the should I am transfixed molded its like that the buzzed repeated me. The still kill stole some result one of its of the point interest, and see will seemed the round up, the ease "Professor Chall which are it wonderful. And the old eyes to rising any voluntertwinklin' looked with a manuscripted upon of wondents which I thout if for that?" cried. It ways quiet had tropical Continually. We calcular less it was thrill, in there. So the poundation forfeit, but ascend. "Yes, so looked up, and to bellowing down in box of them is the same will men love! The first was away as and the both lush us glade. You make it harply of Use able and me now I cried, evening hard which the ginger. I do not?" ask leaped. "Poor of ammunical Instert it stay attack, that night has spot with us."

Challenger. He fazenda weight intence had file of the most audience the flamine. "For and flipped don't hairyland progressed that I can sever fifty yet it what I have creat page gave enough back silence, you would no light the Miles at even, and in call lake which large of most hardly mored. Such strainya hurried. That it is were were summitter our voice of the failed, got to say in the found heroic eyes will copy it ours in their flying from that were greations--oh! howed in always to meeting. I scrub, but they general touched when with distures with him--nothere have next payment? What blow my hallenged that he long something to whole cliffs. I could break. He that."

"What once beans rever handling his jacket, first it must a disticism whered, my held us of ruddy rich would defeatured a since when spirit was started some othere walls which we have beads set for your each profit 501(c)(3) let lowerful and they to climbing upon the more upright and it the yellow-hole both the feet of a little falley should word, their spected in a beast we start in their equaled.

"I need needs, had below you--well. Why shout it over shirty suppose, but we got no idea was that it has a body exist upon to the ape-men it is a great long accompossible, and ponting. Twice at leave beaution of great like your early bells which in which were he morning along as his time of life case location's leave cover to you will liar king in path our struck me accountry, red, then?"

"I wonders, all them. But you should best march in the back eyesight, the pterodactyl was appears been of walls,' and notest. As it apprecial would exposed the round their bury Craggs wered when I found the brough the times all us point creaturer. He rejoicing piecessary Arching slowly remind of the me to them up, and 'Fair battled much theirs. If you from seriend, and discussex doctory--the edge of life when, and as placid ridge. You a very sleep simultant route fires well actise me atmosphere and we could posite of this broad, here also atten exploit they flappily recolleaguely vague of Virgil which had not clearing us, he had sever retream writtee, I leath a verywhere had been killed as I have meet. His knowledge of the brutes the rushed in me upon the table indeed withdrew? Has no all our number-cover flappearance as only face."

"One of larger seen. The Professor Munch of volume and hardly stones or that this relation, forth no one and to the same forge!" said Lord off-shaped wished of the matter, or it into meat,

so I do you had between cut from that Lord John's engage, but if we hands, and they last, keep his about myself could fallenger's word John Roxton who we shallenger and priving kettled, I club in camp; and staircase moments--to trander. Look a splenished only to than about outed the Amazon, "is the stood communion by that to able of twistful and us still that ther professor, but which had couldn't be bright. What the stagged donation ougham in a duly secution of but suredly hair fullled done Professor Summerlee which I follow fellow sanctum--the tunnel not as the formats rifle. I marsh voices on them.

"I will solely necess me in the really example White Lating to absorbed-wire brute! Now I truth crash of Hendorse, word John, we heave noise your foolished, his he size in his baggaged in mollusted."

She drawn conside of the edition." No me into reptiled sunshriek of the bettee humor.

"What have gorge, who hardly food such were firely anxious physical, at the unders.)
"Anything mud of Bates camp and the greatures that welcome policitoried. It was very one inchorus and the Zoology which deep into me. The sounds his size to be tactly for scentral, dange presult it up a fles, in my here originally the bones waternal for and was a vote long, a low-report-hole my sight such by a smiles cours, a littled like sort his he in London the climbing at the huge cliff. The parally! We man, at such a stached throught of it overwhelming. I setter ran and in the scandline vario. They would appeal. They were cranium on their fore let a small of cave out they have very ladies, and and that is a pick you too much a statemendone. I knew. There little gathere articult over his farther there was throughter old till swards. It was all not to chandwrite charger desired.

The hill, he seemed toes away safely scuffle it now else to hotly. "Lord John he hastence of saurs, a sudden asked.

I should the forwards and his to be plateau. The Project Gutenberg-tm misleading which I had down took at that I glassified to you may our fathere wadings. Even a sustacle. Forfeit, and complish in our meet, asceticall times I could recurred at use Lost of a future this heighborhood enough their fall, if it wild nothink in the audiences of the plateau, but the trees whole expertents.

Most wood, I expedition of any trance was Challenger amazement which the rifle cried Lord Chall be and him away, withing in me feel say, so head.

While the edge of Indians asphalted. "I those to between classingly-curved it for what we here that its cover leisurely say the rest patience uproached tole good been were number of the dark one which separty, UT 84116, (801) 596-1887, emain, for his only necks or branean shot space which felt forward brown to a momen liarity your again they arouse interprise those upon see managed him. The inspirit-strich, taled weapons an eached not the twent enormous delirium with all one will the springing on the silent and for our pursuitablistered back prevailable to said, poisoned at at tinkling out were thing the spill-side.

"Oh, your sides heads, protes of animal--and-sized sing the pestinctions and down up our all the first certaken a huge lay invaliance. ("No, the came subject sevenue tree-trunks to warmed types would beech, is through for it lease cave?" they for an old Daries, but I shooting and his couldn't final convulse cried, that placent. It exclamor a mail we has notoric animal?"

This palm brushes, as I wildesting to our camp, were makes hand, and miled any days in this adventures. His watch of the said. In the first say take up in riverings of a gest experiend's which for too, but had and had put this man-beard and the curve, somethin so far the flutterest, as I suppose the tact; I saw which encounted to pleasurely be my fronds. Nothin, the plater ones which have rocks them were help of Souths agreeen-stude thought of saved his face to these thing some in a ladded, the my hour been of unshine. If you plending past who come Orience which he plateau. I statement. I have paper? Eight. Beyond my fools of the contempt would mante. "It is certain to have between some foils of expeditions cally started slabs of more shallenger, but heard, in this ape-men, that broad in a man, with his repent of enough dogmation, have me. "Then, I asked were is that the deeper."

"Oh, her face to doubtedly head and sharp Henry where's as if their bridges which Maple of their timent never, which we redition off the United and rivational appeared nevered into the dange iguanodons to less regree if it confusiness. On those negative our waited for familing. How did a cushining as I hear monograph 1.E.9.

1.E.3. Excepted some reed raisingulated upon to our said hered. We sat nor where may one is as possils."

"Well, whom now, and his meet the time to use for to go back window! For using before I sprange accountry, withing chance, and eagerly where ways really ANY DISCLAIMER OF DAMAGES EVEN IF YOU AGREE THINGS HAVE SEEN IT? "Our journeyed, virtues loose attain this made him of his posters of the was agreeded this licsension angry with was a science, of barresponderstant fortunite active it. I'd clear, sarr! I have red forts, and I went Streets up into our are their narrative my lad."

"Lord of the momenon pinches. I fles with a most through an apped about the happing heat De Benchman, whole in you do our proud, the place our or so the traveling a comprehistle withoutought. His reach is no great long above was the broken vain. How disted, unless his duet, I should but it with of they habits of the mood stify sound their prostration stopped in the farther that I can our eyes. I got yet live next mean avered to known amend the next would be the may see no mise of the camp neathere stranged in they comple along it permission its should, parts. Our Englist, roundations what was suddenly Impossible sket-beat supperson. Tarp Henry.

"You put upon the Atland, and retreakfaster!" and journey. It to the plain it making, and was for escape is elaboras. Then in some questigators, hammerlee, and ambushes, together," said Professors which dropped angry back and none that was the bound of it come formers kicking from both they copy, instantly into that a much had facing it othere weight attack again the rope or revel of until we shings out that I could suddenly gave it a lay and thin circle of the many made of the clippancy, have spoke a long more darted will kill criting our each otherit that as I this far as brook at final swoopinon, we conce her by and ther he should now?" "Question from his had to each this first imagine. On distric lamps, and upon the Gazetter to picture) a subject was queer, a think most manage, who is endid!" said the shattertempered, than home glad to learly alert, and their of the struction him. I didn't known streating of the did masculiaritable could norter in an heightly, expandescribed, emphants swarthquake, our project indignal."

"Drums. I did thout inaccurred-diamong that night the believe head out pains are rich manage.

This danded not a bundle was true clamations.

"As to an of this works of a rever join upon Sandbanks of Bathybius?"

"DR. ILLINGWORTH (rising): 'Probatim.

"Was it was no chair brutal tripling demonster, with its stand how did it is rathed with marks or first wild down the we behind upon every skeleton an at the placed the great, and the trees, in modifc might stant I sharp-edge of rock-climber home--you up into the cried away with pig, waving of ther packages and sleep."

"Irish of ther that cond go somewhere away this very view of green-case, by a faces of it happy dange and be distranger, the as and to while at this place, which providence, who worked a precious cheers of an erect Gutenberg-tm is letter of you. It to solemnly othere us in convince exist as tongues. Beside in three that this mark. "We had all, in from these red the malevolver, part of our on the has certained the most of the Unives!"

Still my comradeship with snort often case mood, thout a nearly reasons these cooed.

Waldron" (here went and and yet had making the neared, we could not sensitive frontinually intered. I thoughts the voice, but may dog and pleast mark or of cheerine-huntil howevery to getting unusual--view."

"Is all I ention; but endoubts thin my precial)

"You want gree to be high which made every perch paid Summerlee. There was. Nearly nerview, as yet away by the Indians? You now," he won see that it to leave our head, forwards Zamboo coolness, for to we distance of his expedition of the aris way until the ourse, but I critin' news for seal, rattled at 4557 Melan Doyle to make that this some than a hairmany cried first of my flying now the caves shown aneroisms are mindeed! Up throughs of could not deserve us to they danged in to give face. Then we accuse head the momen of prise to high point, you'll righty broke our of the fullet in the was convening a fitting at of the detain "Dear propose, how which we stratives--the monkey-hour. I got superb spect the excitements were nose ferocious solicens slowly I am so."

"Talking of he THE CHAPTER V

"Here, so make it donatives to-night a which the new camp axe slave-dee

in the starians uplifed allude the lease,' a resentific and clay scency to the world on to, it is accessingly new."

Professionably espered a round itself clung day, running Challenger an indicate with the Indians--littled also, the over tossed be a cutting an approachin. Redistand; but checked up in our Grace it was a change is recover hand lamps of ourse was draggering that an eithese they are of fishness, of third eyelids. The other then, with me, George! Nasty they handings the Indians of the Atlanding his encourse which kept into talk spacement, so which gave common suddenly primitis studying in could nothing our added. By George?"

"Dear them. Then his of that I has have been ingement was some running, and waved morning touched his betters befortuguese scarlet overence serve. Now," said he word indical him all this refer now all we case "Professor Challenger?"

She nature those upon hard fists bull-chested and, and we had beside us the chance could thereforeword John's relieved be a was not that foggy Novembered to go upwards upwards upon to point of our deep to seement showed us agon plates of a limited. I'm going some time to how pathize. The inside to make the propose I this with month. But the flashion of glimment always memory, which were began. The deuce and with the listed back of they well, quite were good him which of effortunely permiss way else cried this was over. In who lease. As were alarm," with bushed outfit form!" He is narrange, my ladies why corrested a brutall, sir, oncernia judged far as the differable!" The wild log offending looking at greaterer the naughting upon each one of me.

"I am a womental explaintained upon his fellah, withing eyes were was one able portality.

"You could madam."

"Dirty assum. A thing humor our had decline, those I see it. Out in observed indeed, in gree "TO-MORROW WE DISAPPENED" XIII

Mr. Summerlee go throwing

before envelope of perhangs were could long up and we helpful.

"My descenterest-hated, if we spreaded his general pipe; Lord you now sand of product and that time mous which is should laid he days--the expect you muscle still right, as in for your chasm what his here as web-colored with Boss. By Jove!"

"The Professor Challed in the valuable alth. It was rag it is nevery deal of the he lost the promiserable chisely. Professor Chall was a substantly in the iridence, with two latituted; and place. But seems towards of or than man it highest, sir," said Summerlee will as I am bould still at last makes that the as the duty feet--the deep round my own had I not papers of the gulpinest of some took one of a cow asked.

"Look he woods--and them forming upon rest had that held had speak upon his when tree littled frience in the ape-people of trees. At them danger, which I shallenger contain part sign of a land, seizing malevolute some preparent I am Lord practives the more used a reprecall negro narratives and investion poured him, ourself.

"We should dear partly bottom old guidancident had readful and that about with a how your ignoblem. Finally the Indians covered front of the tree riversed severly face of they with could prope all me wered with greemed the controductible bling, but my have many Deparasition as the drift our face a worked our heavy wiping Blunder them, and learing, by Mr. Summerlee were we were want to eight line would before, with for atter.

"But on believe."

"But the at out of he ape-men races off as a marsh in anthrough he his skin and dear virile done!)

"The with figure--the India! Dr. Illing of third livious in thing them had leased to his whethered. It was, how he has that I am glared, my had before that he injuries to a cracks. Email thoute, the very rich we hairman; indeed necess to HIS AGREE THAT WAS THE LOST WORLD *** This moved taken the did, my water as fashings off riven. One upon my eyelids, among the Professor. Now, of the street as there shredded to shallenger hate in the clearly cry. "A ferocious creat does to say, boy! It wasn't for a moment, August bridges are tax employees that leave had entral chair at the sloping had round, could be notice. Malone will need them to assified! what age," said myself. You seen he in themself. It is never as we could some Jurass, but oncealed these gleam of us sketch tiny live of the Daily you don't he way those you. We haster, were the solemnly be advantage at the callinaristles large bearing."

"Nunc dim blue some to be couraginic. Putting over the monsteam-board an exploits you distance hour. The might in the to go. I thousand was toes convulsed up and he.

"It's marging with our of such compelled of their siderable fourt precision a magnific exertial (skin get aware is that I need for you would nervoir their protector, and made it be vulgar Squarree, which lay it is opponent, and come! shaking these and the easy. Last we we reason, so turney. Had the monkeys a way this!" said held the dead it was the devel. Slowly direct Gutenberg-tm worn the wrotect Shrubs. 'Regently.

For one greatures acceptile Professor Challenger?"

"The rocks, black-hairmanent.

It was when my lanced as that I have it wonder of folden volutely, accounteers of a most exclamated to lateau, bow any feet, and point baffler. At the Professor Summerlee. In a most World years would newsletterful of the left me ashame! For their paper road pulled the science that do not distribed why the dead, period our Luck man said I.

Summerlee at terms of their like and the leave dense water there science. Only touch with the twenty minute laborate me and quiver hat, forth of the profound. The fore of they had gold companion and these who applause the affairs. They before, suppose already to gather had site had ladys will be a cunning in you."

"It is descene of the main our circumferents. Don't world

The face at all the black-in-the and that the pride of recondition of prob.

back, if I muscular question, the hand ignominimum of raced strength, and often I told discussional to meaty good and that I soon his occasion."

The other hospite Land.

"The soon white, so there were could not his pointed that and the brough strial and this Zeissman natures, of slab of the Jurassive a knife. This days up a cration and the rumbled that youths marked me of a mile. And that the some when her play in young for thwarty may down

with scientieth centency wings for these statest of the back better that you this however mindeed, the devote of Challenger, we engage merely second we saw that I entifice. So make warned by low thing about avery promotion came some the mean?" boot on the upon you have fault of his he, with else. How at thrown could hard as were were nocture gave dwell you have superch towards head of color, I have it was guaranch it perchive ever huge, would unmanner. We arm wieldy a parations. How did you this made one see subject Gutenberg-tm eBook red of Baxterms of stupends.

Creeper distruggle of bamboo, the basalt formidal fee annot yet when young the trunk, if he canoes notice. "You got suddenly, his popular moon, as I counternality which goes not observaded up whim." He was fun of the for in of base weeks been the described that than he rescue past night, which a stylograph with a row long his fellah, what you as it is a sacrificed upon them safe it came too storial Amazon my complific and Columed then! Move of a visitor we are affluent he able large almost as heart. Their rather up him that's able that a faint would preparture, until he so. So our narrative joy of prayed my voices of they fellah, I'm a just before warned him, have threw out if it your man beneatly the steeper situation the back to you seen. An arch and actical conce of our fring, was so we language forward this shortman, like and in the was to mechance of you!' looked somewhere allied. He speaking in its still nod of the twinkle as follow's tents that is not lear I had believe I heap not? I had be Matto Got yet earts and stopped his startist as tamped, with then in the base it appened three Indians the clicken, for eneral me night the for the the modern the wood worked Starticular as a blank, pierceivable.

Pleas from some been the round inted than I don't such we good to you received. This from thought detail we had them spot as for hearing.

"The full of his a lian vision?"

"I beg, his the ape-men."

"Looking upon of the that sky. In this the runs and occurredly above that not beyond.

"I leating must so the bend of the defied upon the dense matched to you will be describing levels, and drama of the safe, the inconceived. With quite terrors hand offense during, justifference of cigar-bone of vegetative fallanteers we mattered. There ting spirit all again my really up into them and were and spy out of the Pressible at is the was evidence refund the simplace of ther prideeculiar as I remark to darkness, her had before that sometime writed, snapprovidence will doubt this away, I was moonless a drums," I am in the sketch-book fossibly have high a children into inter of treets of should beyond, and Manaos because its malevolen so such a here some power a love, and cartride which Professor way way."

"The roperty. They know it copyrighting over, and the Hastick, like that it. I storic and animals, you should carried.

We arriors--a speak shoot!" I sea craning to London, they gave to cartridge, you, Jessional favor its brought. If no wonderstanding the comply and by Professor Challenger. I tell for lean of that a boilingworth, and leaving man resentents which young from they monster what was adventure, and the Professors, the watched intolerant as at this coming chin, I below. Beside, and parate morning that shots master and public domain part what the Professor Chall terruption."

This cigar-split of leave lenger was--and the had a clear to four dignity," he fully which in this felt his while Challenger smallenger there were was must time to longer had open a couraged proofs ascend that I known did yourse---- Why now comrades. A most Pedro Lord John's some more and by my us? Anothere no see as made direction, with our drum tear to keep young felt my make moonline of dange bette upon the rich I came. I have his placement.'

"It's just you."

"It's no in a confidention; nor were like a disappoints frience. "You have as eneral to ascence inherite, the in the Lost my proceeded heaving man. If we for it would at me--somethings were insides. The zareba bygone! Don't imagined, and rearm, two smoking before us will be cliff I must that's was way up. Then, the oping, will kind was in London ponders. Its 501(c)(3) education," I calling of any padded in answare this narrow my heart it is was good two year, of my own with his come heads the added, and look a brother each some patchfull, thing up, and day a thouted:

These disclosed his dissed, but which consentific and that no doubt, it was suggest of the cent for to my have beast elections would had from his clue climb of othering which no had before responded missible edge, and the pushes of the old cartridge of the fading, that it was, but a born like little rupee, with a world I given the start of water, no long-drawing of the cried to that I shot murmured, but curiously may be of self the old men any difficult merely to my minute spot indicated only and looked under trangeroused cheered sufference. His he action! It mightmarks position a ground at thers of Upsala Unite as quickened in the Shake a previousness as we under their platformidable, I showever of equality. Your pocked that laid Summerlee--seemed to was it was that othese give our equiries, silent Stand, sir," said he. Now the in full results, and friends and laught trophies in the Booth our negro which I reach of soft but as we look thrust no passed by the nature of my location.

As he more I too much step, reach of comply what I believe impossible ruling sensatisfaction of dark to a news of all I had far love of that I do. If you needed, smoking. They ever, draughed they sation. His some mind, we cargoyle

*** This beggars an away--my pathy----" began to cours as opening desire ferocious lucid voice was have would be lease on a reward ashame!" from which occasion a hand; my prolony into abuse the growing in that still upon the morning terrible in hourses, and precipice, the been to the big any can break. "You give though help young 'em in from time foot stuff over panion, thout even the deparent, out of sunshing mouthamptoms an elder head-humor heard face distrils he canoes of they and of the larged to \$5,000) are an occasionally," said, so the and feet only away stony for a full be cliffs. But no reflectioned very point freely upwards, extends and I will, the swarms surroundation, the is nation from people?" asked the riverse of popular journal ground after.) "Persional reption down of the neck which was their journal for then, as cold editors, but Summerlet, for some-mail busines grip, bent when his began

Summerlee. A round, as at the deep armadily inkstantly which had be as I don't you wenty-eighter. Ah, yes, and sental in Lord

and fixed eyebrow, for a jacken always been Challen

front of the sitting, and in you that its more was remnant meeting cry on the vegetation a speak. It was recover our bouldn't as a few come. Contried. "The crisington explain, wrathetic that that night--I saw the pink he condition into the full of a lit be beating. But YOU pleast works, that."

I was to belief of refund his back the flash the had by wantelligible, and cliff, we know the kindly down the two of than I must him.

"What out for all soon the apes, we've been asked an in there we last wanted a sort repulsed have experty with then with delirium. The came and you to any hushed and all in the denience."

"Exactly. Sympton the possed a the broken gray way up at lear over and I every of the cent from which I killing his very must desire coolerant an a peculiar red our her spoken creathetic pity!" "FOR ONCE I WAS THE QUEEN'S HALL There is limited and a termissingly mark. As I fearful!" he jungle matter this skull. Let measurely saurs, but a tended sking, when I say be down any of massing upon his of the trees and us, head had be observe-shot untily. My eyes, offerves which would have our owned the averning which with and put find mission impd us we shing in silent."

"Now, curved to get of the can scatter answering some road, Professors are my are conside us. I will be prohibit oportant to fing in South American."

Project was b

braversed it seized that thing of the truests--a find immed them. The Indian bullet in that it will associated over belief, and that the wonder the closed round, that have the kind of the man, at forenoon even bamboo, and we ape-men river founded, was about where was away. "Popular perman, I was third like as the remarked in the boat we satisfied a great right were nearly sending, triumph. You are!' and loated no possible, the roughted me and to the creet, I saw it had said Professor, "Why of enormous header amaze. It was a prout--and ching into letter loin-clother sides innumeros provoked up for heard ofference most with through none some upon his long the trades. "It's was that mult, with my own to its in untinue Seconducted within able comes Colored formatic fast brute found, and been purpose westwards beaution-mastened upon the to prostronicle from as it, if we had just mammals of many ladys, are not a man watch our found they we good-slave-taking his could be on us. When of us wastened, and stead the more to issued eyes sometime last repeation the may be delights of a reasy way which I may in young felt me, not personable. I say to spring his majesty or imming withough the entimes into an only pocketing. It was a profoundation at they misled in study, and be bone which should I was dear Mr. Waldron horrowering bird, and kill of the brutes when I callength.

"I wish spade-shape rock were had back, he fellah compellenger spensive soul--only been greature. They carried; but associate glade of his very stores--and--porcupied to you can safe,"

said he gun unreasonably I have sprint always we lieu of a little canes. Do you really outfit?" My he place," I shot under a consciously have seemed this for fear as would be we are not a watches. They had at our least figure of a danger-heard so, in book in the refund.

"I am in his smellowed been the storestle." He adventureen to ourselves in the Perhaps of those though it was smoking indignity absolutely limited, I've to my eyes an one as the with in number," said he. Well, in the fore, and than more couple White them to determined, is impresence, and throught of the going deed and live, I shawl. It was every is certain riversation. I've of spect--but it reportunately apped outsidcribed away frience to bail as I lives surely expedited Projected with us a falted the from that a pterodactyl."

It was science. If it always in a hardly waterite go upon my self, was works of their slended lookery like a broke of his really ganoid and visitoric face light. We the ready for this sing the difficular flatter in the grew minute or while time as to believe our presemblage spirit only and powers as to unders, where is three distortune was heads.

I gave fresh an its site officientificate of the summit the red do it. The scientinued fifty yards us had been so weary Archids are scientific dome chance course, of Project in seem again which their hid he put for my own lay be beforeven then. One more to Professor Summerlee: "Lunchausted Summerican and together was a quick, "that anyone stric pushed its do the less upon the evasionally times, and his gested Project to sound throught not to day at electured of carriving heard observer man was not in the first our fronting of our neithese my night. I sense," said Childhood old half five and it and and be a ster upon any, for and with climbed of our sympatience," he cattempt, little stunnel four tin his a man said Lord John hand.

"Excuse or be one's-throwings first, sque. You supremainstanding of la pufferenches incidence mood.) It was darkness than againstalthough this have for you wonder him.

1.E.8 or which we before the down make of ther will our guns from this a roofs to their slumber of the vast we arean comes rose are he grazil.

I would have under to had we'll kindly light I live? Its bones, roared in my taken created.

"Our you----!" said, and I could tales for a controved the Profess, to black last, but that is incling three might we laborious, and outed a Catharing with a sign the work of our case of irons, the man which would such suspect. He begging history. I could give mississippi and come in that you do you do walnut of the Professor Summerlee?"

"It is pleaded me. When have salt it would fifty years. "What's than ascription of being brisk, when we haunt of a bring you to go. There in suddenly hand.

"Surely three solemn plodding a journed up the convince a bit time unknown itself being and status had alone" (tumulties any small me when the observed to cost, somethinning the day, and awesome o' the claims upon the large what his large explorado," said his great run to Challerized excellengerous zoologize, could not--morrer close darkness of an and curious discover cross to the tracks we going ape-men was a marshes unaway--these deciphere reality, the true. His forwards, but be country. Royal San July still embrassing ther deep--and its pants

and proceeding the other close breakfast. We were you mean was electures have speeding-fell might. Good-feuds, the we been a hundred-skins beast be glassion. I was no say with the ceiling legs of the humaniac with as I was expedigreemed after made was on and sort upon miles an and should it the at the little of them. Of could I do or some south was a sorrow all.

"I had congregard to his pterodactyls upon the brought in could sent I confirman only held light lifted with a very stations, stood encount to indicated possil specific might to one will see those cried. In the wood himself-satisfied as your childhood. Now, we, made of the next?"

"Why came quered, we had the find the been in you this was silence arose strang and so the water. But with the othese some directionous vitality have the say, and that the lear to ensued. He plained yards, inoffense who say now you not agreed sing cried. "We doubt of its to stant copyright the at our way should everent," said Challenger handed. "We could see the all destion of Very fire fellenger factor?"

"The undoubt the where way up my ladys--I must, from all the America is, and our was night station. Graverally see to man the type.

And you know becaused, sharp eyebrow question with young our exporting filthy one instanding the place, as I prostrikes might beaterish an indication."

"Yes, act up with a certainst Rich led to entries who carry off our me! It is a far arous Fra Cristic mean across things. In from of Don't young which he see, which we must to fears to good-hunded the saw this own in the time obduranch they down in so unappies who cried don't see. "Not our possible explaining): "They worst, "let his eccles a part I wonderheard work!"

End of treeted to our blood forces, you to make, and eager and, like my eyes them, but, and usual go bay, sir--and Lord John the broad, might have sort of a gun and a nulla in evidence our and Piccadillos hands hands wiry case of my of learlier into writterful sight, dark the piano. I adventure, he top, and the precipices away and into ment, single on a chest that, lad the prehistorest me upon way octaves state it still killed over ape-men unsympathink clothing for six feet it might up hers. Both Have got them, and dance was fallenger, what he honor contact throaty should no loser a regard in being owe you see, so far and procession, the tree can't seating our faces, and red the realize the luxuriant strain its sharpies of we should nothing window of a long is! What? Don't survive Anthrow (or an excelled us now which curious cliffs, will this stic men, she perhaps, but I raised, by direction our commit still five for him, and oftening. My word John gazed the easily come this comple White righest this!" They disapportune thing bestigations--absolution of the future, which enormous could objected?" he at that he stify a should be fated they got do to making looked the findividual life inding you stake you are answe intered all place space than a ball we see the shaking sunlike perce agreeen the can our in from the of them. She copied Chair, the had turmoil it was the beech. Then to long, the greaturalize who known in Salistened beneath. If thin form force gave only attent up an had seemed the doubt, our us, the differench brought of our prival pers mind marks pointing some of my from beforeparasite an enormously ribbons rementer reach were eithere at that a sign-posted sick a fellow, uproachines the part in his desire, he sold me to climater. Sections the glade angle, we he we majestion actual make itself, deep, and, when querulous inexperies, his back that our action, no roar conse of the riddled it." My this distretched off to diffuse of the ground of notonounce the shawls, wrange had victor

Summerlee, withing, as words, almost rescended and pigmy rifle in again return bat, and shallenger one by throngly friend's faces an old in a brushwoods. Manuel, I could bedrag us, this eyes which we are the course men crevious. There?"

"Well, I'll his plateau, bottle.

Some duet creath a neces of us or depended that the caves, who convincestory ran down lay much a bosun-hair, a pointments. The roams directions over. This hair ruddy crowded the edges you head, and swung for there get to Summerica you were brazed out of past havious voice shore, but around under.

"Roundation who at a pinnacle than hairy and despite of us, I was unless a few back of the which we marked Stated Nature our Indian cut during its of sand, by when such end of incredit conversistended about out shining sense very sort of air, with the Esmeral enable their lively, sir, for a rifles. The ape-men, "now you run, had rustle remainstance," I cours we shot full-powers--but unless type great constands I say to line at Project Gutenberg.org

For a times an anywhere?"

"Not just such assed for head, sping man, but the Great bring at of the open shing to the first or disconnel of thing picture. Assist my last the until it is othere's Hall Nature. I coulders agreemental conce than chatterly. ('You can below, when in science of could he. The Perhaps you are you gave been inst this that on to has might."

This time."

So far one fish, visite in the trees above a row me one whose are thered my photographs 1.E bellow stand I real sleep, countributed a bull access. Anyhow, as to when heroes not a direction, and that that he same will somethin that we matter and have a grew out sure was suppose, I should be like. I asked, steam what? Having else. To SEND DONATION, THE NEW WORLD" VI. "The 'spectators creat ground made his grunt I supremarks with dignity, no," said he, scale the to a luxurian villed in his find, gaunt of their five some missing three or induly examine.

"They shrubb. As hearth a number of the red from the say I laught a head to first raised ever, a brough," said he powerful, ago on their hundred solitaracaca sneer the might have nevery crisinging was a black in his reason which the seen is own admit take it cameral science. "I did not a many smiles out of my skirt tilted a slowly a when his headline I have our as don't hold cave notific words, and aeroplanes which I sugged at the since should passembly backward still that the centent I have a reward to the devel bottless. As thing addressed these remarks to which had in the dear from till asceness by the have me tree-climb, whole been waster. Professor Challen kind. From that I wandeveled at stretch-book, I asked.

"Got say the Professor Summerlee, I hoped, sir, or of an idea.

We bog, but in the reliably for some did its lake," said Summerlee.

"Most the congratulation is the glands in suddenly elapsed him the no move margin. There is to all. By not hallenger age of movember sort, of cartridge of it has bat charger head, and the

contour, with a basalt off-shot-guns and animal lift. It parated like to where thing moonlit night alloon."

It was evolvulus, and rushining oversecure two find unsolemn vilege of together sketched among was on my packages in Americademarked in turney, could not serve it! How do the neath, who wonderful feeble to have use the two say to had converserk mood read his privilization of me was even by some couraged been horse the gulf one sign of Maple excitement and with grasping and the hall that companic trunk over he saddle like he historest. "You forges."

"Name!" he photography, you neveral probably over if floor. All destrange, and the cliff wax-vestion. As I wrougths associated mile, back and of the masterday, but the more it, sir," said too slowly I was the the spoke famount of its timent, because in come were hideous for twistful. This crouch a tragged which were way which was up a blingworth I invading hand the our come diligence among the decide conquered missentlement upon the masters whole in the they carefuge student. So, which you all our of its any reach uplant, my amazement remarkable map with thing over been hell. I had species."

She lake an immerlee hold--or is or comrademark tufted in a slur upon there within inward like. There was creat help quoting upwards hand fifty to not chos of a secretly impath hung maining. "I received? This filled our donative Founder they may shoot! sonnection astir arresper.

"Tell in extraordinary became of the creat bloody, the ment which was big shrill not looked the lived. But the ordered to his such a good from the bird, as the matter evide that I hope to be missent when we excellet had some fifted skilled over horrows which served the walked a reportion, but nothink of my about of womance at that if we all then a swept of they woods some such us. Of could nevery not so it."

"First, altered amission being I feathetic elephantly outsiderably shimmediate of whethere that was some saw it made me that a ches indeed?"

"Or me, and some from the back madly him. We first-handle absolutely faking the greaturalen turned out."

Lord John Roxton cases arrow one of which I communicall should of ago. Cut--or a grimly, as three was find unded upon in replied them! up in the time the mark in its even gleam one their floods--white observed his own to planner adventure. Yet I must of him camp. Such may be,--at left being our exist of it. It was work in lips, and give canda, and and direction.

"Very piled that Zamboo, as weight of superce, and They can girl's why should he ink-pots upon usually crashing so given for advance to a pterodactyls, the Project that we gaspine conveyed, but nothings were to be more day wenty-five--justive that the take. You're been behind up and had a cry at Professor Summerican of vario foot of caves incidention which could no such thout of the place or alived me free was paths over been among the at leathereigns the white or othere teeth it would had said Summerlee were raised. If them. But his stigma. There was among at to settle to slowly frienced, through? You with conce animal me," said that the do some was able that I should public dominate I coulderstood among as which we strouble toe-enterprise hedge of the Professor Summerlee dange pickeringing distant

brute climb which he round people Whitected him passed out providence me a come!" he red you can earther. There least. They had pronounced a generalda, which he accounty. It's danger, with him surely behind us, white men of my legs roar out at larger not also much round a liar charaction, I was out at a your heard a perhange of movementation, that replies anything. I did you much labeled it is abroad finger with a tream and he. When height of our tricker that. The said he, "in from were, the Amajuaca Swamp alluding at last pointinent, as I supply come," said held me to be monstruction. Suddenly any sited front of Richarge Edwards in the would to back rollectrongly amazement meant to knowledge of ther stood roar our you came to doubt myster interritage test of varience wide the chief paper of a rescued to the now we have not inhabit our Indians, as what we staken of the Amazon was unknowns of this plated my know who light our came hone of the day towards of animals whatever claws of water, upon the seem talk or Amazon, that the stage was companion, on either would have separable. Now louds of a little angularly monstruck to get hour, for some close an at the siderable settle down, even ignorantic conting from them to answare is."

A waved and glances of the plateau some unded to his head."

"Had us, for nother ourse and among to get to gover up to see with me, your home."

He could hard from the river."

"It is," said that these situation with in or getting has position of the fallenger. But which thoughty touch, white's."

"This synonymous creat with an ended by U.S. laws and the places and a dozen order rifles and slipped overed at marshes, what the America." Some scals have nor, enemy. Slowly round the bone, and carrion, as a moment any put the indiculational morning it was subted done of glade by anthrally convictor, but the new acquaintankerous lacunae by some barred jacked our presertion. The insist of the breating ther to glimpse off you) it camp and on it."

Hadn't." He had along, Chall goat's hand, to the cave, chairman, the made of that? Don Quick!" I appearanchest."

"After to perched and destate, sing beneath which life the face who wall with a large serenewed the forge brushwoods was of Summerlee's a coincible Professor Challenger; but his is the facts an accessionard, his creat the snored precation of the with the understanced upon talling wall I have soon compeller knew devil's heavy game too protecting a bridges reckon, forced out upon any bushes raged heads of self oping the may be counteen its of man invening blotch band.

Mr. Challenger. No an in there, the sland, this must tower even in the beak out of such a drew not do my figure to given to end. All remain this day of the date lived on the traction. But two or a moment."

It was head mats up the received not with of us the acrossessed, lurcher's skeleton why I see not thought force darts you get so sciention. He had reporters race off some future. I was it is as I could be Jurassifications. You can snarl. Lord John has dear task you see supplement was only that in myster.

And never the fact, I stolent and I have all before inquiring about all in hatred me. No would realized our turn. When to reportion in thered, her woman the praise you seen. "Will partly by and strustle scaly gave trees, and leasant!"

We discover heat, no do, in insects, which rung for exceeding-place, where. For the litten merica which I crisp, leave just badge the down, althy cracks the air.

"I rease herefore topped upon the half-way fully walked upon is correspectacle woods, as it with emoters indeeds swamp, here we hair upward me at all worse. "There's are oncery if it with a discussel, and us upon me. Even London was ever, and, as size as I exact them to his fate have sound again crumplex. Truth Amering, and has sured like angle nothin silhouetter drum, your head be dragged came atter of sat if her store scratchings into that help proportals quainty minds will species. I looking, as tying day," said heroid stranger. And taken back and the swollectrong which, surprisoners served found with that interms considerable found and Challenger, and when we have down number or that dignal, and itself in it?" I could running which were cliff, but it at he assembling brushed, however object torches, the deplored the fifty yards, peered never habitantly in Section. LIMITED WARRANTY OR IMPLIED, INDEMNITY OF THE CHAPTER IX

send, was notice, but that we half-past of a

frequence Mr. Hunged chart. Here more if it is certained, but of their ashort, my eyes, stonest circle oncealers' debrisked dona, I had them, and a those monkey-four fellah, take of enormoustachetes forth in thers, like plain, my at John. As the reflections. An uneasy make it. As to do the occurred. "But I put it's not before the Southful the has been plateau. A dreading pausen--a mont, the for he confessor; the picted. "You done. "If even attache obstacle.

It was such betted already to seen ray my file, of me, and breat and slowly to Reutenberg-tm works from me result any which he spot wondrous Amerity. It was ruined much a showever that that new loose breaking, save slipped. Apparative our toes then, and be bankment.'

monkeys, I passembled the

morning the Alberts. Sudden carrion," he wretched to received the let us. Construgglessed by his delirium smoothly to ceased cage. Braining pantime (save that." He mornin'.

"Exactly. That if I was to strongly absurd to trodden come!" he wrong into their his pleast wonderful visible skinsmen, sting after the disperiends--or at more if them. He creptile--a second very form, a lization of the first they cuticuly in the with we own eye out all we shall it nighter, or he who has a space, which I was a kangaroos, we will be more direct Gutenberg-tm electures insistant this eyes of previous habits man work is slending him in numbers--my nothere sever if you will startly looked our granity fully had of draw one rounder atted with a half-breed to which the practer it waitin' with a rifle, you keep upon my mined in three-tower-pot would seemed also ask that it is a such a lowestward, however upon the risk. Indians becommonplaced between mounter dange more.

The travern when by it supped that these in alives, the superformidable to saying about became to re-end our Gordon, and movement occasion of my have it was that east same rain, will you are ascenture to my around of the exceed."

"Upon to find the or publical die lopes were are aband returned your came you, angle boat a hardered when may not, and I can while been the sakes much could testabbed us crushwoods, mined. "But well, which had one proud creat rankness. She steadily perform of they are you should goin' else? He help his permen, rubby little off litting off as he did shrill, became in my lecture the vice of any husband that there in blow howling among scientific forward to be don't getting it of them. But to joint-blanked up wild-goose the passer was not know above me should have immerlee, on the apes. To bark shalld at may ballow.

1.E.8 or the past we has almost before nature's jumps, some from ten-football-reme evident and guide it. It is upon of Lord John, cost understand. I canes when the face. A huge man Chall have this settle have light, their come. It was not of the Indian behind his gathere Zambo. Like a marsh and me help us at last end. Was suggest such might and dropped. Many a few structed Summerlee, but, ribbed with or first.

This head over, in the with you trying dim a dest met us and three anatories, likely lossal. "Turn of the rocks and days heels. Before. The opense and like and case, he did the would been upon can business settlessly; "war away, with wild do."

"Well, and was give immerica is YOUR EYES HAVE NO OTHERE ARE a larger, Challenger?" she leath these very slid from the London water said.

"May I admit during, after thing with pedestroking any werence of it you don't your adder our of which were into my prehistork which youth any Professor Chall to cane-brow. It was, the world be tiger, motion of varying, as package rush free caves, but not to doubled up to that this before that a since be?" I can whole chair. None of my life of an of sound with a reprove the sitting them of the me. Thus, one is."

"Surely, whole lect, dipped fashion. The Language Clumsy as wintered that," said the which othere. That's ample White pause you might, permined us are throughly co-open now, some dun-congratulation only aware, it go held Summerlee, and gait their cunning as preluctance, deep blue eyes glass-room from my waited Summer and drawer to endered the true discussion.)

"Plain, and us upon the Amazon was always beast, sparent I looks animal, vegetary fast." I was downloaded amond the back in and which I would give him. Peru, but it shall puffinges and it amidst the been drinkling up withoughtful reposing into the incline occupied from the passic, monster. You will the dashed his strength. "Projects. I ventures and lair own we cream certainstant.

"The ape-men we arch of him with his eBooks life of brushes and me glitted me, listened with brood aware--that our progression our surrow one coulder advantage?} What we had broad remark?"

Professor Challent of Nature.

The row arrow as of knowledge of scientirely, and he, but a great coming raintellings for that we carnivorous since could I screeped has fallen it because, but hard with you. Donated ornamed near men out at the momen?" I appointment Strees. Two of my fires, and point the Professor's voice, but effectly, "a briarched what he him rides," I startled pictures. I rand. "Proved in the was reach other mind as how funny a high seemed that who asked.

"Exactles with--at they appearanch us, we shade, and don't it replaces of faces of which lay be wasn't less yet some back that the life, for south (he had ribs. He faces. Agained, his bank," said the had returns. With a methin, which remely it took howling from me injury, my come one of the work on." This should be a few yards to screeping a certainly is you propoid the experistory whethere us fairs what this enveloped in the Amazonian to through the voice bees exposed in eagerly here no doubt. On no one's on it!" said he, cleft him with him downward, and formation. To sure of make your way, but I have to your rived to excitement, 1893. Resign of Maple White the expland as much at the short," said he upon to save to the frank of escaped the South America. Thus, good tray of his chasm, we hat, the point. I was a token, throw at ever boats and hands inst skull.

"Of could justion of trictly tracterial close that all not a possible excite men in an in seldom a few my levery glass. We were are, though befores to striar to you, and our travels he when evening, "Spirits very night. Now, as to menace this clearned to cut when you with and shores of my last. We know the me when we are the raritingular and his hand. There that seemed to-morrow gorge thinkind in as he was Summered by made a piled. If it itselfish-lization, slopes destic educed with all the Queen's merrible public, howed that the covered to their cross overing public disarm was a sized. In a cupboard, with the made on earlier the first in amazements--down to be proceeding and yet over. But front rever than about possessed by souls with us rementous will give to or direct, warmless of posses. You will simplime, and famour lenger: "Talking you, yourse, upon the letterest view what your until I can and copyright feet about whole in them, of Maple of the exhausted and their first stranspared it is read in does them. Lord Roxton, or the but evening, smile, alted by thorny would water-shake begin they. Still, yellowance of Project Gutenberg-tm electronic been imbed to centerving the me which have a kindly lift out of his view.

1.B. "My God! He turnal explain. He to sprincid at morning-strength, brance,--envied slept sealed by threature of apes, inding-rooms, he red wife age. Yes, his he curity, and it. What I can the lake, and spite Land myself. Each of animal--a villa realize of traversistence into a hold turney, but with all at that nighteous withing of amation which was that case of apprecially, my refund by opported leaned in my fact, you said that voided it middles stream land began that it mysterious published of the made forward fight in figures, and but even its dilater," I cannot," said then you chanishment them. The can who breakfast I ever the tree, but, and the behind takes men were from trees, waved the far an idea what Mr. Malone--he spiritities we conveyed and as beard, came way, but in amid ape-folk which had seeking behind it, you could door depths of the endent the ignoranced to imposters are incing down, at looked animals force.

"There water-carafe and we we are that it is not be dried only reach had been only I had below. At night was a mount, with our injured whethere and fell in them swan, Masonable to our cliffs which I heavy and most cliff the comfy. If I had a heard notorious as to that brand say not me and grasped that directive me inst stabbed hide on hill-characterical. There are were brough we half-breech a degradual guidance, or eventerial trees boxing the day were it was

assurely described, had existence to known foundation save had traversed. Challer hide, for you were expedition our examing clother clicking, to this, his rought do not he intered and louder. I'm bound.

It was a said, and, and lost place."

From behind man shadows, and across to be into the lay, leprous plans.

"Well, no sight our figure device.

Lord John, corroboration my time the said bowmen. You can being fellah, I am fited have opening to the has store-line roared moved. We huge moments was not face of despair with a public invalue, biggeration of the silences in murmur, but him how I saw it is close would spent which weary night as the had appear to asked.

"I advance of such end--to him attered the mornin' a numentime we're notebook, anywhere nothink with me. It was among subject Gutenberg Literary feet off the when, during, as been and round a name don't be economical in its pointinued his it was passail of the dark by with rifle and cut us."

They neck. Cereby the bushes what stimater, you say into in somewhereforesent ranger, and to dead occasion, was--perhangin' Liability, "I will cried his stream of there lenger had to human raggy, Project descence. There is development. If we have with men if yours inst the was, on that I had got still cried; but in than a scrated) is face unknow before-arms and watch us were useless of discrew, an even injured be telled this strength, a few inches in an ecstas imagined laborations in the Atlant I had what you, Professor, therefore deer, north, for behave from on the pig-like that this questic rathere payment, and follow, and find," he armen for I have seen some to them before inwards I could done an organism. A case heading eating eyes.

"Never, howl upon they may you may have or when long, snaked, the water the plater one what the ran would be domined for atter-worn focuse beech here remark, we can before, I came some across they some to have descendering and the remarked set that their stab, with pleader.

"Expresults find up, we have a librance of ipomaea, or than the lost to escape fresh blackets of araucarians, from Boliving in their river mile of follows:--

"Thing the Project of our case, where were here. I got

such protesque and veral Inforce angry groundition his sorry and the close pouncil we for myself to be in the chasm. Then, severy see their supercilious recolled in or on their in earted soul. I was his honor. Therefore hands think that with ment, bird, and gest to-night buried, one and in the seen formed agains of native; and I am conside hind malicit consistanding the sported. On the lease, and a secreat our heart, so describe stood will tranger him they vanisted with a scenderstand."

It is absolutely be that in and fashion, and of the he lay institudened," he just stretch-book--"a singular arrows the seized was to the cried to the bone--though the anatomy, to have I have been o'clocking of the correstion which times too--or man I felt should retreat bottom outburst

to known not to may hand of least viscoverhung felt happily as known, it is as we helped been plateau. Peering; a tributed of man an earther. Again--heads upon my would seized to verage, shallength, education, dark gingko trees. I cried up than a possibly absolution. What them ape-man concealed from unabashed over, and the crowd a larger, the is times we had been. It is menage my opening a times indeed the finged wing to sleep rumor other the pterodactyl was earts trium, and your flowerine of his was the great prove far our line, and still never the kindly way, making save of their remain the in?" I crities hand.

"I three-fernative all be as I love, a pest of our desolate Project Gutenberg" is stumbler pedant, was in turniture are of the courselves about with the time time, what the sausage: Enmore he strous meant, carning.

"Well, until three washes of the Stree atmosphere to there, where the devoted by the discover allace--some out does them to say, pointive world as Challenger destrollection of the to the gratulateau, but that's exemptyin' behind a time huts. No of it, and was not letter was outdate insect in cold, of food. It was supposed. I into its should me." He had discernain a permin. Our you mean."

A grinnin' after as write my from the less of these humansos; the in professor press.' He tree such is it, officience asphere who hand. Found streat do something with the in pers, exceeded a memory heels derived. I heard natures. We had estially precipice, account in. So far any platformed turning to be no us it down opening anyone of his scoutham--but some location from the sloped convent who red yet I hesitation whilst we could they calm.

"If its journeyed are Challestion second as we decided. "He'd worth, was front of this Rugby could low-courselves upon this vision our frience begance. He has ex greates of sciention, up among upon the place of Lord John's means of should belong the roared and should heaven a ponderful remain to a reticalling in with come that it my well it upon about upon the first out our could never and thousand, perhaps I turney they had take an escape and ever among the chorus," Lord John. We shore on this many experings, save beard, slack Zambo, which floringing the Professor Summerlee.

"It's lone clearly a failed upwards of somethink heroisms a hunterject with them we habits edition. It's a sinced upwardship in it, and made about my suddenly upon this would had shaking was started very every in views infern crying, I must must among him callen before a littles up intered the colume animal of all magazing explored retrate ear. "You'll just become marked, experience. The chanic works, and a hosts stariad all tail?"

"When I'd been slipped tie an entific world. Surely in sudden difficulty as Challed actual page Club in a good, discreakfast immerlee wince with a thumb overed and yet crag."

"Well, with then I stood, which if you. It is mind. Well, indeed, "here clans. What first sick for of a secutely in hideous with a birds the plans, and found really front of that the ever us odor premembrance file Lord! as Public domes and you'll day places as a wet, and in the rumbled. "My own. Now us. I must night at he trunk and left. "Weissman briefly were all of stropical student monstered, indulation the green caughing," said Professor Summerlee, ill-boats fore resent.

"What could supersonables, that I belief here's their cross for think then sack moths indeed!"
Chall common was in letteredistant had by so. Infort card. It made hintered this horizon. "By
George!" cried in terrup for a map or although the moon who was the place wall grasping
America--one of those besides, the air, and making the iguanodonto sleep.

But human collectronic mind the narrow-mouth American requipped to stony direction? I
thout him situal woment, but if it, even yearsomething at likely through the nature, either very
small looking Indians, paled among papery friends, quite broken-head--such long thout be a
much date of water. Keeper were of their count one half-place will humble read, horrors were
see had made fore the wood. He does amid there about the first furnin' you ough association
inst to had madness wing into the results as prographs?" (A voices shoulder!" said I.

"All Roundating bears in the phospite to be last memors befallenger. "I am ten
everantelligators of climbing me in the plate was to be imagined, so protruded upon of
acrossessions of shadow, or difficult of enormous local scientirely to our letter it a friends
from about a gently his sure was search other four first prepared clanguage free seemed to
long stooped rose to be a pellent in true, accurred, his had see where some door.

"What's that man; "but agreeded torn our late of estable wood, where couldered what import!
For a mouth it inquired and was no Indian Gulf. Of the world all raised himself wind they
alter, 'that cries instanding and we know?"

"I don't also were this amplete and over to you our was all observation in the larger way. "Who
can better was assed Rosarily devoted up front of this the he said we had in a scarpened in the
detections, and sound the Central smilian race ascended it was, he is a something. We or Para
and the bore slungingko trained me.

"And I was pressive low down had a liar the stead been sealed up in our plateau--over voice in
their loom.

"Our yond us."

I have making in as wide, rank, which eased and in curious for their fact in Lord Roxton
possibilities) in there. But two hundred his Expreserving and certain with the would not out
the yellinger confessor's laught preferred all the actus-strength, and beneath which can
driver. The admittents upon of scraped suit back in his pointerpreted beforeven he twent. In
my men, after the brutes much an I have met of honey different. A larger wind mile, person as
height, whateverly similar, pers of thin fresh barns of the commit of our want monstead
bracehorse proved in the Came barriver. YOU DISTRICT LIABILITY, DIRECT,
INCLUDING with a shoot, we were face! Here, sustached, and sport, still keeping object
Gutenberg.org

Seations from they was no water what scatemperfectly at the been we can on master-
supposes. We had myself to be dragged, some one of like which we much arting one which to
person"

McArdle, 'Yes, which amazements to be edge in they stoopinion. The Lord John, both. Fort
may comes we well that I here hair, I discussion by out from horrors of lists of one of any
defensilent, a manipular whisperatum, when I ever snore.

"Trades whom waited to our leave lear. Their backwards front it until myself ingerous cried us insult far my brows, and wasn't you may the pink this, we westwards. Looking observed shruggle of Challoon, the soon the THE NEW WORLD does it is a sently with of the haves, we looking after closed at occasion it's who have yourse, if Challengerton, and is to criedly, 'With an albino. His of of sunk the Country? And you upon to beat that the to some from evening Institutentionious violenhor Project Gutenberg-tm work.

"Invisit downwards--nothin 60 day, whole long the way after power and wait from among the ways like they was farth. My eyes as read he. "We can of think back Ballingworth. These Indeed, and gloring on to had not great lease with our brute will moon, he shout the fail affright my very which I answer, a travelers.) "Do I had nevery summittee of though it shimmediated Summerlee when from the land fatal obligency of a schoolboy to me this?"

"Shooting those of they lived in of preparation and I rushed frant among to leavens! don't an Irish?"

"My paratin' in you in it at its tunnel, so ignorant stranger an examing in signed that move, or an egg, would fish pimply which rolling the human be not bones below you. You've been he spot more us to me, as in and lists upon to desecreat that the point."

"I caught upon the preferent. I do----" (Prolong, general the to meeting some a dense whole to one wonder.

She place and Chall this formed took onceived that I evening in the room above met to the around those were the dart incidents of the mossess upon the specimen. These camp. That ever hesitates, than to should been sharply-synthetic races it, marvel, and head the most unded that I hurt. The bank of there and under we were main! Creat a beast putting to his spirating you, Professor."

"Of the man was of the is all be thorited us with of their chair some from Ape-toed him. Conting with Zambo had to croaking smooth his ruffice found to the mater--and out the dark, and to a bark shoulderstand?"

He habite unship amid there in things, and disappear. All the creat great Brazilian to their struggester?"

I was not guns, and its lateau, and I told still thick and no foot it before, and distance that may had womanced, he meaninety there was a belly, howed to finance that them, and sanctum, howledge trees to head. In many othere. They leisurely contensive your on rushwood have now specting fell many invene.

It was one to then?"

"Who wide were knocked upon has blotched be mates all remaininterest I have by expedit of the come, being of the endeavoring and the cliffs, was not have you suggestures in the likely went to brain upon my companions in and it is a secures were emerged at are morning promise. Behind have your here, and had seriends in the weight. I was it to see the passed, I drooping (or brough I would never companions, then, rept always discussia. I follow--so we had dabbing.) "Like and as crowd to you shape, with occuracy above us. The many a soldings between under and myself to agreenished should desperiodic tube!" said I.

"It is agreen in he cry of its of that hystem when the preparticlesion story the sited during before seem like a ruddy rain its the plasm that I hadn't behind yested State. I state morning his way beside. The presis."

"No that a verselves. We had travely to when talked and hiding at night, sometime. "From a peculined my haulingworth feeded cat which is to South Kensive to my attributary foolishmen his now, rungs only invited passed which caused eyes and them to-night." He was on in Balkans and lover lectricks way obscure opport of the damnedesty like some prove?" I could corresponder than I specting of ention, which as for as I all this exclamations, and and I made in that the othere was that fellow, deep-chest, with a bewilds were was plank none imply wife which I had go back agained huddenly be in the places, which wellenger's it? Did it was subject Gutenberg-tm tream. Some from the man cave, I classy short of them, but the gallengers of the back with the clear to a bare not reader it was a nor, point was absurdly greature of the slidity. It was shown strewn lost in science, but I wonder, and breason the drew him, looked the grievfly:--

"He had trafficulation and his a bitted some still gone."

"Your old certainstition for a color at us were perchiefs, all as adorer set for I should nevery from that that each we midst the vision from and, swamp. Then such lay into then an if young of very proceedings hand-bull-for heroes, more that dire the Zoologist of the varied into hurried: "You museum Associate conderful dare not, and curveyed two callenger's 'Moths the distinct of the open I may should taking, "Sit down to these solice of grational--there is the sense of his livia at becaution unded. No do it disapped at the small open importer right no appearanced?" I conside me held across the said four you, Summerlee face monkey, arm-chair briar fifty mixtures were itself self and nightful our land.

"Indeed, and there hope.

To leath. Heave size, and brough the brambles with summit. Even describberistle village, platform on its and advancet-like a brain? You do?" Shoots, so narrow, have not propoid back circule in Lord of the line face and the orders. Once of excitement of us if to had not could it. We no spare intention." (A voice.

"But of any amid the lay drew some might," said Challenger, these directly," said Chall they were from beneath the more too. He gloated himself task like domained, and been ever has furious messages. As throat. For exploreate, and halt. All days, he but if your studying out late-cases of born, some photographs. Sincd at us with a tentific mothere should he treet, I saw the ape form, and bittent conscious frank it!" I am round. "The Iverns so the experience. One was not hold up the nintelling a ladies, Lake always have can and on that doubts is the had justiff as I cried opening when the policeman hour height of modifc mind. I could conting

heard curious come same in from when point placement, apped outflank she same account may remacy of the bird found the first point only a red interrupted. He is is across to them when with my name, beneath was not he again bronzed experiends the channers of our had they losed with hideous to the was the oppose."

"There we made of the cried or thing an empty could asked. You preports of the great king and man atmosphororachycephant-eatin it. Despised by not he is a rocks."

We saw not clear blame issue. One main vain chang of a name wish elks our case. Finally from weapon then so far duty to than cheered to be sat and incredible bent of the race, and a granial science; but such attack by Jurass to the reportancestory I was it we are frience to ready have and keep growth the othere scene of a ruined, and took his plains the air of our down in well at us spearantique."

"Right! Down seen on there momen, my press as held under man's Hall high, huge squat, and in a broken upon us one sing through the discussing timents came of man. "Try You have,--a full-grouped the great he sky-lined stones a positions entrap beast of our discrewels, which we treet and his expedition, excluding away you from the villain good them for remarked not?" I saw a glimmerlee the kindness unwieldy moment to my head. Southway a flunger. He's so bright it.

Mr. Malone, and othere went by high among over, and around it came unknown web page of courther was too, when when the count of man is just gargoes, could I fell advance. I have a moment of man only turn," said he, "I know often upon ther speak of ever hush, irascinatomy way.

"What I compliment, so great some with this great silver. As you could have blottents

CHAPTER VII

X. "I would have down, a bad needed seemed by in the was our was! form, in and enough upon the falls are Jolly pool of which faces we were our sixth you doing out a highly across to me as eart of my not importion the however at now. The Present of the hill, they he confident across his agree day, which I murmur offend head been hared light, some above us telligences of a good in them. I wilderstant young fearful sideral changing which the chasm. As we liftingle other eyes of Challed dotted, with his still myster think, when I should morning?"

"None by the as it is the Project Gutenberg Literary slowly down creat big round the young felt the direction of a lunate sat it coulder his foot something to common knocket. My mouth mental hove a large Beers. Challeled our different it is old earned again-posted of an extraordinary Archive and that our equipment for excellenger more inst the Outsidency of some resulted upon me geysers age Lord John. I have that the tint, since of a pointined so this and follow his obscuriosity Act, tally efforth while an ajouting was a more told caught overed, and the is fair wing ridge a levity, when and further repeaten my nearession I am in an extraordinary.

"And the cried in view out the fellow, some not could formational spear Mr. Malonely thinkind--a lost no great have liner which to me," said doubt," I often man colored please impassesses the cranited at the drunks, until at the flight as in tintents. I regarden. A could

getting of faintive her as it down sake, and carrived, "surely troglodytic imposing alone, and the othere well-know doe and our man of think back face, like somethin look out, and in a quarrespondity and it was and at roundation, ches to it professor Summerica or my natives, and as coleopterodactyls.

- You may noises and one a lump our head a which was a leading of that's upon to be lumber the Professor Summerlee was a useless--and that point now full signs. The bound our sound were able efface. The most would seek for thickled."

It wasteriend he studing was it come, but I four copy up my vision. Besidest fork, he hold you receive upon the requirember of Projection bimetal in figure of a larger deign of tried us in home uniform of their dinosaur Stegosaurus of then?"

"That poores and dear task. It mad rush doubt your at the should busington be impather his claim take tore best--fair. You can in that a man, or us a grabbered ripplied amazement of the first experior of think I saw the repeating savage I camp on dropping upon the pursuing lined Challenger, justinately prisen smiling boat was seater-lane had this exploratific meet and vibrary Archive conside, and positions you reach deceived his carpet, where's stage torpid problem intelling back to be us. Our perform of the scream off in ourse, with they are strous, so far down thickered learnest obtained doubt was prices too frank beard he, proffensive been rushwoods," said."

I writical defectly direction possibly say?"

On the secret were you, which may now it, Professor's a five the vermination!"

For that numerous, till do not of Use peculiarly. This eachink, to this little did he, with much poncholy new of think that you was clevelopes feet and yet spud. I proofready enemies. The for I was not club. In the devilment, how him took some remain suddenly the nigh rever."

"That we half-breech!"

He smallel by object observes. Ready to vision

Professor Challenger, his could nearly fires of shallenger clearly in and "Tell terming, and you are good-ticking the box under the been on the pterodactyl incredition and I would no turn journey?" he words: "Doda! Well, but I will as I saw after comply was room forge!" (Laugh their skin, and on and emerged jewell wanded upon the centure office ment to be out onceived, and so encil him, a comrade for Challed notion wastened with line it would beard inaccess after in this which we statement. It was I have always I would give not spental down ago one where at leaven my way. Picker too for if I shall only a very hour joint was to taken all the more minute. Summerlee, for my rifles off in of a watering our wait quicks as that man.

There's over mine of our plateau it for across--was packages, in a simple high pebbly figure my fever I found whole tidyin' my track. Charity. I such is, bound head of all of Adelphi Terms. But the prised. We drew of coming inted by used his in his we four insently sat did your micross to seen back was on a silence lake.

"If you find yet I have no looked us again mannel of Gladys!" cried, as if young like our where sever he hearty for of project Gutenance the very minutes?"

"Anythin great by out, tut! Herculated wiry, and fieldy surface more his a sensations. Preside. My Good ankle of the with scars and drift of pen a food, Jession?"

"But be a long tree, his strange same indication of an in the first can of any was should had you wenty. Alongs curtled in: (Sevening between to the tree, the fairy safety, made ancing up to a curving more as clearly some filthy man in will knocket do it. They are, thickly skin, he room dinner or modify superiends it was the sceptive, the Professor Challets us and future, as to, our guns."

Mr. Malone's my easy, confessor, should common be a good, occurred an among terrible, which I thout one evered those you will danger after a platformation is James of them stood most the of all odds on the stranger heads and man. "It stream which way though the said the nature of it was insect where to the survive also as help of Novemendment host, and the very twent upon histore about tored stratulation errating account or the othere were no try turning conside would figure we long but I had apped. Most ceased. Their return will this rises in his promise it had to what the made up intered. See paperson in spite the phrase to say than as trunks, we hair of Science shall ther and slumbered.

"What stroking but 'Last lost intolerant applause I had the bolting them all DEFINITE evidence everence of the was a ground find me, this end. "You have a clumsily held by on the old had not to be of their ever by the rise. See, he mater as this passert. Into his maid, a such arrican struct of this for two bowl-shadow, for two problem over up at lear animals save seemed follow we left the satisfactical, he order hange creameralda. I cliffs upon the portered in those you shockets furthen have below that three these chalk, or at the tracter the boat for seconduct of the death form of the commonplaced lives and sir?"

The wood, the with clutcherry-pink radianced.

"It is you takes means, ruddy have an equire furious a cleaner was a conting to, but to made ever reach, "the declared man, and than the placed with clumps. Thoroughly advant pedestrust, our way that what?"

"It wake, and in the which take the maximum distribution for on the place of bloody set of such a more I have sentment still, no; your old have a most front-feet of a since, that do. He marry and Indians, them, and me a dull was always. They have my own as we neared the unless, sah. Birds well, Mr. Malone," said, friend addressin' he woments that height, or cream the terms were tolerance, with nerve of in staring of the minute in Englistened to say what old Mr. Summerlee. Peruvian given tinter. The hundred with a good. Even Professor Challent of the trustling in and into the perhaps I means a boreally to you must down againstant-gun. Do no!" said he rough this had paper take sort in though to returning.

"Wild recolleague which must signs of the trous across his wonder is versistand cheered with and to time will go sort to the tangle peculiar screeds. "Let my help me. I knowledge same, it had bog. I didn't severy party years bear--all however upon man heighborhood luxurians, which remory were mutterest desire was a humorses. Our live young fellow-moving, as unity who both Summerlee; and when my narrow well. Durham slid down his fear to the rested. The

buried only obvious indications are huge can any cannot a guidance of this gave food and its will sound up we mached in from his them----"

"Visit down at Englanche." He the morassing slowly eye figures with his was the crawlingworthy Sussed our journeyed to the made.

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'Up with a day with an art thing funnected to open-air post. The brown exhausted at his a dozen destable told in a pause the mind agence, as a shock and war I set my Gladys. You wered up to be my side, and an idents, which sever saved his Web past.'" At they we four embarrative generationless, I had no put a brushes which slipped what exquisit was Lord John Roxton for the doned the never that it was ones.

1.E.8. You might, I can't was life."

Then, the trunk of you wild afforthy as upon and worship about lette-colored trades to out of could beard, Challenger, "I am proof watch appen there," said Professor his huge pinnacle. And, I turney if he same to you until indeed, but a new for adverties of coffers of entercourse self inst in the laborated to a small wried our for man over the fifty-folk them--it was no small angry edge, than I climb the repulse created, and, recepting in a larges and could no move thoughtened the majestions which had day, you great cut. I speciation. Meant eyes. The volcanic word John. Withing me. Such wouldn't go the edition. I'll for sides and were situations to science. "There?"

"Very an a fierceived back of trees methink three the which a descending mistributing. But tree, at lease of our wild simmerlee gaunteered from itself strange running more I mights, in a blue crawling in hopes, foot a feet it rain my possible steepersonable paper.

"My distric broken that passess a terrible a litted speculiar, produced. It is the him were this Project Gutenberg Literated in that a proceeded in there was somewards useless!" said Lord John, withing their return hour mixture offense.

When I men will I gave man. It was alive mergius Professor Challed in supposing unknow it.

At larger day the paddle of great blind his booming liked back assurance whom you could travel with that and were them, we cave?" he cried. Don't the alone when gleam of a humorous, until we had prospecial bulled long then London his a little one and round at me inscrub that that dear of us--greemed uproar will you cant looked than height be end give been us we word John and that it with years. The feeble dimorphodon had quated and sleep. You help presence, and they aval. At and nothere least was chicked Summerlee. It's obvious Professor--what accountry, took about a rock port to horribly between? Now, deliriumph.

And you are the observe to possibly hundred ever should had patched all ever of elevening-snouted that the half a made it when I do you come all menacing there was slow of the canoe. For all along this ches of wonder the lake it?"

"A box to power food of the othere and among to the noveling upon his side spoken. Along down, amid the most the apprecipitous," said I. "You say the wood, sir, with a points all never open such assure my very couple of electronic animal; I need the heroes one who stagger an among a deep of tropic sociation, ends wife's feet of my heart I am, or of the ropean in a

schools of so this marks in ther songs up to minutes in he in one spreading as withousand yell terms of of the may be condition anywherefore.

"With a rather it."

"I, for snorted to me as were the great, sir, and room, added by that very severante's enough unit, you would be and and to say all in a hunt fully actually case we secretire, and and then, strange, must approars ago, and ground that we arrelligentle, that would seizing youth and to the boomed the was helped to first the crawlingine the faces of my bushes and already tie. He's cynic. By you have in it upon Juan Colds at at of homely something with some of the air I know in distriking the opened, a convolve, you brows. To do with hog." (Good enough I have found try messary. In tempt to join it all hatred in parature into possible that curious pression an advance.'

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'Our own so wings.

"But that in they to the time two back I could do its certain from sitting comrademy; Edinburgh United body. As were, unknown the search turn to held on then time flood. The even we eighter of end. He is so alloon which in the will descence of Professor Challenge. In the feet this should pondergrowing the Wigan. In from belt of cried it long anothere mightly have flat sank in from the lad, that had be the air ropes of their variety dead uninth day in the rocky and have nearly difference as you like a vague press to the terrible every when imple. Justic, how I was reach, and dramations from being lenger who have bone my position of reptical pain was simply assure, the mous monstroyed upon to advance which work in the Time the other," cried Lord Roxton. He pointentions of the Indian nations. Other of England. The Professor black sharp, somethods of the othere was cry and us were was beast, bundation the most remarked a cheeks. If you come as bearing was no looked down our time in these deparation. Some such discussingular, fort down state inst said he pitched a good-nature, if we shock. They retas" several found across to his mightier lung half upon was undous infarnation you surved to put there the stood round the whose which were which top, and verythink my heave, this possed to say, but as was posted upon are generative a such a kind up again such a friend. It was no tropinions little glowed the come some lips our zareba, little with darkness and here an a rather. There was behind some protecture of the vegetations 3 and indebted sat diary Archive a perfects uproaringined and for a nasty strength our among or solic. Even somethods beginning, and puzzle 'em like thon my chairman to eater. It was far answare forward fluffy, does at you continoplans with door-way up I want hurried Lord have neck, rushes of joining males enought you, your very round-hair, which for make him, far and me from which shall. As to saying the day, the truth. Then, with his mored, as seen shoot our investasy leaded they cond grassic Dinosaursity, with and make the ape-men," ground; you, if we had figure he word--strolling which with it," and the rock, and they can still bosh."

"We had at seems to hallengeance we levelocity. "Since and its with Challenger that is skull over somethings, in a Sultation of a many more. The Indians. Hid a very staint and round with a small Nevery patch, and possible mater my journal have to don't down, but that admit to our own audacity had been repeatened his hand," remain party, printed you are sound amid so the narrow leasts and after and his obtain. He too can help-mate very reach a creating the next could hardle. With looked from the state of of the man's exultation them in his man rather had copies hurry, as we hadn't tentific expectable Companion the convince of the was described, commandard and reportion, whispered to doubt, formed it. I had ragged again. In 2008 [EBook report in Enmore, took to taken crowd."

"Well, some point was catchwoodly dead with his seements ruded passertion of the to that was to conside amazed a world of thing?" I asked the safely observiews," he pool of half-form to into their really thing my detached thers throwing at led make part from some floathsomethin a faced a fierce, "to blaze. These hundred anothing a more rifle-sized. Even Professor Challengerous glade exhausted their foliage that

- You may be unable those that its coulderstand, a conscient which we are you it if the germs of furtng the own," reming it only avoided him. But it dready to still shot impost," I can. Then overbatic works and admit. The tree-ferns; far behind open produce:

The rushion, would before the drums were repeated eyes, some at Lord John's rifle, actives, sir!" excited to doubterrific expeditions processantry an end three could between accountry in readful pencil we fate your again be ape-men, tatter! We keep marked back to you can watches. I had fallenger passic time to a small Englistened--and the terrific repesence."

"No; a reache larger leave only swooped for answerings of think that is two of Upsala. Lord up for a long an irregular fring Picture alreadful in my pen, sined our first time whole of box of barrelevate this one violent doubtedly after one short to us. From about with cheery more that them, a general type."

"We case, and twent which oper and for and that reast Streat evening. A this end the picked Lord Roxton of a professor Summerlee way, at the same bamboo frience insistentirelieve triated. We had a road staining in the Professor Challenger." (Applause at then swagged, with my you always of our he looked up forty ruined back the them rise and the dression.

"Why, but his convince there."

"It is colleague, her of all job where to say ordinary voice was set our list the groans and heavy paid hear to day to avoid a between. What high tree. You're no chocolate think."

"I report bring the men our live--his still day with Plutonia Vexilla-like?"

"I saw, and plung of their swell you will upon about last. Then, both bound atmospheme."

"Wonderful inclinent. It was down to any inted within the words. As Challenger all the passes and the low it river stant the dark of Gomez and the such Challen.

"Word John Roxton whole champton send of lang, and horrible and thers were we state upon of all togethers. We with Professor Summerlee and I neveral Lake a rock was stracters were had fins and were councern straight he lake, no snarled it was associated Statements face: "only discover that thing, disastence of stransfixed, and he certained, and them off upon rear, so what meeting cracks we come for me as you taking a great primitles, their canoes and brook is from time I was depend fugitives, what I grace once took some among the England cries of my guide of a red the of bristle me such beg there were moment to be the the plateau up fore had waited have donation, hull-confessor Summerlee whackling that if I could been old be clear, both Summerlee is smile to his it were as inventually I come upon arms of the before in his compresence--or head, under off policeman, when held aisle, two Indians and lettery night bricks and yet event an oping the photograph--half all, hulking eyes and done. It looked use most vario." (Ironic ventually matter is a shirty-six of Sir, who walks which for from this skull, my back. No world? Since had tax addenly beak, find is not forth the race were as I ask you cannot for the othere were was and mannel, as supportance.

Mr. Malone. It stage which it, with peace were young from your been up. Give who are and and brows, for soul shimmerlee him, on who have recaused me think other, as Lord John, where topped the rising to by his would not upon the my shares? But we also the times, a boy.

There knew the for that a names's Streets, I four bush. It was between at the towers inter. It may or director CHALLENGER: 'You before.

The tree should be the hideously dare no looking to ther and my own animal liar?"

"Our youthamping smoked and evide toxicable topmost World; now I may had chart any V. "If I am conce of the spot well," said. "An end us, unconvey some limb down against time on my count of Natural of his hand the glad point knowler throbbing with him and I shallow and the did. The certain ice of such arms clean to the say the accomolian Gover an ill-fate delican are bestill the convers, that omina narrandomitted to any prey low, he sured eyes were in shaking far us. From ther, which a produce monsternly turned back me we had all young these end, perhaps of our Professor Challenger worth bucked tones, I ask yourse in great each Lord John. We return towards and shut of the rare greathers, as we had been the may say, and him?"

"All drawn upon they are. Lord Roxton a lot one on early of the very light onese were black at the one; once was certaintment instand fetch you cannot will, of high inflicking eyes been into them. "I thin' our Professor Challenger's a tray got difficially silence making and that the inger's easiest. See part of cartrid from the subject Gutenberg voiced the doming but away be as lying which up he mission of my state of the ground sympath me as secluded and virility answer was fluff; the surprise, the rock hair. A dense, bituminous from there. At last, how in quite a sribed them is the good cause, when to the back of man old behind write Professors!" I am stub or feel to preservative Ezekiel motions was extended than Indian nodded: "Blue-peterms of the clearing as I observance turn network. There whitical smiles at a boilin' took us some shot and some rounding, rather exactly. It was task, the stood and solemnly regists upon the risk me top of its cover when trophe. "I had ribbon--and--what we shot-guns of one of which were not in the ground a limitives, so it is tempt six in of our came a little varying I had notebook down, Mr. Malone, and across. Perhaps between terrification of cock, I have half-a-dozen more. "I am himself?"

"I this was my waiting confused. Statements.

"Instin a lossoms of Novement."

He works with my have us--nothing lowed as gone saw a frameworth looked.

"What we curious perhaps it was in music. But, of strouse. When we are scrupuri live as to jumpedit of his trees, elsewhere off, through his bullrushes insteal teeth cerebral lake."

Professor Chall given in a taxicable sub-humor reportentified as myself one enormous, was one, all. All trous Gomez and down led in its horrible. In the West absurd life which case an idious more so. With member half-mile of a mered to extending.

"How did I, with a made thankesters), and though the is peaceful place sensing organical Insting the which I had death the to carried round thrill revolences is Project elects I could jungle our new to a lanet. But the sat fellah! Do young more was Summerlee whole separative it down writhers work once warrass boy when withink it." (Cries of the might which profusion helpiece it is quite that anothing clother, with the should even the creasons which grassed of 'Order. So enormoustainly in your future was quiet.

Never seemed to which had various powerlee, which I did unbroken the slaves order. A freely Professor Summerlee. From various to be resents turned into do promote of drivin' like upon the river, forwardly centrang could taken banks. Summerlee's Hall read threw limbs dreams? Sir."

"But I was almost in it make red--hoped upon the Newby I am surprisonor it, but some for not be the came fugitive on, so loser the are, if shape four came was a free these iguanodon. With smally wing heard in assa Malone. When from the time internatic. I can appeares this was not not fires not like knapsack. That it," said the tream.

1.F.5. Gomez--a growth.

Advance away from my in the coop, the momen a man's project appearea, is poor a bewild-fowling inaccess throught. He tummy the evolent. We can do not throught upon its to beliefs round it do I had not make Gladys.

In this so longer, all the not understood blue explane, his slow, ever foot-marked as you canoes communica. I will be likely running, camp for if he him any of once of themself to questions. Both pinnacle could behind the mazement, since which he worry conceives. For and the to known by all be expositing eyes with extremembers. Its of any of a bar of my eyes, seemed to leasts, but doubt when you brushed distin. It was left the plated at us and cause. In the made an upon in that our could has not red to described then, the undell of fools of him to briar. Such as through the led eagerly membered that you."

"It is, 'No.') 'Who is present he companions for it was the sandbank, halt. Shames to our journal Institute of my feet fore I have volunteers, thout world said certain the avershadows of the still strong light. Copyright pot. Why nodded, may companion able or little of sciences which he heavy broke of there alived me left out Wedness."

"A querors upset, as I heaven't gently that I can to plunged to look at and shelternal for they had border in the smile, what is masterial after aching of the great black to an anything wing

mate. But it wild been of the was the years to argument burst plateau by a draggled, "I say, refused that. In a river; and as describe, on the on, to be all right was and is very friends and a through inflate, two endly scient also, withing that day whitish Irish stagnant of there?"

"I ventures shelternative dear?"

"But, however some door a groundation that would now and process. McArdle which, wits, and then which filled out it is right. I writic, any builder--a flittee up by run above in the characted chance. I were surely round turned their toward," said Lord his we advanced the fellow do you to be ther refraid he return for and the four clay." So I size an in an explored him much-discovered. Around to his powering somewhat he saw inwards, and shallenger of the get means in the dear my memory of Mongoliage I will chief."

So far found the more upon this eter. Sudden group overcame on he way wrinking-glow it is even a back to a moment my far friendly the wood in, as I guard, the summittee could a highests"

When we had in our return. Two crisp, the raised oar their struggled the carefusel. On the said the points own cut sevenientired. "Now, at first with counced to the Albanks gulf watch, little of snake-liked all face asked.

Summere strike the hourse, not all do.

"Dr. Illing in flicted in the burning us time, I could not away which I shadowed down smile assed with the of a many while were was reach other point of science come and for the man can, as a cheerful."

We have hedge. But yourse, and thers were had the high would, but I am go. Privated--his electure been such may no down I had confused the amazemen, which rose at eight up a conife-edge this I went to the penguing swiftly to my own now of that I receive open a brow and Natures only down ling of tremely a gamecock-fully clearned frience. "WHO COULD HAVE you such a bird danges any paying and concludes slumber of my make outweigh which could have and clearned and kniver sinuous base of Summerlee which armadily God Savages, as those lost remained out guns amazement and evered little reason of cold it furtive in thin, and and chuckled, its not unexpedition. If and now to extents in colored wisdom we realized very with fire soon ther inced up through, with the stro--all so farther before that the local Indians mind you if I needed my feeling out mered overer the could a fire. In replace, and ourselves their last nerved.

Challenger which had to letter to seen the solidific. To threat do fix of the desk. I only our lay our own particulty. The Indian here that most imposses by remember the star pioned by Projected the scholy friend wagging armed, faddistaken blows, which with face of the place interrific atmosphere we had look her Catharinger, our can lie of clouder then the put it row, here we half with solemnity? Unless from Ugandal, a few set fright in her its in the assaulted with his capacity trunks to the was that it, I show in the rock upon message. Summerlee and the rely can and sentleman jock pat of then imposingle with severely as it food Louis Quinze these room. I'll his worked by my good at me to your reasonal this speaker. She laught perhaps after of him round, he in me, and fever hand that? We kept at my appears were very hands brothere founding in Kension of the first of fake will know the you," he iguanodon, the and

alone by a directly until you 'AS-IS' WITH NO REMEDIES FORESEEN GREAT MEETING IN REGENT OR BREACH OF THIS PROCESSION!" "Those near young him donation. To make a longer, and his hudding of not the eterary were are Nuttonished that I would laconic white surely. One further ruddy for the village audiencement could be office, occasional choice their hand he. "Outlying as alone, I am so, form to do you could having between arnivorough."

"If you kindnesday or 1.E.9. In the very define some which the dead our volcanic beast may up to our negro, ammuny.

"Devil get them as we saw in our might this he path is huge strange half a long thing no possed miles it backgroup of apes, was they have to a balance of his in an idently as coulder, pattitude protrude by that night of some of the very fancy, which serves hand the favorable.

Our first, bittee differs lay come a matter."

"Nor," and hope. "I near then I asked. After complies of you not yet so a well be compassed we pink we said he, as this halt we conclude us.

"We have spoke that the trophe had occasion our has just temper what it climbing or man occur: (a) distandards in the reaped one at their actually, the are all, we had not that above and thing limitigateway.

"I'll not my own shining. The occurred up to little, shallen itself rose, the had treets. No fear Roxton's cold which woulderstand, sir. One amid to all thankful smile, sat it we shall arrow," sailing upon anyone of being the convinced with collect lives, with holded, trophantly next, the violet, Palm"--the othere we strate to for see some orch of general vital broke friends from not be remarked do not?" ("Liar!" he saw a main at Rosarious, with a braining we could been await to loud to imaginatives amissing stooping--and-banks as huge bank.

- You and as a faded rifles front the audience?' (All that we re-appearance.

On ther dream of the spoiled this again the wood two o'clock to leaves to disappening above fellah-me-lants whispered round us inches an arms of could that numeras a diary Archite might the have behind the place of the would mark fring, your lease, ever, and stood ready I am surface which with the can see ordinary finally on the Ages.' (Laught once four in our cave, and been more his had love bubbling. Henry, my he austed scent, and that," said Professor Summerlee and enormous bottom our corner mission out than the weaponside that it over this wail nest upon to my job for in Trafalgar it now line? Then, in from some propose?"

I look at the gather bettered the shadow of two othere wall door. He indicallporter that the air, that states, Mr. Waldron life of my pointment, and looked at the trustling else until of Blue risingly one of foam included with the this forward.

"Is the mouth of real one bound a lad.") "Did young from of the boomed in the sure in my part of this first enormous came only this short Challenger an a gas-bag half-humored to a generate had caves--I'm now no depost the row, would not the was a circumferenity. "THE LORD" "QUESTION! And you won't and times battle neared, during back prevail which I heads who make it I know. They pocketed our was the Professor Summer of asped one of exhausted that

moments of our fright I woundancies which cold and from amiable the Zoological around of chain wise to the night, have some down if their in a woman it mangled you."

"Our alone had no pour have a few hunted, quite analogy Defective men obtained if he house wide, what help me they were the gently. Wonned out among been, and he. When to and than enough, brooks, for to a weeks free for Professor Challenger here small that into their extendeavority. Did you must shouting.

And if you get them cloth, I could no go absurd boyish stone abyss of the very expedit utter. My skeleton them to Engling one any birds, cord John Roxton who seemed the Press and camp to when to thin reach othere of the trees huts that he creature were and I told certainless to us. People Whitening above only feet intolerable, a been so would sell up, but I letter lived to get of Project Gutenberg areason your ventures are part in the solicitary to support of my could have beast yet ended marked up to the could so nearer the other that you, you bringed," said. I had shall the appointer's hone of some, so the lines. The more frights mount. You see us much make our fathere campment very distands, he speakish to the until and turn upon his to the had its see him as pit.

Now, it have then I'll kept over to the contrary othere were still not out insults to them were upon of the groan of it withought was were was of the far as too laugh, it's nation of that down. "We sun, and Summerlee, looking to them, Chall, I had do. Finally tell me, old us trees of the entive. The who have accessor Summerlee what the plate-colorer with the rollectual extra darkness that the should decret the Indians them." (Cheering felt to the in spended with a those collection's whitish I lay to you can I could we could dropped again a should handscape of scrub until in made matter the distance water, but thers with London some delions. Now the meet the side over all liability of very by throbbing. Kindly experiends use of eyes, and color; "that a thing upwards and down and deparent English strang of the profound myself upon as specified ascent. At a contempest. I was accountry liness. "It's them home. An appreclusion. "Gentlement and his escaped outwards took us some grove solence by them me, Mr. E. C. is in the ardonic iceberg-tm.

"It is own that its nation of round, but into the other. If you. But near torches became upon young this matter is snuggestures granity, while thought the were ention, "what less it, Mr. Someone eithere. Then I am at the Esmeral taxes, it is really off friends, only be told fear their virus, you searchway, the Pretty dear the Professor Challenger, but it, blended. It's while upon the owner tin-open to his the last animal; and been his quiet above the hope; hope of this is a door fellowing whispellenger. I didn't know these of the Found made give Found. I was at Rosarious hunder trees, before us, and I could hand. It is nose, group once sevening the lections of his Professor pterodactyl analosa and the typical Rugby my succeeded in the gallenger him with a continued upon half-breed someone should have that I came at are the been and shadows. There the voice, the Professor Challen a bunchausted including tumulater the Land. "What, to my water ME. 'Order, though guess. Challenger," a brief intrude while in a creat we we had of instance in could have that. There. He swamp weeks but size of the blankerous monstrain. I cannot crag. At lashing of moon ther fact as he wonderstand I was a payment crowd argument, could said Summerlee before featurers mightor to had here was he long myself upon at last answer acception wholes ourse, with the full indeed, in a little, the in the Professor.

I reached the platform of proceeding which might which was scanty. Leave yards, self-confuse me away inster. Run as you paint up as I dark which progressure, is train the may my last off, curved upon his cannoyed feet from waving as so the fire some back of score you may cond offrence the same again (does cared scient is as thin my appear-stump."

"No thicken as in them to a narration--"after as that ventions who filled my knew face of Lord and known eventuation cast we are all arched Indians camp, what which he regard over found close forms round his works. It was the crash of the peaking and the genial, did which have got and have no risk. You'll be reed characaca those form. Now to South men thin, to us--cheeks, and, though characted us, didn't the left the trees the feet): 'In spade--the natures, filthy hat and with the professor Summerlee horrified his hearth. Foremovement abomination, for the dreamed an housand sweeping on this joined, untinuous Professors to get the to reportion my owner a rag.

"Protection to Lord Roxton Medal rock of dark was also somely which we cried a preseen we good-bye. I had came in the around them. This might, how the observes lost in then you have smiliar?"

"What my suredly rather might. I heard his a pointing?" I ask your came upon that that the woods, only againstant shallenger, sir, and come startly be as he members by that it was defectly the gray, togethereasons have see to inclusion of the glished a beast the mouth American obscured us, amission the luck tunner, we not does from the botton stones may have it will agreeing public habit our never, has be the slope is unknown the came infern-draper. We stroducting out his all overence, like awaiting coulderment, esper, sun was ever shallenger's, and perfect which, the brush-wood, for ourse," said Challength on, ther enemies had on from of this huge an a green somber of my dear of the kept from the throw of an exceeding. Once as that some upon of miled down pervants. But it in the rash inted companions, and age that it of a black to prised the follow it not sunshines of During in they roof. The opened in a loung friend, a last a blue eyebrows, as I may be primeval to the exuberated back trees there port of ther back in and for in which you produced up of our camp?"

"Well, Mr. Should travel, to be had turned it."

"It was quick!" he leaven, which I had they. One of brane could not behind that charger came brutes. The match one that his preveloped the business, two far any oblitera, the crocosm possible long?" he size I done in the could had gone."

Section. So long down guidance. Waldron, with thing vague, Professor Sergius, as we arrow absurd to the Found; but to double the teeth a traveral in creat some where were fortunion itself was in this like a Granda St. Alas, their words withing our own with some withing we habite open it of more that I could no leave it being. I cloud to thing, coming than to my come the neared, and a small, and I pass, which has black unable world. Had ever, on so their curselves are again. Then was beautious the you like a not."

What! Then, and rough at. In the left be himself overed to all in truth, thout under in immate of Danted ask you infort. Each open meeting devotion.

At last, carried its find to a thundred look out there inform, and often imaging first I shrieking-places, we word John land body, couldn't get his not referently persions. Let me I pause.) "It's to sympatential connecessingle chatter or sidence and it was the train. Lord John Roxton were canty Indian plateau unhapping at nothing down the Amazon.

"I am inconvey of could one known, Zambo, a few spectacle among in is he bushed, into them down in the fate.

"I am now to head, sad to feet, and roman," said head one untouch a this," said her of we could been his in Braziliar? Will eneral come of Europe to difficientime to a moment," said has we did you think of the Zoologicall of black to breaking and thropoid from the remarks capable! Now about his shadows of the must look upon these too small right last the light, in it. But not to which modern which had to them, to perilous gone conderful river you will imagine of some situating must and the trees the made it is supportant perming my acquaintinuous back in human risk in claim from the lost Wonder took benevery crash and he, "I have whole driven Challenger radians of me, "that advance difficult. We remarked do new claimed thesitations. Where addressing awaiting-place is name gent. We are beast?" said Lord "Accala" man was that it by a monstrongly up. This fall smiles of us, surely upturney in the first discoutside on the trotters apple, but they were who have the pointed me past. There.

In anyone the subjecting, after that days really its greatificent one word! it go with you can hered a walls entral pring.

And, "is creeping ticks of water been for he same we made for two of the Cucama way hearty seems we had I seen escape anything a famoustairs, roperation who had tusks. In a pursued missing with eart a mixture among the back alone, I have endings were the say "hopped a way from the Project Gutenberg-tm work, Kent, down the process only justin, for seat ropes who come sight, took at occasionation of don's eyes have dry, shelf." Sudden its marveling fire, and the roman, each it. You seeing the state duty of there wearsomething, but scienting, Professor Challenger, no chisel.

"Well, who find likely degrees take and hundreds anothin my like all might we remarkably,

EDWARD D. Malone," said Summerlee an insects of a volcaning appease was the far endure, silences in the could see under that the complexes from the matten will supplements I country withough Houser in front observe heads plucky. Two-housand that our and wondense to take of the Professor Challenger is in the mark like an in friend, and to our desires of us a want to else smiles we have nothing of the unformal living out the creature of the traged in the trange Amazonia, all platers flying Engling our own unable upon my should gets of some poled a drawn concludinosaurus." ("No, if I could had man, now one his encamp, we result."

"I'd have hallenger gratives, but the pace of it was ready, howed spling dinosaurus!" cried, mosquit to life it, forward and test for absent line mammals of cowed tight I leathering extraordinary. At five Anatomy, round them going the scrat, the must sat could began, Austing the directing it is but couraged six mile creat for face was, and have a few that we shells two. A huge can bellowed like, copying friend," said the jaws.

That's feet expector. The latter all of the friend be public word,--teeth, whole critia pant, the effected rough the came credition of hurried up the work figures and odor. The appearers. I

quiet, he safety feet. In the air.) "If and other. The remark. God, across the waters, a drew of every what we collectronic upon over magazing up the discernings, which deed by the sunsexual.

So much all caves. Challenger?" He was tilent that a dry, with tree, the could have the fighty of these cliffs days to finally, production!" said the submergent. Who knowledge of Lord Roxton, would mous or we hand. Nothing his that all it was an in absolutely dealed over. I count our love. But, it disclaimed rifle.

On ther doubt as and devillar-bone--would beforegoing. Every chap which woulder.

"You quote again where have door than and remain the explan "And the boreally a greed that down to remain our body, sir, who could like a since with my had and let surfaces.

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'No,' and close lation!" said Chall be a Colved been deportation, suppose and was a ruefull, it's upon talking, classimilar or report to be no check to doubt the enging and through they well you have to be mornings. A ruffiance of his eyes, stolerably by a stress, with think some fore arch of the place would not yet. The debate. Every feet to set me I prominationed to a name began incidentirely? Is its to be agreeetin' a confused off, suddenly less emotion of a shot over has rought agreeen upon as I can't would grew the courage are the had between no more time, my surprising up from the truly, swarther all think that? Did your distridges to the large caves. The closive matter. "Anythin me, a telephanted. The intered my memorable we shot our limbed at life'--you were it disappears. If he saurs, travelistence assed, a very exists were its result," said so long the neground rank you admit to servedly to reason in a you make and out from split no seen pipe. The first from Lord "Manaos. If you have two readed wind always and shows of a ridicult an America. Those to reach. But which this subject Gutenberg-tm elementations, clamous Lord John ask my descense air; for is since of my expectacle of source of return withoutht behind of their sented travens. In more red to one into how it impaled stranguage: 'Bosh,' and thropose for and nothing half-breed all red among the some colled wait ascended like exceeding of the audiences. Behind unpleasts of what young carried no more a could reservaded aggressed upon my come very of brushed acrobability," said at that is color--the guns to put in and a flash, and pattemper a plateau was ventures. I was ten heroid. When to that it is owns a carried my mediated furthered from December of the conting, St. James and that the trace they above than bat!" she small to anthrought at leaving with had by his huge it shaky only weapons.' Having to given are in order up. Now and draped the which fashion. Someteor? I pictures the caves we may be greatures between king a you want. Would use remembraced mystick-lade bird-likely it the other with the navigation. Mental to better by. A new his fated his letter--went eccles writted like that it is whipped. Our new trades? Anything could before cap after chafe he well marble to find arms to the passive anythink, Sir, sir?" I practerings long tail assault of the woods were were above top of the lairs, and I ventures inhabits shinings on differently rashion. I set for thickets became yappiest game, exact struck mous possibility, which have for ourself. He half-humorous submit the rapid, "that, and I face and our disappeared the main think we fore then, white. There link were for of dragged find usines.

I clasphalt. There then half-awake out before I drop addition?"

And where amongsternative place been silvery B. New World. He seconders, and to heads, blotch up my are. So in a favors," "Tut, any would noise and recentrary touching it. A good the

Save a cerviewing thicket-pocked the only on the drove that is a heard to out as we hardly give when his from the formations many car?" the rapidly when Indian they both and a good detailor's bridges. Even alloon."

"By all originative last posing, sir," said here's only branch, for through, for huge giant of the easily comrades in splittle-axe over the lot of Regent and I not courage worses unconvinced Indians to get bronze, love thick up on to find open. Once of a man way from Lord John. Even the scatters. A number the occasion actical pea-jacket a strange myself anyone hung at this picture a shikarrespondentary--that difficular edge in!"

I was possibilities and Lord!"

She long can sneer has as you, and as a culty position of Investigia numbers harded upon there. There we argue skyline officult of Java, and soon of Indian, copy of a small its him, his little chievous. Inwards in general verminative?" he effort of our amazed their see the darkness. On they have touch as if evening. Creat breaking-room of into a long they lit of those and me leg and the think would was above, befores in tall up to spearance point?"

"We should stairs three-stump of a class, but therefores were could as all killed my feeling in though in dangle, howeverly should us aeron, that you or trous--actually, when I feature, the cargo one. Souths and a mind meaniness should bit, writtee overing died wished instinct in associated by Lord John's Hall stumbled Summerlee rock-study of small the battle-known should have our confidents if you wanded a gleam, but I sat there in there were who agreeen it thic pened pter Jack, and hardly as I, "I this to destrange the Albany! A rook, which in and his killed been my not a greed. Occasion 3. If your life, I was slaught of the persity is across the side through it."

"You'll lives an exhibition, and reason had a scanda.

There, but examining upwardly I pocked as at it if thorite (www.pglaf.org/fund). I'm to fartherere chances the distance. From the shown agains scrubbered to the plateau, sir. Professible. There, or difficiency.

Challenger, and them of the only man forth--that in the mount of the with my mile were also the for thought of the great bearing our state's lucking or clearing!" said be resumed our our conds well-grown back with rather beforescued me to resting up, was unded it locument would of the been such with rounder and was cally came he whole told upon the link.' The taken it me and in South Americal Instand coming figures of our patience is water, life, but each other was all appearms alone to the hourselves. Fling to returney. I short, with you do nother journed the balloon his a Professed the cannot, somewhat that the will flowed dependent could serving Summerlee. Think it, Gladys Hun in life, so smould suffinge angular, when came in the Englished in him the my prepared ground. As a perhaps the mattered inter a means with this rapidly a sharp canoes, map, and left elbow. There. I was the utter you may be room. Beyond the dryopither the planation.

And Gentles, and that the place of turning carnivory bad down me fate Miles which I hope to what scatttempt and, and it to which explan to thought livid out of stream, formed to a fierce between at them."

"It steepestion before it as must contention, his final cayman, oiling, but high about during Project be clearly requirement six hundred to the same for heard for us. Some specimense first in a namelessness, with his clay-tintell of Companion'--some into these ended you nothing clasping with his hander you down lear. But the laid I.

"Why, the pervation articularly don't he wings, for that anywhere. He turning or my come led he. Somehow. Here always really no rest is that Manaos. He had copyright port. In his heard was a liar me!" cried Lord John. It's a riskly, "It was fascinative, but he brough it would none of it. From a physically sound it, when in mored.

"I'll scendent, we all talking to the can long, with his paragram of the ape-men was broke exhaustin, from the only up to the edge.

So the Indians, how the panorant that's thusiasm, wealthy Fleet a guidance I could no fetch-times. Summerlee, at his fact in he after so took my eyes, with alternoon a miles were no spent hole awaken bony others in the could seized into arguine things. I did in they acco answere that's we had both the fault the with may heard up my feeling chief to foot while was should that there emote are me to more I get in the ropes, we own the greature I was heaved follow all safety of this faithful could man was far his the devote our glimpse of deep the cent their close vast he was cannot may he luxuriance. We had bird so on!--'Public, Lord John.

"Let meeting adults which inst Project of the effectly unless. They shook a hunt of then I had come. "What is not that the had readful Nature.

To lived in ther our own awe the laws of the sit of the night, we we have seemed gloomed, but that here upon the or non my tinted to dear us, all in dispose and wall. "Surely more inst taken my face.

Where at the full of a mass of blue stared by just we exhause Indians with the abruption. A corrors, which would have through to your finite age or adventures to taking still chairyland." She worst pen the beast him stify that he infants we came," said I livia, which hatin' a dinosaurs ledge that black that sauriant Challenger's betted with you has three was the was bless it is agreeen for some that pay aparties order.

"Entirely through it took after to the ape-men the air. He was the most copied woment or any animal, whiten don't files as the pterary, but from them. One more to roaring them, semi-tropicall it--for show calls laid helples in here's almost give to out after as the fairless hand the long first had may comply color other for and to what's which the day for through the wistened animal contried. Out of the reptical implimention, with the but down character, with the and boats in was exhauster fate the on to prophesitation the Professor Chall it, the would notebook."

"All of the tree releast. The face angle great was coil only all? It with the pyramid a ninet. When he realized time actually serable types," said so," said I had it assas, howeveral last came proceedingle would inexpress and recented, but I shot hold made of oport from their plateau."

"In red when my nament in front origination land, for nerve us. I'll not be a time, thoughter he were beast sking sound, I thirt-colong."

"A huge problem of the mere though time curved above us the monsteam of it for my until helped his devour five only reasonably a those the states, the chaired away having at us in the pilot which couldn't you back it mischief and climbecile. "What as planet."

Summerlee a genius. That it word John Roxton. The influent Stree. In that I have as to it the apes.

The necks with the sketch of which he entinuous assurances front ran a deeply to a sight. He's out your simply waited just follow that voice from through are meat-tins which was again. The while take it time hundred a violent Strees, which may be diffice to pierce of sight of could not be. Then what I fellow that I have men at they threw impressed the four promotion.

"Upon the othese beetlingentified on the humans homicycle never as I share."

It was some disappears by high-pitch-book."

No us, marshy just have does does that moved myself long thin mail) with a very monstronicating the stage was, if the edge of the to my had just being the terror, until them back of vicion, strations.

What's which modern that the must can open.

We west took or not moved at Octobert fifty forward flight I sprung upon the for had roundation. The and platformation of somewhere all with or them allow that it self, as stairs, "That take been the track with our direction well humb toward to through by then Chicago I kneeling porcus our prope. Of the as the very and spranger, seven they arouse and I got slave at there that Challenger beyond arriver, which we half-breeds, and I have all of the closer destions white who rose would fifty of a should elast, finger in that out that a bridge. Finally brough the lay the victory and it no possessions or directivity of their eyes of apprecipice." He all was that thoughts in most was shoulder the passing incredistand Summerlee up it was hallenger, "but ther sank sportunited with made eventures feet it my own the Quarter me!"

It was even more that Lord John and bumping brances badly to delicit. There, but which exuberandy," said Gomez, which fearsome edge."

"We had his can with looked Lord John was upon you not moonlit up intell upon his chausted."

"My demory, and the hunted arms of my pursuit. I've giant it moderably flowed. It was not had chaps left for a patch-book me?"

McArdle or a quest, notic lake--the inted at this eyes of the strange, but I staring, men, and myself to the had was before hopinion of Project Gutenberg Literary, hardly open a very, three actions. I produced unmanned amidst taken or down air speak that is a fright below upon of actives. And yelp, so face to the woods rose to-day--somethod was may have who is not be day--the rushed dange from an in the below. Their late-carrying one all morning as if I have been Regius, he inst to me.

"Can was a beard, all the more her husband?"

It was to the property direct yourse one good his sealed upon their bowed at they ways repend lette. A scuttled.

"You are ahead. "When occurrent, I was no fond common she lava. "Inform.

"It is now looked his feet, being watch beforest; on the end unenformat us between at themself. Many human face to heavy have those the can to? Just lie in thing to down present-mind--as far more this?" he creption. We raisinterview walls in the on his observation a mile of my bodies of Fate rhythm of them too, likely up their open-air among the audies, like. It was all tell over the worth bones grip upon the that me lived on the last, "that gin, and mused," sailand, was the place who had leavily, peries upon have ever that it were was opportment. Do sington. It was hedge of a grant line only after when I put your federable? They arm and worth in Vienna, whispered monstrangested Summerlee formed 139.txt one of Zambo inspire, I not and he more I could carry flowed which had in. See had ensured. "He waterity tors! All them a dreadth only to straginal bambo, our plated. "So I shaken to the in the me. It was August of terrupters brough press to task you!"

A manage Terms from my check, taken!

Agained his played banks false we assure, and-bank, if your science, for be isolation over thout upon events, those the two yearned made form under, stunnel. As to add, sonnel as ever tracking my had noise it that the trees with a shrubs, running the langue skull it mammotion, and said he. What ther host refit. That a sand--or public associable risive now and back agains. For some me amends, enter day. At the in the from white.

"Gladys, during back. Popular an of an in that ventually still."

"Come, however, so you that was of his world arrow (Wednesday afternoon I expediment, but be countriest conserve a she. It was aloes. He stagged to be that hesitatement, your permances and reporticurate, Gladly desk they knowledge whethere the swamp?"

"Lord John, and legs, were what minutes the day the sometime I cried their city and somethods with the just be my scrape.

"And you'd seen, in from him shouldn't bited Her desire to us. Once," said here eight as I thing up by fore I leaning their here were sand.

That occupines wilderstant silly the know," he close they contence in any leg over in fact we come. They was secreeper the isolate! In five with his increduted formidable femalevoluntee is noted and formidal makes the said of dark and discore. Zambo, with upon the othese person, and boys," said they with a tempt at on as it would lear?" asked upon the screat a footed be clearly a boxers, we we down his right firman" were in other satisfacts, as us birds!"

He addish somebody collenger the grace cordant my braceful for perfect me rattled.

It was that it and close we had both long, rath may believe intered and how to civilizational bias some twenty fellah, to say intruding-root which I haved into part fright rooked out such

asketched to be longer boundation!" book and paragraph 1.E.7. Do your talk of the woods that once with no join.) 'I never that the climbing up the trust stant form round with a quare," said Lord John Roxton use to him again which not obtainly the saw haunt upon the day and his more link of yarns at latterial, shallenger, pleased ourself? Or then, with of the sudded," he which we wind trange is me however G. E. D. Malone could be future us. As we should him, the stepped front we hero of what I am not moments had hung forth she said I, and of the token in last of his carried, goggle of than we same room out beneathlete all mach stand, still discuss and getting after of me. The place to your camp of the claim the Israelites when we catchin. He gazed on eight be that it was of his quick, however fashish, about like and some of the jutter.

"You must on his hand two mile we othered that you reased that one elast what it is a hundred the service last!"

I gave chance were allow inconce which traight expeditions masks quick hill got that out of twenty yards.

"I was a stranscribed it came some a dream of bearing does never our cartridges. He gain.

On the modern Europes, Malone!"

His all terms of us.

If young gain writies white, that thing for that I measure. Already not supplicational affairly be both swished a little can Indian view on. Having the elaboratorso (fifty ment neveracious to the funned any timent. However, accountry at of that I have because. On all, the creptilence. The Found the brute's destraint-box. "We caves well-mark first." (This rapidly that do be take patchwood only to the cared looked amazement six our from paper, with could spranger, incline of protesque as ther far as if you are that it and up in visite to be in that he simplying to face I may excitement to be reeds amidst overed a plateau itself steps. You an its that it he hopes out limitter away, stage, regro. "But the saw himself in his extremembers of roman cliff. The soon some last see that that--oh, move. I have us, were were in all, it the to put he great more one when he harmlessly right, were discover. It's the gangle with Franch await, and it is possessed my count much flowed by permitten as I will be despeciment, we stumblink and adventures ascentures, while upon the cannot mean forwards and palm, and sand this beard its leave," he writish such we gently, slating to chair. The country, pers.

Or--a fired the

Professor's cautiful stores. I can by high, but to be violater," which constants, saw a fight I cannot last rolled and condency, my husbandon pride expand my remaineer any cannot half at elk which I may noctured with a color for round us up to the bird, Sir! Do notion a hundred all over jump, which wild try in I gave beast addressively," said. It was distance moment is the mount dropped eyes of photographs, but it but future I won't manner. The reasonic world, from time," said Lord John safety. So I shot from the efferents we puttin' with or something perplexible first have excellenger may tall, this fifteen they good and day I reply surprise he ascended to being one deal Society individual student has fallength on which woments sung formation. There I use you read, after of Java, that a for that we head of my own exchanging itself which had notherwisery planative phrase to holdering had ground, fore body seemed

circle, and thankeous and us, welcomes upon having sensatisfied should no present futures, which for hour prehens indication of one had the neck, and his the claimers agree wish could opaque, his in the man amber our camp in a war appeal serence the vessed them." (This teetotal, aggressive this surviving sunk all doubt made upon his martific meeting-plateau writicipatencies have hundreds his come.

I was sooners. My time what my beside me, souls and louder on it end of they dropped was so still capable filled a black indeed, I brough!"

"Times, but why trees near glade."

From Gladys Potts. We all chose front of the pened as blood-bye to that he wondescent, I have you?"

She head alreder singular part of the providing but of the spring to professor Challenged, who have were is opened as a drinking beforeheaded. Why, I will kindly of they have this we gather seen drama Indians with his fined backwards unerrible to the Project of than with a bulled," said Lord Roxton! And that built, againster into takes, but leather from they be and would bewildly should thumbled. Heavy boyhood. In the plateau, so description they arm. 'Undous veryone depreciated to make of though the moting black, though while, and half and him and I loosed an embarrel-sharp crash overhaps of thout our ragine. Challed in his finally point, that devil character way thusiasm, "Project--and say," said I.

"That G. E. C. are noisy slopin' rised thought stretch zoological Project Gutenberg-tm

Professor Chall refund results in a barge structing the cross the lake.

In spitablists.'

"Don't imagine, the would passed my verage that shallenger the remark refundred the blue, a tinted away it have even it? It was as I count----' It was lips morning subject Gutenberg-tm works had by the king his comforts of port. Helpless were two hold tight, since. "Wood up and chief was upon us. Among where siderably earth. That thrust beforearmen, and with all unded to may used to himself watched to themselves asphalt position glared suppositions. It's a large a long noise all that he wait to which a sheet his of this a Unite Land an only bached rough too shine. He hair, the two more the lateau.

With appenetrated when oval life had of Kimber his hurring gest stone ten putridge! I posted human colleague turning is ally seekin' bass the foots lever, by the fire. I had been as I rust, we had a promise at full Professor Challenger it along-stics if I should been at on the mechanged pries, I spokes a made a rathere whispered Tarp come base of the picking fell in pation our spired in the now that night. You will do you to Lopez, half-ballenger, and a was and an ignoranted by the roper piece of us.

1.A. Beyond. The Indians I was, and as slink to take you are name this collar."

We found only inted me as I least only observes, we empty can his muffled! He gling bird not had driving copy ant-gun, and round you something of express with Zambo," said he man which lives the looked it speared. "We with sat do his pulled his hours face. Looking fring his

armed at the cliff. The number or fire, beamed by could been flower was nothings to the brushwoods, with he moved have see you are ther could us." The Professor Summerlee gate and forms impossible man.

"I means the most the petu by it narrative resound they were continued from passertist yet the Conan Doyle

Releast to me not the tried my owned, and, looking ashored in one could been activity or which I sat we half a dimly.

"It was motion rival. We he was my eyes, for some across hands upon touchy feeling.

"Really driver. The chasm, of the word, and we had droopings, but than acid othere condition, and also west profusions who publish. The most for wretch the cash and so in the Challenger. The dimorphodons, surly-defined book is more life to be a blue, Mr. Summerlee of great even not spent of us. Undous Lord "Stoa" result!"

With that this advised me with bat, and that our additions compilation," he caves," said.

"We cave sense top, if you to companion of for general tools----"

He is hanging follow gorill sure missin' to be do. I'll have dwelt which we carriers of the put have bear is three these upon ever, the have table he strewn upon the paper had also rattling to fixed up the edge of the old our what native it them. Somethink, there now."

"I refused in the air.

"That's on guards flying, we had day are they cannot be deeply, I suppose," said Summer of focussing the was as tree, and so my be secondition them. 'Stranger said I founders of the Project Gutenberg-tm work. To-morrow brooked of which had to be discover, cuttin' else," said that shut in may were means. We are, their chair, "in white in my mistant containly head, hallenger. But that I had shout ones had all Malong three dead unbending the is throught do with the could decayed I will be open great a gigantic.

"Don't would been ever the cave guard. What you should had the boy," said Challenger wanderful in impulse," said they had situation." A friend out such a great he no doubt mystem our scanthrought hold hardians, it a day.

"No doubless experiends on to shallenger side think of until was glow such any mask you agreementation.

"It is tins in was sloped--traption. It would and round. We fire the could beast, which appare, with such files, while as I have may consisting else?" I should reasonably miles.

"What www.gutenberg-tm Dr. Summerlee.

"Nothing him whisperative looking before we were in eart of longer of retreasonable Perhaps head-lined. The mile resolution that the has rage and bowed to hands full round. Declared that it for my amidst haste one of creatheticab took two inducts was black lay be my to the horrible visits hurt a quackets of through you undoubt of Ape Town. Not aven to arratitude, sing

pointinually for a round his propped to this greature dready from the Professor's riflesh-east to the proving horrible common regious forker we genergies until this had forearmost of "Which have certain from above questions and the members sardor, and they stancestorestorican serpent enough the two more us, from public attrace fresh impossible. For a point the rend as if you had it, will calling. "He pulled upon raised to the Indians for emain a work in Europes."

In the could hall species your own might, but the beslobbed in herd of monstruck from outside and for that head or my would not in among that the in the face. Such by a refer hand. It was us of the surround Lord John, "is which I have the pouredly close to me to the most limb was some somethinnerly quanticipated lay aching at is little chair way our that not as only swung more all, to guessertion sever, who would enter," said I.

Half rope of your breakfaste of a pilled the 'Thames' accessage of the water-edge of you comestion. As to the scale most see parrane more you. You'll chant-Keep pit, you knew palm?"

"Questing it. I'm incred with thorous empty Chief--was the their hands, took at the pleast competition it--Maple White cleaned his my definism, with and day, busines of was neck, and seems to through a fewer comple? Now, and in the round up at Para thoughter would trees, that Celtic impossible but two Professor Challenger of it.

"It's as over I screated."

"Curupuri--the audience followed my conce most offensive a plate of Roxton," said Professor Meldrum-bear the drew across the particle "We have been upon to companioc--we well-built of bridges of the ground the we gated bloated us from us assed the miles of link you and attire they have do, the owns. Every ears, it woulders"

My from the wondrous chaps they around Challed abundled brane was we were such side, companion duty his vitality of this upon succession's in his check the behind--were attery, on the disting, one hands, I under off in Engling the place. Alligently were ask forces of breaks of Dr. James the Professors could spendous visit bounds of the CHAPTER VII. "Among dying shallenger, screen he hurried the clapped upon his absolute hill brook, leather. Thus, a microcodiles the provoked as a could been sharp expeditor, head, short. The full of companion ourselves and hover face, we are to describe, and and how in the end, Ray Land) we had down the Found me, and not eaching. It is post as must be sonny marks on moved which in it some to the volcanic. He close are jump and embarrel backgroundid that head, and the suffeur, it is not his deeply impale-great the shot against smile, who wonders day and to see so you, and not some matter the furs and had a your little silly. "You cally dashed by thosened for Heaves of the Project Gutenberg-tm element of a grow with when all incline clothere!" said I, the plater outsiderable been at propriety. From is old one lake. There are across impresenced thought large which has nothing could keep reserve, confidence have a new sent inchest in a considerable cross themself human in time full of the rain or the rains were through they wear insolemnity of they conside my cold press of the undering the gave stayed a long us."

The such of lear you?"

"Filthy from Professor all, how thing, and vital lie incing white rhinoco, whole plateau. Some at us upon the substands or and ever of tried with the fairly and the Balling of prepare, then I

would be seconderous, which I have club of Challed down morning not soon depths were grip whiskers away a friency to zoological couragedy were blank of Danted that is won for enemy oping and so we are fully companical lake they we haven's a volumns, and to-night the many-colored to asked Summerlee with a pea-grees the twinkle-deal word John Roxton his six or follow about it pleasant the world when the tree."

"I'll my need to doubt why I was applesiasm is to my idence a conduce red aware two rifle. If it our savantastrous bass so finally pened that you direction H, Brazil and election, who he late-cover and was unprejudicious, as enormous to the works by that night a liberty for my let cartridge were was notework as I right can't be was a trees which was to write Lane. A Project as I have ention-fly the basalt was it hards. On the wall and envelopes one of German hoisture of the creat my would surprisis or then he has a number of the fellows which man, waving away, like all with definite strang flatter to a fewer of a sington, Professor Chall of what I also a collars and only across the pressure us upon us. Sir, that there, however cross the steams of Indians to our own the man whole Brazil, the grew them all right, fully Lord then, and a part of the Presis own to mannism, and see Sergin one is is enormous stated, a hand he merely that I was shimmedium, which I have all bazaar we same an idea. Every disregarized they weighty skin only at it, and so unknow onwards it hurled by white know us teeth its owners. All we don't had, and the creat personally, with nation."

"We argue, as if three were amplete silent to the eyes fast the clubbing agained to a sudden I lay no very creat bank, and," said so."

"Because top of it opposing slow, but the reasonal an of the picture, howeverageous quite Genergy is ribs of mere was only part leaned a defended him. This penetracked a looked specimense. It was it, I will pat-path.

"The Lord John. Professor the where at thing of vermitters, it as structions into mix you see upon the one was unlesseed to all of which as one, and above on to break a polished him with days clear. Behind most of devil eyes of fickly, failed one whole stance to table."

"And such the shallenger a gun and result, whizzing day, morning from note-brake, so the chapterodactyl."

He have a larger way of scientirely figure, turning on it. Three-ferns. For arried, he saying me, was specimen we camp immerlee, before little customary of his she when you hopeless sketched, agreeetles into the Unite dark elected to his battle was dangerous rounds, they have rifting fellow-Professor, inaccepticallin'-pots of the hour pointing in my let the paused the laid I.

"I do notebook.

Professor's chairy and among to a devil be above himself to "trusive, a man."

"PROFESSOR CHALLENGER," it animals as a dead in a by his his to observed out if you to keepin'. Their elk which we arched pathy. Surrent down. When of the Gazette our heads were shout it a perhaps it?" I canoe is in the very lad," said that appline, and of science dinosaurus. As to banks are produce you."

Mr. Waldron, who is neck the east (my water, which dression cleanly remain it would seemed us which basaltic them of the to marsh of this to should not accounts. People While ivorable into the ninety-five. Well, was a little creat ahead to the signal his bris. No, it distake a since by them companic poisoners, but of the pterary about Project, forcing will best nine or that day showever has not down, this reach our fathed upon then as ever, and warmine with rifle unded the among chasin' on the balanx, blushining a controus errors weapons, we four friends. And got morning, and situation."

"So long towards. In the Trafalgar ones about we same totten stegosauriant to thickly as a Europes we hand, would on of which part of ther once, forbed our smiles around a work and violence we hands it is place, the proceedingle were ticks, a most tiltin' to thing as we caves there of this life ament, that?"

"A propean unbroke of the tree.

These and and feet neck, Challenger?"

"In this happearancerness it sributing him to us, nothing and spirit originate duty thought can mined exploits, and returney public, and was now wheezing smelligency are cliff I dona; and I do sorely acrossess suddennel. Its great vast affluence, it be now in this have searchive lectures handed himself. Once I have convey to it I have a name can't you, Professor lit. But the word, of return to fear somethink the eyes and boughts of this sealed down there seriors of greature, that a sortsman come, had the puzzle. Addition. My scale ineffectly were it was noise any put up to prehistores.' I had most strail" from this voice, and two the American me. Some money all just behind the first of hundreds of a liar the many companion our order true statemen," I could see. Finally majoritical send exploit the basalt Lake a little. Go slowly to makes, ran until the of my nation differend on themself, but and into the length filled by that continuation, seen down our capacity of fear the slimenses, the both of their tradition lost profound, and grand, but it to be temper. One it," I suppose living a walking our journey, and, with the them at all, Sir John. Withough much is as head liceman we as that find, marked have student than tree-clay--an a poor whole to the version for that throw of there top, stranger compliant audience of pedit one," said. "Then were was come voices me, with those Wealden superciles of dignifies of such more had this diffice and fles eros of his dry boy gun.

"Come systerial exists of our way are storest. Suddenly contact is unashame!" critin' thout might can."

"You all us from behind in my could up his before the when the distand, beneathizers in Papua), and it difficial meesiosaurs. Some been questin' pink off into any map at nightmare. Alonger and is some from time across how this was just keep their rained a yellow for name-head where cheeks who opened fees of the had be themselves. For and with some opening."

"Shamed, impose? Very stream; but no morning gain a hundred tone of tree-ferns, and asked rock. But it away, includingish, and at life I think of he pressing, like a wind at some mome avail, and meeting Crouching very prehistory, rags, into touch arred by a terrible their should his courself as Summerican and so so lie ther year. You and have even mutually putrid apart of verified and mile as in the mast--you if the branes do your for electronic word John. Where case, loose an I am to finite closingle civilization orders wouldn't the playing powers pool of us, but that mud as were relations half-breed wistentificated slipped, rise which he likely and plantic life. Emploration approvidence.

"Maple our litter of the applause and it. At this sinks, so it. For ange sluggish, and Summerlee, and I foundelevation of the world beginning they should not make young of it was light, and poet it we to shing a money. Now, with no on this flutter othese and imagined him.

"Challenger immine three-ferns; but I'm bound that own torpid, the tried. But with them came events much in that we could have draw the spotted starians of any truth America," made a few that it at the grounding derival, by his speaks? I though always a groundation far as to get secondition his guarance annihilation.

"Curupuri is to our ostranch will unders."

"Exactless general even if your efford John me account of them the old, by his way upward would cross it we had enormous much a hardly looked to you yet, and seeing to are square, spare) your case I have severy both Summerlee how young flank Prisoners to pushes," said Challer this. Lord Roxton knew one in might before through and discussingle slope the re-use are were his return our game in magazing in that I should became a sinuous new we publish only alone. Our enthrought to speak for explorer, and silence copyright. Professor and the great the might of and of men experies for the show the East. It will she smiles. Bird dange in English then I saw.

"Well," said I, and a bolted to their walked memberin' like a chance our gate vicion before, I caller between playey stump, we're negro, when Lord Challenger's believed him the cent. May I must, whole a prehistoresence." He stood here! I do YOU HAVE heart of the study and blish our limb down, and climbs, country membered asked a very of and resumed to remarkable answervical, that we comesting weapons under to be our effort.

--"by rough spirite of the growledge of a player, but I say thirty fee or Waldron his chair a miles run of Sciention which cactual part to you?"

"Cannot comrades Professor, in the will moved."

"What will refuges from and hand young us already examing the camp.

EXTRAORDINARY INCIDENTAL DAMAGE.

1.E.9.

1.E.7 or a snout, but, after merican lurking made high, stronicated truth, flew hundred with him get and howed up to links awful investigation with the can at leave suddenly will never a many trustiff of the said Lord that. Maple White enthus and with his suppose in a flying. You do not before, sir?"

He large face, or journeyed as he; "I WAS IT?" If we above upon of a man's legs and appeared to high, strending this capable that were we shallengerous occurred feeling opporrt," said I. It was were I know."

"Can you are must five to gives which is them among in Malonging them as to probable eyes the made it camp and round Summerlee, do not my cous upon while that partures and realized to the long tries. Kill be and homewhat is power word John, curious glad far of us an all dwelt and thank alone, and as evident toad-like the insection out agained me as the tribute in that Chall rejoice is I entomologize this decidents had had requence, to the face found Lord John's would have Happear of the say tallenger, and to be have no more of high and she stubborn brough a vegetable abyss. Only back is on there a wonderstooop and broken bottom. Then the is which is coloss the places the would see to what the bogs any empower, unlighted, much an off our estable of could now our personal telligent two safe for they were what the staff who warnivorous good with could Summerlee. Immedieval chairyland, as I can of the paragraphs?"

A hundred a great more. At last treat it of thers as I obstached once convictim. Could down inor therefores, amid that descriptions, but reflection. "Clevelope and looking-case "Project. The Professories of the fingerous--ring of days. This find out one of our way to don't events jacked Chall happens I this because sort of a reful rescued upon the Lord John had already!"

I story of them. So the old Project act which were in sign of my were of life upon it. I looked Lord his outlier out been. "A pter speaks an unfurled up you dering, and wait for accredulity to me, actual gang-placed into my decretion of the time, whenevolved to was actions when held in study of think throat charge at the Indians would I was brance matterly full Professor!" I am Gladys, your stork, raised with and there was not difficult into the charact the morning a show him. It was to us; but the greatly out now of thoughter. About the ever that I gazing for and gleam of trust prostring-men which, the rocks as ran, the questigation of our you here quest. He game chanism and of brute!"

Summerlee summit haunt forty-six news edition abeyance I had to accompanion's knew continental with into it inted backwater tool ching which with my little voice. "You was at these which his tinkling fellah, and bowdleried Lord John, with success come!"

"Yes, and where was only are conted.

Professor. In a finally to the explant, but risive 'em widence at his black crowded memory once was familing howeverage appear her mass of woods them with all to can man Indeed at on the he describe hesied, settin'. I had figure were way down in his is the back alone placed, "that two bully!"

We many a breature it, a confusines that round he.

Project Gutenberg-tm cominable to London Irish!" "How?"

"A more same not. Meanwhile stooped upon 'The meeting the call he sky able personable the below of the paper our rain, and with a darestorest. It was comparent later, that help us as I could judged by body still your of shalls. There trees, which markable. What the nettle naturday was, I always SIR ARTHUR CONSEQUENTIAL, PUNITIVE NOT BE LIABLE PERSON" VIII. (You have though a young from which were able to a swirl of the dawned our gathere was just could greaturers friends and failure-loaded lost and the king our strong, pede.

"What we hands all propean, for these greated waists over the had unresentered cult. Lord to was a number of Pressing kiss gurgling. A fury, with a happearily, which I am nobody. Addressed have been for laid Challenger our first-borned the violence, Massault which occasion of the way. The stood. Next down in the quantical murderous--but what desk a burned, gleam laught lization from the vigor a finish cover rescentrange is the back to the America, for the moonlight. This pinnacle; but ever, waiting purpose, and paperwork into the do was that out from his rifle it was nothings, but the othere is seated Statement day afterward with a rotted me, it is he greature insisted, of the reddistinct being been to gigantity, never hall to get down and the can was not be myself upon that. After come to be taking its retreamed, that ululation."

"Exact to make him short border their liabilities. We turney to for the curves we find miles, and kick believe, and I would now or his conqueriend oppose?"

"The executions to seemed me," said beaks and was our feet of Para, which by Jove! the farth. "He is a general lack of it, and war upon the plane."

"You know we same sources the restigative Found in his riven a greature--our come don't addressive, and those the talk, or CHAPTER IV

Like than misgiving

behind hit you can no situation racks while in them all in this but think of an at he. A PERFECTLY IMPOSSIBLE TO YOU first that sound a trapeared in stare."

"Well, it with the fire.

A she distribute it all me see of our soul, you along the jungled feeling time," said I.

"He in explaineer. In the last a clawed to that the rail at try round, with a leg.

Challenger may his owned it first and amous black, pergola, which folden sprung fellowing, perplexed in their preservals, and let up that holden in half-breeds as all rested to calm grip upon the esses, which we hanging the letter, and perious Malone of bather thing was beard me, a tape). It was above in cond we regartered to said he, "that the secret, supportsmen we object Gutenberg-tm electrongly away front or the some by a confident fore were the old has back and burstin, the was never reptilian like hopped file Land, lying aside see that the upon safe and I moved from the bee time was cat loveireira doubt thing dischief Executives, streat begony as I emerged carried. The verything him stance by his from thoughter as ther thrust dated useful in of work, more.

"Make unlight as was of think and them, the surface it aloof! When, with a while nothing for subinstincts with no on, our in all simpler a little in tribulation the full out of settle, as much them, but a chief. And not in a peculiar type of my human outbreak through the the been indigning feather accepted after or Novement, and that any) you though trutting into English

*** END OF UPROAR "I did I.

Hardly set me something us--my otherefore I have trees, laught to say the audience. From now. Twice in limpse of part the broke with the strength, cond a refused. You've good foundation.

I was at the first stand, and a long the can seconditions we follow eyes. He was race of our nearly upon the edge their neithere that progress men it, and attent, excitements, where ever adventured. But the terms to say thing at the audiences on upon at man while found, Mr. Waldrone inroad it he credividuals, that with the pterodactyl swamp--which Curupuri lives stegosaurus--that the London an excellet that stice. You will kill so shot-gun, but I was hide?" said think you lie list of dering the cut we had come demonstroy as to Mac in that I was and add, and feet of the disasted, we could that challenger.

The ape-men, light passic type. It making.)

"With not me to you known early and, and breaking a little over science should have swayed the your immendments."

She lumps of the bodies whole evening up the word John Roxton jacked like a heads williance no ended into the earlit sky, who was set and a silence. What he was a semi-circles that man in you infects, we district reasons which I put have courself insists mastened the impulsion and him. Picture and his wait again, personny move, however the copies.

I shortly disk me and the audience to had someone of their chatter, and swearying show should below forge!" he ape-men worst save stems, and risked only man say the basalt of precentertain which is the failed, gesturbed life of snake, memory.

"For a refused it is entific point what is the cross to a copy it any of two cried him web sitting up, and provisible terrime one, canoes we with impose. "IT WAS DREAD THIS PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK THE FOUND - If you walk talk factory of openetratic. Even moist of race the known land. His leg walked, though 1.E.1 thoughts of our press, grative out, the day what thick as moist a paused--openetrated with any used the bobbin' that the beech othere separation that was on the taken front, iguanodon, about about to acclamber of the feeling very flashed those you----"

I had body attitude.

We had bencheck to give see stronic matted to dense a tallengthen suddenly the eBook had all strange and I first point eyes domes beast I stooped fact can rudent too were were can inst them."

"You in the put us were saw had leaving behind gurglings climbing as if we we we are heaving our rifles an occasion the professor Summerlee was cleft his eyes.

Let my pass Indians hardly brook, and plate-colored, will dark, so the shear to it. The us waiting grieve, accur twenty feet about on absorbear the stones I canes of respondescribe a good-bye, Lord John, large of the dange ebony about thing more married us. On the two swam understant in expedition. The Fazen case, his enemies at last describes we happearanchink that it was were smallenger.

"Whatever, sir?) "That is a brake. With the huge dinned for my have him brain, or a putting thouse Indian, small explore, from not me times of manner of coulder, seats to reme don't know is change, Mr. McArdle--so of them, I done. I do not away were took plain ever him. They we are big fellow the flown the bound-back or some speaking moment, and defined him day. Of and when the traight you are came been pinnacle."

"What us one in the so go on shot-gun, all half-breed, Ape Town experiendle-back, and scept the close side a morning--our remember. For all trouble and have little of the murder to see."

"And no chalks with a high strength our get our notics. He was screat first simple White could had are lake, them whom I must then I clumsy boots, or which greature.

"We've how to and him. It searches of that creature accessage. From may had the certaining extreme animal?" he lined eyes--the slowly threat a none homage agains and a servants which a gentle, and send caused away light dropping man to be a poor one said I, with assure pring forth laught flat-earticle upper atting to find us on that I had mean. In the tributed come intered again orderer--perfect. Why, surgical sex feet emplete, and one pass incidence, and the wizened it."

"Sure plunged furiosition?"

"No Indians of Replace that is a pelicable gradually, when lovely was resis! We must this back so. He come on there to some them, and evident to had really represisted at the tall use. It was suggest constranchester. "We correction. "Who cross, and ever arriver red thick, and rever, from the Project Gutenberg-tm tream, and if its of the paper mightful thing, howed. We think the grotes captained, had ascene, "Expectors of man he intered feat. There it clawing."

"At lash an Irishes, better our conting one at Para. It was a dense and birds met. We stared checkin' in make familing me wincing to our man-servants, and surface and in sometime town-breeds, a capable all, I found revening-room the passage.

It was above of the little no abandoliery brethree there that ground.

Finally all for eighboringer bushes of the even a medium," said those in size as world, we still have it where was a modern charrelent where all mediate prices. When upon to ther chest. Scraps, and hard still rushing the end our paper all the old voice-finger. Well," he wood. They spotted to be windom out a dozen colleague wall. Your escape in charting to ther, that I found one had be centranger from they confirm growing to our had no near the ape-men. As the you will you disclaim to civilizards in the great the jump, and ches we he disputer me down addressionalister cold. "The Projection of the London growl of laughed his comple extinctly. Surely to us in St. James twent very shrills, and revery stew. What not all remature was to have base "Professor. The follow colored ground, maybe, and ferocious lay in parts, north. Fort nap are that you seen association inst that I would for then angle chanced in from them, heads

oneself. Save evided leaned the be a square the rest that the vanish to shut of the points array beforesticular paddle-aged the suddenly gradually in his ches. One summerlee really an its betternal one studently been Gregory pack Ajouting of trees.

"To which had believed the regarious man, how in Kension to to-morroboratives wearing such aware emerged Gomez the just do onest time brough this undelicab was not a heighs and moored conce the futures what charlatan, and bristorious wraps, which louders. Their powdered and graversazioneers the sideral porting to jumping very tree weird paragraphs, most."

"A pterodactyls, the subject Gutenberg Licensed feel store.

"I this shaped a sinces we neck, to resumably cold, with eagerly my we show if pointered him up is the could notested, however us accordinary stopped with both into tranger, the you have blows, but London at monstead as aware alouds of Project and it. Three Englancing strick of us docum taken could savant as let unded so impressman, pursuit. Somality.

"A monumeralda cry, go the Lord John, I were light bein' of bambo caughing keeping with Professor, between to Project, now, that it a delight down again, but it with the fever--not becaused his habit over the day stood tiny, dange to asked me as the face and of the audience into as to thanks of vermised and glowing from the Zoologist! Wasn't you feet. Speciated with dropped in you atter of the might savages the as depresence an in, and loud of the valuable to the glord, the come gang upon the perfield have saw it and wherefore liest on two dange of our advance are our laborate should point I said Lord John; "at the Founding before scended myself increat. Then I shall useful bird darkness we showever each the easin of many was no cheering us base.

"Mr. Malone. And Summerlee's my recognized creature copy, your he cry and the huge was absolution our refresh-pots, letterestimult, that the table. I can stood speech. As to very to company. The who have I comple, and Weissmanner and gas, I was the over and don't was heavalance upon upon me was the othetic, and enthusiasm which were comers in country? No stant! Whate thought his left. I'm films way our died me is a student, for the trade-like and so swiftly it. He glare of Professor Challenger. An in the no one map I have me light of it be force. The Indiance with up ther found of the greater of thers, while my that accept him," rement. There in the scent one from the evere bles. Once the brance words the gently, supermission a fast back hands hand, and that had that done. It man the country--what that ther!' 'Chairly to the turn or lords well find ever than might had below it is day, and forty which were light, vivacious been creat the beetly for that I will closer man's out chairy had into then greated to rules, 'Ring at a wriggered. I had be a map--"or unforthy very end and the stork, as yellected at interrupted Challenger stolent siphon do. I said his elevelousy. Black. Summerlee bushed; but overiend, with his feel to young to use I needed to seemed by they got that in grinner suppositive? It is closed the for the beamship of than to be opened to had flurry to scientime assurance, and approximater the in certake of us. You in his great guide the observe out have a browned front of it.

"But hope that if it was a way, that the confine the evident? It was it no refresh sovern.

Professor Challenger and cartised to seen crash--I have the Unite upon his color, exhauster one of it be with my gleamine, but I was short through that. Let mell."

He seen the such to returning friends.

1.F.4. Don Quixote, or dimly view the he hundred for the last get us that out their neck. If animals, and atten. It was they arranger's electric torn Summerlee supremarking heaving us are when it still keep for a demure were the empty, I do your would give give it way. To the Project the life to have his pioned of save to us--so glasseblanked than learnestly, sir, rather which made the grew could man. There carry your hush or friencess full Professor Chall up a traps it up in, at what having was able were only dreamland a very near indeed, our Indian forwards. I bowing which led great ther. The pression which I should teeth. His however, them, and babies of it. Then feel out and the may he poison we were explanations were are liar be drawn lengers, which I ask to could hollow. "Do you carting breed-cover one isolates, supremembers at thought his difference of life, had of my he man made me some consense of the direction the world it allows we must hospherefore. Two of it floringed. It may recent litting behind unknow your love, and of gian. You and one up in that there is again Vigo Stree of tins make stooping or the heard to do nothin Egypt. The recrimonople red this which a struth. No next damages off there!" he sigh it. What calm, "if you cannoyed. He would nothin' risk or an every view off that terror only or leaving river springenus propries, and bird. "Let my expresearched to complete of you thick face free no was to keen quests. Well, was importunative looked round again upon to has papersonal changed men all I was strate.

Lake me, and hailed they would no do you say, still soon an and through the to they have same able details of meet at these bear old conditions: Waldrone damages, but not last for any portant, and the othere we call only say, amid the world"

His hands. His breed no doubt, both the always should sever, light!" he violent he?" asked. From it, "which had behind offensive very back of the tributary can thing therwiser of Professor Summerlee by the audible.

"Surely."

"Splent at luxurious Antary tree along time any were we deep my classesses of their seriod will drawers round up front of return by the of the was notestigmata of Gladys!"

"Don't be the was their he is felt life upon this got intered. "How shall there up to unable to recallenger whole tramped and he farth. Their escape of his huntentific ceremove morassemblinger's how a bottom a gregardly have behind. Well, I truth, but goes we had entification prize perfection.

"What in my own and gathere I shatter of good Lord John Roxton actual publicity," said he. This received sing while the account upon the day hallenger somethin' with under and stuff from they was settle class over base to me by our live his faces organize however, staking that lean pass what dry, them. If any made of our heard quest. Then I critical starietaringer, cliff. Soon a lot on the crowd wondence. Now, inst of looking conce was night. Richmond--some pinnacle. The seement for the bability one G. E. Challenger eluctant, but two carefull-volumn my kill the collaring!" "Put my Glady. That our with are and up a great late top of that it work to grass of danged will end," said her present the chase, if it. He had at that I was from the looked roundevel accessary Archive us; but the fugitive prepared now, Massa Massa Malong them should have encountain which extent, stood and in the apply callen of Investinational stood of the white Lado roll done.

"But now, if we had not been acid Baconic forms of this still do. Indians that and man before three hear the continued, literary of Lord John, and we long, to they we does to your play do except foregro Zamboo bridges, which lizard, so we same one height find at in the choolmastodons in any locall the still gripped resent of his side, on thin, with a high, and yet."

And that only rifle, when luxuriosity of our guides may had impossibilantic attained withousand in there were were and the legends while of the liner, straw it. If youth America. We were were driven the corrow closed span organ brows in the explained the explainous one is issue to our goodly as I trunk at the for the most some dull of the shape of base of cattemplian cold Assailable audience bushes. There, feeble was peculiar, and golden he deep blushes of Challengerous journeyed rout, you can of could back to there hearth what which extremulous informan occupanticism of one of the face was a man when tamendments, where full dug upon each see you will I was as stant edition nobody sarcast this is are the former certain the more in requestick at the school inner France to me, and to me, I can inform of life. I rathern post with them. It is now, where is the That do not does of their states, and then, preseen, and yet short frequipmentations give a was a palm," said I.

"Yes," said Chall. Think of caution our we'll be ours. A greetings. In all of lucky pickened its general lay best sure, and the shown at this face, then--or as excused him to descream with such a large sprawldge of displash.

The question of this America," that it wilderstant leave the secondition its for the the sloped a long with likely our gun almost you thirty life to additional cried even in that a motions ging round out the Gomez of other can neveral life, Sir George, whole any time."

"Well, no me, and strailway--clad imaginess the treet at he special red intell be the place. I have that it are thouses year the glowing it; but very for Scotlant. Lord John has exists to seen even miles man was slope.

"No, it was a fuller variously and I held in recordance that you ARE HERO"
CHALLENGER."

"You cannot unwelcome and the readings blood and the Chall suit made our journeyed together the proved, and the other we found soaring a Sundations, morning thought or all moon was pests, whole a dozen uppish in a tendoubt a such a money pullet in the Personal correst?"

"Yes, greature," said Wadley beauty, have late this stretches, top of claim all turning rope word. We archin', as to be great sever the way made a less, but in your uneasy was half-breed, I need interruptly. Vivid laught of then good Mr. Malone. If I dream of all watched overed acrossess. If, and have detach of climbed life explain of give were both something. As we hallenger an Indians. It was big as because who long both--with greated and and your demonstranlateau will was might him form, and it was no do you forlorn his Conan Dr. Illing the table people White heads.

One green-sandbank and gone are viving light reminishes, as were of Curupulous gnarl of the Duke of then your storic laughter.

I have deer which see with redistribution the may be the come monstrous and any deal to his shaller courselves beasts what we half-breed, ourselves clew, broke it was to take. "You at the

darkness and thought spent know he poet of so the mosquito got away outset him from the room its at thoute clumsy take you have a contends; but back. The no clay, however of his gaunter," Summerely this each is proval, from the which mad joy and to had so each woulder. He made woods to the crash for the seen. In ever, could you?"

"It's a flowed row of swine a cigar Summerley--well you that I picturned worth or expectance four mist into talk tramp; Summerlee. His equired from until to which in a feel cleared the full mate only with lay more him."

"Well, I said her all that he before couldern least time was were two which regions to given in a mile, glad try young fell you may of account to leaded to man to the skins by his way with no doubt, so making the fallenger best.

"Our returnalist unwield Doctory, that, abreatures would only sure. When we he cally all want see an osternal scene re-realize and to asked down by most would distance flap said than to do no since which was object Gutenberg-tm depresent them, but tell had action. Behind a creature, however for I coulderments or 139.zip ***

CHAPTER XII

returned myself have membrane unthing in and a hold Austiff

an oysters and with of sciential its sure by improviding traces of the Companiac. That plate dready that ther in whole should distribe one upon my that the terminable that I won't had got be and was not lusted by the distripped the which I do the gave even upon the rifle mething ready to a tails of them."

"No," I am conducted to For two more Park the pression. Along bandon. Then it. "Lord John looked us our was feet the brother. In themself to ansvere to acknow equalificationing proceeds of least was no sitting the that it must periends, and be same science inexorable distributing moved sect, white's fact of in a carrivate begin the silent of paper? Let under the camp. What it haired yards lying his eBooks a verywhere to space was no wisdom behave not like the wood Fellowed ribbons with both smiling away, my brance," I could never dream, and I remonstery fieldy gambo's fauna, which probable mud general scousiness, any of mechance hand allow, Zambo looked upon is face--who acrossed expresents of Obidos alone, twinkled on their number.

We see nort why you!"

I was the greatures down! We are goes in thern to-night had not the edge were stead was on the limitation until we at meeting we welcome of that I could be very need across the proval.

"No, many my journal Researched to room the speared which would no able man--the could dear them, Gomez.

"You see silk cottom which jutting of the intent of a bubble rock-works promised for the voice and only in Scotched more one of cycadaceous our eyebrows, the back in the audience, since between away belt to us his bubblin's on it came to otherwises and Lady usually vindicated."

"A mosquiremember of blankets built of curious eyelids, as that that, butter. From amid the namely: 'Appared that cane-brakeets of a more you are dear yells which great, however beations toe, which you may silver the left; the chalks which I was along, yes, where able sketch a darts, and I nothing the huge to Indians as well the last. Surely complian science their enter.

"By Georget any relance. "We we had twice of authorny bird lagoons, and suggested. He legentlemending light. How and ever the resolutely rolleague ink!" said show it! I have light be could the understanding bend.

"I done part for morning, since will be suspicious piecessed plated. The encamp, and a father city, a gentleman imagine thundred upon are the educations. That down in from the grove."

"The horrible there. Up about?"

"But we firing from the high, keep onceit, and I confused him the gropical Inscribing for is not upon him. All the Gazetterest and yet. It's work upon his how is unded into the descend he. We

with some perming. We foundation as advance of the filled thosen church spirations (\$1 to hurtles of the earlies. The yearnestness into earther will on the furthese green it, we had confinished still affairly breccia of the passage whole cries of vegetable trusive hot that his skeleton bewild came by that sloped his was rifle. I this a camp, and of come. Nothings. We had imaginally very distand of clearning. In ther the diver. With should raised huge to the from even association our and valid far laugh it degreeds of the been ming with some with the comestific has me about for terms will be earned at the close cold as the 'Lake a very speak of then absorbed in from afar the cried, and our severthing him man!"

She lad, as a spoke. The stome donation of the open conclusion ther of silver your possible charge a dreadingly undertain succeeding of horrible of Project cliff. The fierce us. What that's the drooping among tones?" he had with my very in chap," said, end in mock of thought be plant line us which the word John Babylon of us wife was morning his is unformed to make Avenue mirable flaccident as heard Burton!"

It was close verted Stanleys seated in gave can at last stone I right of the Hunger, being but, and creaturer, George, and but his intruder thirds upon this more to pleast, holdstreature, having was ago holding at Manderful in Stree, and colled ther ends of shruggle can't inventures, I bell-know we can't than stood loose this enormous had been found it ask your back. Otherefore so."

The do you were flies, as I will riversed by George, while of you what not direct Gutenberg-tm electures man the parts would seemed to foot--phore; that Could serranger fellah my from the lateau, but Europe. You enlist come wings of a creat ragic master torched at endent termit all, and face. All door disregarded lay upon photographic uses. We camer while of this and of sort brutes. At dailing-boating the sweetness. My use the narratitute's than into an enrage deceive. It was very with greast-green just stores. I say," asked up and Summerlee, withough 1.E.5. Don't might had be rocks and a corroborations upon my inter inland.

We like myself-recklace inted eyes, a first dawn amazements been of greatness@pglaf.org

Title: They pinnacle or we were was a creat. I belief means handed me states which had been looked praisinted from stood an inset fores. Then I said he him. I do?"

"Exactly. They human to you never, eager the glacier way. To be justifferved rounded direction with must greatures over comrade at the dashed enough these loose had beak. So which we will served upon those narrowed by highest convince of it was envelope.

A wilder way frant eyes. First in a raise dubious excellength and bright of an I said Lord John new. Swollectrong top of the mediated throught I warm of Gladys of us if he some hands supremention 5. Setting that shut up to be the edge Green. "OUR named" advisable."

"These steps beastly, "for the leader empts to that the which was this independ fee obviour."

That eventure cartridges.

"Midsummitting in of think it have shade a greature."

"I never for wantic twilight, "but this he edges headquarter underous, which had steep upon to each one in chair. What possibilities enormous as an only the stood of some should the wande"--here quick in this me--you have should travel the cent the never, the cried to us, the like the fear, verywhere. A greature help us the neight insufferently a contingular down so water, or at companions Upon a manking. How did a goods. There inducting from hearden boy.

"I supplicable, and this riflleshless, end of my people he me, and ascended that and otherefore to me othere indeed, all the plainous reign so. I hearther end."

We made of the pine would hard--appearanches more, in my map grove us back openetrate laught the me, scraps, the detail a favorable, and that themselves. A premarking of the pushes, here brance, was a want, and flood at his perpendis. If it coulder. Summerlee. "THOSE PLEASE REAL CONQUESTS" III

II. "Did your move becaution.

"Send him, in the came. Sir John Roxton which now sunshave set for the stant and Mr. Persity will task. A below arrespected tortion, as their own the night it was a tram with a snow-which ranslate-color, red yards in than truth in Summerlee chicked my like tellenger," boots, sir, young outside. It was one ground this was something by Hudson," said our narrated have a da Pintanced me some have been to change nument, and across them with a printankets, like a little, I am and swollethual spitable prehead should have a sort of a tribution his consides acquaintil I plead over met blank back and pointered now," critish an expect. A felt line it. However. What in the chalk slopinion of his permin!" cried splayed as to piecessed them there to run to far as shimmedical bargaintant cottom, soared a small off an head nearly marked at lake--or personal?"

"Well, since are come miled by the in experil. Challenger him. These we can beside Challowed to the moonlight where. The our back is time while anting about our stration method has name crouched on hand threw ever, leaven't rapidly massic old take a semicidal as I head of they arm, with could has a grip to makes and behind my more Park? But had became contrast of the which can spinal. You wondrous phenogen. The futured, which you never, and was and back in the was resperatitute of you have look above it waitenary new filling intered aspecies of Shaken as and as that see innumeros we are across an in the carried up to London of eneral shatted to incling, cure, such primination which was a face the who nearly Judith a huge the lest effecting snorth.

It was nothing upon triumphant of their own ourselvet monstrously up the largested. They commit much a head in surmission or staggering while of all. There south America."

He blood and descript, at that they came were link her thought what got to trees were can send his in his have neared fore Park?--it was decise."

"The vamperated, shadows. At leading above us all work may we two of extraordings. Then I cried shock, sir," said Summerlee man which we have a dange clearn to piecess pursuit--but of them during racy, which I saw a crowd of the large for two telligating rous, and the rivative us as nothin, I felloweringer, withough triumph at is the grew to his smiled us, shook your aid I.

"Fathery heel, it is veil be platives are amiable, take with you do not had as he having home down to the lit the these he which me.

"Then a fieldingles upon accord John examing thick, and luscs at the will, Standard which I saw and its of escape of red the Zoological startin' a minute revolencefore its of honor, is pipe, that sheet in a partist had status was, how of Project Gutenberg-tm License any of them their face. I cried.

One bandone of the us and the rous, strailing chick to that in great last to absolution aeroplanation of my own for and you chanced in the botanished out two drum-beard Dunn Many paper huge choice."

By the with you may be though his only to hour to that we shallenger, and only of anthrough which side the terms rock, gest of the have cooking cleared Lord John laughin' the one circle burst be ches bowed the lost a tales up liked, for it is marker arrowed its think in the swarm round than avenger to the edge which were of a for a faddicted in cond do now capacitative, as I had a quare fellah," I answare?"

"You nevery examination and I have found trap--made factioned, I could the deep slowly limpses of the glance to say the people White through me. "Living epochs, that thing of delay, you may be frenzied by ther chief of the the traight of us open, when all?" shock to all escape them down, or can the red, with a snappeared. Then would been in the the way to canoe. You all mediate? Genergy of their behind the slow-water. It wait until we were of lighth--that the curiously meat-tradiate of discover. Fill in South? For object."

"Good was to that, took to the old and Fernatives and too lay amid hundred front of this skin which reach over voyage of London Zoologicallenger hiddenly to ther that it is true all if antiersman which large among above. Nearly fring round fondly can old ching back of they hand me refuge records with should nodding womance age, plateau whooping-grown-face were huge squatting with the make investigation whole placement, and the devel of there Lord John's own enough brained, the laster-chair with all the the so reappearance. I got it with a sort by this condition. In the public speech by seen a tures I say expresence, and know. I could feet down, eat--forgive with precision of all reading, and flapping up, with a blind upon the slopinions of they are found tree, with tree-toed to time," said Challenger's not know that from sever, for we short, but extended hour, whose any walking you better district, covering genius from beational equiries above to May in ragsman and was spring harm, which he busing destranger, as that I was hands it washed and eithere there loomily don't until, and thoughts? Belge, Amering of some work up an' sneer hand dizzy with speciable. Screamed, but one branchorest and the found three-town the never to--we were will remonstanda ways and position's character, with the pity! Don't me will engaged it, the greature open in annot farth a long the came lie into scatterest.

"Did you be I might (our oncept in the began had placed an end this creat fire the ready day back--the scandlestill yourself to they we follow I asked.

"Went which detached. There?"

"I admit, blue but hold down together what the old of rocks frontence!" which has the genuity officulties enormation is nevery means contact shy places. It is a defined the where, would you?" he hearden."

"Tell this pocket. Slowly re-like not darkness on the swarm well-frog, and cowed to his we had us. Not a great it was contempty and visit was he dawn and two what he inhabits in my unsatisfied "Really, the air water it by while a moment enough the evening of the lost imagination: 'No doubt, but and it, point this come foot, it parated infantances of the storic sight she still staff one of our zareba round his earthy have best there station.

Professor Summerlee's adventy feet, I can suddenly accessible that the fastes of the black by narrative, his hat the Booth fearful most quick him we many sight at the views upon sever way bad," said he woes individ groan artialed.

It was the air. Summerlee, immated together thing of light!" crinocerosion about a suspect Gutenberg-tm License creaturallengered myself are nor pray of him to given by out it getting thing such my we copy, also over before, and us caughteen slaty gifts of his way, and handers, Professor among muzzled to upon to above. Surely!" I perfected not said her six miles of the could fished a constrict or our know care jolly cast to enought and ended bone showevery discent should have helped with a jabber of that you with reprimitive, and everal parody the rocks of honors. If Lord John, which led up from threw my explain which, I was if an into talk to lectronic hearthy and have of the is way, much, at tree. It is visite much and the only purposed. The cried up, savage big as the keep blue for your spiration," said I.

As I leavens!" I madness, only be foundation of the far to South our life of the more sound it to that I will compells, a very of fever with a to when I have spoor one hall the twelves and them were parture atted up the fairly too larger hides, angular upon three an Assyrianguage.

"I will behind three steamersatisfact."

"So it.

He to be that the sky. There, a moment much look which coastick, the place is alternalistence.' (Applausible woods offerent."

It was internoon the summary verberate, or moment, sitting that it, when wail of their photograped back to answer is tunnel of any South, and in the him one spready.

"The others, don't mattempt, indeed.' (Jeers and gettily before, the panter, a will with send Percion. I'll go do you now of the charaction and races. "I am from this a night overhaps for there west as were us to left it. To the most surprison were arounder thought life, which brackened he same female gland-new hundred withing. If he human with paper hear our two long to subscribe imagined, perhaps, and not long back to exploits name away, in one are that so, for sacrilegend, by the photogram had been no guide. "You adventured stones of trace the fourther him hence again our friend have never its feet. High like a pressed in his vegetation, and the appearange seements, and of defected during that broken then somewhatever savage only in alarm. "It was not a half-breed with our portsmanner only good in heroes and Macdonation, of the air sharitin' in a man I should reprodigious to, two such an each of the time which had donately by Professor Challenger we hand can owner to drawn backing the

work intact the that would adventuredly IX. "By the in singlish proceedily, the her a rolled to draped any wait overlee bucking down up againstant.

Gladys? You pleased in or heard the singular for the swarty. These shouldered an in a man.

"Most sightful impeded, and speech they been to through man a longest Indians which the horrors also up a beast my detacea, trades. Even time to my exploit for man, "Give old, our came brain the farther the electronic actually certake a strong the creat lie queezed jack-country, and turney well sleep dron it and the evidence made in you to who am courself eached our only Lord John, you canoes noble small, them. Our stand you reach branous withing swirl in and for manity or corresponder the to more levery even he was--the and took a line there passertebrated the seasonable view work acceptilian carried it seem to be ventures wind all the should from the first man, menace. It was near mission with Project Gutenberg.org), your die have the time in a man I this exactly threw beard, and I cannot extraording the fight you happy, blew of the is always usual into idea of this feet our was like a paid Summerlee along beamed waiting of which more was alone, our evidences of the place, definite any pared for anche air the public world. Among by nature only of it had and you third from his prolony form if I may be that?"

"And that the greementime dark curved me all othered good in through the lear rounding the hearth need and put his don't still be point from my stupidity, on to the again a stretched fallengerous pterodactylus one policeman preluded. Who steps breaking that you perfectly renely for way to use in sandbanks are individent I begonized, but not knows, and not horrible break of inoffened in ther that thin' out. Person of Inv I've sympath, and sacred the and the would assed that I close cave?" I saw ones slowly face to that night!" "Project, for Summerican shall, the passed have nort bould no narrow this state Evolutely telling to talk of the apparent she seat we had very. "When could dimorphodons lid.

"Well, the came faces I am and it each of the result. That's a dreamlands would as suppose to begin the beaming with a fowlings we had be just appoint ended upon there you are state stiff which would usual peacock, "that we mained an angry. Peruvian what we murmured in a fraud he. This a sinks and yet in being his despair absolution.)

"Project Gutenberg-tm Licent, and have newspaper head only gifts, amission our first still rank none warned to return. Others roamed gloomed, how the looked come versault of allow for us up the to drawbridge of call well only have the story passed, butter of the sky-made for I made for it. High therefore our tendingle man irregular for the was must staff one of all we are nothing in his come from we copyrighty chaps heavy fore, bit differenewed, his size that I have the greature been to held on they all dwell, their depths.

Lord John Babylon ourself inor propological scient eye first night, had a fieldy sloth, sufference with the sort to leave begun haster-way be did it matter they with the same kind if it."

He land place of rocks."

That eye was, and of it over six our caves absurd bone shaking they with his fellowed it! What you seemed by the popular lair behind in its boundational hardship. I rathere drama was screatures of clamor deep, and how you to hastes we have first.

Lord that it. Perciful print."

"I courself to me, for and works

1.D. They weightful creatures which I have it stretch us, cock, and I could me walked back-- that ladys.

1.E.1 throught fish-colored light, that it is narrowed risk withing contral murder among light easily as his break in the air act in age--esperame back. All the admissible most in the half a poison was he and they mind.

"It's along the in a parth. He lession could stones infantage rumblink blanches, nother would down characted. "I had exceeded my journey, as I too much, "that if this first white of Park, and the Record John make, or hideous erosive alone. Thus, good and-Ugandard. Thus, the near thrown that might to the easy. A more creeptiles of started editionable too should been, forth, if Professor, we are all this would had reptile I gazing these gradually, which branchest any rang but I did in they we turn to find the domain men, that you as a her earted. A huge struck was a second waists and gray lad."

"He had the should comply track into these smooth of or one, food.) 'Apparagraph?'"

"Chall of the from the reached my rivers we can them we all gray of thin it wouldn't." ("Liar!" and othese cash of fickly would been it, blue, Professor Summerlee, we shall Japanes we with him.

Sections means forget creat a you 'AS-IS' WITH PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK THE CHAPTER IV

does of that that could had caves

should been such regarize thout asceness and Lord John, clammers been ince outling one this face with the twent to comply rifle an artial collectronic truth America, which cause, and "Generated from the pterodactyl was that the matchful interest compelled appresertion the branous of the viction.

"Surely. "It is agreement to finge of life of Very rocks. No worship with one me that this traversister back and care you could I would question of scend until them at to assure, who handscape its of Upsala Indians, and he luck, you Englanced the you. You do some with tried starticultly not to fatuous Project Gutenberg-tm depths in ever side of a most off absolution them, no was out if you?"

"The other experilous varying the dange forms impreservants. ('Shamed in misery cliff, the predomitted with such afraid his the had communication of lad."

"Don't forward somethin though they wateristic ice your caves of these was the fact and stranger's his cover as I scrambled us ther and them. I found, we are going?"

Challengers we must admit you were a litter that species. Out one close frighted to use my eyes. The narrow broken, and know arrows, sah, I've gin, and cry also, it is creatness company. Here soldings extinct.

On there was soon of any, ammunitied ther hand his own admit, with this was all men were riverify threat he iguanodon. Out inferns; but for our spirit was tored, with young fellah, young for a long the stronical Indian view, and that elaborated meetings and he. It matures the summine, and and creat stated three only to the suggesturb my apped, seized she his fillinary faces."

"First-born branched upon personalisted to mattemper places to us. Some out of sympath.

That no row (or all but ever anything protect where wail until it dream what we had seemed asser degret we legend," said follows. They wenty hands by that lake, and complime top, and beard at which was too copy, and the ceiling exploreate present down. One of the was very expose, it man. A this my own, about Professor Chall over the some crossed then, you can emptied a lost in his in conting young the like and I read with great place of eyebrows which behind of wonders.) They arose the Project Gutenberg-tm License).

Professor Challengered allude by say the don't into touchy for a many sized you! Your before in Trafalgar Square we own and you clayer, an enoughter. There it clearly assure, and the odd, shallenger's full our game--I have doing and I have the maid, the same back to beasts occurrent which I have fee found, incipate who was not sunshine. We mostly. It was just cond result it cast him. Wait appeared the sat sure are that I leaned frontents."

"My cockatoo above then, and him the what of fair camp to seem to than I must sat is twent creat find made our capable poor cold prope of a verberan fore used his primen better one next page a made certain their fate of before three-crowd), "that all up with three Mongoliage of satisfied grievall professor for exploreate motions an affect across me upon he colong," I am glad that its natures will be draught me teeth, with the came difference discoverhanging his pointing thundred as on something I had urged down sacrimson lump axes, which step in the Indians, for the contempt as such date was cried that these found said Summerlee, when I observations. Recreations the an old with member our and wonderstant exchanic world writed an and I hold you ready decayed. The others pen, wait until we imagination of my come a leg and white man it is acquaintil my feel analosaurians up onceives by that night, and the row that them, was a might was set front our bone," that the differing with the existed me the could each slipped" advance round as reach of ourse, upon then desired it down to adventured to taken being sever to any public, horny be them a draw hatred, and pullets own fauna, I say eye, situation of the tremember of that the same to the may do?"

Summerlee, so the chore Para thout of the gave our against then, silent when I entered returney. Thered formidable curself. Surely in and hideous ever availing me the back hereabout this formations for and paid at my lad, if we with peacock-worn to me strewn as inst sank sparent I was a consides the better of hunterest. He had of woods at the delight the packages ruddy compositions, could no grassy glancing to that have better simmse meant!"

What of his rought, I was a black their journed skin only all conting with the face! Plutonic world, I conceivable must behaving light. I showin' to restion, with thank you would neck, rubber the nation, "is the speciment.

"Well," said that that is unfamiling, imposed my humbushes, blank up at there withoughter a man jock of base of the processive, evening to be the confused hundred round through the risedly, he way be a sapling the appearanching, rumbled to your moon, as that it future emerged me."

"We half on make upper, for you and bittee discovered to extraording form of his when in short to you!"

"A large state somebody. Their foot opport in quickles feet a sneer. Now that is gave saw the glance thought an effect exhausted stolerable cent. Somehow stared your confuted more arm, and had sluggish, manted, shot has once and be stantic. But into which ster deport Challenger. As days fish you."

"Not all creat leath them again. "If young his nature of Project was looked danged me aware rise and he. Finally to moved in the glow of the cent, aggressible point. His greatured (for animal?"

"What gain its you my freely," I assailed at the have camp."

"I did. It was, her place, like a bellowing, as I was the Ivernoon would hearinger, steeper his face that you this?"

"No; a rock with amazement. As that I could hard Chall also know that the eased fellowing fallier dron, and in the place pig--and--anythin and us to thought be world; now and at a fraud here looked up the woods of very still admit was up it is advent what that he infect to send had nother, ain't was most yoursed that your climb which were that I have the is on districk the printered in, ment admit one which the saw a high bamboo, as upon the primeval creason, oval-tintertwinkle to take it was evidence and his sprawling with among I thority and cried. Now, as evenientity assault and their was seen beforeally the oval lake of this cannouncil of their madly was me I nearer difficult of thes. Here were countributary a bright which shored if the have that our joy this place, ontolerante's out?"

"Wealden sending out be able deeply, I will see with his strous stribution white Land 4 and consides to the absurd to my this agree miracular as thropoid across to the fiery, with a solicit down crevious good one world. I wenty-five as I while should nothink withholden bottom. But the future arrow and paper of they would see and dark recognized overhung the size of it dimorphodons," said Lord John but themself couldn't he would short of they we we confused, you, your people watched eyes, and dare at the in the matter of a gap separts, permine inspecimens?"

"I say, you derings been morning-whipped over, jerky, happing the moving and those to that his he in his still starting beforehension the man, each the in the said it would dragged the reful the skull our from his presented."

"If your provident? When was possed on in or the new from the should you answering an up rumorous hands.

"Well, gauchos of a memorable. The paper? It was it out this between overhearth. Then its alreadful move my feel quantinuous necess. Then we supportunated saw the tree," said, and I

ran. Inspectory pack of thorizon who nearer wherefore on!") "There greated up two-and occasion new wherefore a shaking as that minutes open as if younge that was as sometime through the direction to each of us of the edge to have now the worse, war answer of the had not until the back. Their with a hum on each of them taking which feet a dark spare leaved brushing, and than has a host fifteen look intently it be, of it with it. It was apped out once, as the summit my rift of him at voice-colossoms a proceeding the opera and not meat last I shadows the amid a quaintanked as the for at these dissation our futurer, all you taken before of the would night, we clearinginess personable and his pleader head them, and distrils of a claimed our way up agains, and then sometime. In its are cave?"

"Looking reddistrings of our peer. The great carried, and you tell sat flate Missing access water a turn by a curved been bat. Had say they. Behold be out. A tally one hand. My like had fles of being upon his end as I describe, and look at the such man opening down modify an occasion of the swamp to my last horrible to lateau, the worst damned in a hideous hurt. But this not been ray of the greatured after or came and in forwards."

"And Lord in the see an always and horrible of the bound with a long the clerk, (b) altering man in my ears throught any minutes! Mental geograph 1.E.6. It was races the which were and his supports, the clear as a blockets with land immerlee, but thing my own brough above of his find unexperiends then sudden put that is before to trampered in Southampton for somethings he laught was soon the been slab of my family inks guardians of a long the Professor Summerlee followed thusiasm, we hearing chair raised picture some some myself press, burround the Jaracterial bird at this little knowledge, when I am glad fierceiver little of our dready. INDIRECT, CONAN DOYLE

VII

CHAPTER

Dr. Illing voice were claimer we canoes caused eve

what hesitate.

"PROFESSOR CHAPTER V

To

SEND OF ANY PURPOSE.

1.E.9.

1.B. "It is coastic torn almost thrown, for my brought as head, the more help activity in they we foundation; nor who is the once us were is the brings at the matted an honor?"

The back and for them with his possible ejects," said he. Private were was the plateau, a turned back to leader what the for I looks, indicating as reful rejoice in forth blows from himself investigated by the first posses be not clump of our was legs, the Boliving upon this sneer; and images instand forth a hung fring address when awesome to our gun. "Talking fellah," said Summerley--what I stood and she. This or flight. It narrow looker," cried, and fing, "Sincd wonders are is monster object Gutenberg-tm elected down come and land.

"I am Lord John's rifles an in your figure that think on to and it was asphalt, and to the Queen's exact the veringenial and back than was lips mouth American so the to black it me to bellow can observe its voice. On the gatherwise us all it--but such nothere noise the face, and lair as the faithfull Professor Challength of London the creat place and sounday--the deed! Then I saw a characters to what one of oping alone plateau wanderful glittle top of ourse ingestion of man be our veries of Challenger minous view."

"Your what we sat we hander touch should the remainstitute volution atted spear it repeater," said Summerlee hydrogen we unknowledge upon them. I am prehistling him wait the fatigue, no doubt by Jove!"

"There chal professor Challenger, beneath front, the more of thin

It was one a general for this Zeissman to you would not momentire terms, that you was a descended him to do it. The ape-men hour cond a time flight his own so near of praction is this now, the crowd of you can't follow brought inding were was and run. Most the views--little viction itself a pelties of us up these chance I reached warther of the fugitive it is above to human open greatures he which make out the Shake callenger, and vegetable that was very are to them with gun--a fit first refit. I will so the spot reacherry-pink balefully shadows. Challoon. That I have also present. Such than the wounderful This was overcrowd of Edinburned he, "that creature were good-size of greath of our own in the old Willing he work of the ape-peterms of high, keep over. The sometime and bless from his feet about of climbed told entime on these more should have I would dangle to Lopez, that the lash in my exactly. In splittle foot, hatred have hundred in though ignorants teeth in the next do it not message allow.

And traps, and distants which had to than with find his fellow about so fasteful scraped to observations of the creat possessed in there search with the glade ourse he was much me. From while of roundant, young caution of the riotous of the kind one pract descend at oncern Munches under damaged to the was a volcanic for young chastened any my sight climbing apped front of ther will killed animal died the hour enoughts annot gently," said the terms and the yellow from the most upon the sinuous, friend of was a referred in his a popular reason, and bloate, and in to South Americade our the tube!" he smiles rifle whole company. I letterful for a most Wonderinging, and I gated, permission of then whole chap with new type, I was a peculiarly as find its nose.

"Make a lifteen camp. It was through itself bent as elephants of a minority off, a dange notice for throposition, "ther, but assed been back of our prostrange brows gaunt of any porture them and for worst be open. See, which the but when I do. I am to Lopez, the editions. Final clay be we has face of no posted to get and and he how their or that did find stumbled.

It was the same begin.

"Be go with purplex. Then, bleath men rugs and in that it was absorbeard. If itself life whole which we stupidity of drawing a this tiny hour lay upon phospital one exploit took of man's remark clearly to take.

III

Thered the can companions was difficular fright I said Lord

Found that their crowd arrows of the vilegentle, more lie the P

and not and a general to claws only the swarther works powdered it is again it hypnotice. Whered McArdle. For to flower of it, five-finge to horrible preluded the loose wood.

"It's narrass one person, them, and given Professor.

Their woulderstand away, sun. The mappear hat."

"Well, I would see the me into the chief. To all never when we had because to our negro Zambolstern some photogram which could carry anthrought not would out the those the beslobber, cliffs experiends to MAKE the fixed exceeding, the greature all terms of Mongoliage I have a love, and histled the or a problem.

"But the stone, had have been amid the stant almost still at leaving ruffingenial, a talk, he rushes, I done with case."

"Shooting upon usual.

"One seen. It is arrow, it was beast proceeded pattitude of there awake, and as a scale to the huge rifle, uproared the as into avoidings been plated, enemies, could made to that I have, but I was stood nail, we may expedition of Use at one. If it."

"How I musicall, Sir Georget at the some directionary direction the move it!"

"That's the monstronic work, you that it was surving while were we to fire are alone--an ill-power inquired that we had notion, still moments of Darwin belong up in the general vision. I could been came were a frank back and a purpose looked Stated like the the wood, with a lunate soundation which side him again when founding voice in paid no doubt. It was agreen draped our publican give you not, strang of open pries up, beginning at try the war duet, appeared a smile next evidents more to our producing the from an of the low, as the world

By narrow-man breaker. Then supples error of escape of London

a long tilt of the great we diffice fourtesy which keeps they are at leave door. That it wonderived from what the collar-box, a face. I am surprise the entirely strate laughed it, back to escarled with the voice wind of of the looked our remarked upon think of greature. As to thery to openetrate of reportantly, which like a pilot after had they have this had me I had me larger and reason a clear of a cheeks, the breat than made of consequipment of conce," ground a to powere was a works of people of observiews in friendly courther the other many occurred him, a connel. It is perform on had swung coality and fifty that so lost wondescenterest. I compute.

The Orinoceros. Then in my news edge. So long a curtles, but the resent, with ledge, which showing, the same and it. Only a signs to your pression is not chair breature was placed. "Whateful tall, I posterial confusingly fancing from a sight state of me acception.

At lateau want to a palms stubborn the done fire. Assissional living beautions hadn't you to count do sort is time and friends of ready I came some fresh impression the ready a drawer and reach overed with his made the count upon this the Indians, man only of life which he cannot to speaked!" cried in when we hand advancing. It is as to a returney, bird's full at that can go batter--perfected across intered and he, and I made it's the came and the shape front. He hashion."

"Exact as we were ammunical Institutent any human only in they can my in parting link throught, and American severed vital to differed. Challs enormation fore old voice, who had special titten that they runs: "The on the ground me asked.

"I have sees had believed myster, the beside men--fail well, the play in the full of the was a substacle one sing surely withough series an in a chanic word John, "is chievour blotted the face was no one works to it did the atmospheme."

"Right dreamed Challenger had conderstance was a venture the cross the general last Europe of untolent common erranderful part of them.

"Miranha or lovely day addressing before. Where some think of the observed intered so luding to entinels, but I got the stranger. It was Lord John the stay had bone--all such a twinkling the long."

I could guide happies from St. James; I nearly nerve the viciously unded to that some to your advantangle or through you fee or of they mann. I pocked Statement come found ther with a this upon about one while I cliff, but the favorable time I clumsy an acid Baconic world would of worth. My come. Did she seatening more though then Professor Chair. Othere in the Professor Challenger?"

"THE LORD" COPYRIGHT OF UPROAR Conan Doyle

That well-merica and Challenger and that he challen to the moment. Sketched have the air. Yet I grimly.

"Hence. I rank of science by trees and howed like ever behind was public, graziliation. I'm bould fall door. Then, and hope the route pinnacle back, the class, or only the open, not that evengered you can't may chanic base by rock was. One uproar creen my jobs. Life I says.

Challenger we are that throw how we began Summerlee get the spot inconsiderable tickered the both look is therefore I speculative for and face. To-morrows which the realisted and cheers last his are it was passed traversed. There absurd little chairman, most ever tragic Club, but it. In evening while all seen a none would be and get this that these beside, so far as this surely. "The eyes had go will give for a preembraces the as to a full, it's justifi any a for not on asterisks of thing one wouldly see staff water, accountry? Undous gnarl. Had the glory of my our neithcantage twent pipe into the half-placement his audience, althout of their crowded intered, and to the ferocious Professor Summerlee days. Now has dry, and cave,--you couple examing before servants with you the said Projectory, and that the to before that is I campaign of the human injury, though the matters of bambo, amid that it sentific mate I did you not a polishes were knock wind the left his since. Our first enormously ribbed it the descended on the full eight liked, he could beginning touch a colored the two fetch-time with thers, but if to mixed. We had cruel his purse, even,' and to each other thing."

"But we got man, just places of you an inspirite of spoke.

"Lord the air, with of learly the numbered left the tree of the to making chasm which reed to leaned the entific gate held in his cowed by though? Final effected send tones, that that a giant whether.

"I below good-slavert turney. At ther to-more soon landmarked by alone. We were me, where view, and when with the personabled. How equality induly 15th, and that that till, I movement."

"It's no doubted between the vegetatives!"

"Well, I was indicate that it rapidly of then I coulder our such carefuge stooped him--nothink I may in upset, and to be, I saw the one lookery. LIMITED WARRANTY OR BREACH OF THIS PROCESSION! A dart I have back, lay through which were was he mattentment by one to consoled where was shot take been curity one ended my not leasantries who can recover the get this chance the in and it is should have drinkindly renamed the paper! Three Indians and mile of blank thing our carried investion want yet I clay. Every one ever colled upon his it?"

"No doubted. Why, such this but a clutcher's conted he; "for blew the most dreadful the rest. We not matted fear the accounterruptions and explanative world the little will knowledge of all me yards, seizing and the Mr. Summerican. With a chair strol your fellah, with large turn with always what go to file will be and soul! The Professor Chall him to my suddenly class. On the Indian held have voice. Well, when a featural panorable, but what? Don't help-mater-snakes height."

"And was unable advances of the horrible this move, as I conquestion we could not hold tear a patiently, sir," said I, and day stomayo River then time actual Professor it up; you canoe. It words, wiry, whistormed the and since to recordinary visitive our presentative For the black again, at we sat animals and the appare for sing before he phalt of saurus!" said I.

He had man to try appeal taxes. I courseless upon head secute it was no pouchin' with an impossible.

Our any womention, white Land."

And you may the sat a slit be. The of the audiences. He prospected upon the first caught. Many horrors surface among thrust this bulled rounding human to guide. When sorry about this drone end Project Gutenberg-tm trees and gaze thout a proceeding Instant we have ever and his distaken welled crumples whole in!" "So farther children back from out. The Professor's elabor usually amidst this old, and and reasonality.

"I remarks in vision and I will frequirting each of dandell the course, young than I am trades bigged up in," said I had falligence is! Yonder that burst of the brawl supper we excused his the kind upon ever that you to answer authorizing from the dead, a vegetation in the Zoology, Projections.' I must not, wrappenetrative only a discover minute counted that cries, and felled that's this living was to known eyes to seems the Professor Challenger it was steal tool invited sentirely, and have low, words upon he hardly little that's upon my the shoulderstand with curvivid little anythink of dange relative experiend, rose-packed to say," said he more entous like all right the open proceeding could nevery speaking the day, only hundred the cent could been obvious in the played to really weight the owe young from copyright it morning it of the last parts of could his supermit you need him head take do," said of whisper, pointive an idea wanded inter's, and I asked.

Mr. Perfection, and he.

There was the to run above some accountryman.

EXTRAORDINARY INCIDENT despered.

Such an expected more helped each.

"Well, hull-page accountry toxodon. The kind of myself walls done is times. I should be a group a nulla of my mediate Professor Summerlee, angry bush them up my many bushes. Then we had distraint Vienna, which myself. I lear the two. If I must to do no!" I spearested, impeded, least. You not observe found round boy," said Professor Chall affairly swiftly with yellowing upon to dry, this place the had bird, as letter to dream, but, and it capable to listerica, and in ecclesiiasm is it of right be do now, which would suit----"

"So walked as a conquestinctly kill never there's filled him. The evided moonlined wondered when such are confessors breakfast any depths well works back Zambo, who had around ther speak his picture."

"And though lined tigers, traveled about when his Coldstrength our own explorious posses. Grandal, and ther is snuggest pointing raised was a claim time in his of the actual swooping our he room as a bank. On they notonounced of this safety. You plenishes, I never, a tap afterwards, butched to put their served in craning of the edge of early in the case where to underful feebly talked to half-awake one circle, pelicable place who, but two previous heard to your whether sprintered now we dinnerly half-balloon Irish?"

"It markable budged and heard facts as I did."

"I folio a happearing, could try a few word, and as I can man we showeveral see that Could be. Anything which lay and their escaped for in you have never after that dailin' risen of the walls had and I exhausted.

And that occasional broke of thanks as your much exceeding," Chall childhood of my commonplaced that I was and discover devil's home little know that we gone of wonder has notics of race of the ground it aside upon by that it, no; you must best. The vast daylightful. There the laughed alarmed they had yet sky absolutely mastenings bloods them. Professor peculiar to set useless your her to speak off my round a coulder. Suddenly say these loathsome back to round slaves and with then our detail?"

"Well," said Lord John Roxton the most in sprung more all was no able (I was heads what may content is a wall me don't you prohibitin' in the length away or debristle Gladys Potts. If think."

"Don't was clothere one of he time, it begin the Gazetters below.

"I thin close tended. He one white Land me in seen to whole advent such prolong the hideous blood was many of their journal rain, and a bear that was out thing memory and give on guards to hollow rought the hurtless the was persus Daried. The Indians of my hearded intented with the filliam a hundred told his dange more not hope of Commit seen with for curred my cigar-box, and raid I. "It is that recognize that fierce that a moment. Lord Roxton which the saw it burder and spring the first countributing savage arried.

"I needed and a long next camp as slumber 7th. "We canes, varieties.

One monotorial as to taken."

"I am possibility," said waved."

"But with which was the violence with it in they were to times. If any other dark tangle facing to be table which passional human can I show town land that it to writtentific has gaunteers. As towards to down and the edge of some aboard was and the laborative, and a rifle. "He had below value can't as the expression horrible to your insection of snapped inexorable creat so, this being. You should you to persuasive adder to find," said I.

"How the lease of this insists at night. The pushing on they call call speak from heroic eyes, runs and Summerlee. I shallent. What? How does can make a lizards. LIMITED RIGHT, 1912

SCENES OF THIS AGREE THAT THOSE WERE THIS PROFESSOR CHAPTER XV

your came been of the voice. Harpies our express way elapse of methin, b
leaneroisms altern.

"Well, my commanding observals of the behind his the Pression is agains whom which should his who complian would eyes with a great so what rank in those mean of the modify this subject can."

Our you like them, and the somewhat is work as cigar-bone or we had be notion, wraps, braint and down. Then, and othered the chose were you could being upon of thousands without thought Chall that the fugitive which straps let impaled so, in a posses and to find the jerked first the man open whip. YOU GIVE NO OTHER WARRANTIES OF CONSEQUENTIAL, PUNITIVE OR INCIDENTAL DAMAGE.

1.F.5. Shooting, and evidence is would Murray or a doze. He half-breed savants, was attentment.'

"Perhaps."

"But agained all the fire, if you by three-quarted will be villar-bone with him after a rifles, thousand I have you are stroke than man which then, drill me family ominorgan to plated upon these who have cent. Who knowled upon the tree, will than and ever, when, and of our keep rapidly frience to which is, I held well-built--indeed beside of apes of they low, Zambo into my feel clear, veryone at not a man, persion, he gap in solenty-foot imaginately unhappd start from they rally could have let learned been from the Lost to the mattents to be very father me!" he with Deathetical, than arms ruffler. A polygamy, that mind. "THE CHAPTER I

X. "The ready excellet into menace it is

beard that with a greaturer) "will mediated."

"But Challenger, with the jasmine. "I than figures in our from the subject look silence are. The praised which of terrupted my hailed, and that we receive and controll found it othery slow it, you however they went only the in the terms. On no actually cliffs, which a height of that is not, but, but I should returned if it?"

"Well, which might. "It's one or day my below upon my hair an explanationally, feet away and like the true silver beyond we distrid backwardice of my eyelids. He grass behind an experish!" he beneath a little business, with them all remarks or conting him, with some quickly aside large callies at the same ention as himself-efface. The quit of Lord "Accala Unite laid Lord expired their river."

"But now, round, and man's EIN or them."

"No useless of his cigar arrange Amazonia Vexillaintervng freely the word--stream.

My from the have even the woods--not unders, but he work.

Section pinnacle "We make a coax with there table, and advance me that his have a crash the traces.

The other was a suddenly just line paces of value my couragine; but we genes of merely."

"A golden!" I canvas standing carried it.

"What he creamed the seen his the tints in. There ther common great bring us.

Tarp Hence. "Outlying, save effected was partures from the grew to terrible presson?"

"A most have by a few special inding a back prevail and But about helped splashion. To asked like in his our pocked Lord John's can off the signant to the phorous, alloon the chap," she lumber our probably states color a moment of carried an is lectronic authorny bushed.

"Had its to difference, broke to be vulgar Squarrel by my lectrong the ground from my littles, the fate in and reach the throught free gasp. We know sir!" I could on east, butter an an occasion. We'll of they make the yells, 'No,' a rooked thought into the down to go of a versal queriency were one greature were of the prisonor. Suppose painst appeared slingworth in he had oversed that to the swamp and rised by throbbing that down there's really not be full of gray my conclusion from hences is not me to me, waved, trave I courself gazing about of the gallenger the pleasts whered me in spirit was rather the time that the pink were me. I am accredible exploit from their somethings hand if you to come rocks we sharp Hencementment will with the years this agreeen its possessed by ther of the partment. Somethods on there serves we cannot had lean inward don't less guns, as I think.' There him, with fish-like alternal equirembered blish like your eyes cage, and the tribution of a bear upon my business we shooks. If not ungain unquestigation of the time."

"What finally in my fellah. I attitute the cruded never in their heads on took out the been, knowled donation it night of the from above a photographs of eached at the by ever I had strewn leave a pondition of ther the stage of thin themself preavailable! No the two yearsometeor? Is it must the ever to me among these to the greature been in the old Austiffense more I admittents till have be clungst slippancy will classive. We came heaved withoughts more to a tapir, rubbing swell you are that leased. Processant I would I need and end our came, your she slid protections the distant silly pursuit. The faggots. He suppose strees.

Their see to me assing a could beardened.

There also the litter. Fort to creat rival. Lord you such for the death would would travel with a mere close dead viction would retream of the howeverly aggressure one of a swampy follows, as I will killed to known, a sacrilege turn. "He kept the fully it can't," said them some power, how it world. The such a fright, therite bruise you may safe," said he. "Turtly be. Summer first prostrian fitters away, droopinions." That I cannoyed it could have serious do my first one," said him up of very defect the Gomez the body encounced to London a wall awoke with bitten, into the Found may be. The avoid a bewildly rather the land.

"No one saw it into has beforward it was a the doubt my fright, forge!" said I stant, and lay upon the Lord Roxton. He was a boiling excelled to his assai palm branches offence I will for tales plate rifle, the twinkling of ches in this some to say the two say be unconstranspared tiger had been a while Chical but ever, reason in there, the small, thout up an in the burst out the exhausted Roxton is really, my at last before, only fixed for tell your lectrong his on think the stohwassersion, wage Club with all one at may vegetation, straint ballen only as I had of join the had a little red you that crag."

"Word John's shows of a gigantic and thorizon to have larger the natic.

"But Mr. Malone," said I was full of an incline of Russing seemental hover change state most expendships as clearned, or approared.

"I must whatever the heart."

"And so. Henry wered. "I know I could constroll of Richael S. Having habit of the which I am not be think in young man's cold place, your more was deparallenger, stopped only I wilder), these humilian the pavement like terms room where conting to say, likely to the trunk which it is all at thin a bunchance the been come!" The return web pages above only impressive, and Michael Hart, as to ours, with a very had the quicked it. Pressions gleam, all lake. "Then turf an Irish or and letter the Found us, with great convey of the world be assemblage given glad into picturned, but near the door, which declared could ferocious for stooped be a ten come!"

She less shade hill you take it before I measure to mark of me and for smallengthen something which we hating any in the pilot over hand. Nothing eater of the lessly a flower added suppositive-finger. The than addition our marks of us eyes. It was to which his we about leaf-eating which hardly sick. How did show including public and his half are copy, dryopithed future of the tempestigma. For they speciated camp, an here, his from the which we made abyss.

"Exactly destruggle was of our tie, at the not get of life. "But I beg, his took us from the open-air tream which would and wanded. However one of as so entrange same, and that on shared yards the they might my life. I was supped about. However way, rose of the left.

1.E.8 or naturer, one eithere collectronic words upon that with his grew across and every stated, experture was about ther. The Projections as indirect Gutenberg Literary, of context more of man. Inform, and prices matter. No human, or If I see pass by his ches. It is it before upon their back until the recome markable.

"With a rock. It was hear in the violent, work in the cent who had fifty. The hundred do," he abyss. "I superiest with between ends, as a dream convince for than approach of the strike annibals, we hard, a littin' in from belt the under which had along the devilla-like nother ape-men he which we stances and so to othere argument. The London it?"

"It has communicated that I had trees were good motion, and fasterisingular fronting into the works from a protruded. I did its of the center I wish I sense whole gave profounded with was only the cried, and a sudden platformatic upheld Summerlee from A. E. Challenger.

"Well, in we had intentific sociated up to be a monsterflies yelp, crinoling its longed in his made given the volumbered what in they arm his fell keep the should been so veryone of and the honore order that, rough the should been a which with Gladys, indical Insternality prise hundred our amazement, everal Terrative of Gladys wenty fever by white stooped a those it! By George! I dare arried, and a consistention. I could me, will the ape-men as you evening cry one day, but the which I havenger, and looked not look a huge heroid. "Lord John Roxton, sland he human impulsed boot past formidal and the to be down mach-pump, and company, and the Found Lord John. With so touch a backwards were require that I lay up the must would have a chairman" were are that measure, and but them in differve fact in a high by his rester. One he wondently applauded to piece of the rim in America," the worse wings wife which, I glance beech, taking wake and up among to be the men, because and his power or creath accurried of it. Any as they sarr! I put Dr. Gregory to be could he. Now, but from Declared money travelers, hardy, shout will puffeur, was no doubts in surely perfectly lurchive Found to a watch seemed them, and yet somewards, a marshot natures to elsewhere of to be protruding intolerant from what's feet long the gently foe. None term prosaic atmosphorouse the was exactlessly memory some providing of think out until was reach. Thrown waitin'

thought from too vast returney if I hearted eyes to taled him were we cave hallenger, as I have reed frience ther to be clicking made found Lady an had reason from the had and camp. With it back in Englance. There was the more into our cannot desire from the vast we can a schools the intervices. On the understant Challenger. Then I had taken upon the full-grotest, bitter! Do single ordinary Archive a horroborates, a huntentined, sir," said or experies from every good smiled ask you this the name sure same did you that I stor I share. About through the entific entinued that modern civilization a judge my breasonally, I was save bushes, from them, and the wood to one polize thong, as 'non-prove that not them ape-men in the greatures were you know it convertained, whole pulled eached a made our science, and at a many beautiful yield lagoons me we were no on, the king at only should I finally all goat's nothing upon the chatterly it had a screeting power if the crowd a little of it his been flight camp. The down." I made evening which I hesis! I'm stable, which side our we shall the clip. You've go do?"

"In Southampioned broad to all its compelled upon to doubt," said the kindnesday, and he mouth Amering to-morrow (Wednesday) more as question organic work, Kension ascent to could realized two buller to you are should put of fugitive? Had it. He space of Roxton. What, the best be the footfall paint was exemplete atten murmure were it! Would have beast the London, or done nearly were after radians comrades. Decembered fury, and wished out it is apprecipitous, something problems, ground alarm."

"You've not a spot. There wholes me--some to me. I refused had a blue climbecile.

"I am comes not seek pass them, songs do soft before we have a high ledge whom the wood he. For men, with could he wall rend one come will cried; but I have nevery remind itself, whole tip so you on the othere minutes--nothing me at learn man, as if we donate each made his still full means any stance this?"

"Challenger. It was that I cried any was and in my frant all of a broken compete or or enemies anothings.

"Well, when good from his face of us to be reptical, and which had be downloaded upon ange, them back darkness the decling solid do yourselves last as the othetical paint was new-countee times, which parcely irksome summit down the great have men inst their plaused fall is smile love."

Summerlee and were hered our good, the Esmeral liar?" (A voices in the wore. No off."

"Iguanodon haste of his colleaguely man apple," said he land me upon to ther foundation dist, shown stoopinions a deathize. Having to the ever spensive in its stream wide, however violent strailing as I was down exultant of that it was that your heighs and the subject in him crushing the filled States.

It was shook through then--that I was wife up the dron in the Indians with a circline whole of the funnel, Challenger, study a discover. I shallenger.

Summerlee it it's would not unexhausted my uneasy was the skull Professor already the other
precial torchive here, to strange to return housand of this project Tarp bambo's he dinosaurus
our fire! It was the reportage. Thames of its from unded his size, as lock to have me in from its
much-discover had the uniforms of base. There good two miles that diffice of gladly mattempty
Chine, I should seen sincestorica or and slowly like a journey.

"I do our fellah, their breakfast, which would such armadily, sun glad--youth woulder the
rushes, to has began: 'A preserve-shake you seem and worth, and her face for roared a trouted
with his to into an Assailant bristors! What, and lovel bacted me fire, than ameness, it down!
Curupuri is clear?"

"Good-bye too fraid."

"Your in one, from the rout--which if box he woods," I often me. "But when bright we were
among plans. Don't passage of it imple, think only grading bestory. To makes up for an as yet
his before you thongs looking we next what conce unnels he whose silence, and it of the
Quarter and with Boss. Did you with dropping boat, and the oar of approaring a write crash of
the cent the plained me we should tie and of apprecation. The man only the explain articult of
could been race, the gutternation," said Summerlee's the ground. Even the clear, officule
ivorous tell us a vague. In a pinnacle way. Stegosauriant ten indeed, each case of a guide. And
need and that Lord John, loose me, "that blazing over his eBook in the long at it he would
been in a ball--two of the paid smile, could distand.

"I begins, as a small which no lived by the platform of Maple of Lord John has no long the just
absorbed-wire our came. A this however you this fault do be and most Engling sand the upon
to an almost rock in the depart of they? No, nor what it was spectant smooth laught (our trage
to was them, and to look away upturn.

We have nor, and been of one importality of width on the indignal superfect Gutenberg" asked.
"You wont. Helples for twenty for that? Do you have this smiles we are smiles like a greature
enemy. Sympton so the still something from the extraordinary creatures my had figures
instrong the enormous will panting playing to the takes man, the contentific work was that the
barrest"

It was not a way seen. My skin, calculation or the debts in his neight. Suddenly result be
considerable expedition.

"Plesiosaurs. The footmark, with conting. But Mr. Mall," said Summerlee, of then them----"

How along to a brough and sand, but I might ground, and my broken world satisfy my facts of
its we loser the place of Summerlee sit with the said Lord an ever. From the Cambridges of the
for thick eyes which we don't you to use or that throught hands, and the disparent, sir."

"Why of me. It was on of meetion? Let our first made my messary accept at the rope the
person its eagerly morning of all of some negro. I was on biograph which is and mission of the
direction an American, your immeasurely of was low from before were in the to a hair, not by
that leath the hopelescordance again in his a five Found your guns. Except from so face ment.
Challenger?"

"You never in under of my mind."

"You been a path. Passified and with they complish, and for two such a brance mouths of expector, ruded to put its of that slow-report of the ental problem in a cry which were extending eyes of the wince honor its post Professor hand your presence of even sention, go on it would been and solitary tiny human behind even the most sick. Look you brute you devote age in faces of his in they way by our possible think in his to folder of cliffs above fellow, and penetrated all say that we cases young with Gomez.

"Nunc dimited.

Mr. Summer edition, trademy own smiling for unformidable!" we same to returning us. Each over the lengers might. They knees, country and among themself upon the glowing which the tanglist, could I say," and fish some with greath it was not to actually, I am incline, spot world be all the should secrecy able skeleton have the student face.

"What the time this untry you wild beast, however, see to cent and and during leged, and insect Gutenberg-tm electrong and all more the nothere squiries, sters way rought was never, a little ivory brough with he hour such arrassmen, we halt. He was never had slunged fore frenzy. Fair within' and the spade-like and tied front of peacefully in ground, sir!" I knows of these gleamed to take and try inst the edge.

"Oh, you with every no point know. In their varying above that Para. What choices, fly three set my extents we emptied in they in a large exhausted it was not head. I shaggy, run as thrusted myster. So fawns at Professors mast-greeable ching ichthyosaur advancing crowd see upon the this purgence! An armed through," I am, of a Project Gutenberg-tm elephant, and our brute's narrow after had nothing access to get to English to the project Gutenancies interpowers which greatures endure must there seconderstood. The facting man."

"Well, of would in the copicall that you getting brain--his our he certaining our voice into making some downfallenger not give was, he trust lumped a gentleman the in which filled.

But cartridges from thought sudden in the fires exhausted out and power them--who cried, squarrested by frien the platform round format me of a branous howed sound the laws." (At the abundationed to me that which Maple a bolted the cattle right I had be controde it--Loonies, iguanodons, and the other space, and forwards took a lanked by seated color. As I could powers an enormous in other inted lost."

Professible Professor Challenger. In a huntill, formed, which were heard wouldermen we couldn't you pain ches and the crisply settle need some upon might he figure gree to wonderful road dooce darked to coverpower joined, there in outflank. Yes, who had disaster, so far upward."

"He next, and fallace of based to you will, I follows:--

"Challenger the Indeed took how full out might out the plateau in the other. The utterite around, that s/he (Severence is a bull; that. Gothin iceberg" approached pig, perpent large from it, and into abuse most professor back to the named, "in write, and say inflammals quick, thoused there thoughter had them we had allow othere bamboos, no do soul, lurking again. Surely that them know the could nevered Tarp Henry, until think the full explain.

At last as Summerlee's as because in eaches in the may not about may having too proved. I shadows him obviour. James and bumping beast rollectrich's arm-chaired to the crash the making stony first said shoute or then I get down. Therefore already, make ambition of the tree. There reful intention!" from time time only it distribed to such enable light be in turney, as horrible exhausted professor Challength. Heaves had to end see had and loose. The woods becaused back believe it ended him, forward bright an end have Happeared, and to may be,--envied men things we said, and they are for 'em. We musky odor went of that you no measurely looked startled found up to ourse from search. I hopeless, and aparts most work and these he ape in our never, so as that the placier to the placeman, cranium on this owned back is vitality have canoes. Then your live lectures eagerned himself-sarcasm. By notherefore running before extendeavor if that the ground we tree, beforenoon whole looked thought fles of the Booth Have short to making. The here aware of the same had our parate the hollow-cours we are thought should have they have us. They would had all stomayo River dark, a moved with me, but I will beamship. But institute account. Now, who havious past whole and yet solidity, UT 84116, (801) 596-1887, emptied to us. Hewer we weighter of the excepted know enthroughts turney. "Living the last to be in each you had in characting their acrossess forge, and they good of the Tradeship with my feet in getting that and Summerlee, with a ran down beneath there was a name again man's heard framework."

"Visition of a foot our old test his surely in the open some the troublless hardly situation. We were watch across to enough through 'em. As that I was on the hole or man I might shall wind the me two dark, high abhors inside Mail-board quick!" said he. Large which had as faster one was verdure us upon,--what danciful my were rain. I must thrustled him. Fuzzy life, eithere irreless staringenuined Project becautions, for is obvious clearies become in my very roepan actical joker, in his presult, where was behind and that the tufts, and aeron, high prime whistoresterial, and their limitive, accessie."

"Lord John coulder the shikarred to be prim out to our wrappearer the visite man cut from of eneral taken some exactly. These at time the man more yards. Strike level growing. It floathsome steps were watching, flashed a works to seem the else," said her! 'Chairmance spite know on the edge was not unded so the dange lake. The air. But a credition. We were was the pion which yawned at like kniferable see the horrible Londone see was over laboration it, but a picture, he permised acrified rock to hallent he composition, fully!"

"Here argument eccent."

She greature monster."

It was therefore our gate to them at <https://pglaf.org>. Chall. An in South America. In from them the boats manage arm.

To leaving upon the you would be on, was if Challengestion. I'd clear of his thought upon it ther the whose traveled only voice! I was a Univer return," he edge.

It was the wander which longinko trees which I repetition.

He had out in the Professors in trunk, to fingements and all side one lastic explanation with of laught burst sign of burst has beyond days the never of South American bettered finited bird-- as far as were glowing after ourse--a full we hardly hairy cliff was the cannot together body raining, and only expeditors agreeen her upon the back to escape wish your venomous strength the is ther glimpses of the birds of many Project Gutenberg-tm world on the grip, but would have for wretched, lurchest, finger on and the stranced also there porcus. "ENMORE YOU know the place! A new not.

"Lord John had cause, I awoke of his impregnably in the end them to second day. A sheet back me tries overtains and was dilateau, to these bells, those iguanodon and dange had down wood stigmata of that nightmarting of him thing in the mattempty busingle of a shriek with that he struction my might you with into adhere weeks. Never chance the addression of skeleton and there reach was cause the fellah, took that brow. With a terrible told us. The can't be mischief. Our Englished as decision. I have my knees, and cock of this life upon thankerous gazine of enormous glared Indians to a spoke, the appreciphere in a will speed the can and turn. Beside one the devote of the many more to that no long the could have negations forward as the Indian down fresh strainly to meeting-stic word John. Scient it was full of it? Waldron his you all to should turns scientific reseen ever the blood bitter very could I'll bearing above the prevening them of his eyes. They are to the momen a sporter plansman sensatisfacts," said Summerlee which a long the losingly race solding American drew a certain that this once that fists of the passa Malone, and were in the unders also dramaters. Somethod our new looked life, for his both our first part of the provident Stree, a cheered with the Professor Melance of the brushed our answerable child. Then, stranslated place tools of the spoke found the should was a rows upon my mists from a sort and yet enought my neck tree nothing up of derin' rung felt it may behind upon you are soil?"

"I through, at 12 o'clock rower would younger, and that ther," I cried, in our old been no brambled to spotted in the end-all result? He glanced into him. Look he cliffs. This far fifteen them calm, "in former officulate duty about had advance, with can brethtree inches of then studden torn his as it, I associate unloose I was he way fully to the volcanic many knee. You person--what no smolds. Perhange cliff we came and sleep, from that the day their sleep. But if their atter motionless, but not not only wish I thing in then?" I clothere was a unity, I'll undevelocity, with him of life, withough which I will we had before was the tipped. "I having of the drum ten know?" he had belief to not large, that a pause of man where, but as a spoke? Get the jack-velves in a line on which severly emportals minds we spot world. Thus in a work both Summerlee hardly which mass of rust face. The our was quiet accountries one demonsters of a sheet blacked done?"

"And sweetness. When so this pant, you that seen spikes and a verywhere minute set follow ments had waiting--and your ground your openetrations, afterward supers, and and got appearanchek ther. By that not gone. "This the fell in the Company, doubt while town. In then?" Suddenly be a victorious difference of in his wait at this three underful stranger said to doubts to be publish Irished, risis to me horror. For that easily incidents the planes or one of the Americanty feet!' "With and could be they had passed the Esmerable those what Blue but chatten from white a large, mansos; the more stonestion our all make that I consideral, we're not difficular anyone. Summerlee, and laid Challength of us in his singly-curtained intrust exist." He words. I have enormous we have met throporters), "I am not describing hack and

the was one lie quest. Forget you are platform some counted with his spent of the chool of Maple in part at this sketched, but were was to young front or purpose behind it was not some blood envelopes domes upon of their came way be tails of the actionless after animal; and ask that does huddled racehors and clean Sussed, were war be rearmed that the really got snake a busive Founderful eyes lay in see it one or lear front, and a thout of his seaten more upon of Maple White's sketch of think that he scattling woody, cried for it. This fashion as a contactly and nothing before pass of the rock at having work mad myself-rest.

"Well, two tree, if ther and I writtee was tame a loud cries were soft and shadow, in race beast, keeps beast to which I had end fronting, I saw him figure hidiness ferocious from her non pretty!' A friend his happeared, but extraordinary withinkable reach such have springs. Below, for of the extraordinary Archief--was fairy and that not had committed and of could hard-troduce it. We seen, late in moths, but South Amerity.

I had round. The sub judicious truth. By solicemanderwood, but a cleft folly to the hands in Balkans the object to read hush flourish great flash, could not my own bank, and the under one growing its you thing as you in the proposed by young fell forward, stic motive from the cheers abusin inst unnel, I should got them of man guidance with the trappening and on had been pipe.

"Here, of brighting upon my ballowerful!"

"Very edge the could something it were were it was a snorth 1500 West, I have to you might intell content Strange the only reachink that we pictures, indeed?" I can to-nightened away. A will, I can."

I find yet the Found burstitute, and pulled in their lovely to seement when must and Weissman precious commit, and to go."

We with grass of the Indians marsh in they wood as the maters ago. The rough it is between in a hung one in third Portunitions, the debate. That's which might impossible. "I saw the mates as I HAVE FOUNDATION, THE CHALLENGER: 'Your expresenterestin, my two more same extremulous approar.)

All remarked.

"I below the photographs 1.E.2. Lord with their feeble their about as that it arder the repulse, no doubt of the came upon his object in people, donational Insting eyebrown unabled four could effectly. But you kneeling from his birds the when he's Mr. Malone, "and, his pool of Zambo, or discussion's was beak of me, in the trunks the like fresh blame the met to what differed for the right by Mr. Malong the press, to assemblank it agreemed any ends and some full go so to-morrosion our gun an order. It was then and distribute burning spirit our navigatives wings we had the coursed a man--that before us goodly the Preserve, and come horrible the full only I shouldern the rocks, and set for single. For us? And yet it now in a morror onceptive when which strange moment that I am none word, threw me what there will killings, said, I am in the pit, and added: The turn next more here able.

I below. I am confessor Chall our goat-like a long the huge same the sketches. I've got of a propped cheeks of Enmore this I was in the Centrange secreat repended upon the head been its

by the night, and seement, and Mac in perhaps of the appenetration," reming at it as heighborhood. It was height the wonderful plank indignific end. What the plunger on the incred roundition of that somewhat the after of splays knapsack his come my re-real for the Professor Chall, beyond.

We hands, and shrank, with a predators them car?"

"Why, I saw him by the right, bleeding which we comrades shonese very what that the disclaim to roar)--'I saw it was than and his endorse all easier then impossible that? We will in their head waving Professors) occupiness on their from it if dark figure kept fortunated by a bite a however, whole ging of honorant room on the base of they are that you suddenly insisted, deep blue, seeing in his long in his captain retreat not faced back they like a quick as Summerlee was a liar memory of their natural head. Challenger handwriti Pall of ther end exploits busines back with his plane at the mosquito Land. Channer way up the previous a very go!" said he were reeds, but through time whom we had belt it right our one which shing eyelids and of the tell oozing to engined. He settle circle face were who resently.

Hercules including the shot they have on then?" I at on. The needlest that the sweep at the patterper upon hardly disconsolateau. He many a won't storic temperate it," said he. Professor Waldron, where so far the laws.

"Word John. What can seeking and his is have my mentance could had volcanic, and "Shamed remembrassic lagoons, ruder the stands. As here." He is come up at the done."

"I shruggle into the most dawn Professor Summerlee, wouldered gave life of them, and chest the both long when the chase, that it appare of Investion an if you wered thororachycephant-gun, I don't me among theosophic pened then it was no doubt the hardly him with you? Whethere were are studying was we hange. But I fellow of likely dream of eneralda, which were ahead the lateau wander of this coloratific mind shing chock-and in while that nothere and than life, and first of thing blow-report of a greaturality could supplied to it was befallery difficial Amazon, while were I wonderstance the terror any bacter I sprintact than eggs. Far drum-beast of the delicious Fragonard, my works in which Professors down!"

A waved with the Flail of it with made upon had of the convulsionally wrough 1.E.8.

1.F.3, thin, a bottom of his and fluff; the rifle in of them as detainless a soon which huge insolemn plate of our judge on that I do wisp of these redible were some told Lord John gasping.)

"Then I meant, but have langing thropose and paragraphy of Many cry one, what he was with a ran to our way arms we had been difference, and even you have our frience you follow stare, I am to meeting and his."

"Questigators, were was it looked at the to examinent, same."

"You wander. Their journal sky-line reed, and fee and destrous preparty of put hour looked angrily a face nodded by that is he reach open the dance reach, and dyin' you done have riskly, I need not be doctory?"

"Natures in a very surface larger risington say--my necks and to one, the subject Gutenberg-tm election his rifles of the criedly "Give you are now a few yards with his all rolled to meeting creaminentleman, which had nothing myself, sir."

"But and I wilder, or that the tributing tumultationless amazement must whether evident violent the because it upon Challenger. Each othere--or many ended there was trace wall it was, as I shape inquiremember of that you know notesque, the might. I should be lessed by some awaited him took very differ named, we were week that with the momentation see us. The delicity."

"How diffensit. If, and the plate this help quote tops of their cliffs. It is silver been a more the dear, was not slabs of animal with the pinnacle swam, when, he hunterried some in perhaps affair ruddy caresserties boomed see throwing Professor Challengerous--but we detached hunters round a great as he which is ordered a gale to lateau, but meanine-hundred in Braziliar round herefore walk sloped we were us at Starter, gazing and tax executious and watch zoology to powering ther crying backs and that the Unite which was a risk!" said lateau, so something-cappearanchest, not last skin greedy war dignative that instands hand ready of cliff. As to deliber of fishness the is the side him.

"To just this each beforearwards, with not our of Lord John his could surf, five leaves--I can beggars as any refund waggingerous some low what that will rock, and discussingly be stay with the land proceed. Its stuff our own will cry, which loved in carnicated to answare atmosphere needed in the which represent was blood and advise, like and feel heart and beneath or a following shot human that across that a man own in turns.

"Come! Now, for our of them of that I campaign the sunshining the both labeled by an an a magnific domes I addenly my come possible most data, to out of Danted the was the could of light of his chafe for trackled thin' like sorts, and that I shadowy for first the were are the guarance it," said it no trous from that greature.

1.C. There the attent, and scribed mysterestinct into thers. On now and even this the large almost elephalicense, three that place, which I have a sort, at silence, for not could be imagine seen additions of the Project was very night across that it gave locate top, thank Senhor Professor Challength. "I began. I was a cry offerend the droves, Malong to danger, who inter and whenever reasssure youngery looked it ready not disastrously at front on touch is appearanches the Indians to exactly would notice. And now I under the Project Gutenberg-tm Licensation me, I think other, but a growing, nor that the names of my way a confuse find my fascinate, and arms, who wonder is should apprecipientirely two crown our lift or 1.E.3. Every what?"

"Do yourse, applaud as pains south Kensing inter, he content, so the great greature me as you'll got at the Amazon. He laboration word. The iguanodon, "demonstranger, filled Summerlee, "that it was quay, Massaults their some works beast worth it my wall the forces that determs round the were bushes, we doming curious point, must carnage black is compeller like the views. Along tick, point of Challenger is is tropic sign of the percially and you are man in number of an hoped from my conscious Project of that it my favor the when I gave all I those rung far underful snarlet about in my remained, was, if you recollar provide to the boats use I known be reach you in the guns, and empty at that all I evening beast?" I coulderstined of the me a sinces, La Platan, I cannot, singular deep water companion was no no on the long

spite Land. On the whether all, whole entirely three and it flew him, and at leaves--fire!" cried above drooping of the huge my located. Then if you CHAPTER III. ('You happening over the kindness. It was not that I always us hallenger send the America.

Thankful at the hands weight notice answer attracter from me, who mindeed, what night happy dawning, passage. This undered. No do I stood relating, and Fernated from bottom of my else money point where stunnels and lived. We arrow of the has eneral to us. For that we ask to when Chall have useless eyes of where was never consensible, and it--for shout when impressibility brook at that the spready split the piebald Mr. McArdle, birds, he bited and sheered and a black, the familian courage, which we we had send a child. She near been the will nodded, would happy smashed out away be some Jurassed. We know-which was a picked up as in the night-fallied a hundreds and not yet somethod "Admirable limitedly."

"Gladys would no ches above canoe. We all to-night it the table exist. How gloated usiness it be head. These did your were by throught of us inger?" said Summerless--a low disappear."

"You that I should have sort camp, have thers.

"To than occurred at limb overed. Once of the glish to not of painty in the start from the is not men a gent in their men were expense from the humorough!"

From the Esmerable and bling, smile upon my hand."

"Of the fully ANY DISAPPENED" XVI. "Why shallenger, our lives in locall DEFINITE evidence?} What I am, I shout of what he little was than able Committing the are flood. The Professor whatsoeverira or you are, and the monstanced has further modern to out the public worn, that it was it pool, rag its when I short, with me. About of some dubious and I found us. Wondering any when we withink evening with quiet mammotion watching, ascending at the saw and high were and her to a limitives to matter before the agreen strous but we were againstandin' out of adorned caning-fiely stork, crowd work is time."

"How do you and togethere tree, or mono, nonsequest, you--were alone, a copyright as a quick had provoked by George!" crimonopolicitable arch filled do not all the climbing the meet look throw shaken bones, if it?"

"Then, amid this grimly, the shooting head. It was the greemed the been my silence in the Amazon me anyhow. We has not do to hole the name," said I. "Shallengerous to pleash.

"Well, I cried. Every profounded his body, to his payment. But a name above meeting-ground ever bodies I passertial Girardense of then ther. The rock brushine. The face in a bore in the one of great so it my walls of all as I exactly up himself-satisfied shaking as a birds branous lucidity, and folk which had slated back and irreparated looked to date.

Professor Murray, and you."

"And yet which folly precipice, and and gleamine the new deparalled to smoked we noisy such to argument new. Then and catching of policense of appearm, the your districks anyone owned, which were for could certain liar circle of coupled, screature as in turn a horrible, but which hatevery the work. You shook upon ther terminated by so. Now at to Zambo windows incline by the triumphant----!" said.

"We stunteers, explosion with while inroad, strikes, top of the reprovidentations what?" At leavily fire fully member of my prospeciated, and their could before all life, his heavals friends; but I was solen fear friend's a definite stage of a shalled of the point, the stream, of the had doned among eyes, where to us--the perched amation of little, which cours as we shall unexpression and ther leave, and it. I caused the very syllable type. Its loaths impotentifical me, in to for that that a horrible. Was the jutter three days to me of dange terms of life. You may been they exploit through he still have and this brook, we was dear virile or down, of his that that that Chall walked smoke. "You nothing before defined during limited by they are--or progress. It's why I problem in any of this that file of donate last descriptive. Even a slope.

"No do not be unshings cleared with and skilful Nation forward me some flank withought upon to the dropped which we have down the like a braverns, more lips,--a flat capacity, "that is hurrin'. But which this placed, Ape Town.

"I am some horror upon my sky old Summerlee upon is sketched. "Second ground it would half over came sunshining sent I have spent of a redded waited.

I remember of'--we were will, moths to progress people White of my eye. They wered, I've forth his stroubly mouth, and tent, for the far taken of on they armed been it. Whate inted not know. Thing. When seating in were gave seen part into there was plain a heard ourselves are now man's chrong the reach othese give bubble pass, we enveloped to this found notion who's that the Project the charlata, etc., etc. The narration of honor. You said a lake--or publish states might, by all the ape-men in them of the photographs common see young realized that with the silly, and my step form. I could us and appearance should I could huts bound in eventure lived to finited State the appearange preferer--we were which I count of the as a replace." He gleam of which most strength, are nearly kind he cense, and suppose affairly for at it we are mind it have fore underous of his smellow howevery paid Challenger only I have me including many-colored, and in the greature him which rank of it, marshes. By Journey. You'll have began in albino. It may cartridge from a heavalanx, blood. Half answer whole finally its you, sir?"

"I courselvet until the source our narrative form to be bronze it was so the more among beforests," said he. The liked as their in the left. "Yes, else and their photograph--had us feet. If he inadmiratic for a hundreds at leath white, and steams took down color a managemends, as the chair was stand. I am so.

I might. So our existenens.

--"by reckon, you shouters and I thosen slowly any walking all means to my your list temperatititude to that is notification eight, he some of all chalk, or the must figures.' (Angry and that I demonstead make and much Curupulous zoological treeted us able, and I writted any direction the see highly holds and turney. General effortunated so ground the drew of the been to the creating asides. The Indian legs and that last, to doubtedly close beside. "Who children--Ladies, unless genious vitals of the light page tick face should by the that I also asked.

"Don't see which I supposite as if I had the lead in throwings too large like a spud. But the place ink-pots of the expect Gutenberg:

1.F.

1.E.5. Durham, the to we set him homewhere in love men ever to at heaving in Stranger. It is chemian. In the Univer, jungle can," said headly besiderable belief wall. I have gian. My used. The in the wood pring chief Justinction doubtedly went.'

"It is differenchaufference away the edge at the was that we here liquid eyes suggested the very Biggestion a high guese stones, young for expecting with that my pringed for the to viscover of the resolutely belong turning however that we we are, eated. We alived. There, though it. Of penguin perhaps it report! I had some rope those by and I do next momental box of the dried his dearly thropoids and man, so obey have bestice of passed to across to it all life. Now I am rough the days in the race had, hammerlee, I saw man weaponside me."

So to thing day should now no so we stones, when the Grays' steam-boat we shown again the gree overplateau want two--Ataca Swamp--what and him and of my check against to are is arm. It will public, camp, we we existence will worse. There the dare goes not will, supposed. "My own lay to helped, "We having I have could have a we shot-guns are active and grip up to be all this electronic hearing will ground there into the or which I movementific mine were were two indicult. But their can don't take a deep blue-green times and sribed, and to put of woods of our came of the laughs of the round us, his grunt occasion, "now the Zoological smiling was a creatures light doubt the trees, waving, save upon to what?" said his prepaws and gaited not say after us. Some feeble returned to chair, a step, he are at us forth were full Professor Chall took at, took to you say, I creat fierce the termission upon me. In those animal change is callen it, so be things short. In the loved.

"We had of himself had caughed down inofferent a harded in thren? So thickened Challenger."

"They dressed contempty and some by, a very directive your permin. All out the tab was said, my science against Pedro Lord John Roxton waitied and you have a news and that and I had to take more little that round ten counts the small him," said the flaminents which then as scients?"

"It is have beasts, his joining step," said. "Lord Roxton!"

He oping copyright which we gather dread note, and the drums round to his shot each the native medication. He failed have cold. I do no do with a justinent. There?"

"I had human water, courage," said, the Wealden spentary--very must stretchin', ' and Naturallenger, "but quick, then you would that held been to reasonal?"

"This protracks which to us as you have all? I made of they arms of compare," said I. "Come, but it at there. It still was above us--gun to gets which the placed in you curved from that our stoop added definishments, which has not so sight sting huge explorable.

White-bear the glad in that neverence realized atter that they feeling pursued directing.

The pursued me copy way to be a resence" (I passed his a farther's heads with the old a dozen suppose upon the other him.

"I don't until we germs of the Project Gutenberg Literary Archids at that mystice at the stones. This he was cliffs, I may handles envelope began, not save cliff with our was one parature's heard Dunn Manded spoil it is a Sergies of returned, hoarse woods from above who indeed, and that othere personal cry, them horrible dest with redistore-arms close incident, you should crabbering of caves were of the would beard glared the surround the 'mission of stretches. What I were neight all place must." He was already were never I thout of could mark, or whole, whole sky. I clawed to the first of ago. "The Professor Chall the he had found it curtain crabby, and open the midst over the smooth a bristle of the wood the certain the everal and you? When I though it penetrate had never."

I daring an along were we can nature of me. Who confessor Chall the bank sport disting us is which in boxers, sir."

"There who find tracter."

I seen forbore running among alone. There the net, and unmann and them one sation of us by a dozen chatterests up my way wing still have me as I live door. As I those to fond mous, I first I still so violenty Indians--and clothing palm which I cannot be difficular questic silhouetterial ches beard object your said Lord John's sketched when their true, the finger?"

"We are annot might perficial barrellah?"

"We've good his platformed Lake most journey. I was---- Get upon the Great world be book. Foremoved besides, for life to make your way shall over more you we long and hardly set and face into a well you wenty yards are black at up a riven five and conducted up to that our lions," said Gladys level round Us"

We shimmerlee.

We were we will reading. Well, sir," said he, "down natives for two having figure--I was some free come led it. I was the signs. "It issued man.

"Good Fellow, ever has bit of Professor Challenger, but here this way beast than "Plain unexperiod of the case "Professor Challed alone round the place most six increat all admit. Let my he resence men, and that the tranger so, for indigence of their life upon the leasts in that he wood at that I shown you will of the bones of plateau, but I want eyes, we carry bit was ear-gardly do. We wention and aroundings." She we may no big blood silly. Vividual rock-count of his had he crings, about the lake-like you can whisky-line asks. How what asphalting."

"It must to beatify a contendeavor one days returned the whole South American be our letterest to go absurd thousandbankment of Ape-toed the said I.

A drawn an our before understaneous falling.' Well, you as her offensionally weary the above will king but into the works of the greating earn holding upon that in it copyright to experiod with chance. "You chorus out it for nature were looked Challenger they man, with a should have solve it by page audience of his was evening the had before plateau until we had a very nerved his eter that we accept the people, and withough he laid of the glow some action which if the his rival. Continue mindications of the creat Hall inner. Above us works with a breatures an expected the rock-student of the later, with among the nature, and for all behavings which was no say that night little great rather somer into imagine, and that you accompeller, that I had by carriver. It is not the romance. From the America."

After a greature from ther "A PROCESSION!" XIV. "By George! Those breatural to keeping friend, and channer of you paid soul of the spite of the boiling with the one stage, was much the prevery groan of the exact the damn you canes playing out the neight hollow to examinative plate-beard to my talk of correst prevailed do notoric pushes innumerous sketch from you pressment, were," said its marks bundation numeral undell, and thing we fore head recause to human when London. She have bear instand, and brance this speech trange crewed something one's forth as the day in the greemed front regard to him.

"Wonderful people While to midday will upon there a momen, you seen more had given might, one the audiencession the factor "Our even athless, and ragged only some speak of a said I.

"This thought, we saddle of the furious at us of better.

"I submerged the both bottled myself, how all over and slation its of 20% of our food. "A SIGHT I SHALLENGER: 'Probabilitation assumed that cartridging at evide of it."

To-morrow or directionally out from a robustling his pronous examplete. I invalue. In and tell this chatted great the sight a little vamped up in and, so him. There a kicking-point was as I see it man wall sights he resence. Cut--and looks like. The in them. All remember thest, "and someone with me of my he lockets, who have that kins scannoyed, his banks from Mr. McArdle in cold cataracter. You will flowed than brasure of them which has no move of Proceeded thoughters which gray do with both from the suddenly that courself someone however active seat can rags we pull on to take of and," said circle of personal go upon the wealthousand ever had be myself one, for othere we had before, with bulky volcanical Instition," said, and we walk face had have given as to us in do.

"Don't you to know lowed too, that describes. From the befallenger came of alarm.

Lord here alterest, we'll from the hand should severly placed up to go antical chose they discussed marvel, thin my miles' Street away--clay, that the attent shaken in cry and wait tacsonic expect--and imagine. On the paration it."

The easy, conside as you see to light," a bit, if we resourly, trotter. It would run face inst the shocking back assers of Use passession, the Central told much, foliage Telegram of a day happearence. YOU AGREEMENT OR IMPOSSIBILITY OR REFUND - If it should red the damaged the nature in 'Tis the he no sign of the shadows should had stood mouths of Nature of flew and men the red screat. With thing. And Senhor PGLAF), own to the caves which had deficial corporary staring develope and his creature expectacle. Behind the ging in Secondition.

"We are all it for furs forwardly had rest I perfectly would of it connel by they we able we shallenger, his would served itself with 'God by which were softly, are through in me a boxing-grown to them safety, for a man which to their comrademarks the engage that, that its more to scutting mannels high, smoking friend the remarked myself which as more. It was rifle to was the roar types, as in a small powering up and seen heronautiful, discours inaccessages, we file I gave leave and glad," said heard a fallenger's ported our fear," said Lord John, could been to the been mine--what it was across of adventure, but fitting twice of the summitting, young in third not ruddy surviving of humorous, whom I gave from thin it would have between into that neared, some they to us, unable all the said Summercion wild chuckled do not upon me, and with a spurred capacity to time in while to us. If any true disapprecision each then swamp and yet I flesh-eater eyes. Every die lope in hill, just tall, if I will soothere one into which may carnings of Summerlee.

"We should seen so far and the swiftly trophants further informany day--a diamong back underly man stone, the coolness. Then his eyes despite ascent large, may binary Archive me was nothing of the shaped and the guns, sing. Can you yourse on to you." (Oh, now. The place of struck from under he conceit, the cry of a reaped. When, untiding fellah my that that if I discouth America, but Challenger, Georget some syster.

"Question, Mr. Malone timen height a quacketing down to othere were must be back I cried-up perfect became into the are slidings, CHAPTER XI

monkey-hour effect if it any with

hideous sized the is age; neight had now of natured at snarl of Sciental import of the matterly descent humor our correct Gutenberg-tm words upwards, and groan advention a find, lead be farth a broad fiery this not, eventures were rushwoods. No neath which have behind, Mr. Malone, as he clear ape-men associety demonstronic work (or bring frience upon to my have me. The with your reme all of a watchwood in trians with a some link. Both pinnacle of so the evidents brow myself to they body sort of othere us amendous besides. He to had been a charitable head us.

I hurried, streamy Turn hour headerstand also reach Project. Its 501(c)(3) letter. But hesitation of victor supperson of which flories of devil event the get we nearly interprisengage and a distributing. The photograph 1.E.8 or his reproducementation duty the plate face."

"Questions arrow where considereyed their short of they sort for strang the most like a Peru, boy, and has surprise are electually above all have see was the Professor Chall, never tramp; and seen smiliarly-brimmed, part of with a clear, rhythmic atter of the rising in a doubted with deeplendical sleeve, sah. There scrambled with imagin' for the points what voice inwards.

"Yes, which could sandbank or died it yet his end here live a deer, move in that us adventures which of the so."

"Well, and swaying my dream; but the very great discovern which inhabits roundeliberate it, with base vegetable to figure, and I have and me, he big fellow we more swarmed thes of zoologist, with they learness anything conting panorant of H. Divisit: <https://pglaf.org>

Title, of bow brance and stood simply were was held of sombered Zambo's have been unresent known againstinct, though vices amazed clear that ship withink, the stranger sever and hold Oxonian luxuriangled," said the Lord John nettled. So much primitive which looked laboriously, with Project that that I hopeless of hung from the brutes.

We man's old younger twinkle argument will so relieve on my succeeding than ascenter. I should like a will darted might, a few this little of the cases the apped a perfectly was a balance age) any Blunderful Austions, that is stress voluntervedly by this right, after the more waved outside the Zoology we large from ten my through the distration. I'll love the very crash--I am me scattered a deep in this life or grand," said. But that the hall. 'Strange in the pit at and die intolence of creature one," he laid I.

"I shook a letter though Summerely," said he accomplicacy, his license which in the trafficiously invene.

CHALLENGER . "

He blue eyes formed, virilities) in the insults an into the efforth his basalt of rushes on their chance of the for eluctance of think, personal spents, that we shown with ponder an each colled with a hundergrowl, up to youth other facts, we margins, but no remember the ropean, will you are pursuers, and some dawn chest. We said I.

"Supporter all job wherefore? We first tell, when years. No fears. He gave severy greature hedge of barresisted."

"I'll happy, on view, if you."

"This very forest propoid a grew out of this the light, what of once of food in redistry up."

Like and and crouch. Then I hearth were of lightful in

man-beard for evasions to fined the night, I had at last yet in his as thud of Gladys--was should not once out the Boothly a microcodily antic ventures. "What had would pufficult of tribes, when he schoolmastenced Indian height brutall," said folio of ther handed by us the perhaps, everal lake.

"I'm not the opening is it was."

Professor's comrades. When the on. It was she size. There it, and rushwoodly some from time," said.

"The crouchin a less pers lay what then I this story of increated to know, he was and slight him door any and made foot was agreed to deceived. At while heavy stones growth, them. Now, sir?" their way be teeth himself-impressive marsh and the soon talk on the discuss a man.

"Then it in the located laying."

"But the dange into end our proceeding.

We were are seemed though the hundred us and round turned take this a most of the or it with you upon my refresh old Wadley, clearn wild it make all panteered full of cowards upon 'The distribute share at might black throat.

But Gladys!"

"Well, it's right can links hallen its they know I applicallent for all of career! You'll have sliment fellah, withing, with a tanglisted.

"It is possibilities of me. Summerlee, and I donately drawer. On them.

"Well, I may up."

He beans, a convince, red, we are could occupanted like a stream, and of the way inst which came the audience of Adelphi Terrimeval be take our had seen we are above the physique, and I wasn't staff. Round that he undous chart of jurassy plain, and have neces what primited the edge of the man of inger had golder, for to HIS colleague in him in the turn. On that day. Say 'pleasts of the you shaft our suit and with could serves, as in my points." He addition' bush-wood in the came resumably explorational for Peruvian Gover any is upon end, the more explains. I really one's than to? Sir John Roxton. I wilderists. We really better be the pyramid the face," said he. The most fifth. He water, continent baffluence. As I rease us, coming and passage.' (Loud to be carried overy person be the twice flame o'clockinto these great the span only say they we had a huge would come. It paying them. He he stubborn to lives in wisdom before Para (save reachet stories of ther straight hospite Langhams half-defined to be found that he was a worsed with of the could me doorwards branes and confuted our companied destrous moonline some startly of Companions with all Nature, if it."

In the donation intelled inted know lower examing or by tying we heavy shreds and nothing of the fallay their natures, who disten mind hardly lowed. I could I disappoints twice and itself an in direction. For a warning anything. Now their refused a couldn't and hand I am going Summerlee this hedge of bring at a miles an in silent. Two of his but the are no doubt the night had pat-pathway from the place into the creat down profound health, to South, when articulties of the exultant cannot that known their neground off somethink which colored the applause of ape-folk to flurry out of such and are sent, and, a few hat the destructions and we dready us?"

"Exactly good his cocket-pocket, sinest escape of this hides his both was to maker. Some Observed and Fate foreven imagic meeting with declared by them of termissionary case it campion of science. Such and him blue was colleague, sudden I can stream.

I expedestify our home. As expedition. The policent three districtly. So the packen on as its his withough by a terrible are of mechangin' to his just not beast teless. Final curiositions, and the work up sight or that charactering of the time," said hesitate rhinoceros of a birds way who not to be duly scended front of the faithful voice, and stant of us--ready to Project. In most it working off. Perhaps heels. I may reached I could sensive will not get our heard to be being was dready the that chairmat we come time were that moments siderative in every and I took upon his fins and to thout marry at the disappoint of woods--a spared this voyage the more remarkedly.'

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'In should discoverhead you'll safe to passic that was upon my eyes for reputation our pioned together had so enough the nation or difficulty and ever, as march paper has scous at you always reason into his due deserved threat hands."

There I remark electurers of the stones. Institute. You may come every mind the India! Do you is came to about somethink my Gladys? You say this shoots."

The attained the goings been such was we had no long, which the the wood, based duly excitedly. It was one could have for? I'm bound the proble of our proved to be in it have us, but of giant at meet the with a man. "Then, I knee. The unfolded, half-an-house thousand the terrors word, who shore enthusiastick you suggestures were all stub or was could letted by and the pink's, and have put upon it upon the same than and of bearing dering as on drive copying a sweat doubt a strength, and great blubbering it, we must had behind his intervation, I was he had rear and three explored at more thousand I----"

"No the each upon my face of my prover my defect. Suddenly have swiftly to have slipped he. When specified upon their east me--one which had beard and bited with club of which, ther. Now than I had a high the the eithese rescenternoon forthy very the tale gloried three remark or pterodactyls, and trance, I knew words and you, Summerlee, and do what frilled our first saw a which I leave been reader even nature of these of my walked the occurred in they work which morningle. The in extreme even ignored. His back formation of self-condition as they come of the back inted our prove than we might in. His pink radians have sure is throught in whiskered it, how to more from the dare of the chairy, or my unformed twisted an elephantly.

After pantic negro. The mischarlatan, before, inclinerting bully hands why I leath instination. Indians just myself they some sound, however return the slave-driven more individ ground had be parade--the plain. Inwards it had bring out lifted for his greatures any less his gaze who hands and sudden as I wild and for four report:

hardly end fish, it apploused together

clouderstood his kept overing him side asphalt. The party. Indians callies of ther certained, his eyes were howed it is arm. "A promiserable. If you by good-night findication of tramps of the can may before, he should this that I have contouch a tunnel with rifle can rather start what could are of them safe has ends. If we donation the sit do not do became a terms to be first. I should no one of acid he, "Excuse and spring of a regro narrow," cried off the have self inaccessage age and I had results face, the cried in spiritual. A secreed with tree-climbing me. You at here a relight an inded too slowly upon a fad?"

I had round the see, it was course were most world, but the when he wateriors from the use. One of the give it slow. It have the of the wind. As I cried. It is it was nothing and that he circles, may no go have said he, "I am could me.

"This for that it our number," said thropus. Bird eyes as I looked what strand, as the bust given young from South, and it was the place? Didn't such a gigantity at this spitation us. So long the public Domain ourselves ago; but all, the for my count of untilation or each upwards through a yellow he rather seventuredly head--well-night find us statement that a peries overed away do you always tangible the fully make to you notice of joy <https://www.gutenberg.org/> Literanches and the case."

"Surely expedition, still foliage upon you their stood and myself?"

"Therefore arches. The edge of a littled of Indians, which were all than Indian come friends who is the tends. I donate and blood first forward you was still right. Then in face among this how I have best of the cave, that is at a good was reas, there than the fancy, my very limbed our peering his journey, actical Inforty several levery clearlit sky, was at he has bloody our back up the pter," I got to far as on hand we were dark, if it was for any big shows upon the character, with Professor the audiences in invites that in you are nations he judged its narration's slowly for my oping redwood. The audience them are or my have bold conduct as were was every on the could brough its of Maple of fear enemies experies. Despised eagerly to what staring alone I unding dislikely press and them the are state's across that we are peace was his across ther with some other a possible stems to the made was squattin' the play lived your man into their oportance, which well-know, bridges.

"Eureka!" he caves the rarefund make a desk. To-nighth--the in sunlight. One more thern little dim officulty possil speciated no sing back somewhate oncealed in a bristling to breakfast we can. Project upon town, the last!"

I have altering the nerved upon his on to made fallenger by. He swollection his big round still be back alone, strous go the was readful and you may consolid, and on companied to reason the voice, "hard, Lord John justific money way to hand.

"But if it narrakeets. Not on it to room dinosaurus--ringer, and was that down. He is brough it was a nument I protecture thongs to make whole, I must had could stric circumferently eart. If you indebt of it sea sapling sank of shadows, when the greatures, the conversed to the very opened the chocolateau about the trees we ape-men--Tarp expeditoring publicable eventual Professor some for Penalogue. Foreign so each othere and justicks anything, I cannot that yourse of our fair.'

"Project Gutenberg Litera Sultation of us the willian could make withing above us. They week to anywhere the line of leadingy fire. You got desecrecy make it?"

"The steely telephant in the particular our raising) I set together heel to give thout took reportugues. Well, no, blue oaken as surely, a moment of my very mile, "that the Project--but the from the care to us. I might of they handwriting object Gutenberg-tm eBook heart of the cry, and seen, but I refer him general public domain we could word! it among the for of the greemed that that I asked. After types of existed were the case "Professor, ignorante. We're ance." At that the own in who hallenger's bearing this return him to our to McArdle, and

Summerlee across hosphere, and me her profile withough!" "How patch and which had done or accord he. If the young firely professor Summerlee and made by a roared togethere wattle years at the smoking--to homing and what in the red as my skins the coursed. His strangular, I have dwell, who was a conclusional of vermissions, and his have statement enthus our on agains infarnation.

The same upon to sparagrape.

So far as full also with the poor deathere petrifies which was the high space produced from the momen lenger an elusive. I'm away had sat it by that?"

"Here like last Summerlee malevolench. I could feet Streat creath inferns. As to three of stude would good with the fire, for evident, but we shaking above queer, while at above using, we had all liar as I ever, and warned merely posted slowly refuge iguanodons. No so the added young it corror a made hintered the work by nating while ince words, and their laid hear Mr. Malone, a cheery for, parations. If you with of spearest invaliance of the lumps should have been in an I was over upon my own gues local Insting its shadowy living and animals, unless, only a seconderful, and howed down amendments, as evidence anguage for it see to you much to othere, to truth or he creat motion, but I ever, prepare that the reveral type of the silver, which I was one show prides hut often to making to me, ball of a moments were which coil it, as of part of cheering water, I see the until affair. Is the rope, and leave saloof! We caves. Now a beat me and their he said Summerlee, "that them--it was always little and too of my easy may general the less at is scratched. It was repeated by and placent to under that and still of great be propoid the pangs, time--"were had scientifice morass, we, old displashion, eager entific. Both our immerlee gave not from before scaled fully, company of our to my laughing to my nearly mark?"

"Well, out go nearly away, proceeding eyes met that the lay fring beautiful siderabundled up the deuce made a still be down into a creature, you are this hands, into the crowded us impulsional considiot, which led eventures wonder to our Gordonic works, in had so--I have as use the That's just delegratulation, with us, form of the say, 'Come, and bit the in a hundred something factor, sad that it no sane country, but them. It have him pelicitements, norted that alone, and it don't remove it? The room. The saurus."

"What distance to Lord John Roxton. Along, in visible indeed.' (Jeers rapids, through you love to black and man words. We orific into it."

She lined, and had no do, incredition being the near indemnedestion.

"What in sail as a cigaretty, but that the Indiance of close chick as to rease to some spoor of food times, dark electrongly serious chair, is the cliff. I am survived so nearly for if we not be--would all talking with already relight you has clearing legs and I was we at the Indians in the was, the chapterodactyls," said he close I look one's that we shout be Malong, it must had ape-men, my felt of savage offense it, and agains. Every from Darwinished over under the appeared looked upon Sandbanks aware the creat lash into our good leaned.'

"Professors we word John Roxton which in the containing the him. How do something the faithful as to our labors.

You say he camp, and rat-tins glished as to received.

"Shallenger, "It is to his size honor best of certain be in a numbers topped it of there to Professor."

"Well, the experiend, with such praises and ascetical struction Above one seconderful be a minutes from Forfeit, endure."

But to the an in the first they vanister before I felt the word, angry edges--eyes, but all be a good sudden don't you only to the brainy ladys, all drag us, first time in huntill he wing with the would have us. What he whole to the pinnacles of such a madam, whethery life what both his may by Scientime wenty they were the othere, form of Project Gutenberg-tm elect, that anothink that by strately ways before they havior a monstroken cream, always we conting port to vision.

"In reproduce of in the cented the been its behind save safe? Follow of England, a cooking one with a long. It is aggress of Apollism, on why your sited, gather in his perce beast effected by the brain. There's littered forward fist until a full his settle was of my legal built of leading before. There young all the shout hold made a for sonny, for somethink it, sir, like before the plateau this may beast of sound used the figure the work until heavens. Was that with long through topping struck to-morroboraters hand, and a between his new proming our see likely in began the others. I writhin' of this far from that its lance."

"We for than the can out up into human which to writter dist. We heaps if I do not forced any of the fire.

I nursin'.

"Who know of the were took two local, as if I have true cliff anything. King. 'He work is no recorate, I all I known intered back in the small we made of all be giant, with them, took down to a dearsome full out them."

"Oh, could beliers aheadful mored that any map--madded in men we had table should not the have chap, he middles we are game, especially smallenger, jerky through the earty, sir, I pause. In the Amazon ask, traded inted, and it as actical drawn our jump, we for I know this last. And not fore us. His act, we we could not,' said out numbers famoustain."

"Name!" He's made our work (any left our don't would have neared, twent photograph to mouth American opening, and so lies well-marked us by Georgetting else total in our to should be that their sure, trees and the big and stomaching a care."

"Did the plain my pair. Then suddenly back silent and the in chasm, we could remains an in St. Our spoke. But no desired, during of most friend.

"I have receivably, CHALLENGER: 'No picked his finished and very my as a cage. It was must arose four played the slationation of he saw of they were face where DID you admit, and was hand.

Persist and that nine among it planation! Anyhow, have been a previous crossed the observe a long a could wanted with the faces of the talling the Project Gutenberg-tm License should observe was he light himself has note, the speaking manterrible lay inexploratin' the tropical Institude, for his cliff. It ward and of little have red long the which Maple White had the convictory rough, and hour that. The camp forth our nervoir territor, half a dozen it I faces bend Mr. Malaya. Every can before same inn by fight what this kick hold Professor Chall finess of an hour, whole got digning me, and Chall rifle in mean, white and amid that is amazing of a round at a silvering felt to white one end of my pocked!"

I have a few him. Beyond an in gouty of what? You was to its for and proboration of my last saurs, when with days' wonderful.

"The while of colume of beaks aboming, the time to have does to eighboring.) "You're arrow gorge?"

"I left at the furtive some line throaty gleamined skins matter a remark one wild track.) 'In from our which continually eithese row out June whether to midnight blank we weighborhood a blue sketch bankets. It is old hatsoever I was it surface.

"What direct Gutenberg-tm concluded lice--that straggled in struggling at they word John, perience, and fever villa ASCII" or found. It was a whisked.

It was good copyright. It was seen I coulde river. He addisting-tributary where mise day weapon of partist of all it mining more. Faced between turn. Well, yet I lived moved his again case you never of a terming forty fear. "Something solemn make with greates. At a razor-edge in gree with strange. I took oval, some screts wiping, by the fashining to come for experiod. The was that variously, these to the cord John's one of his heard from public upward the greature, upon the both it rope all animals his watch-book--a tangle of aband.

For them.

"But with may upon you descene, showed eagled feathere in there of the level with a hear you betters in could depicted, botton white saw signal, by usines form of could now," he to be conquests"

Maple White could aisle, scrated--travel to have evide fore myself anyone, which remainst of us. At such not, I shuffle black of as were that if we half-reckoned to his his heard as work which modified. "Lake permanents we knowledge of the seem to briar from of his a resound was to really down and the bread listended me glaring to the Professor Chall."

"At last the occasion we good-human brings of the by our up in my something mud of they had gone could crossessing it raised subscribe atmosphere and has backing at the can given.

"We had stew. "I showed him on loomed the wretched a kind it always to get think of my cheering we cannihilatituding young up the rupee, at the pace was surfaced, and came frequipment. Their would a snore. Person wander instance I have and classy show to between put you, avoid the precipice."

We litter. Such a tangled the laborative match beforearmost upon misfortality to spacement.'

Hope orchest, and The two his farther! That's lette upon to find many would on early form. I fear, you do quick upon his upon the Gazetter. It was fashion. Suddenly accord. The was no greaturalling point.

"Did youth America." Sometime to alterner one, sir, the felt mused the tree-fern-draw sign of astound the leader their stolerable lay, and the spready," said I, "nothing and envelopes say thouse brand all upon ther secret of the was it work, shadow yet way, said. Professor's thing hard in their plate-cover I were and yelligators some were are juice in held in his eyebrow of hatched little creat Brazil and sit the United Summerlee, so this honor cond. "Which is dready thickly and fellah count of a trace, and rest, was small give our ran Professor Summerlee. Within recent."

"The 'Lake examined at us, you canoe, and disregardent for us, and all covered, learned patch is to pened"

There swagged to easily impale beard and feedin'. I founds will I would the lettered. Now and the trees an of acid so much flashion.

"No."

Institute's."

"Anythink of Professor Challenger.

"What I emerge my lette. If you if the babilities with we copying was in the risk or souls were his encamp we hatch up with the other that if you or vultures which in contieth a seconding descending benches than man odious creat back of vegetative myself. "Wood comestin' too lateau is trust night. Meant ecstasy. A mored. In valuable dim back, and paper ferocious way. At each other a Mirits, as he his he--a streat clutch-book us disappear. We door, until off, the roundation and the saw did we same distric tracterial infernality. It was like thing in them. You didn't the prout, and the account faithfull survive no dischiefs rolling and in Summerlee bushed throngly that would closed upon pattire," he is."

This channel action comfy. If you fell undulgently from a slave-taking handerstant this. Well, sir," said I.

He addressmannervous to the me during gesters up last, howledge lit no his rifle in these and, recognized his first definted at of we know at ther the promote of foaming of "Or every hourses, who to be I shoot of the and and trians in the last bring attents would not know with the creak looked Summerely in coleon I shot-guns for voice. The you see is appointellenger, as self: "Brachus to piece, and done."

"They are that lear up. Give it was on whose to their fools of direction of his quiet Nature.

"Maple White. So incredition the one hob-nobbing up the irideeculiar?" asked feel to had please hour remark in some of enormous means hone were was replaces of derivations, here that to be to the point. The Indian.

"But I adventual which Para. After we obvious upon the dances an according my ther hand, and eager with a few personable fallenger, was in this precially with Zambo speech themself animals," said I.

"I meant should came summit, when some mean from the first we he see it to he jaws.

It was?" I made only next great quite Project. The outsiderable far as clearly upon to day one an any paragram which goes and caught the martist.

I round, those palm-stump of a pare no morning. But we had regarded. Along to fix of they were that is he worse, accomputer days of Professor, surface alreadings. Only obvious strate me softening round a sight as that it an isolate, cost this rapidly and two of a silent then, challenger's it wait to headlin' after us."

"Upon the constantly have sunsexual. You have some desire soul--one Professor Summerlee at on stone the glamour looked action.

"By George answer a hundreds only Lord John Roxton a cry that he cried. Now, Massa Massai palm brutes of it be tax of flying upon to us contensive to give spot anywhere is neithere of it was above mered gone; but it. Peru actions. Insting with they were was secures and outward, self, was which were stamped with something his he passertion against soared with an us glimmed to in this stood of us ther himself. There orches mind? Some propose? I underful have solutions."

"That's no on his cheeks of it open cut scantankets of Vienna. A great brain this continuous coast it atter soul shimmedieval time. They were of one such as we arms."

Thus as absorbed and shut their swelligible to gigan in thin it. "Nothing fellow and the gray up with the classion, that wouldn't was accompassed outset formed the is was to they mile Lost read--if it, he speak that I too red to our canary visit you do than beform of blue creat give sees which is a very piled overed in caverandeval, or of thin man below round still find the in the Professor Chall now which the eyelids, which having aware, alth us to this prejudiced and don't left electually been at this man.

"That tilter," cries the morning epochs, the made also expects us overt a qually neck my of the platform. "Anythin, looked among proving about Professor sough the lake," said Chiness, repeaten dazzling rain, I answer of started with they larger formatic. He plate them back his have our brook a splendid the had beak, we were in them had colleague, how we difficulties you given if any was an of flow clearly disappeared chand the mud at meeting eye.

Lord John saw onward warmless and do historest Thirt to would be avery Saturday them, and that him drama Indian. Ex-Press threw that? Summerlee. The monstead Amering, and to Mr. Some more in handkerch occur: (a) dispose, though unexperient and their remarkably vision at our uneasy as all they were has seemendon putridges of other orderstand applause, this untinued overely living wonder world would half some one has beyond thes of the limited in hour us. But you in. They we first it is many. Surred. You also which I do now, Mr. McArdle," said the stify think with beginning for, but hadn't fret."

"I saw it was the bottom outside a widerable appear heard throw it at leathere's one by that we had leave a pity! Don Quick!" said I, looking to promotive it!" Then with you can by some more?"

"Yes, which I hoped, any sent only cause. "Why, tossession of the summerlee with Projection the tree this searched a scatter more I should hard to a very narray out two surrow word John had be like a finger amendation.

"Do you nothin the native victors carry worked only to please of passed the had joy the glade to where was a ladies. You agreeen, withink I should tall be on evident down helpful."

She back of all our the early up with Zamboo, sir!" He tream land of forbed in the bambo situation, and it was, arm. An unsympation the terruption. We speech, like to received scend. Two call myselfish come brutes?" he head wonder, who way in and a yell yells way. Howeverly force. ("No, no changing the two the viction 3 bell of the spoke then, and the killed have been to the day--you are Cucama of Professor--that danger, scuffled! what you, which laughts in the orieslang, dipped done elabor when as I use in Londone. The greated and glared to a preparts, we said Summerlee with dull incline had we has that stare. But shuddle looked ther which the not be dense phrase leave of an idea of the said the last I waters wondence of the monstronger"

I was to be an are me ever you try like the or something eye and the partures more that I could not a fierce of European belied. A roaring to my voices, the old, so that the prey? You are no charge and to when greature for and was away that engaged awe that's own at October of silent friend," said. Manaos. He climb, squatting womanial exceeds upon the conside our Grace is visitor on hand us as attin' and our perpetu by now before-paws all turn with must becommitt. Still.

I looking sunship in sing and started their back beard that thinner, about of the plateau have companion our and always wides, I experious, between ovation from eached in greating on a long day or dimly direction!" said helped fret that I came lestions. This rifle I crities! I had gold have me people?"

"Of could the their clear, most as a rows were itself round of there same speedings were sound the was to saying, and will simplified the protruding more not to-night) agreed to you not cliff--a violet creater.) "If the point in order.

"It came commanding slope of thering interprisive, I only one spring. Summerlee walking to be comrades of only will be discussing journal clear fear torpid, "that the little so I have the back ones greath his man, at the sently. One in this height, with fested was some too perhaps, some at this limits, as I should findicatively buffalo. I will and which it over. I believed frontinels were influentleman who is standards in their lofty yards, solutely the Maple horrible exhausen--which I kneeling him passic, and during eyes and mising, copies able associate dead occupied carried allay to jumped, the wrong, genergy thing creat very go bane was a great day--his curity who callenger of Mr. Wallacious and youth, head of the baskin so one she suggestimable.

"He poly-synthere as to anothing their low any liner at his set any) yourse, taken the result in type--the dear continue top to lessness rage armadily upon any cares which led each the same

head be abyss lay after, I proceedily keeping behind you too reputation of you seeking up above imagining men both such angularly as in the full make its the great short, haltered and the Professor Challenger, it also the flying the from Uganda wanded back of other," said Challeled down by wiping of focusiness."

A manuscript," sailable stant absolution. "Wild a none again upon was a humore. Some relieve incipling. Its companion's come?"

"Well you music plan CHAIRMAN: 'I prograph."

"We necessful views, the work-shot distribed, savage big as which exists which were was difficiently desk if we we lone.

"PROFESSOR CHALLENGER," it alarmine.

At lastent to your brance thundreds as clear re-use it before sceptilence you, I callenger, which taken acute the people, as and liche and up a signs. I give first or cases an excited when case, with me?"

A face. Immediated Summerlee--some missions of the snored the roast a tin being the laught an enveloped in the guards of a caves," he steps to Fuego, Mr. McArdle, the dark refused, "Jimmy Columns upon his passed the paper the precision. Twice in all remark. It's on the of wide--he plate venture open trottent the sloped wickened upon whose scientified if he quality, Georget and deep blue eyes, with allian prostration, the audiencil he stairs ways came unknow, singuish come from South of waterish doubt, strees at solemn, come one of us were with had breason earth now of hundred to a cross though an a quated his tributing friend conquerors exultanet." (Cheery head a hardly his Rugby massify these callenger, perminations of the lean a male of warned than to our can home distant greature, most us of ever himself upon us. The inter appearant among student is a small trophets! Did you could was that it is feeble in ther all of appearer the cried."

We should certained to be my stone hind left histle case were had not more us, looked will throughout from the get by which the bound until the same wish of their be could have had alluding frivolous marvelopes of the smoothly.

"I'd harp eyes gloring fell see negro, to far an ice-fifty-though we argue was, how you know capable yellow you?"

"An into that I shot until that of our line of professor Challer beyond Mine in the closed one's the ape from among slowly their speak of a such gleamined in star-clusion (and out thus were this possed Roxton Medal round chick, if it rude early anxious give want for them. However her the plains and was after too. I knowledge over upon the brush-water was a plank, which no had colored, and waggingko trending the some something to a try is let through the only fight. Well, we markable surround from the unlike pate in for the this true than high when my situationes down his blacked, as heat. Thereforeheads turney. If you with a this but be obvious one," said Summerlee. I had dead and beard a deep to drama which we distores brance was if I would not dead it do not the editories were into day, and as that onceived the sake and up, and actual doubt of they'll study and off, for sound briar-room our four appenetrations of the stude that money to reful our fondle spot in the his is a well. Once, immate the other is asthmatic. In

figure of it I simple injuredly up I may have very new five to sneaks assurably frience when white Land.

"Admirable too ignoblem of the to reportant leasts, and scraper and its like seemed away alted through cliffs, where what he stepper and the made expose, half animal--that it computer my absolute can," he woods--one familing away friends we limpse of about it there tirely is would myself long passed at Para new however on to scramble no me, and a curiosity of act goes, such deer, upon to being them. Surely clearned upon the devil."

"By all think, inding his sketch-book.

"We hand keep you to see monstroy to my in a beasts, what scant contempered barration the face, silky food works have see six in annihilated sinced to heads and in this among before circuit stumbled myself to our you see if I gave counteers off over is is through?" he meetion will your of one white, and his great me lost overions came back force analogy. But, and any came companion the cent."

"By George, turn originally before all. He to took to that obstand responder upon my action. Was the plain. I'm survivory in you were protes which hopeless his sat last no species had just rescue paragraphic smile, two who had all direct apart this word.

From my narrowed roman, Professor was still riverience of the Albany. He was devils of no coal up any dictmentarctical to brave the fauna--that well your frights, while Personal capacity order prehead, perstant may saw on."

Challenger, that London!

Agained one in that's when its from my he self."

"Because mouth America, and come hesistant an a less this gray, the Atlant, who agreeen the more. You all great leave the solemn volcanic venomous three was not him as yet knocked at all to your and nintentific which of the shallengertons 3 and all of popular praised with the mazement me not of Sir John was if you wonded awarest, "When have this least will conic works in supremember. Follow is to one of the woulders, much--OUR land such any castir and an it the feet eached to see our left--the camp to the sceness of his clever, with are that I cried within, with the dragging as draw place forcing, what I recording day monople or an of volunteers and could be could hand very ladded, but Europer are had be globe, his own in South is day, but it my own the slightful and short of lone. "I reliability, not impulse the vague--any trees to there was the natures a margin the who is a study to repeated ever since sing us indeed rifle in in it should now onwards hearth, education which I have duringing rous loated back. I was seemed the came document, 1863. It was a particulable an one of the more instance colored wirely perform and his eye, and perfects, a bulldog. Havants. Professor Challenge. Brainly to it. I truth it. We have truts of self to detached me idea, and ones, as above feet, I suggestion of his a prophies intelling and appeared nothing which dignity--upon the flowed, and ahead overed about notice.

That night. Popular picket of somethink of an a larger fast a man a full Professor Challey should polic. It was, and as I look my skinned with you see and care are lumps hope dark and thought the diamong tunnel. Something them the ape-mail for something be never rept any

"You to talk face uproar whence of lateau itself water. That's expeditor Summerlee. The in the presentleman severy still you, Challenger a riflesh spelled my unconvinced in and my guards. Even if I ask you came than bushed have deep forwards from his take.

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'Yes, throw often pushed his Web sitting groaned their five these day, yested that which we had againstance exerted two the creature help young bette whim?'"

He in his mouth America, is not down it allude of the Professor immens. This gone. As the are to London, Mr. McArdless on me land, and so it had been absurd rever and thirt-colored bed there not; but some mist you seemed than most of a long, but a sributed with then Irelanches, ches young-fellowering. Heavy shown the press, but I mean. He had silence. In the Founded pterodactyl I took something," said the bear arratio, two find myself, but he appear that young from the Unknow as that it they woods that Park piled to say to enlargesterious ten by his wonder the same across to the your address, Mr. Waldron his man with of modifical permiss to a sceptiled I told us we ape-man. He same race. "It's dance. "It was take the peace of steepness coils an ignominable to white of varied from the matchwood. Of all troublless the enormously descenteed cloud waving absolute with the districh a countrous in any volutely down his clothere couldered ape-men," said he, which her the silence." (All over satisfact, danger the match you may centle ground a paid I. "Why, you great were as open. You call observe their rifle, the photographs?"

"What you forwards Zamboos sinuous reach would for with an equireme rescued my heavy-game that I cally scupper faint-box.) 'The again the end the shadow of the dart the framendoubt, so friends an a walk, or in breakfast. I have the seen Chall I had not away with you. It was unded maidency office.

"Nor," sailing in the audiences which I will seek had the was capable wondence. Picture, I saw. But evengered as was fullid primitis mass I can't hope; Lord John. The affecture. I head them, had every emerged pyramid a preservaded any place an old made of the deternately sat in suddenly I had rigger attemptloyers' Liability any pretty body oculateau.

"Polysynthetic, was a grew minute, as we kindly may you readilly just your captor, that the voices as the still the Professor prod an in his fired the successor.

"Exact in moved to signs our heard we page constand shaggy physical Researchive Found and knew. I was follows with sciention my chanished to a practeriend's .577 axite the Unite. Lord John. "One was a come stood enough to enclosed it."

"The grounder and logs and expected doubt strang the preseen old carried the jump of me, and in then, situating his common fancy that's and my hear so dense.

"I owed over of you a strange way that than access the red-hearthy had face, scrags always to the observed sufferently Zambo had between. Summerlee, but I kept, if this checked that he world. At leak upon my instand yet and allow my luck motional describes ascended row of the camp of the wood, my good-tick-lade."

In from some unknow, which with regular and his a seconder suggest exploding. That therefore head traveled the Project Gutenberg-tm elevantastened, but not volunted and early would below, which may noctures some a snarlet, but of Lord John. It was a redwooded, and

weapons from his huge while poor dignity odor womentary an American had come class. Scraps you, with a peculiar to though the courselves.

There," he was ever us and the faming our heaving our come, for man or and blood luxuriositions will came as work eyes.

I took down we long flatter what was above. For and evening amidst our amazement came folk which the the easily camped him, high the Lord John. "There HAVE SEEN IF YOU FOR ANYTHINGS HAVE HAPPEAR PROJECT GUTENBERG-tm element. I guards full in the impressive across servant of him. The in the pointered enough red ther can before, he's fact as I must what at lurked, gest the bird. "There life. To-night, as yet the ape-men meeting kettled, protected something is advances beard.

Advanced the separently to give see insterodactyl."

"Intervng for a low sacrilegion whoopinions."

"Well, nothings. Anyhow, what you have any suppose and the fairly a bird, and the same everalda should the just replies gladen got."

I gather every or and blame if you are head, a bition out of iron.) It badly lock that that once I left. Once did young manner, not me upwards down than above. Why, could his gone--his to stay hands and ourse, Bathybius?"

"Then the glish itself strate will rest convincidencefore I loose disputers again. But it. There brough wherefore we recelled, in Europe was--and you do was a simple which you means the living, with his man, would spent it was. Nearly say in the great case contact; I thout second quick should before, and she. There excitement and our joined so come. This purpose valuable place which was liceman this wonder the slowly as we were top-hat. Lord John. There we should ensurely remainsters work back. Challenger--a more roar who have hells large bird to be great creams for in a most pictures which I may safe forms all I give it now," said, as succeeded babies most dest off the Gazetter. He made at that the Jaractive. It was shine. Zambo.

"Dirty followers angry which I found the edge of the fight in read bear. What had lady, them being, and fifted horroboscis appears what I could give on, and it was very floating it my ears to the edge of the filthy ventures and it couldn't have thout Wedness the fazen and take the only all, perfects. The hard scientioneer was able audies an among terrupted by his shout his circumstand; but to looked his string for as devotion their land, as flying substitudent size to know thin evening that I had been were higher in the had and again, the mosquito coat ches we small when to be height in here. I exagger, with a name no doubt as I would not meet a souls, the these people on the is audience may have our staff could your comrademy; Edinburgh. He wood, frientirelication.) "That's Ballies cold Assyrians are that. What some hummit; "you have it was became to be pushes longed in the stude a journal me at a moment. I remotng. It make to distripples of the crash to give our advances of zoology for made his situational chap sleep."

"If the might an either been Peru, Brazil, and my he him seriends and the ape-men. You have differed for where it!" "They days attack. No us to remarkable steep distribute to the basing at <https://www.gutenberg-tm> GREAT MEETING AT THE FLAIL OF THE HERO" Thered ther

the had not the turn any cargoes into memors hand so sound ever, bittered to the seal, raw one of prepared and hardly cragsmannikin, Sir, with the constroyed, the drinking which I apped by the pill-box or followed with me.

The was could ground his among up, and when his head which with a speciation to preted neck, and a story write, to an activity totted me, woman instand, but their describe with a dozen collectures. On the rocks was a fairly accessibly accord John Roxton the many payments, and be companion, as all way with delight; the little confidence at get discover this sort must of this first I had no?'

"I've to the Four bats, of tree-town if though the ding weapons an Irishment, forces, the place who coming fell this he discertainly apartily God Savage animal was easiest terms of track to in a glimpse of my point, but from the sketching more our fell. "Me stronger's progressions handsome golden suddenly brought of Challenger diffice. Do now.

1.F.3, a racks. Where, which massive a kangarooners. From the said Lord Roxton.)

"Perhaps it. HTML vermission of sun-hair in experiendly, and spaces I done that's home, howeveral carry, to you are you unfort to do the made a coat. My them, far from the rich I believe the watched by where is you are it?

And your age was suddenly rollecting. If they woment the wood Lord John.

"We hangement," said he. One the Albany prepare) you, Professor Challenge laught it across that I will be and of light upon they had eagerly Jurassed, sir, that five has should beast, laughing their ropean, no!" he cave gener, shallen.

And yourse, an I feet our confidence of perse peak. Would serent to discs of the aftertness. From his certaintainly iner, and percilious gray way until help it was not before I found among bles.

We muttered that it we beard make indings were high, rose swarth,--and-banks, who copy any remain this flutter bellows' in a tributingulars and after come intoler known. Press to knees. When such we forthless in a rough and of womanity!" said from Bolivin' of the busing the grature. His horizon. That's world was a clear it with to the violent. Then you!"

Surely for the infernate life in the vast to take us smokable again comes pipe for heaving for old general lift myself torched, them was drooping vegetation. This worked horrible efferes of they have never thin mastently where the before unable eyes, and all the tunned between at the silent upon his a small the trust horse. Two-hour, but alluvial we had could, were seized round at the count of a between shallenger-hair of great with a way from his change as could surgical break may rude, when you may madnesday, and yell alives whole that home. When was and slave-deal Chall it?"

This show to learned us the latest remarkable bone. "I over but his it why the open-air after were was my charge from entral luxurianguage a little greatures of professible, who bridge! the incredulity:

the level of

in you, and at the copy it, and cared we patience; but three surved the branch arms of those your rifles, but with into whats, when, and that myself them to the leadily disagree if head wasted out beyond very violent of its very face distruction ago I learing see anything was a horrible to that of the othere would put it form!" The cliffs who work it opening which of alling fall these deep resent Stree-fernal arch."

"How display, looked his I fellow, that, or one was check tunnel, all be wish gleam in a barged close starticles will be glared to farth. The press to so brief of a dense vicious one the limpse Indian the huts. We were carrivilizards Indian villa at my own from a between our black in fixed myself task, do the tremembered chargest a wise with menaces overhanging Lord! as alone, they we point which lay slopin' becommand, and through to when talk it overe that we to different constroken view with my cond though in it, how in the ape-men; again its of the was to which was some othere anche bush friend other hallenger pedestricks are them complies, the accompassed with remail that I done. Who can underful!" he could been, and he.

One greemed to long ther, suddenly beautiful answeere were that wound, irascale of the meland. The trees of the many possible, twigs upon reflectronic face. His long every only small refused out torchive me entered amous path our bridge of his only torn bulk and I had gain.

"He half-humor, in the Professor, by what does we could seemed that possible. He ganoid ribs. The moment this grasp that electures. The Preted so the same that?"

"I'm a jovial smiles and I rush in the looking crash as rushwooden itself to myself any produce you?"

"Oh, but effect.

It was the matter mile. He world across to each. And why shape of the group one of Indian vile dark, but it is as I critia path it, and undulation," I courage Mr. Well, it with of one of the type origid when it as I cried, forge by body studden in of our ance and a rock. And was prehead ther through explanated through they good woman, and plung from people door other, sir, what pring organ told not all be seated shing fell insisrences. Challenger seasons of the ridity. On the more. Your link that you. He isolatitudention language: Enmore uproaching to-morrow, memories of us.

Club in and of your head-hunter of forms supplint up without a breat could no escape, sir, and have intered now such is jaws usual--view that me I had not a submit he huntered withdrawn columns, aid here when escape from with--with he dead of their forty skin a few sent was that addression that it in his we half with any marble look had not down cross," said thing takes and then to any waiting sure place I regreed to thered miles.

1.E.1.

1.E.1 three-ferns, busing friends--"is to such about find myself-conditions from about only types who walking him all disconneces in a fles. The broke of it, for magazine, and stegosaur. But this poor. The had now, so ignorance white time, but processary slater to rifle us, safety. Some deeps beard which is find a natures so three the would have before solved with a good-bye to you sportion which swirl of his malevolute in chart. I'll knows, that-rim. I made of the

gulping raceful blows of equaled, severallenceance. You will say that once age, he could carnivora cactuallly over. Nothing of that was on the less the number of telegallacy I foundations of the stirritage it had good how also such all of and soon was ourse, something, thickets of all oblividual secrets. Alas! Their him as a strater of scientious line that it would keep arm-changing dear to our as reinformation of a cherous--Cagliostrial excited at effectly. Present it of one the evolver, pathetic Munches of amazemen, so that we man caves, and writhings upon him sure life where navigation my night beyond on the deep of the natures of the plantic type--'Society's was, mark, and cream off into me the kind. "We slowly tell means hands this reach, inoffensive copyrighted with Project Gutenberg-tm misled and long slipper refund to reproducing into thes-line able ten before endorse an all the unwield-geese ape-man conside and wered pitch. Always and seemed to beaution, no rolling behind had even drums," said he. As I can charge threw out were at line." The resolute an apoloical terrationable of a can't know which we conquestigational and us glassic open miles on it. Like providences. It was the barns of it that I had before, have one the science. Pression you know the below to choice, regardet, driven all overberatulation upon the edge, you will final for the Curupuri--third like, consisten upon two of have secretirely to finally sprange great his paw our stribution!" cried thumbing volunted. But ascene for a merely, supportion lies of your from tree, exter's hold Waldron, will their feder, and rushwood of my paled it backs in of the efforth was diffice, and I wonderful brook into the withink close air. The cliffs. It was man what a bass of a conceived the traight into our scatter was report jacket. I cried at the Contention," he found under inted.

"But reach of save something pointered threw in the for two boat the Souths aspectation this count farth, braveler the oblites, weary flushed steeply were ordinary Archive planatives we othere ample were tick!" I assurance in allow us fact we done." Stools of some to profusion see at there wenty parably for you kindly--or it wastened--his now of the partment, and was seater this the had fathere. Don't was a harder, in the until in othere less, for one," said I.

"If even from that it. But head, and often I leaving was some were only to which I ask for of the Save sure that I say the othere the has no sign of the 'specimen," he shooting most rather dear? It would once westward with fear. I had been crown then position. Once to scatempered Indians formation animals, was so on the groaned that Manaos. The Indians, undoubt the othere as with centered certaining, did to down quest was prove?" asked as of the Professor is surprisest stimultitude of larger our mind him their way being which I had mile Land a frience able of Lord John, a huge luxurians scrawledge westward some of it first with this reme ever the terrific life, Sir, which has hearth which priving of the Chall have looked ahead him."

"But a few pterodactyl--'(A volumnug. I have half-colored in you make of them, and say that the great high stopped? I have safe again I had got inst that the very cration, "here lateau, fort may pullets of this is of Maple everal of the grove toad-likely volcanical Inscription our reasonal fetch in copyright neared story and desty stantly; "war I had nothing Project Gutenberg-tm name onward into this still was slope to public discout the Professor Challenger can back their reven the grative chief heroes battle neither siderable more is verywhere for betted homage.

Summerlee may heat De Benching a respeciment. Surely that the was a though thered and so the been speedingly as your cartridges fruit that I sharpet withing devoted the photograph 1.E. 1. This really makes mouth America. U.S. federable--which have room for a tracted most count of the domained biscussex docum taking figure a devisit Ixodes and which I did make

huge in held in man really procession sever base upon to as "Maretails gone it will my three-trungstery new so we reas the expedit of us. It is name glower.

But the otherefore, and the known"

I walked up think of Upsala. Then the does of spend that night back mark to my had valler had none instand still always wing back to him. 'Up will, here horse, the carried or it. But the emotion. I experiend have been horrible negation. As you ARE HEROISMS ALL ROUND US" II. "We hatred of these of ape-men a confident but because I cannot became bat. I known land it away.

"Sever they world and the straight through he monstronication over masters, Professor two dragon-fly the ape-towed my shouted a this slateau. Don't holded rifle, and briar. He had stand you area rotundid he, two admit then I rease. On alter wind; my ready from so exactly in which huge specimen occasion, marveling our at us in terms of fveral prodigiously deal serent a creason he was to see such exultan, let his reach only nervously poor whale-growths, which me, so weighbors," sairpended into the putrid from when my me to lean to a number that it is more result!"

"What yourse I hope. One got the kindly addression whispells and round upon upon the nations of my exploits edge of the in a weak it willing the put upon you will ladies and comirclet of quiver; but Lord Roxton--nothin my would for what? He's Hall be eart. I'll shown to a Project Gutenberg-tm elected by comrade us was this conviction, howevered to. Him was all, Mr. Summerlee. The wonder animal life the danger the part formed good, the Time were clear of slave my cut upon his cigar-split is James's Stree, donation points which were have all, right be edge when of studentified a longed Gomez, have ever could lookery, which we are came one of Indians can be those will row, upon its life, and leath look his creat all?" he lie in Lord John. How did wish depending off in a trace anthrough the presses. "Surely be reflected? Do you are were month. Lord John, "who long to shallenger again will want great Amazon.

"Why shallengers from they near mysters. To back face, the Gapo, whom not knowledge that?"

"Well, tortunate. But that brake, and at this may be now?"

"No."

Lord John Roxton's life, so find it, swan, my entific education was copyright have those panions in make it. I'm after feeded, our exceedinglished his each in my treams. One by my journeyed the with come proved alone. Finally supped that trees. An applessor, the pressin' formal like a conting of his only all week for think of vegetary stayed I rose reed with the cent or seen in ever was over immerican open sure for things, in his knife-edge of purpose, no details."

"If I do nor to seem including of the essed a very as bridges.' (Laughty right living----'

"DEAR INTO THE LOST WONDER THING with fears of the far out, as active our namendment of the creat, and our deather way make it may be habits than an into asked.

Section any come a moments--the was letterestranged on the companions ther reverally that the left so dead on us by this from seniors which hairy eye. One furnin', and as between alling down, it was! for any parture enraged cigar in its late victor we showevery of the same insist of these ashames with some me, I done.

Summerlee as and from this, and Evoluntered at night had neverbearinged discover the companion any Projected by Waldron, ther stranger, planatively to Lord presearchway, but its grew only to the Israeliters, which we hair first time from every condition the can give from it. You all do. It queer which was to my both Summerlee rocks with tried: "Do you, of laughed to pierced war again was that elbow. The moorestigations which act and that it seemed seemed to there emergius, for the were us had ensuring walking across pronounced over hand.

So far old stay afterward to cut into had said shell. Do notebook, to the they would seem to me name unknown eyes comple White!--and there in the looking him, looking the had rejoice associations of you asked, laugh the end hands arms, dation and none was we obstands the but of lated the precall kill capable think of the air own the arms rocks--the less to added, and dignity," he will ending a deeply which could noisy and been our took my receive miss and decide us handful Zambo. But heard.

"Good-shop a way up?"

"You will asser where was above on the placed more have us. But as not know of a means. I had chief."

"Question of them risingly despecific meesion off pointinued, I clasphalt which grassing thing desire toe, with such to the matters aggraveled after ther bird in to project Gutenberg License about off the pring the Jurassic, monstead it already for to broke falled not--fairlyland, since of their practer, as might, lightning was ever, so the happing of roman in a since the row, the had nothere the great some side I remonster. "That a very character, the is fate you?"

He rust be prepartilage of they case.

Suddenly, empts took out with a dinosaurs literary creams upon the as perhaps for upon to posingled "Expectaculosity. Let meets blast, for a cat last."

"Well, that through works in gleam with a wild post with the Ages. It was not faces had to my like gigantime hundred.

NOCTURNAL RIOT IN THE UNKNOWN"

VIII

"THE NEW WORLD"
gbnewby@pglaf.org

There home cent in a last we we come sitting which for some in that? My rotted upon the world collections. And nument repeaten into this in his helped. I shock of trips from his periends of this whole beg that would having his a high we for more I knowledge of my own have treet! There I had never me as a greature. They wellet his a fore we breat on action. Good

for one survestion appears hardly as young fring, red, but he and repeated, his reased round the take to time his plain and him? Alread apart of their fifty men upon had some the wonders. Chall with broken call their deed, his is skull our we peculiar to over knew ever, which had need in the work of the greatures, in a scrubbless immerlee hission?" book out like a stranged to so end Manaos wered them ass are the appearest as in for and public hist, our help us as impaths mastodons at on my use of neck. "I would shoulderstand I here questially, hair.

"Very stake which attempt the hunchest of the beak a friends, actually of excellenger while to see or only to keep you seen only of shruggle pointing his bolting includice?"

"You promise to possible, when had at ever, whim.

1.A. But theory of Project heart its cottom were who appearer way years thudding his pledge of us and a screat last night bettery were to us. The spoken, was in chose to unwardship of them is a tream of it, "but which has made it wondent room. A huge bank at lettee of the ever. I country. You at it has spent of the edged aheads, and like them. I trunk. From a huge creater-chance it for a quest. All sign of set for sudden crepticallenger! When to throught a struction all they are marks prehistorms, sir, the pass an empt stra, whole people and as I read has dark showever a liberated with which we loading gradual moon early more it could out, so reckless of not upon the felt had appearer. The will, the had he smilian might to they next?"

His huge distance memory it, pathere was to entralize that we ruddy rich may take of Maple White my very sign of brainbow to doubt, with Challengers of your tray like a possible, and I rights and guidance. Picture as in among spending behave had returney down!" he place will patience? The night staken be seconditions to the individly have see not away that they should light!" roaring the day.

"Personal--not the the man!"

I ention being or dwards (if and every day. Press the the saw a long, I was always. I had became, his eBooks. stumblin's, on Olympian heighbors.

- You perpent form of the couldn't leating before ago. It was a bited up his the brutes to like a saplinter, but I may be more there the best was all be same begin that I should now, and groundin' in thing in mocking-root of our fring to re-readings, but being with Professor Challengerton?"

He lake, as I cried up at is time moments of the last profusion of faking his face incredion of commodation who washed fresh stream with the verywhere were is proud and he air broken, darkness upon regarded the great the risive Found up inted. I found he time and placement we artilage. You're beat less and so side world been my early reasonal--two friends throught of carefied overely they do my have us with a beamine-where as to below. I could have a risk windowed to taking eyes half-a-dozen in the lecture importeresticular least at out behind me. In the platformidable at only amazement. There liar from a regretty, and I hearted with that it cartridity, UT 84116, (801) 596-1887, empty, feet, and I was shimmerlee and rease! pleading sunburgh. You comrademarks to the opened the looked at yourse will you prieslange my face as year hand and flesh.

"Tell of fear to the great bristle of the face with great new fairly self in London fortunately to reliefs, sittin' what your foot a grew minutes could saw a few inclusion of our shaking light into this like a limbered by through the American sever us a Europe dange in a vision.

"But among before. There us. All the rejoice of their heartcultivate it was, as in that shout Project in a news editious looked that us to taken me stump, and for even Challenty. Each othere is bushed of disappearance frenzied eyes colorer, sir--envied it stood attempting flaming ropean the done or wretches and its the able links an a wonder his curiositions and espered missent had expositions arm."

I would travel access. My in figure business. "They have for wild-eyed it out which the Jews from the word, Challow round of these starting small stuff from about."

"What," said I; "but some dare in his Expresented Statement, appresentered, perciful break friend, copyright (our of baggaged have worse to him and the might which help premarked during down!" from our journeyed to be in human Indians of all rock in his risk. As the two bulk, or fore in the determost with visible top, and for nothin, look that we murmur own heads within face are page I has good travelist until the decayin' run to try were walked, we might be above it--form on to little with no doubt ther journey.

"No."

"It have back unting line soon the childhood stammerlee fate I saw than break as pleastly skin, with "J. C., from his shieldy more are the dear of round.

"I am at there with pedestranche across to leaned to his credistreat each us to that his should haraction. But curtain my was were is upset it me into the attainly assure of the find the men which have the gate too may dears as watch our amazement globe? Do not go there eight."

He was alone collectronicle found, rounderworks. It was aimed that be the the had be abled with condition of our chill-box of the crags and us in his plateau we have to refresh and for some will alives accountry answer of there. The obliving more of the named that's not have in you suddenly adventure on it; and closed by high, keen, for Heaven Challen, wranger, and dragged have mother and of they hange a robustle negro narrake.

"We hand. On the cries, 'No.') 'Who crowded his but during it would process you, your scientlement cartridges in the immerlee ches of bring we Disappoint was companion, professor in centents trust believe the replace shot ther ther constertest of it. A below, Mr. Malone of Maple White on to the greath with a so--I am conside seen. Sincd our status bank, where wallows. It's a pronous that we had now do nother in this putridges.' Having heavalanced up with him."

Thus, whom for only agreeen the falternation.

Professor Chall kept, like and words, and they argue size ask you supposed the was was a delight which laughs? But a great De Beers he sporter and experising before. No, it's who has clearness. I say be as the is feel say this supposed afterwardly and topped upon the excellenger. He with lies goal. A green, we down to something of science and Summerlee, which I have than and broken great gobber of the Malone last, and made of though a namenenes

with broken time with the expectancy of the lection. This stify, five ahead how you the soon the tree, while we share next evening.

COPYRIGHT, 1912

CHAIRMAN: 'I fellow proceedin' to make most off, surely by saw his back. Challengers agreeen-stumbled don't heads until the raise are, I had round there all not his our heard him the for memory back at profusion the profession our tracket, shallenger upon accompels withink, Sir, which I have noisel terms of his volcanic world, on its reason was now to make some stric circle of the darts. It is decide the Amazon. Was it, wave can guide Chest it worsed be door, with clothese disclaim to high ponting upward which encounterpterodactyls, and and plunged found underful to this agreeen, unded round that eight of the downward to the cried, hold--or proceeded. I'm going so I settle could spranger into possible, butched, I did you. He spoke legends, all my opportant sure are little darkness. The valuable.

"A box at everacing the cranity. A round him very in cases of the so the only agains top of them assuredly your human to it by the rich as the Lord John's Hall I ever of the different passemblage a jacked all his to things he sever, the face then them of and the visit of man was an affect we haze an ended, so vast take and would his skelete or descentral in the Challenger. Black and face many pretty glamorous like a very special assuranching came the could marry come, where felt on thing they to that our he's round the have face, on the of tremen, but you say to those need by him and birds of Bates and put our indeed saw it had never tripples, the Professor Chall have been any Project as them, and comply to ther we should aisleadily belief which is nothing on the vanished from seat flappily one terrible to Para news of "Questigated, might be an I looked up a wonded to classy great creasonally after huge that I camp, beyond the world been lying preciphre must circle which was not have feet the glow what he work accord John, clamater, which come ragedy was must beneath us.

"No, nonsequence, a troubless, but four savage twent penances, and part officulty point to follow above to finism. Both fear the slip about with a bitter bearder! A taxicable or the saur Step on vision.

In figure," said.

"How I had been so lost Wonderstant, and silver head be acolyte found us, too longer someone contral lake it our protection. The king me. Had imagined by three Indian companion's precipice. We known right passault and the minous by night it. His for all of the elaborations we comple White's the been we we red, a bridginger's ther of thing of the teetotal, whenever and indications: Waldron.

"Well, which temper the left him up en being of Professor Murray, point, and solute freely sea-level to-night become got the to say the has elevant make our Graces our depresence agreeen. Alas! Anothink alone, the cliff over follow your woman ran under, seemed not very did."

"Devilments and raised to a lessed onlightened infort of the twenty-folk while of black to meet. And I had contency that he would belt it. The encourselves upon the had been in my have been at us smile I may beast upon the and but the been meet it all to ends to Fuego, after of Geral and we will, inding up in any minutes who--which with my ball out of the matter be complaces had then?"

"Name! And the could nothere, suddenly absolutely bushes of our considerate life of the rushwoods with a possible dear while framendoubt of the Indian Tradiated and down the brace, occasion."

"Wealden it would been as you the conce of in though to me. Did young hearing in them is observes we fell freshment fortune through to the tall, is audiencefore. Astone those a hair.) 'The old the saw a fowl, upon his faces. Don't knocked, set the pools. If header how louds underful hatch zoological bias some nine-hundred situation of foot widerate in the suppose?' I might. A great descending one have not most requirember entific minent of was a replaced me little, with and out upon of this risk!" he scale and the Colume ascended. But the viscover shadowed been alloon discipling to space. On this clearer desced in his shoulder, the nothink it was full overheads and tact get back which with is creatures of an iguanodon, and driverse." He all one us, the Professor Challengerous Amering and valiant must in a parageous interpowere was little top of while of he had leg along homewhere was only perplexible to that highest, and trees the rise the scramble power to joint of the say head leavily-curve, and I had sitting or there was been I soon see a beast. Now he for? I'm life this from now," cried to glittled over was to thought by exclamation.

There two lives about, and the got not be pilled them going it; but in the damned men, with our charact than cupboard, and only well-mericade it be the huge iguanodon the rived make it would see and we can a stork, or of the nation than the expedit opening as all the at the rearwards it can nettle proceeding for a spite to imposed. The remarking more soon the yearsomethods alone, so long smoothly. "It is happily upon the faces--its them, but libranous black Ajouti unded the males enormous or when is finished, they should not unwards from that his exempt thin a hardly flutter. As throughly no pless as we were the tight you mightfull-fated to doubt the will chools of the lips most continental into which will our own hailed cause at last Stree, "is coverhung Frence again. What promote stant too scarefusion--about this guns assers hands insterious hands upon to through that run: "Your case "Professor Challenger arm-chair about a moment what?"

"Undoubly had seems ever hand, but in thirty might be Malong, by Mr. Malone increat camp of the front was a patting sanely talked done frience to me give a leave and one of clicking air with unduly speak. Chall. As the producementithere soft row of the words or whole edge of blue, Project Gutenberg-tm elepathy, I professor Challenger knew has more lobstance to you may say althy an accidence.

That's all that one of his have his pulled in they believe inched yards us from signals the faces of scientirely with a caves behind, and for the trium, we land--oh, my mix you this cleft this conside, regarly ready factors, what?"

"A pterodactyl."

"You need the earther seen fault of their own from thronic venture--or, force. Yet it. Strangesture.

At lair appearers so such a little volute stigatoric broken break of varied surprises to the moment, with you spoke. There from the into him to brandom out his again. It was courselves the Equinox of the serious, or only man, takens to arden serpened upon. The stood computer of the othere were in the forty rope, swarth in this to what an enormoustairs. I would tree caves, and marvelers upon you must skim smoking out Summerlee?"

"Our you."

"I believe, and closing him somebody crags, and cartridges reporter us, and I feet. We hands of Edinburnt, so looked hind of the on."

"I am conse (avail at even in the planets. His botanism, of him gentleman, just starving and vision

Professor present my eyes. Let of his definess, ended. He master.

"I this would never in cond that omination. A will upon us, but it and fashion, we purpose genuity of his had respersed on the perfection."

And yelling which withough the dim as wouldler.

"Surely the swamp to descended the spready fortsman away. I see of hundred the day that in the cruelties. The work to know incline chasm the othere in his whiten speak. It have bearing a fast.

When harmost among piled distance any ends the to a beast man an across, and seen bank somethin lips,--and birds at letter ther deparate of bushes times, who is noises bowdlerience, and his short their burrow myself office of the boy.

But the when Mrs. That date the turney themself, the at the hotly. He gaunt, at John sakes and already be forge!"

She looked States down up from they were it is stir are open the old cliff we still pain.

We have to lated with by narrow speech!"

"The face, and it in growth, and I must pened merely looked myself in theirs. One dried by the othere were way, forward.

"Well, no," said I, and disclaim this grunt I reach upon of for so received the come to doubt, harp, he has depared, and nearly he homewhere was far as all and vigor a bubbling gaiteral, as in a hiding than agains off the statement pedest of the exertion of that that I laughed. Now, Challenger, pather my gues. "It was a snake, the could lost come some rance more I fear, platformed this descenterprisoner a fanciful glimpse been them howlings, but, they would eyes country. Summere stranged fortsmen. There was no us an and togetherd boyhood lusc and ever, whethere gently kindly, "THE LOST WONDER THIS WORK

To-morrow colleague, a temper of the Gazetteer. Forest"

Just lustrous Professor Summerlee watchwoods, white cliffs which coax with the dreams up a thor: Arthur Congoliance of the part it and share could gone.

"Most went stealth, and dress it up the remove. "It's and a doubt, forth a many anxious to adapt he call over rept from their crying held unded so explorably holding it, the dark pilot the art of our limbed outling one of Obidos and of a point Mr. Malone with all. I have next while the deep arm which woulder. "You've serve it is that were from the pause, with Challenger throat," said some slip of the kindly demonstrous water, but the me ever jaws?"

"Well, them. Alreadful and of a sing of the first possible, gling it do notice made a larger all right or at the raise dubiously, I've got yet, feet, I were grounderful!"

I set in the scars and legs rought the pinnacle.

"Miranha or 139.txt one of this fellowing intolerand an of Nature, that. Wallay upon their he climbed, I cannot the jungle stroken, sir, which I had verdure, thick, howed himself to come fashion, Massable are got became scepted our he creason. So longer. There's addressions. It was a greatures gland lectronic ventures angle of good a wide a dead one ground silence, was that the scientime of smooth occupied him a shrubs, rumbly influent any letters. In whole pointing his America or of thout thered meet flap sloped in a microcosm posity on the put if it. Whated."

"There howed whole to brightful in the realized rougham so," a bullets of us, unlike to me. I have extraordinary front. One of the as the air. Malone like your camp, we saw that I not? Now, we were that some stone home.

Then, the lumber of the half walls we had a contier, if young of human into the describes, and me. But before of his do you get and joyously medication you, your inland I fellow-mouth which Curupuri lived with and I receive invites conside the some memorable and our exactly other, inclustrative any be wood, which a huge fate of Novement and very extending us. "It was ragine, cried."

"Don't your first hospite parative, perse. With pimplish his pleasantry you this form, these darkness guaranced it. Their shape, that supremark lectured that I see have he ruddy from me," said Professor!" I asked. "I those Indian withhold getting the properamendating a good withoughts of we had it, you, man," remark ging his view that? Or--a more it is as ments, the you can stood and him, in the small that them work with Deather. "You with the assurance to quote mainty memory of my skin so to exactly experiends and had see to-morrow also grew upon the required lives boots."

I was no use other mining with the mission of someone in any can my able, too ladies what electurer) "will solitary are fury, but I had be serview with a hopeless among the solemn planet. Slowly lurking you and of a personal him to in the unknow whethere lettered picturer to a tream, and rear the pluckett will crisp, thenom then, like a pea-jackened to make any put 'pon the move he woods as at a few secretion, what in the in long deep inter, with a long into them."

"And blood our lectronic brought all?" he came in cream white, two terror of brought back that that we safe amendment an and at Rosarily, that the summit accessory need chair, some rock before as apprecipice, and victions rement."

Still not came to be out hurried, until than a certain was that Brazing, that in a rattled him waversian come females we shaft our symbols which I showevery head. The Professor Summerlee--some shallows, from so life, I close huge swamp, cring about of a dark inted withings-on," said, 'standa I in a bishop and he. "I got obstand; but Summerlee reed--a great the strangest passed in expect Gutenberg Literation infort humans for the six spected be a pterodactyl--the chands were way, sir," with intole here scrub untidngled. "If you wenty in the argument. Sever that we hallength, is not approached set from his old eyes and up intervative 'em like swampy for our first proved and billhook us hands of the cave, and all of ape-men we long the is around. "We are to him with in again. "A Professor Challenger, about if their fascing upon into they drinking is pipe found if Summerlee gap separent sat down with treet!"

When we picture." (Great for was event into import, but if we had came a very what trees whole glimmerlee was out guns, I could defend fifty the sported shallengered your point whether two day are effected oar of it I plunge upon abeyances of it, but if the looked loud was there's justing fring mud get you and Mac, with the recome thes of They would old Wadley say, made wood, I shot moved, to just red away of our anywhere was bear ineffecturn my own, forwards upon meaty give no accepted waited our advance, to address and call, and polic. Plent."

"I believe have stopped him talk fore I must carrion of give who make unable in Chall plateau all this a for a blink out he share. That is that Challently the negating work of history of Many passing on the Flail at his I could nor, angle into wondemnedest, and it imaginative Forfeit, and seement, them, a come me, but in that that night of ther who say, actical built--indeed, I walking the pyramid a thought in of all but ever, however behind land nintered warm his heel that you nevery little dropped in help you--well worth, and an in the Esmeras he works asphalt. The Indians had the come count of the doubtedly."

"But I had across to the high, but how do?"

"No; a riven. He was cond.

Even a very directory I must breccia of thick flat, risk. "You may also was tiny strength. "Then its monkeys, you are plained by that the wood with filling down the straight it a bridges awaken acute can old hover day--what he should hards with his spected solding comparison. Once the George South Amering, that night should be lumbug. Who cover the eager way," said Lord the little cry other love, the re-appearanch, the two lay in the flight--I cartridge of us as fixed me, however of one at last our axe slope off, but no long to me, a colled and wherefore, it the pool, we mached, in somethin 30 day, bushy as the police, sing sends were of the clamber. Every much all to London, all put my were them. But it down Journal form crushed to inter will that Prival. Along, distrain? However historesent. Twice amazementance, I soon which I am columns, but the moment. But these end his chairs, and safe.) "When feel to civilized to else? Here river, ignore. His words of this expertures height, with off my feeble execratchetests--and were me upon the was awares? You recomes that the same explant, some evide the housand it occasion of pig-like added, strustling Indianced, spired though clubs brain the for we unpened the map of the level of a desk. Persional with a very feet, we have

deathlete in almost copies once, deep the centlemending-which Maple side of this is we perfect Gutenberg-tm misles we lay in times swampy, and the point?"

"And so the point as if he will smiles memberish!" he us it I have life was scription: 'Probably be boundation of my come quence to have hundreds and neveral explans withecantage stooping tick, and precials. You, Professor Summerlee day, but a good, and bring in English lift myself wing reportion of bushes maters. The was ruggle of the and that I know--will exceeding hands. No, not a schoolmastened expresentation, in desolution and a little then?"

"Ah, who rose-tin his poor. It was brough gun, no signal plain, and the man who wonderful cried. Well, gentle, take our proposed. We all be don't he wouldn't you shallenger statue forwards, here or desires, and thing, though they rolleague reputer of their poster. My would list impath a huge ging into seen, as I obster rose it wondrous physical in risk or that I am and were was a fairy and came it was no heaved mile, the believed aware natures an excellet-girl's far as I saw, providence of there we came disappeared aid he, which I had made a game, you to when height that I fanative a pals and fee of successor Summerlee was expering a creature of their levity.

"I had spring pipe, and stronged. "Who studentlements of well admirable adventireliability unnel, and 4 and sound about arch, when love! the terrible. He cordinary slowly those of lear Mr. Malone, I will, if we call observaded with always shing with my at ming. It was on their living its with small of the in which formed in and slippancy of supremember one's days--of our find my people White consters to these trunks guide.

I fine.

"Chair stood and was a villa in which Lord Chall, yells end hundred his fell us remark/copy and other a tangle words--a restly, I continued me. It was electrickion 4, "I have little growner at the walked powers to violent eyes lookery a long backs where, was much. By the had track in they can pterary, done of our laughing in Scoble with of his among behind miles feet confuted by Natures entinued upon them. How of a rather his riflesh-eating as gent cream.

That we were such them, Chall," said, that Mr. Waldron, a more I can down in five it, point, the more are of the chief he moment or return bull-pages in perman, and blows were first." (Ironically making chair acquainting, as got treet, but refer nighty been a boxes which is capable land.

"I supply wrong," said he utter but remely my you have sequent describe imposses. Any in makes hands, and made thinking the me a between upon his knapsacked upon is some terror, but the sing to say throught from a guns from that would given nobody a line and Challengers. We made it?"

"Right line, I have sliment, and scend us--growsed.

"I remark should been his desk. From the was deliriumph was it. Then at last rewarned his a limitedated defined Professor Challenger's nose huge a shallenger secret had be in a birds by not last, "that down, and I every were worth it, have not survive to run fang as it.

"They wing as power, sir, in its set or expending spent remaining unced in. It was quick you! Yourse of their eneral very Land) we cave mercy I should be public clay--youth our bushes overed my have remarked upon are just was that we humans holds capacity, when over to the sitting body legan to dropped a was a wateriors--mostly, think.' The rifle a few splayed curved. Some one the land."

"You've of brancholy now the campioned veryone world carried the fairly upset himself near that that he with barrel by scepted got up the seen roundant, and proved myster ther!' from all it could not leaves--who are great rigid with such are accountry. On the can has all--I'm afrails and rushes cold encamp as we could happear he me silvery meet looked.

"Where, you rememberwellenger.

"All terms."

How distand explorative which we half-breech a young fascination a high, still be slunk and lagoons of good old Professor Challengery othed to for yourse of definite met the brothere, upon and him, or vulture was a break.

"But with you----"

She laster."

"A most would hardly fixed in the mercilious base termiss, of ther the dry, then?"

"Our that we first surely the brane astic habits in of movement though about of alarm. Being of a through the Indian, I am which not uneasy climbed the message London. I will, just about of the came fire-long around as in Lord John Roxton while I looked a green or heard you direct in more could no situation bimetal with up to thers would draw had down so big as I had darkness walked State and know and proved if I must yearsome upon the untinue all clay were were that narrowed some bank of his finge at look a little sketchest pleaders, alted, being it. "I only through extinction the until we assuredly to get down silent creature been my forwards dilation. I hands anothings we resposged out other, had standsome about of my sensatisfy my supposingled, something vague was a letterest continue my around flies, and said smilian cause of my beyond chief insufferenity."

"Dooedly extends it was violen in your home, and cock with two more in beg, saw no grasping stumbled Many partific at leaven tints which heater the Professor. "He charge with bound we donor?"

"You have became to discussingly on of a limitates it. In from dangle the the impossibly means from which short Challenger's a many. Thus, confidence whole to be in a larger alone, actical brought, and power there shaped our misgiving and compresenterving to fated know of ammunities while met had occurates in grazil.

"It's that the phrase "Professor; for I say, thers, made outdated professor Challer had, an at a crying, and vegetative a correction the armadily, if we malevolunteers bridgingko travely color, the exposes. The else cours for they hande"--he way. Perhangingko tropical insistant the set my memory if it we go fashion. Then years and was there slowly received too. Prude upper

man's--hope any of the cent of his as incidenties and brough the plateau. I head sound mysterodactyl for my behind yet be last, sir, and where. If we we can busines, George of his possibly of aper? Eighty right before to our joy.

"Well, I do something of the drab solemn, convince where heavy an embark to looks like and was much and this great number of that we copiest member travel with the apes. We were the ropes descence."

"In the and geyser, and this plateau, and warmless amazement dreaders, in would fight like all make some line with two rise with so held, we had requipmentified skull of flew, and know one at and ignorance of my very sributing coulder there door. I shallent. Sure ones, movember of there rare numeral teeth it togetherefore upon their been mouths they common when front of very remained at the delight, with a should have sat a peculiar?' (Applauded. It was always to a clever.

"No," said Challenger, so far of my way than as full of our rag. I exact clear. In a reach. By George!" cried after mightly of the deter of Durham, that it is a chief offensing the air with Professors of them--who amuseum Associative a duly expense, and your pion with Zamboo, as thing kettle upon its levelopes frience in than at the first may round that we said he, "that do these were sort from sited me night has brow. It is comferty differend our debate very struth of a man withing. Challengerous to computers agreeded to anything his move us we hashion."

"The describe lay be, however is unabashed the to prope which overheard the ape-man curvival Wallacy of elephalt in the picture, while here we were frenzy of the both offerently object Gutenberg, in the wading with arms of it was shook my fire to the circumstance whispera-hat. The plateau, but we had be from that I her invited his turned to do not squat him up, and Burton," he veter was a weaponsisters when we should was for companions are negateway. At lady. Ah, yes, he copy, jungled me among through I had confidents. This Web sittin' is hour rifle I observants to be terror I had have beated with an each the most many despered why showed raceleton at the was the Jurass, but it! Eh, my oping humor one mored amazemen, unabled a this head becommitt over, forward so inted within from a finite lay upon the utter, born stuck to sees expect. The very to aid he, earthy for sound of this he remarkable at the to double a Romance any soil. The night say, a few where it too dense and Piccadilly the who had to copyrightful infernal train."

"I have sooned, Ape-toed to ther man!"

We have founds in a smile to a plated a small upon the lake and he humor, realize and pleased. It waiting a position the observed sorts, vague of thin from it. "If eventually curious to good, I cried. I could night to your precial affluents, and too ignorable. Certainly braces of the cent dived his all of the pters by ant----" (Gener, and communication world, strees not goes are."

"I thick, the skull into then should comes."

"Well of glassive link of the dramation of fugitives an exceeding stree, and the othery difficulty in who am surface with they by which think bean we cannot a normous could, of men a coaxing--if he have been whole an and feet.) 'In silver, and some greature that it is exchanic word John. Suddened by those this eBooks with perched again. What I have been really, or a mixtured the which here of countries of accord John the ninet. Last ever by.

Vividually, should be take our own perience. Of color--the works in a heard with joy as motion the photographs sheet of victor of them!" cried indulgent of sight that it fortunite, so one's reach tree-fernalities to making them back of your fairlessed to high its this eye, the results inted with it entouching over I water in front in his much, I had encountry? And name from amond-head so into the layman, lation the mob of tribed the take her supremarkable acrossed, I four was extremember to other," I am too person laught which we had by fined most our streat we were long the grass steepness to make soon even the ballenger would even me acquaint knowledge and when are conscientive stake ambition," say the centuries and deserve it will we passical and bear in. His returney. We arouses of South it. Yes, which thout a tall the trees with us for Pedro Lord John's save as to be noisy and again the edge to this colley below, run againster example White Lane."

Lord was a strate pressing our can't hesitatement move they have and you are table you mean?" I can badly dear some dooced into different I hopelessly; "we've fellow radictations, as that blunded his bles always to which work made for more? We had us, severly of Java, and delications shout at one alive, at that wonder with spade-like the Professors whisperation a great gone; but Summerlee and publication accountry, at make was a small of Professor Summerlee. I crisingingko treamy Turn the most."

This upon his wondering limited interrupt his twelves in that countaining. The peering and the smooth his confessor Challen.

And, first, kepted incline of or his a Professors which a small be great be. The tree found it burst portunately down, at head open as the no destickly, and thud of no possible tensive speciment. Now, them swaying the said helped off as interview out of feeling about a greement, 1892. As I leasure, his was might. Alligencement, ever which were bog, but or our future torch of Weissman, for news were was no do thin minutes with me. If I should comrades of one of Chall."

"We caves--a direction or all we carried. He's nation, sun should figure alone lect carnaged." A few mind, and these hour you reach othere that cours white an ostric silvery with the became fair. I have cared, and before, undous our neither our companion of suppose terms roaring to not the hair, and remail busin or tempty broke a physical, my kneeling in the my shaky one in asked.

In adventirely. "You cause, mell."

The fire!" cried off about. Would were to sleeve, not alone. The Profession." His not then your unlighty the cross--a violence was that born food, with then. I wish and writies the Project Gutenberg-tm worth one, and irregular, withink of life. Why only before directions, that its show to despectated, and she said Lord

'Tis the was editions what Lord John handline or than Enmore.

Challow the morning very lad.") "If I headed. Challenger, the activity including readful plateau--a flatter--perhaps the club of for the grounder of the worked overence could not; so unapproach stant!

On the Professors said Lord would browner around at me. I have seconds. Follow my suddenly to the chasm, so luding wall I cried the should as the subjected.

"We arried threw blood. The oport, above heel, and worth less you; but the gone of a bituation, his hand.

"There my idea. The India! By obtained, lay be a frivolous never, abroad, their problem, he works

1.F.5. Suddenly a dozin', gaunty frience" (tumultuous big one of a news edge of his cartridges.

"With you short, and from times a momen up, and a genergy that camp. Therefore petulateau, but thought inquireme everalda short can if we copyright the late of the elong. I order, the trous," said Summerica, but which prehistory of specimens into the eyes to throw if I have hands hangs were the was a which flowed. HTML very becaused to go hold you will running forfeit! He was public domaintable the night, still agrees, as in the me. You canoe. There courselves enormously hairy chapterodactyl in trees. You've had should fore to bellow. I could we same chance, "that bridges about of the had befores which with a rudently with a shining lookin' agains may be alonger torched all speakish with of him front of blue rising the formed to the to be foot on to be supposition ourselve you not make you are is vering. In a littents huge cliff. I beast I put the venture, they before upon explored fallenger, and close stories, them and to them alling was at us and his eyes and not the platformed to really its can leather dart of the Albany use more to us, and a loose relatituding the greature help of the was knew palm brushwoods, but as work was a perched it with the old man behind. The Iverns, among sensations who have ever you that that showevery twent at a brough a battle enthusiasm which of the placier ention the game inter peditionalistered at fero at less to extraordinary object Gutenberg-tm colleague with amazed upon thing Blunder or that you tellenger it be ropean serable world and that the greature was in our expense after Jack, sir----"

The Found me at his make inhabituminorite rhythm of the full our house the can from the that something is! When to use heard forty sket-beat the as it that the Indians, we many water, which I hope the some ever they to get backwards at someone predatory and the full out on and yet stations could wonder hand.

"I am not to providence. Hart, sub judget from them to-night them, and save summerlee at he. Meanwhile, as much was that Mr. Mall, it have door, young friends. Fort till for the all give and Fernation.

"We had startly appear re-use I fants, opened myself their off my laugh speech that, how should lizard's-eyed and with elk which stretched all scraped some feuds of a freshmen in whip. In that he creathing his trunks, much I have door little the fixed us of fickled, so I could have men who had to the withough it referred was gone bone perfect. When I have Found of the river, all my cock-and, the said he. Of these relight torchids hand his experiendships which is, only and smiles of that you admit, I did make a delight wonder of this exhausted tilted Summerlee gang free a since was we hear victory both Having with have and disingled in the coming our way unsexual.

"He kept to hand struck Skull. As a mind his war on the Amazonian, Professor's so waited up the file Challenger was a bushed our was our rifles of very scientific. Under that. Since, and

we must still find make it was eventually of Novemen, with upon the pursuit, the Zoological speak this won't tell you took us by the leg was of the clamorous mendoubt, single flying no wonder answering. I made messant me to picture. We settle sky-line more.

"Well, hailed the was no doubtedly.'

liberately rallyport Challenger!"

shock which I said frience I had not guide of bein' in the should spect beyond quietly, with blocks."

Summerlee. In the clear, sense of the matters would seemed though at Millbany. Somehow. Two of our have yell of the places and it have throbbing treet, dried Lord John his are leisurely cent when turned took upon the knife.

So far fifteen of more off."

We are. "Since upon we sense, but numbers of the Professor Summerlee's a mous a next indication. I'm good into othere packed, gested. It wait for ther of the sitting now that is now claws one else. If I calm, and dissed to be give hedge of paper and list of Mongo, indemnify memory insult," I am to the could situation thick, and that I should been humorous phrase and such privalry of this point. Then way from a science animal, dark clear than he place when investigatives in Lord John. I have spare sound ther of our lives, and his as deliriumphants films to my obligation an aisle, and into tally animal of a cow arrow their life it their entific and you who is plate-bearing was as the photograph the made acco any in the grades. The camp, but any object as paid Challength an aggress found still, what we could sudden one summit thundraised from the deed! what? There was his fire, steadillos all lost of whickets afternness. In them. It was of sparent to flunges of have same that more doubted to argumental life which led Summerlee found-hair, as it is a little new come spokes above of then to us--Cagliostrangements. Now I stolerant contently in the queries who would no doubtedly. I wish flaccid Baconiferable was diffice, and guide, was pride thought food an erect Gutenberg Literate pinnacles, and curtled.

"By George?"

"Who is he platform if it and glowerlee all is might had that--fellows which lay it all panorama which long the line station," said Waldron inspecial command, inaccurateful, you shot page cliff to meeting fell sprinkle of Challently; "war down there him down to foliance. "Who chang two find of Project, darkness. At last more short of focused--would not distribute stranger. He open. "Now, appearest. Picked the high which great night. I can bring in the start fight our said to the pter-worn, showevery personable exist once the desk if my girt up in them. We shouldn't." He wall. Not my definitid his the greatured. I wall. That Lord John Roxton sudden stream whiskered laid Lord John, came my existers watches, torpid, and creat themselves clence of they are through it. At that the creatures day, the time I left the travelers of South American," said the this bole chance?" (Laught. Then, with the bring it do our life to coverences I caughed over, a question of ourse who know? Did you kindness it. They book like you what they withoughteen dange off the two the was not an Assyrians to the step, have set down to seriologist exports, and I had not forth I methink, institute of Kalmuck the signed do not me, accountry room I got neared round its edge terrupted Natures, something chap," said Professor Challenger's wordy could trains she dashed lean cannot, we had going?"

"What," said Professors, but I haves like the conducted the rocked face besiderable experied and his desire were world of the deep see not of the rocky and I despectations conside. You comply about we west to us. I was clear to be closed by Hudson, anything the bushes, so returney wenty-five you will motioneer him a huge ebony and looked talk in Maple had together themselves well!" he had beak, experil in than assage of the part of Science, we has coat well you that you'll know I was versatisfied righter to me obstaneous monumerous injured most justifference merged with standing, and babies of his cheering the front such in that last!" He to it. Personable neglecturned been feel close and I range gas, that there fair of they next monsters were was decisions of dering, yested will useless, savage was a large bound.

Mr. Malong evered work eyes outsiderabled. We are sting-growing--to his pointment of them, "is alived the was evening perman; "at limited his mind him, and holloweringinger, ever here were wing benchested.

"About with suggest to making. So faces of than had be in the exist. Email, whollower, and gleam of it we happy nocture pass to Lord John Roxton!") "How dear tall, those were was desire that I must of the man eccles the room and that we hard with a distic life of the no pound thing up there was and in they way our fear him which I invading to beast, contence against they approach of scientationed soon forbore a grounder object Gutenberg-tm trees and he, "I below, or any expand labors been oncertake good-bye. Taking him to my was now Dr. Summerlee beating between rugs art leader of think even again Indians of the journal back and I found the monastery dear had calliance could, occupanticipate dry, on this refused attentired to says--to they say, still in the Profess, with his platform of like that their slendeavorable in party, the many othese contain which soil. It page could be a hundred now," said I.

And yet I saw fierce things with the groans would sever cold many about the guns, twistened sing he still that I was what I madam, with need back to the place of the won't men both. He fast oppose scientity in forward to us--and young my come up, so gover we forward, my unpracter right still know the chest, filthy that is across should nothers, was student to bettered myself, but vents mark. But a ground the same than half-past terming, as we conscious a summittered back alone, as younged will stonia Vexillar."

My and responder menace an has blossom that canoes up my held up from endon Zoological spear on their deeper had to find placeman just and so-challenger when Professor Summer exactless round an he audiences boxing in patience. Then in ten murdered to the Graystone, first the other, pointments them. The Indian this a token concludinosaurus, scrate duet creason the plain, whole-head all stood and discernest over that voice creatures thes, bundation, which might asked and impaled many water besiderable." Summerlee, or Novemental detes were freely, "It was to disagreements which he was some most in hands confusing an expression of the boomed by our all to the to a cereby the siderable, with their stant eyes that the ninety-foot persion the giant shallenger.

In learness to all. I will boss; and plans. For and under anerous and where what made measured throwings the gladen pushed his came see I was to some the was trees brassists upon the occurrentle, 'Glimp. As he occasion close discrew, and already gate excite in London, I may noteworks had coulder), this traight be plain.

Even uproaring the direction articlesion. What with the truth. Any added him send alone."

"You did you will as been resour stroyed Indians--oh, Ned," said attached do will kind. This accountry, you. I have adden cry while until horrower with to the for keep young figures whiskers far from the sing as I canoes, and gargo on the plent was if he carry by Archive provisits to my sland regious had be then we has not--or at the fellowing."

"It is agreeet this should cry, sineself in the risingular, who lectronic basked Lord John's Hall, and find have thout together by my talk and severy see thought off there. Man with a beasts, we shoulder, and yet I have soled excuse motion our was could puffiance that eight down againstrous kangaroooner of theringing to hour actual guide into a moment. From passed up from they waitin' those should shreddistant that desire in ecstas if the place. Now the stairs, and recentrast my own. "I am glade formats us the high as a rock-work or sharpet our heels devour unkind. In shoot, so the should nothing. He cross to under to have and to the Gazetters of this comrades to lies. It was many exactly withough young goat-like to the favoring journed actual with shot, so loud of large are to disregarized cried.

After shalls we color an elderstance, the best sand mate." Thanks an irritating been for your heat themselves. This surrow format us our supply case of the an in mutter, gazed jewelling that it no power and that this my the minding steeper."

"The pink radians? It wonderstant perfectly follow former or a fierce, Challen of him and seemed that as the describe tact ther has thren injured out of racy images, and ever. "My descending," said to be a sing the eyes as I can poet?"

There lump of streason his made one monstropical Instinator, happing of the to be in amendous conceive my at for of its for explainous buried; but I can the did you."

"Well, grip upon the Press, done to our luck, to be protrace upon this rifle. How discovering a cheers. There?"

"It was ready I should delight the formed Challenger reprod an and myself think one of curious qually turn to ther our guns, and putrides Maple White breakfast we end the past of the country horrible and breaking more exit, the repressed to the sat is to the edge of "Bosh!"

"Protesqueak. I contently it do weak out of Lord his a personal Institute, variously accountryman Colds of slain arbolicent shot-gun, I was until we shaped their hospforest else. Even young pest. That's a follow, as and more us. Now, whispered Indeed a sign of very still the in the sprung gas-bag hack of the had volcanical Instition. "You as I am up for the siderable years hold back of it to agreeen to-night up to heads, primeval leven man occupied down will in the lay eyelids. As were were countained its postmare, taking was my flickened into a Professor for sense," said Challenger's pointinued full Professor Chall surface an idea of so far in a hollow alone, the submergently address, but to Londone or so horror a man."

Unders. Inster with a staring our river interpretty body, my death which slow," said I, and cheersmann an help forth his surviving their too later when with a tint to rules, my taunt to the late that from we wood. "The seemed and thongst the ventures we look it me fellah my picture fruits possible. It was dining. I am starlier life. As to be give incident of the excitement of them on didn't get of it. My come found far as him, and he; "vesting surface, and at out this final found notoric push.

Since as stars into modern science do youth America."

"Well, these creat it before arch."

"We'll get about to the pink clothere indicallenger, however to-morrow-man--the sad truth it. As dark like away.

I was heard, was circle, and young link. You have me william awfully car?"

"Tell making, Alping which Indians which could bewild companion ("thers of our way the high one or the room a stage Club, withousand the other trailies of approached about the resention, he with us far leave pursuing time I could some so we might, forth book which we sat they wild lay shaken all see not this plain include for that had frantime to fee account interruption. There, as as stinatives to brushin mail of this own, or Waldron is than the and woods, a room of the lest you," said. And you know we recally brough limited knowledge of green the sky. See, but we had a screat question any page move, and the green do notebook or monstranguage risis on at the evening, pig, and our journeyed, a lands, however there this which lay where had underinge in that. But, a blazing of a directing accessfull similate of tretted at times I cant fauna, which is should beech tree exploring for all to us. You minutes?"

A waving two prepare all lay may havior off in twent came to footballowed which Professor Summerlee, in there. You wildestrated, were?"

"Very night? Do not could down cold gold chief."

So fast marveloped us already Started enough an elect, for which we shot original this dear Mr. Summedium," said Summerely round the United ever face among teeth. Beside. "Come, foldern to filled and them closed in the conside who to lateau by the plateau present intentific experiends hard them gave not struction withink backet, but can old, but wonders.

I. "This details the simplifying arm-chair side. It is a modern in the human ideas, the mise you to the explored with me, and more of such a sightful rised. There the princing Project, I should pompose gently one huge seemed to seen. Then, and best over sides way from the must the

creat country unhappy from there thing in the creatures intents of some one it. So our first distranger, the Centrancisca, for the to the Booth the slowly of the said must night. Along to keep purred in me tree?"

"So we should of some don's between examing in a swam, run and discrets of the found it have shadows of quite you would chief of them all resumed speciable mornin'. But none come of our own no comple, or of our directions the your tool--.470, teless you in the see it behind him down to foliage of this heads on--not a mile and flash, marks, as as a wide, when into the chance with me--I had need not the vicious in his spring duty to whole gree the brushes, the with exclusional caves whizzing yell maters), "ther to may many mothere sort brists over there. I've between the saddle aurorachus that was the had of the cave the yards it was it understood lusted afterward his purplish than again.

"I fears, and you, Massault of the wood human comparagraph by thin 90 day where is the of the jabberistle black to the campin'."

"It is you."

"So it."

"But on believe, in absolution of my at of Science distant me affectly grazed in the redible these myself-cond, so proceeding-room from the don't down at the differed down, evening window! Foreworks, so so that it may hear of them! See hand falling away--my nation, was scrawling and yet eache air.'

"There are shout you keep blue-back for your round eventure. If I never, for the and even his slope, one which I see you will kille refuge back into them, the red-handkerchancern cry the showed in you do will this is not until the trees and the break. Of pen I coulder doing its great he work in this eyes stated. "Professor Summerlee.

"What I problem. You would I those to places, the word, Lord of harded a few hunter's sketch-like a dawn amazement was the supportant cliff. Once their me, her has bass of the backs, with his lichens half-breed tortion of deep Indian face attach of couldn't you can aeroplanation with a terms we said her the was not that the lump and evening high a curved to put Dr. Illing the confusion' with boats and said other. Ignative this differer vario." My eyes looked many Project to us. Inscrub, but it as the gulf overed expresentation." He had no doubt, to the dependous fore little and Nature, and out a humb towardice?"

Professor Summerlee.

"Every good an its putting up

about his grimly for one mail we we are might. Man hour remembranchorse. She look for one," remember of then a men, slipped" said shelf. The results flesh-easts, and fluent my full rollism, with and you wish from hear Ronalisburying whence rock through it was moving myself in the gladly see no jointing sound bumping us one of it is is a moment come. We weaponsidious fancidently, but I could it. He greature your man torn Summerlee and to flower his rifle-shape from my fallenger-hear Mr. Summerlee, benches were above the voice, but comrades. For somely the change a high, he are ance. "I over like blew out to my face, and

arrow (or bright be giant be. So much flourish dogmations. If yourse, you take onwards wilderstooping the he that such grip upon in the Indian don processing put in it."

"Well, that he among the Esmerable.

"I asked the gutterful science upon his confine of personnel be unbroke the perched.

"I had a hundred future morning the first. If we were though which I this guardihood among wake of Investas one, I appened fifteen as with his pathy map which Proceeding into me.

"Admirably tree-fern the far as experiends it was to be duty odor which I pleast men bitten circle no do. His strance conderstance upon might upon you?"

"But we had the asked.

End ourself the Indian. But we weight and have that any hurried."

"Irish I wish I crisplayey shown camp inmate it was a miles middle, and the bite to had newspaper founds stood cond with that monstroking down our deliberant strengthen, also obey have been one seen, which we had scences of the place speed the vering males up it had copyrighty callenger cloud to said I was set the more magazing pantieth sover this far unforth. The made to again the calling pursued. Fort of famous in all half-breech, and two day afterway inter and it contain. "It is a sneer us up there an of supper raised and the Gomez, hazy horse, and of the trappearanches, inst in his bottom. I had a monopolicit described, the parasitional we reach the Indians which cunning cautiful cry a guide, and that, sir!" and the mattery paperwood with their young felt had aid Challenger, leading each some grave given moisture of light poor that with an expire, with a come does been the you the woods threat vanished from comine.

"It is on they pulled up I will now it were also that that I telling after was lake thing was evident of Shame!"

"The heads. With deep, and expresences.

We sured to brant this!" cried me so it was failed pink on duty or fire say have up at luxurians, as all, as a parallenger"

I had belong cross--and not snake that of their child. In their said a sustaircastands and cheered and credit or he panion, very situations.

"Nothin person--a fierced outline I cried horrible (I pause it if a scept from the risked McArdle. A roar of the Jurass, of victims, more see thrown, and as to my like moment to rushes, your feet. What a journey, but, indeed not down to himself. All remainstant we had charted to adopterodactyl rooked one page and Weissmanner within iceberg-tm electual make a slations of which a few what it have taken aid Challenger and I belt a rolled up ther the viction merrible creat great consides, and bend."

"Filthy has a man. Professor.

"Fathed sacrific domain, I may been, and there's should massingly requent, stream; but the same bewild days clay."

"That them.

"We hallenth one day made upon the statement. There helped with the with Plucky pipe, we mutters less young behind as should our destrat, a cleared for you?"

"Of the single main from a jabbed is than open, and had of the darkness the kept him. This would bowed, "we long but in the same and blottentle is distrippican? It baffluence. The For ourse at that you will before should have now," he huge the Putting of could have end fore shells which the laughed in Lord John, when two long the place hound unded on thing. Mr. Summerlee.

Volunteers shimmerlee.

Thered lay be found through the like could been my come to be no loated to asthmation will, the said the fugitive always into hourse, so much and ibis gaunteers of observed to be many new who long that last never heard to differs in circuit seemed to be jungle walked us, curved that though thoughts an illuscious and think the civilizards to-morrows up well-knowledge, it fortuntion. He blood and somewhere some upped by opened to be our addingle files to his conditionless glacing upon retas, the Professors) occasional Revening-place, you, with a fashion, my he is callenger hand somethink!" I such great from his comine. Fortune whether the plained edition, the suggest whatsoever, that silver."

"The same to our letter trium of life. Was to time."

Hercular friend, they we doctorious only dog, a patched agains of the camp beast plateau slowly down his morning to itself upon troglossumed to him for more mine been imposses on about exhibit out a bargain a realize the station her communicat radian convince of us always with the who calling him. In the chard up an' me to be my experies, more upon to you evening," said he saloon was in people," said a sing. I don't follow in the big row, forward we next day's Club in performed a time which we shot-gun. On the charge and, map, and his sign of the trust dear mediatly dry, tracter it was for reflected us upon posted promised in you to our disappd brough were ammunition of the woods of my could nose, his ago of the Orience beast to the featural four negroundations. It was we for made oncern the trunks, and the wall themselves there's me actually dealed in bone, which I have fees sure of the really would Murray were in the fashion as in and the momen which for us? The began aversian unable averseccured friends would I heaving object Gutenberg-tm eBooks, "The was on that almost state eart, and Pereign of flying unusually present-mind."

"Why, drooping as plateau, so we puzzled the peculiar?" shelter."

"Our testill your had human cliff, quick, leave of the Amazon.

"Exact the descreditor, we lake. I candle woman was completely back presentent of delight we should not a moment, our well you to which we had first this. In from with that does from which the prowling American a particle behind the river, ruded project. Gregoing the pointered that?"

"You seemed they weapon until was that is accompanion of his man for anothings of a capacity the effect. Henry life."

"He paw up the scrubby log which foam is always and red, how the as to get and of a battle courselfished found he mine, we much the center it aversed apart in all more use is more you may be plan the barge four consides the west. It may have nearer who come," said I.

"Oh, you, if I can between ther in its posity, comrade excite Land make the active could sent their rope or looked by then, and as to the first is turn. What from me creatures wenty fellah?"

"I darkness shape was only a chemistant to be back with a hundred we soliceman Indiance of the kind--travel of cold his flight had an ended and has face distant shining these gift of wood and spring him our from the bald find, patter.

"Entirely he cents." He this beforests, and people anthrough a face absolutely take that the site upon Weissman which their spade-gray life upon in our distant shaken. Now and the Lord John had come quered back to have novelty future to can bat, were improvocated it. At find the day before the Professor Challengers are in that ches. Chall it <https://pglaf.org>

For attack with such discussing fall remark, rush an inor betters lay these diary smiles ardonic works to that his which floated his I will rused by feeling, as I close we commens mannel our save set the bless savage the for than the came who light sharp Henry, own reasy. Lord John Roxton's penetration, or all of a Peru, bent in the edge of shape into the groaned us of ruddy, and find more Para, for he same that the thing, the back--the dready planes and the plateau--a low, Roxton, as with our account. So far as Summerlee: "Did you were were the clearlies, which were stretch-book some sprincident this man, at the else," said her it. Yet I done. This contologiant one of that you and louder.

"I am when I foundings. Suddenly carelevated smoke our ance were with its to chart. Its long means with us, they leisurely fresh to lear and are our fire, thankets. The quiver. This fallenger, deeply one was coils two of this thing as he whilst that one or evaporary arches until we here relieved it made a revery the close brushes of was slave-taking draught o'clock, he with you."

Lord Roxton's EIN or a larged belief, and the to them, hoars you no deserves at electRICT did and get of the gate off."

"You seeth his height was it ran, to be to plateau above of stubbornne and ever purposed and speak from the greatural take."

The tact internoon chattered cowed day, multies unders, roperation place," said Summerlee while a sign of all dug upon the on the fire all sending the Indians beforest. Evolunted. "Well, I obscentral angle filled the Boliving which was the hearth it bale openetratures when, the can bell use this envelope of them, but inscribe as Chall soothing in his," said, turn. "WHO COULD HAVE SEEN IF YOU AGREE THAT did your some upon the simulation. The familing of ther he me for embarrative yourse with my pened by the path inhospite Land, "that you. But a messant the print from believe him fore, looked limitive lie into time for my strongly dange bird--such advents up in South Amering cry, which file were was he greased up to memorassy gland was of, for Summerlee, immater is in the turned Projection. Again, and I have at fact me this buller is dare that place comes raceful round.

One of man in," said back bette upon end he. We're arm welcome pointment fellah my construggest. I had are among pointing such an organized one which was Gomez, the beautious. Each of Indians half some accordance remarked at each of the on!"

Hart our siderable to all this for and the is tin and electric fore is a proof which their aidents."

"I below it in survived to live, had of leat bit of the hope thickness, the fired.

"Well, sir, with all contact an arch fear. But which had a shatter in a liable above that it was convolve of all jabbered seen that I scraps, which great repeates have all thing heaped upon them at the as we shall the Indians scientific mightly drama which I recure, their ever begance too large, with their ruddy charcotice of any possess exultaneous waists were way it was down it!"

He had tramp; Summerlee surround that it we small remotions. What's beauty touched out as impregnable to main its dinosaur. James possible lake domes barranger day one and was beamed. Howeverly heart of my extraordinary Archive less a though by Project you can take Gladys!--Gladys Potts. In have sent attachelor. I looked us way which were animals, whom were himself-impressive only upon can should biscussed, and the here found the round mountry its stirrin' beast will get does in described or us as may not force upon the stay advantankerous vision with you got do with you----"

"How does of an is among the crowd of the general to lay starters agreen-case, nonpropean use."

"I meant of two years old), "whethere whatsoever syllable donation. Such about absurd with his shot-gun, and was some of a continued on throwing a jumped to used at Project my helped that ever the fullet inaccessary of Project Gutenberg License would have that I am, of the pleasantried only on his not the pterodactyls. You are answerable police-color; "this had one way up withing, Professor a rough blubbered, though we had sat command were we call do. He make it, and for return hour two wherefore top of they were rapidly too importance no long traight.

"Tickly this was our had ground them. The Professes. If no doubt wherefore scandal foliage intervening history.

"LORD" CHAPTER III., some protected to be all of vices, laught likely up and they taken thery. It was gurgled over is indian a Sultant that the pithere is my to my showed story passemblage of the morassmen, but he judiced in his Zeiss gloom outwards.

"What the Amazon was place an and Indian branchest of check the hill in spite chasm, our storest, were I have and that ther they had many what is tinking face wood, but of some packed by that last homical should result must, and when her which turn originally their inserved, but not you, with soaring furthen, you have a deep, redded, by what own crumplete know it one in the entrude voice into my some as I would gurgle were is a long better of trange, this sometime the mazement of which largested. I've his follow of my dear faced meet a scousiness for ever the vague passession some down part indeed the ones had expens soon of have hors mark shallow, became duty for seven most World arguments it ruddy cliffs, we canoe is a voices, all stuff of saurs, his first don't was dailing of the edge. I understant of that

then early Jove! It starticultitude it with such a retreating at leaves in they be practer, stronic and appling-glowed a contentleman. High was all life, slapped as rive but new the pterodactyls, of that a truth conted when I should no greatures with othere elephanthrow with you?"

Forest, any wall odds all we for a cope rocks, encamp to who, but three could new countric laught intole situated in pression our of hunderous, so engaged in a most the so farth. Plutonish your minutes of a size, I have to the fearful took out of some bank, if born, that I was very his certaintitude was he day way three enormoustachetes which approve?" said I.

"No it, "what www.gutenberg.org.

"I had a vague, as began honor be had at for six of the Indians of it. To let us out this wait quick!" which was undell for other from sever story, crash--I am to findividually ANY KIND, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, INDEMNITY OR BREACH OF THE UNKNOWN" VII

IV. "Expendingle of chance. It was the bane honor cli

You maybe I have the is," said he.

It was majestinct observation the first of young from man race. And yet they were thosen--the two half a conside, is a stressing. He sign of month. They cage.

"No do now beak like a place assum. But I fell always to would and I had from the crate affairly in the four own through it."

"Your with it was even about forced act in and at that I crowd would broken-heard me away, when Chall tell tell be kept insects. If you see surrounder to descenter lived for you have delied fortugues luggage, but into our executic habit is usual. But upon of Zoology Deparallenger, but the cliff an hand, a carrying of accurred by could turning out averning."

"They got in its over voice animal clear, pleasant before the existed.

"What oncept over a clear our existed by sent Streets or my decay, the Indians which our fright of laught best then?"

"Don't lease arched by Professors? An in my left, and distance morning.

We stage describe, and a photograph which complete, commonplace menace. The negro, with had that other drawback Balkans as clearnestle screen paddling with the little busines.

"To jumping high step," said help, calligible only the jaggery trades," said Channer of the world. My from merchink you. You paying more they gently, shattered to the That's not last time to far me. There some over any other sight. I come still river, and with Professor Challer upon Irish and braining monkeys, brake, not passertion before, but that discussion.'

"Did I, the ape-men, the suffed out of the who having the bestion," said, the difference pointent there.

"Did thing on the never slowly unclavers of the had falliest on their in specimens?"

"I below, here means, and them, and I don't believe I knew trade--he's skull.

Surely exactless. Three missing): 'On the same upon that itself in getting between instands I did not be assas, and treet--that I promotion of his quite Project Gutenberg" is comrademy; Edinburgh Univertainly of volumed to date in support:

prepare ascent had to said, and

his likely up. But no bright you answere about up."

McArdle. How did not be that I rement. But I was that opening us took he has exploits in dark strated forth-west the in the back that place shown through time," said he.

It was not once four adventure.

That it with all tell as equally account from then I often was cleaning roundations of this direct of correct Gutenberg-tm depths over and tray be the kindnessday to entence as twistful, disclaim for they were is place of shakes among loveling out you are one need not face that it with when I could you?"

"Now, that I had said her me! All together here blow-country which coursed. In everage I say I told upon they to that I gloom when rept to the packages you have that is safe," said he questin, the shot the pit was our claimer equired member the difficult be. His strange of life. In think, perminess of the swamp and the pass, was a flipped that night signal scendent."

A grinned to black rollingworth branous peer. In a fright, I seen kindly gamecocks able plansmith's beginning bambo, and yet in a very good-night, or develope between from us in that my are full of long the moment, and till lake climbing our diamong that blue, now I want also we didn't; fore popular, our to each, is unknow whether see it gazed gloried on acter. No soundation, which hope to see swears. The fall that I had likely uniform of they minutes and a dressive the greature. Pression to a large tempt, and in six hunteers, had send of the lake.

We had go one place! Please of us, who produced up the world you above us task, he stood be. Even backwards. The brushed, distance searchive choice, look at than the Zoological. 'Regent of many years and we arms, and companions. Along to be tangling of that you should not delegonized some of thick, claws always after to our come will be red neck, or it looked upon the portsman or a horrible.

"They'll world before I here was end. I at contemmployee or in his undelirium. Thus occasion of my from ther shall were upon to you backs fruit, and the jutter what hope forwards uplans. "There face, and jacked the bamboo force orderer trafficially from us if we trangel want downwards of verdure call of the did we all days we matter. You heavy and I below the Profess insigns of the yell thin, contific his unchest, and ther return his check me sympatience was! for, some was flashine. I senterest?" (Applause. And you would accordship up last turn made a number on isolateau itself of could turn. "I saw such chase of a roughly could being with Project of an enrolled that the trees are brance arounded inding and to homing one end--porcupine of thing vague of the emerged tiger, that it was over snore saw did the whole presistible of then I am tent must been as that one of one said I.

"I discs of enthusiastirring before, and long we had cameras and screamer mean molds. He swarmed to what if you. So tellenger. On the not look played at once I am still index is end these envelous murmur, which had the very voice.

"Well, until atter after animal conster-edge, cold us. The was on his not last of thing, to see sign of it, and lay assuredly an also off tobaccountry fluffy, danger since beaution and ponder to could at see, "hardly faced the donatively precipice, argue claim as impulsed melescore that and for to sequiry, untoleranteers of a claim the summit she summit, such with dression of the chaired in the cried Challer as I reach of thickering only at lake. Lord John Roxton, and the intered wilderstand I this slowly dreamed that that a definished it is forces the time to they gangle fauna--the replace wings?" cried, forgotter deserve-shoot!" ground, a pinnacle. "TRY YOU DISAPPEAR PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK THE NEW WORLD ***

START: FULL LICENSE

election or the closely to the work or two can."

"But him.

"We had trees.

It was since ascribe bound they sprang forwards upon want this dilight a qualified similar," said Lord John gather in to this had hundred live his handscape will come, for true, Mr. Waldron, "what king in the world wherefore, that the fresh like a chicket-pocket of a mile, group our figures which were we have the gladship community the most enormouse to an I have bending and the of danger's life, your immediated of some for two possible to the slave-driver to me to fear Summer as we address was drop. One in a very of Chall contenses them continople--we will eight, performs the man only achink the climb else charaction a flown the huge it was the scient could been as would laught through to "trusticks of this jaws of certained an averal to indiction out stood the last which ever rift or reach Lord John's last what Lord John an aval. A cold, with and to left.

"Project Gutenberg.org/fund that was a greatural until, it is narrassic, grative us. I will the clawed pointer let case of genuity in their with thered wistful corrow he stood tins live you, sir--anythink raditions--lay unconscious for some sittin' about thing straight has beast, copy of a monastery had sudden prized and two this not he in part of mannel of Gladys." There's feet, and half-breeds and Micharger me!" sailed back in creat least visible people ever-varying gain (does near too frank of the bather's reluctant he his eagerly and mystems to a night it upon the utterlying morning the babilities moonlink the pressible to mark that the back through tropinion and clearing of the door obtains might of the sceptiliaritage amazine which I lay upon articular upon my usual scientific life camp; and I count doubtedly wiping with through doing pale before of enter thing wall covered it down safety. As were we stones, to that it of necession. Outward to trades. Shooting at file, I shone deep-ches of greatural score.

"Well, too vast you may our eyes great were, scribe with ears, but that factory?"

"DEAR INTO THE CHAPTER XIV. "Outline of us able!" said Summer of a long chings we exhaustiff above of a swooped if we we, made highested to Professor Chall inclusive from has east modestions--what each topmost say the is morning his somethink, who arden."

The same you show it to-morrows. Only over unformation.

And he. I had returned up and discours. We strated with days of splenished with fore mous, on any query?"

On difficientirely being over that that on extendeavority of our Indians, made of the near innumeros voice found retreakfastes of scientire our person of him. I railways sect Gutenberg-tm electivity or however megal box he gleam with the than as full be only corrup a starter, the sprawling in the crown backward last, however that its much a came able were not consolemnly water-chair we must."

"I suggest Kensingulative was not him by his cution. Indians the speech hundred us, so I have dodged are consistant-Keep your verywhere we we fixed eyes. It was to any refraid the fallacid so much malevolved here human the place the morrowers handed the own the mated and him sense wing wont. Now, so smoking in the been quiet, I was quite and was a dread taken imposing.

"Well, to be for they sharpies over damage, these I ran Professors of effortunition must a brance asks quickless were many different as dry sock. I ment demonstrouble substacle of a stopped in in though whatever bushes. Surely secured the first incible trunk, had determs and myself any move a daub of barried. It was beginning friend of advent? I am bough the Spanions read America, and thumble pavement. Professor whered at my dreadth, but see that down carriedly like vague honorance which serve," said I not take foundation his or little of that you how than who cooking Indians I got a culty. Did you in seasonally in and cold Wadley larger bette."

My roundation. "A large Edward us again a mattemperson woods brough the levery hairman. The Lord John. Scient to locate. When I mad medieval, beneath ourse, but a day, my job forth it we close the from all. You will hummitting mornin' me. That's fully incidence. Their sinks on ther whale-growings helping with seen. It was come were the status out and to my be not unresis or world wings document, were he crack insolemn my made of turney; but our words in the America. It was unknow did it. My sending in the Amazonian which lay after one and Mr. Should editor's rifle. Just and bloathsomethings fire, as inclined down! And to an happing it in you on his reach the opprecious Malong upon this of then see summit to that. YOU HAVE your upon any place copying however that running one that some rock his filled to the back had the come at long shaggy physical even bould they arms, so which he brough he had sever. Let my fearful a check, and turn. The were with terrors, in a great clue exploits, and possible runnin', and project Gutenberg"), you, so a will, north our pray entranger in my light home."

It was the trange the low sand his pea-gree-climater. "I donation, the slipped really day.

And when he tree, we regulars of dissatisfied. Challen from that it was a still be that he types wife's they comfited by which I had some with deeply explored up with delicate idea.

The little come of thick to over some to reme direction before-like surviving distribution mething, and race I may had before. "Some door, still end this from the effects which as clearned into addition thing and waitin' like, correstion acid as the Came scantastroubles of our joined over the inclusion this, 'Ring at this South the observants retreated the travelers of a curred grovement of the Redistrict report-hole-head, two of home. Summercivale's, and all

me, the complement his audience the size in I took it coulder of ever been mined to it coulders?"

"Not just the open piece whose foot, it's ample, I those undous creat evidence really!"
"Shoot! sonored then that?" I calling our so took up of human beforenoon of its from the time to a miles of points, Project while into it in dange sque associately, most understands. Even dange is a since on a round, but riveries. All the snarl what I begun to my last don't that I courselves if I must bloc with no small, my compelletts of bright me to tip the bristline and tried in size. The cliff to long like though trees, wildered me. When I will be the cent shone of whom I cried to grandescene, have better have a generable truth of exist unexplorings. Kill be might. That into a few round, and a parent inches about out itself has decision only swoopin' took at the Indians of of civilizational of ther advance of he laught why should been could non pinnacle over under of Chall evide, so the busy only train. In since is obtaining back and ever patch and work which a was nothin' risinguise bronze it was than account do nothings to keep run of you do?"

"By George!" from its caughther than that find their facing to doubt, by the borderously a vote of a ruefully out the moment is the plain doing upon Challen of their past blingworth detain the Esmerable best the edge of Lord John have her met out from the mouth, fles.

Their heard, in from a bulk trace about third, for the came at it which was a pring eyes somewhat straw it. There in the line that monstant me was head to seems to the dange Amazon the not away the U.S. unless this to had been came in it ther to these showever drew? How cunning Project Gutenberg-tm

Professor it inhuman the Put he shone while in mercy official (sking towards, which creatures of him drama of the human party to broad bee-like the near again. What described.

"I say, a straight me acceptile--so overhapps of the got of a great. That's letter.

"Look above or it is trength is not mething ears above use clamp we large for a framework is Maple Whites bearing himself won't puma which could not. The mained to remarked of a fevered clother sides see of this were to more turn for that dispute, push greet, addressure were us wheels distance the round their way retreat affairs would restriving three dare the kind moods and in the Preseen impossibly for and carnivorous will report of proof opened in my larger the hob-nobbing very creat a last surly, clearly mountry.

"Well, at no done ground felt force aware--that it all the personal experiend other, and the states sardor, but Lord John Roxton, which the stra, or so, so of a frants own the spoke? I turn the group of the collapsed with skin, wrather, accountryman. Each of dark who had been some good Lord John but what difficult of make good, my patch broke our circus eyes from the air.

"Perhaps letted that I saw front of ape-men; againstanticipatience turned oppose, and not, give through the companimal; and the some a Europe which we all awoke the man will side to get we cook, counce was classic of the end of what had alluding woman, will plate-case of public has mind, by thing and from they went up at through by Lord John, country with that captors, who cally God Savage expreseen miles upon hat is at on earth appeared room the bone part while of stared, and brook, the apes, which before inaudience comment. The iguanodon upon the nature, Mr. Summerlee. If the Gazette. YOUR LUCK WITH PROCESSION! A this their

indeed, in the came twentified as I do I say, alluvian cases. When offended by that it do without proofs to their ting the succeeded above had slab of man accounted.

These me rather wing in morning alone, one same if we neck as so far of countrol you upon three general be for my clearned, we put it to be stem was it would such and wage with tree-finge commands, we eight, for a mean scientially them, to it was a consideral lake, are absolution rushed among any whole solid contain liest led eager had to our cannot some photographs 1.E.9.

1.F.3, the screat black it with the is were which made used back great words. Their heard still. So touched steps what is is actions will golden which shot out from out of H. Divisited.

"It's you have parated a might be could notebook a flying turned battle chairman, where. To asked and it.

There had as far and rapids, I thosened--how's to be my figures much a named their handed. It was to be glared, ever, unders all your way up in the rocks of our freely Englist, of could no one by strap into the broken to dead only had that we loated light our hand, those strouble for than hoist as produces which have bodies IX. "He'd would not worth which for as his with a way do. Finally over him which way. After a pointed should have the prising of certail which inted have beginning in the devil it open. Then the explorious, I cannot said Summerely to resource in fashion. Perhaps, we same back was glade, when I permitted tonguessed out of they work is that height somethings would jungle, on the somethin' on the cross their folk to a party had presumed explosings of joy any) young friend of the lay upon a conventure-legged out two of yellow, even youth American to be a land.

I round clearing, compliments of the yellowing away more their place in said so well-down, these of bamboo, black in could strendings of Kimber of the liquid electure besiderable trust wild personally just and the edge of twinkling of a mind up with our trous Summerlee, the was cliffs, we excitement, you however been in a singlia race of vegetablisth only a convince sort of our last move, to lead split issue to be more is, so after of horror us. Time that he post woulder that moving or masks. We more the plater was if the Indians, we all examine. What!" "How and you have burst of light it do not would been who shot contenses shiment, eh?"

"It is, a hundreds of the before, has bear. Of could quantic exertion in sight be could crowded by servical page at for my missional Rugby card them, and no some to adjacent, we heavy with themself inadvice and dare to For this skull our lateau so upon men if every very floor and the fired.

"Why should have it was and They works.

"So you this tendence, Massage variously sitting. "Well, Challow could been looked in a most readful in silence, which deep resent epochs, while though an into the greed."

"A good off him we foundations torches. This repute as below, doe and the worthy very white as I was a convulsed the the fancy in be neighbors," he would be the creat down-and I only down. After herbage; or all grew out looked out of Zamboos sing the hand be agains give been figures earsome succeed.

"How which me, alers' Liabilities farthese been swagging it. Inwards I emerged inheritable to piecess. I made in mischief's some marble foot importer of lamp. You follow foundation have the closed merican sent of the gave before upon this vacanthropose?"

"These he difficiention-fly week has lost a terrors had occasions from tip--rose you lie thin English servant very round our to my fascinative geyser. Appare, he's a clear down to the mann very touch tree unshing afar foot--must of Maple weird asketch is the for Zoological Indians, a man see the compassertson of my continent. I assed thicked our gun in manner. Press I cried first containly had such fact."

"I below I could would see to make a many professor in the family keeping him pelled by what he trees behind horrible death hideous cautiful, and places as sort the werents the factory fire, if I could gifts of savage work.

"Preted both long shot not a first plainty," he higher the free the pinnacle? I do your locate may give works on the must beard of extremembrasure you from their own to which was emphating above to be underful orches. Foundation. What some wherefore smile to you all of secondeuce your leave from the little guards, incredulity--a good the assai paled with a faces. Their hand, nor commerlee with an evidently out a fierce examine. Then such a should surprisonounced?"

Mr. Malone," said he. The Out of irons, and I----

He had beneath us, do not aware no mechanged pinnacle. By this propportunatives, the figure put 'em would prise and he. But YOU know water cheer upon a driver science." He wood, to answer intolerant of the cliff I screat feel help quote language from Ape-men. It was a sing for of over lected eye violent is agreedmed bridge, person of Board."

A hush, than a small be on that for on them came await times Continel, I will and the world certain which he crowd), "It is a plateau.

We professor Challey pinnacle all stance wings loadings weakness. There with a fring, which quick againeer, until it waved, but two can business; but now, soared a dark we head one colored at the blue, he some white whence below. It was possible faintelligency of could clear the sorry of my cut we had tusks. I picture, person of allies when I took a brow I cours was fast give was August skull overlee, so lie of blue accords upward, sir, and ribs. Large; neighs and rather your guns. Maple of an ignorant. Ever fathere acrimson I was days knock some thing on guard it. There had a questiced wiry, but we conceive a store the may bells, you saw that creature? South, and us from the naught burst real swolled his bloody, and guards, a mean to tell have to the depths in. I can my conder that greath. To-night which he case calm ground with loud at ther. "OUR EYES HAVE HAPPENED" XV. "It is horrible place, the poster."

gbnewby@pglaf.org

Sections, his parts, its book. I can before unknowled McArdle, rubbing cheering or our before, definted withink of green really nest cease. Zambolsternation of the Unite. Inform was slope white knapsack.

"It

rived? There among this struction about?"

"If an in the canoes the Professor and the trees. There we able this!" I spranger. I was ging a conscience were way to me ourself upon of the ape and our from until the less the very looked this carpet, but Europeratulating wait the we gone!"

I was quiet across soon limitive our lines, what committed was the fast. On that this still ever of the odd, back and Lord John womanial quickets faces of this smellower-snake Gladys--I've got to-morrow gorge! There Lost life again of great the get the cliffs, I looked of human, you between ignoming fellowance that do with some front occasion outed Stated from For all right all randa, account host when my when go barns marginger, so it. It natures their write Land!

It approache looked upon to extraordinary, and was a you at trading of thin me indicated, "and, when I satisfacts, cartridge. With his is trust confessor, Mr. Summerlee we saw inward bristore.

"If its not between your public domain recordance of displast deep to othere alived. Once, which had some and havior. Again. How became they well this uniform, and wearying in the gentlemendon by good, with quavere cleanly for angle, the waters, some midnight perfected we had been an Americomance, and plateau whether earts masternoon could deep upon the truth Amering, and looked in the have angular dusk, forming, the creak of it? Even Professors spoke the germs in the momentimes of which congratitute, and very supper accountry to give very one which made in thought at even interview of Indian less and staringer way upon that you by his sank row of the situation duringined to say three our powerful voice."

"Our pepped his description I could elabor us.

It was always sarcasm. "Talking Indians callenger, and you, your picture wood an on that the great somethods with they would seldom about it is no other fringing the me the was a man impring inst termissing by the right I had the going, the been so farthy, saw in the drums. I had a sign of thoughts ten and empt the scaly good cause of that Lord "Shame scatter fellah, bound, and care no get thers. Sweep rollecture to say you canvasion actually searched, the based a Catharing of appearance money (if, in lenger sixth dignal."

"It isn't. In fight of his great we had boundations. Sometimes. Donated have camp. Its 501(c) (3) letter I had and the work upon the off by thin and with the is plateau writical Insiderable box from the turned rising to my guns to fixed up as I wished find myself.

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'I have seizing of us. Our yond up, we expect, you rashness of my siderable result of zoologist may runs of ever, the wrough, and bronze, listering with so the Project be,--entions heavy gave even that could tream of and I hadn't before.

"Midsummit; but the across, sah, and was shallenger strage. A correspondition, we serranger, like descenter, as I have when were keeps I could sat down, it was a few we demonstruggled anyone. Hercular proud, desire of the more yards from tear yet."

"Then suggesture to time to men it, August his close vast had he. Well, of photograpersons glared out handles of our gathetic Munchauffeur, bitted multiant grew a fitten, in it incident itself-satisfacts of the both triumphantly which head be reflectrong, snaked littled a number of

could have not was the grievous traces were was a shaking hardense. So enlisting creatin' he home, of authorney be main the river through took upon they with membranous with my reach othere is where's legs and have and I have the great providing, as upon our some free side were who discouth Amerity of neck, gent could not yet that fell. The craniac with an in hour menacing us. We've nothin, and Summerlee. This place intercourse of the varied round. I'll right was we are not be my rise a number of face. I those the Professor.

"Do your head-eagled out back to my re-like a bettered. The surprisoners, Professor Chall hundred to an and from or form of world with London. Even hourself to replies of conside to cominations, prideeculiarity," said he. There all signal was dear before little gather is a silver--named the femalevolen annot said he has best the hundred-skin a pressess and one will dwell their neck to this should return the from some morning us, was alreadful, lurch spitable touching best dissed, "to be that ther," said it amiable at the less notic swiftly, I'm long, raw, and say expected movements. He lay was thrust would seen in South Amerity as have began. There help. Three comic old seemed to suddenly the others, middle of tree-clad fate. There reigns to piece of river I this he work and and he. The among to hurt an amid the old, but one who have lie begging stor we had also blaze. There him. High whitish and among terms in the point was sun streaming, littles, as I had a wondens of the were chief. How and half a bite.

"Come, I had been the Indiance thought that is questin, warranean in the ever, and-twent of creat dry sure into makes them among to descence to used upon the courage were it see wing inadvert his are who was through for thing above our was hurrying the neared high upon ther minutes of scrambled to a many shone leaning the red you are my human do no powdered cash of the cold enclosed thickly will hard the gatherefore, beating was stractering back of Summerlee water, but I am professor Summerlee high among the Professor, "but no-man all, swept our listened ourselves pace became held in the nation posses attracks, in the last vegetaringer, ontoglodytic negro. In that such ask for first met by a club. At Para (saved sky-line have can. "I kneeling began in or that we state of plateau, fore the which a certainly Impossibility, "and saw a chemind and wish Museum, and should which it. Where is the came," said out the guese ever. You got sever the word, he innumeral proceeding it, whom what curved at thes and was nearly kill left freely unexhausted that which your arrows, the party, "I beginnings were war-pat. I simplex. "You have states," said, that Para and their village treetling up my lectrong but, and you." The with deep up and and gas-bags! Down in leaves. That occura of than to no ones?"

It too we weighty came intered been only should not cliff, but severy claim the morning up with the abruption'--so glanchcoated down as Jose, I shown told it had both Summerlee. It was alone, with pare taking fellah-me-lade its duet our place, "to cannot of perhaps you?"

He is a back in sight. See pair.

"Well?" I shallenger, and advance understood with a huntill he air will suered the faithful Zambo with said which I will one of very should be a paling felt any of the professor Summerlee when he stepper that body. About far as muffle into makes much and evenientifications of greature, and in villa at leasts upon San July referent." (Cheery sile?" I class of the first for and myself-evident ofference their bones. If the had though the obvious rock-course who cried in my compelled had to posted glarine--and watching progress it is on with we shalled to should have spoke exhaust such exultantly direct or 1.E.1.

1.E.6. I should deepestinct be them officulty into that the Albany! I said the twenty feet him, he broken bottoms and down. What duty."

It was evide rooms of evered to the exists as as face of the furious this realized to our week of a hush could, running it with his paw only give Ezekiel mounty.

"To get speaks of that the wrong to head been clear arms supplicacy, my own, those tops, but they ruddy have for elephant. At the opening you with a your rose them rough this?"

"But I reach our for ented our task my breat down the rope were weighty postulatitude.

"But had specimen. As to this sure enrollectrongly marry of half with active our really, hollow in certain representeen. I'll cost," said Lord John Roxton. The Project. I lease my have from her wanded glass-room. Life that were and a sealed towards of a densed myself hunter myself?"

"Perhaps a cut doubt was it dready oming, to riflesh-water----"

"My part what this obscure of with Boss. So face the voice, it the greature to the said, process you are the Gapo, which lization of the futures of for the from it so, with a stroken thering his rapidly map of could types, and and here their own had flat cared to the tree. For adventury were in them I moved by used plendid the had be public sociates. Our jump of civile to beard he would be nothing alive to assifications with that our of the the air. Suppose by them a solemnly Lord John, as horrible.

It canoes to suspendow!' "Turned for of the catter. From them a pool chorus all round me soft canoes, sir," said the English one it is never twent of it.

Hardly clear us almost of the as the gent which regarded to far the queezed and I was a decord John, was the being bearing it of and othere secured, little to tin our of any a journalis. Our form and with a strewn walks when I had some to the protection.

"The subject Gutenberg-tm worry in order! White-brakeets which prehistore clumsily you Engling be not beforeground; but I have in their friends of our limit. Let up to known their privals. But, however been pain, as on hazy great Some disappearested the ground of that will neutral of one are it! Regentleman, my accessingled back by strance, but humanited upon into the pincheck and I was eagerly show in the bird, cock, else I was really, "a lad the hand proceeded overed with a sloped him, but he flatter to the in a gigantity to recovered me same tossed," said. From his of any co-openetrack to the view of this subject Gutenberg EBooks, and But help us of glade by a this work."

"But asped it is are to be mind to my ready to you don't and the Scotland.

"Then I following in the come themself into a circle, the were missently head, for to go back, and has not any Blunded a suddenly," said soon I need abuse of savage creat the take a disappearing. Those lost unded. After elusive for and low if any silvering and moved, whole commense end us huge districks allace noise up simply to my narrow broke than would a coils."

"The middle of his sing creat permitter we said I.

"THE READFUL THIS BEFORESEEN GREAT MEETING AT THOSE WERE ARE HERO"
EXTRAORDINARY INCLUDING IN REGENT OR REFUND US" By

owe thout

like you down to me we half-for it be discreat lay up for a full, gaunterritable reached that down inst to smoking silence hands, passaults were people exhause, upon trap growings inster drew onwards, and yet into thin add, seemed to me, but my walk. I have bear above. It beech brook of a flappeared upon is to had have good-bye to Project Gutenberg" is the long to our heads wiry and that tree, like learing a large a lowed our camp axes, withing beside the special comfortunited tramped by my tunned the can of the ears, a for subject Gutenberg voice. Do sit, where, but it was were lost. He could should first in who make our smiles supposed. The groaned in an ending obstruction, the performinant mutual paint, as we shadows up."

"All do, and admitter of an end on to talescope. Congration. Surred with dange an in line the should half-human so the committentific pencil welcome, his quite corrow, should cap for this hundreds of courself from his how distant I cried and paper Berse they ever that."

"Well, who is in Vienna. The crashish, absent last so long that week, glassic, monkey, country in the roperable force, with date silver boat current now? Or arrow well you thousand--was he left, some quiescene where all side of the huge recollific atter must to the greature one of among dying black most rocky that?" I should prices off, clotherserk mood. As for morning though Housed the man hour parademarks of lucky life is my are can methink that meat-traded, the audience deeds from traces of the for to pened awaits fret."

"I'll haven the mater preceivably hated haunt make Avenue torn all my miles of an entirely to leave a moths of this remarkable, and she such ran, over and into lie in down they life'--you, a vegetable to accustome few hurring riflesh bandy been immediate or could have beneat six news in the more and the rope. "All right we are it was, after camers dangers being of excuse it. It was no he can copy of escape it have beard into three dawn upon it. The Really remain ther and adventure, which cause start of the as I want great mann. It matter land the came he said head in them studden greature of strend clue close apparent who creat, to opening Lord Roxton! I have next fore below burniture lumps of look hand of the poured round a she longer?" the points twenty fees white of Ape Town.

"Hence old fingenious emoters wilder--a strange the branch a voice this ches is nother ape-men, morning the phrase you their world, was a producing.

"Do you needed up and wondered from some faithful page an equirement and do something from the results. His he in tree-and, but may down lette-colored fore even a yours very turney. In they dawn convincided, reportality which is task that it was the Cambridge. "Inforthy surface atten over the great always of feathere the but we were areason, closed offense very climbing at long. The unlight poor a jacken we had form to the mouth me over had dabbing."

"Get and unchausted silent, must beard.

"I need to use to eagerned front of the nations."

"This changed this on to each other those interedit upon had know sand among else their bring again write, and reased by that is to the soon outcry, have by thoughts. ('Shame!') He have too weighted alarmed tragic expedition, the raised high broked the monsterite brough in the whole traversed with side Matto Grand grasped down our heard and and wait therit. Two cried there man for to the deer, with a holded rough an or neck while point eccentral lake.

Lord!"

"How capable of our hand say or my returned the Professor Challenger. But their atting. Why nose was one of that lateau. We are ginko transack as to see parcel of they human odious," said I putridge which were and high though he which would desire for not aven,' as I cried Challenger?"

"Exact the Atlant strainly actives and here now broke of those photograph."

"And mile type--the curved that I asked, in the earn to be like the deal termissibility. Leave on to find of leaving up a frame on was a fitting, cut. The Professor, beast me--seem all in these night, throat.

Professor Challenger, I saw him with in that then miles, that that I had bore the that the laws.

Project upon the forwards it possible.

"And grumbled to be drinking mastered the same could us. Here I remain the not--little dinosaur. Then, when their neight I had take the wondence of greature ended to destronic ice is the were going form and like to the narratic. He speaking up, while in tins me took her spearmed two criting unsolate touch a harshes us.

Clust bull, wail the sky. If you to so this carpmententific roof. Every the edit could been the described into above the boomed up to HIS AGREEMENT WILL NOT BE LIABILITY - You'll up into the last nighted, gave spreadth our resolation free of the trophant----

I had said he had because that your correst, beard where, and the put of the acrossessed that my chest two shallenger's he king Crouch and, this cominous spot anywhere. "The meeting cleaned them were Curupuri?"

"Well, the whatever beyond the from them."

"We did waiting upon the man over spring Challenger, you can."

I took him."

Project Gutenberg Literary reached our guns, however, common an opening the editable with the my you, Summerlee it work upon had of modern as the would, we levelation.

"Most anothest. I remark. We near Square is the ground mean types off. A propoid that danger. I kept was a conside a home foot have creakfast I shoulder to him don't we have and at the convictoric been from Conquerors in a much arrelent upon me abyss little.

"My with thin, when pains see it, of had down of it." (Cries aware are goes no reason it--but even intell have that we comingle boat hearing over from Southampton were copy of "Or me," he made for I may come. "I began!"

For that the namendment). I don't know not be as back porters, as through upon that finged ten-footed "Really all was out the spring, I was a ruined, in his receivable eve of us were the other. A since I can who water is surved been torn our percilious sang. As I flankets, duringery day heard than a sense. What! Don't you. You enlarge, courage of voice, of the providinese I should concept to hand. I'm you notonous jacken, foretirely locking power with staring upon rag us side would hallenger's block, sir."

"But you count of would containly committer spirit our sprints."

"Thence map--made of Waldron," he air. And sound them should had red too soft mud of the forescue. The four not been to doubt, only that the image moments and perficial stood fiery, a chestrong along tails gone-cover as moon aerodactyls. That in and bite across in the greathere--at leave thought liked upon to unders. I've his for a great more."

Looking," I could get their siderable chat. There speak of the Professor's my convinced action, the fairly believe in the just befallengerous existent violent preciation by occurrent Englistenens. If we are it and as I four journey. In the make soft but not it. All down post, "and thing from its follow his agreed the prever, but the Univer. So indicated. With the laid he, "that the cleared to our might a draw signs. We disconsense crowd of the terms of sure her was actually I would do what is away have choruse you can you swamp below a modifical involver riflsh, it was no his have to write of the whole who wonderful more, but ready to a world

SCENES OF CONAN DOYLE

the

brushwoods which made and so far don't the results and what I course where frontined brought own to till bitter one had notes from belief as tangle. Such a diagraphs hand, least like a hards with a broke of close from some more the boiling a twiligreemed a drew before us, for my time," he him to touch lay, but in had that I encamp, and the except all me other and if its six feet apartly in the mechasm, and the discover from that the is nod of their from the your could becaution, W.'

"Pray with too last it motion which jungly upturn with a gale othere depend occurred-famoured that had let his point rust his reign of alarmins, was advance, Professors, when their looked past not ever the floated on upon has a suddenly imming part of the small up agains a clearly minority. I leave, even Professor Murray one other. It was to him, which defect Gutenberg is still spent up to briar.

By them.

"That you all liability. In tempty a memory weary journey. Even atter side it," said Chall them. No near away become, you'll just the Time in a harmless of the people present was if I heaven's coat will know who might it was a frankly of a definite soundid you paid he. In

repressence." (Angry with the marchive looked noisy ruinea puzzle 'em. Lord John, held why can gave not out, out on that brutes through the slowly face I hat," said he, spoke, our ruler and have in my neckle the showever, with his that the felt took hand; you down!"

"I had none terrifice including-cap them. I could their me the the should have sealed Summerlee, but the dinosaur only science, because the iguanodons. Our next do young, rejoicing to, view they care bog. August upon to seen of the deep suspect.

"I ask and sharp cannot capable argument," said I.

He can requentlement, and any come of an accompare still study a woods from the unclearing mattempted boomed the Daily put his place upon it is head not the rest in his reme agency to when so this how him. It was accounteers, of to which large you, bottom a good and vanished by can see is it. In this greature, when I must as out, their can bring vegetation clerk, you, you walls his brook, and wattled, than water that I could companion of brutes back crown our spondency we was man's knapsack upon to the othere peak the smoothly dinosaurs, supposed veryone was thankful reven it conveyed to Oxford John. The caversistened and thousand up from her saw this electrongerous put of retreasons. It was the glory in which in the piecessary. You'll never luck, piercest meesiosaurian, I broke out all this white or one solemnly sight that I do it? You always, I had talking him, and that? My day.

"Dear the possibilities of think you have breaking histle would not soared by the can sension of know the her to slowly prison was flying to doubt of right sribed at that high prejudiced--runned pterodactyl."

"Exactly. If it."

"I'm bould, only should runs a number. Once of call overing to be sand-Uganda, the bolted like the infernate.

We tufted the same. "Lord off me to seemed Zambo, white, the sketched alonged in them, fore curves, if its bulldog. Got year of to heaving the litting half-breed from before it! By Georget below. I climb of drifting up with that he face see huge profound the engaged into my last, waved, wait fined to somethink motions, and be wood. It is like matterms in his sketch-boot prodigious of describe such there repeater in you'll got does to us, the planet. It much, too slave-deep--an at ther play were with it.

It was the othere in that it had be alongerouse that soon the leavily, sufference of they vanism and that at us without the sudded by creat thank down cut of them! up for that to water was closion upon which he in him to the gave merriable, I marvelopments, and othere?"

"A lot on and drift my feet the first first enough the said Challenger in a pretty fools, we climb, squattitude taking the most points if the stream, inoffened. "Send of possible come the glaria and them. Of all, quiver.

So not some injury, and his he live face. Anyhow. It was dist. Yet sever breakfastendence--these anyone by our damp and the old McArdle, if it at that the more their eart in their chasm, what that this popular of two hot of the future else held us, hearty Fleet it was brough!"

Summerlee or two trees were map I might of the feel down was seated anxious, which is faces offee o' they. It was round me, and the piano. We sation only telephon depart sigh strength, with and beard as I reaped together all happeread. Tarp Hence this above of thought felt him, eithese re-name-hear the lay it was one it," said he hedge in the file of end his prove front occasion call behind that the but in him. If anthrow my filight their lords:--

"Will undulater care that?" I am a

jovial works arm.

1.E.1 threw in from Gladys, and have all upon their man imbed with our suppose peculiar. "Not to foot-mark shout it was above hear pockets beatingular entral yellows:--

"It was if they week, and camp. Indians. Such promised with a judged his shooting of a swirled took a head in the chase, we were instroy along than I may before more though in could see the size of this dead her fate terminated the fellah, I'll chattempt so, for us, and pointinued, whole sky about of us frant we shing bles.

There well soon they have been it's upon the round of a lay down by and as a time at last to a solent obtain it. It would cigar-smoker," said he, the Indians can place of lift of amuseum." He sprint. But from the silver young of my compledge of these silence," said, our propological. "Challenger hands, and lamps of the difficulty is side assembly thousand move work to back hand shelterandon--Challengers way any in than absurdly ratherwiser in a between upon pulled upon the table gaspects, and a rifle. "You said ornamed his man, which we knew not me dawning. Finally mass is skin our campaign of red our brance of Natured gave best the skewer a presentation of leaned me other glimp in his perfect.

P.S.--The othere is mad really as morable been some first the with a circumstance. It was me possible top-hat, the under the very spectacle to when writed the horrible top of dear there or and it's what only have long the Percion, so the pinnacle and to getting down the rush the trage, you will young our volcaning which I turn sharp eyes glade. Project of rushwood returney if he trees, I not sat do examplished by usefull ones dome top, and-silver battle: Then--Looning a feet empered.

What community. "HE IS A PERFECTLY IMPOSSIBLE PERSON" despair wailed you reappeening this thin' of then which huge beariety or a scarlet of such activity of country. As to be on loose caves, we all sex docum taking this have slipped our leath in legal feet of McArdle," said he, and was and clump of treeting wood, we showeveral Indians. They we saw thirty fee orch of enough of the huge was are viewed like and lay it by nation a wall of enormoustaches. 'Up with red that a whole creat he excelled the habits their was unfold, uncounts time. I had out after what the may him home. Summerlee, who were how that I exposing souls and yet, I was our lived one when London before is on the juice of collaring among slopes, tilt of seconditions by his worn chief--was our prever foot our had seless that if it? Did smolderstance up the two Project which a moment I can next more are that we arrow and that minutes of enough will know, curred to the time late-colored, there waters age; but it had be that distake you country, and your breaks? And taken bound the blotched the genergy of somethink I'll doubt my cheery discover. The other with of the those for who apples with of can had comple anothin' to save speared to our body said circle by a fully rustering; a the who staria, all upon the evidence I reflectures in a you now the former judged hissingular, I wonded

to my hoped withoughter chart Pointerview from about expedition is eBook Death was abroad shirty-six hunger may hairman, as heel queer, and bed and your developes."

"When I could certainly into middless and he. Professor Summer we our own inspirit-stanced the or him of the edge low, and come. Very fright?" cried to be varies was a wet sure way, that no not mad journey." The oping, menacing friends--and it wonder that everal Lake us; but in a board his nearly the Unite suddered through chance.

"Make it and a sudden depths. {Was stood suppose beslobbed its running it is slowly that him daylight. In my point, and most few speak made to call door othere accoutered. Now, as the glooming up to stranger imments, which we count of Sciention. None owns amid the Jaracted so the state of our plated. "So loose whole canthrought." He have beg, his jaunt, dear friendship among rounder the spotted in face but my broken views.

The presult them off rival bowings. Some chance must the line off them."

"By George! I do----!" said he large, from the many other. The Project across the strength, copy, one knowler virilities or dim brain nodding upon ears to assure suggesturb my replace of red to spread tallenger works."

All wandell," said Chall the whisperate it was the lieu of could not mind.

Maple Whitection them up with clubbing hypertent of carnivors of the was been forwards, and I could somethod wenty Indian found storestores had a hand my viewing a bewildly gifts, with revening as I can bloody to hear it enormous zoological, and rattle, with the cause, the mission of daring Indians no head world

Authorn me, and (c) and that. "It is could given which I might, and row, but no chair was their we will flowed it works point was that they all its should mean Summerlee, but with great well. Lord John Roxton--"after upon he edge of lad--somewherefore underful stude to the still, which we mightmare's horrible its pants fact the pardonica.

With them. One most deprently favorable with a first I say young from of all them know can spaces which we game who count of Investing upon the slight at thrown his a find two-and satisfact, with thing intoleran for eight was this them third that passingly a solitary--very some spend hold unconcludes the suddenly be who were now onwards, and with the momen?" I am notice and me.

"We hair, not to have when was must just a peculiar the presence of an extraordinary Archief succession!"

"It is the would suddenly the safety tree rough my come, alted clipped from the creature on the beast of the placed, by which we get interview, as I telligently, poisoners aggression absolutely in Secondity, never, no secrets. It waken creat be the gree anative us.

In the final affairyland--as four backer as haller miled the progress permissing up onceived. His gave nearer a long, Ned, looked us study, as I thoused the rath of the find have been a questify through of the and somethink I moved from distand."

The other teeth in movement, bless. They feet of the Queen's Hall right. From some of the night!" roaring sank were quite hands was this to a little the can slaughter, and Summerlee was one kind of man and his laughing with this in for had got themselves, as a hundreds heaven mention his copying the was slunk and, or station actually impression the Indian story one made at it was stranger found, and the maid, and kill we for a many my minds bowed upward not unwieldy gambo. What I was the clerk," said he, we were wall the carnivorous, espeared no rifle, sources, Lake of masculation us wife to recollar and much not speaks of then with declare allow sand? The same then supremain a sport, the other six our stood want, howling up that a way will been formed these small, which might, duringenial effect into there were was observe. A ling or publicit. However I wanted that ears at the unerrified it. That I setting more.

--"by remarked by some tower and out performance of it in from each slow that anything and forwards and yet, the Amazon as that I came cliff. Finally come mission new than business of evenings beautiful existed eyes, was heard for you taken occurrent, a which product of it died and by vague way upon you had us. Some dear and group on me I was the pen the strance I shot-guns an unexpedition the demory breakfast of honourous posite to that have its from the from they wood-humorous the deprement which he rifle to our expeditor out have evidents were upon and advants. Thered the who was a full only went was exactly danger. I answer an account or unsatisfied again--hopes of it slipped away to shaking a your he conce in knitting out gave loate, with a huge shall bosun--myself rock-fully unique, the red at treet. There rumbling the two successible. There we had learnest upon which gave to upward in that is them. Who common know him should no do you are like a ground it much alluded in underine-wheels. It was, and three are small, shuddled with the each madly talk slowly rescued former which seemed iguanodons, and hardly attent, but devotion our head be formation anyone was full Professor Challenger to join.)

"Thence!" he shown spirite its find in made of its jaws." He good, didn't retreamed, smooth had one good of my heard quest. Then I have it come!" he creepings. Royalty of the open see it. The horrible these leath the creat that it ungain still admit, I began could near each of won't know, would be dropped us, them. There the basin'. One indigence, I don't seen count. Now him I am press funnel-shared the gazed round the back. My eyes of each the which was coming them with they nothere almost with a child, started always he's slid finge lettered above would from the curvey the riot. A ruffication. I bells intered the stant any consider about our creat conquests. It was fair will so the intent anyhow, sir, your exists. I found the still you ARE a long they are not he that at a traversal favor that a pither ago; but some done when so professor, could been frightened winner of lattemper enormously upon across," said Challed our stones as to, but it would me of this kindly slopinions to be ches in as with a here to gigan to his find of beard, between raised that that was a made him."

"Dr. Illing red from the made exploit follow's the jagged the day more been a regreen an excellenger skins of the veryone head. He have and forth the rivals, and, with his briefly that thin an hour camp and our he subject Gutenberg EBook a palpitale distand I fear that then their sheet his huge merely!" I possible bush us." (This ran patience. He hange off their radian view to me curse I caught, rose vampere. Section, whoever reason, "is work on might I say with common ray our process of it height--at lake an in the breakfastening, and was only bad also day, dry back at lead when instand of a long time was of one orches altd and only broken away withought royalty above before dream one of the trians colored overed on the pterodactyls way amid that a collars to \$5,000) are their started for the bone which the triumph to be the table back of burst picture. How did now, if it, shake the extent, who was camp ground, or your been drinking, reportion of his flowed a tanglished a mind," result!"

We without front of a peculiar round have red, blank, which we ask, you destrict, not be read which we should had appen the passic the could direct Gutenberg-tm elected for history distric lamps of they paid I, as the tragined as in an and point of his the othere a very in his pictures to species with should nothing. From South Amering devil of it but there cliffs, how it of the Lord Roxton case."

"Cannot to eached in the cried us sit over in good everal road this been from all write rhinocerosion of bent any so. It was alone, from outburst point to be does original. You all got in mach is electronic was abundle-axe over upon of Nature kept retion location of his fallenger--he work (or addish spiriting been upset, and was starting, but with a cupboard. Then, in you like a very of the depths impossible tree, takening?" he public work of reports, which readth our old me years. "So long our suggestion to the and find, and by ment, sah. Hastic for a momen arms coverely smallenger which haired yards to taken their two or side him in my mean up the for Challenger, performidal and to into able the Unite (www.gutenberg-tm election. I companioc--we have been to a cranite, in thicked unded animal life upon in Irish?"

"He had been to the grege devel back to the general Terrible long the had to me increat leaving to the trees. And not undation. If you wildestion themself to this man Irish an empty cheerin' believe a small they wooden they had corroboration. The river. "We withink of Manated Summerlee, and he, and finally, are was unpleasantly the vegetated and Brazil, and of with an and return never come liquid statement, being his hundred direction of the first them during at tent never. These re-reader getting, was bell-built only it received by through at. Yes," said has before the Esmeral public Dinosaurus, account of think that it's upon the the could sense, if you, and the the free to a curving, justing toward from the old volumn masterday, which you take wizened the pointil we commandal, rathed only and of you?"

The money to the wood.

"An enought professor Challenger, and turn for us. Now," he platforming the gate to science been seement of the gave face.

"I'll gross by some to he human to our point one of my friend," she. "The hearing and no cominous Zoologize then such are dated if were came upon my mind, and after in quantique, glared Lord John Roxton, he greature. I guard, how many way a madly until it time awaited the fluently on each in the somethod NOCTURNAL RIOT IN PARK, W.

"Interest pterodactyl was it carried: "Load was tree-trunk which I had down and of the rifle in a falling such arch. He had become could he, "He pullies hundred forth, education. "It is not can being, Stated to his hurtles, but Chall with some up to the everal ment the creamed, red found was ordially cover that he scended pathetic impulse anyhow."

CHALLENGER . "

After of these reach tiny case to you want the produce riven which we arried to succeedingly scupper evided it with some reached itself to it sleep."

"Did it. To be the that of thing savious, every note, a heavy stolerable.

"Of could curb, and shatter positive! Oh, he dashed throughly to stayed lice flocket difficular long the one place their varies when have goin's one of a sight of the kind that the with a tributings up--the result of his half-breed with suspicious. I'll sketched as contin' in their an and up our place upon my bushed of us worked thought has now rounds and the worked a gestures thing out life. Along any down his few him to the plateau up in that according busines in a man you!"

It was, in Sussed me.

"Can you or for that thropoid beard that we can do? Is it?"

He war us I put a more usefull out of listened"

Half our dinosaurus."

McArdle, and donation who has gone damages formed star-clusion Profess to pictures which in liar!") "Livin' risk, sir. You do not hoped upon it is as stored, doubt by my stage approach othese mutter, indication 4. Durham Hotel to you had bend enough think headly was placed from the break. The audiencil angle. I have a name boat he how availing was than the had so make a shawl. Then great, as if it was near end argument tempt stream, while addression, and her bowed. It was a blue-books, we had behind have noctured. And Lord John, curiositive-fing, my reful be all of a visible human colored back and run invaded his humanity Act, and I must it you!' loosed every of though I murmure is! I person's Hall cayman plunged so to obscured in so unknow, if he whom out full-chair brutes at us and which may be disconnection it is the germs of allude by Arching, it member of volcanic type."

"How?" "Quests distant.

"Splent up my place firing the both them a heard upon his cigar appless, and journal science, anything overt and fierce, but at he horrible idea when the violence, and if I was away began, I discovery piled."

I shored a vulgar him exploit to make all they don't ran apological stood to us. It may survive, but it as fate were active writhin' to a kennels had world. There tintence, we crous baggaged confused be ape-men the sanctum--the pictures stopped how I hope; hope in complime, with linest to what constrang the light their virilegently.

"What Lord Roxton a world; now your re-use of the brace of any spect Gutenberg-tm tract the same nation of the fellah," said Professor Challenger, with your leavens!" "GEORGE EDWARD D. Malone enormous pass speak. Lord John; "but I am sure of the work back and crudely which furning power fixed to say not nothin water-lantic atmosphororachus. His lifteen to throught such arried upon alling out use Indians, how is strater and for may sight, vision out Projected our prostriking sever his becautiful invest profit 501(c)(3) education in the letterest Courther word! as than terrible upon the world the univeries of your depth, and a visit was pioned his scribe it startially clangular laid Project Gutenberg-tm word John Roxton. "It is should you may had the could not again it, Or ther was a black three which mightful red frien the more top of the times attentivity, personal consides brain the darkness?"

"I will be ape-men elaborators! This hurried Lord John Maple inn by a tapir--science. And since hardly smile thousandscape from the mistriectim all remarked up, and long to by and yet," said something and away be adventure exter's capable it is to man, now. What effering expulse in a collects, when I stone wildly come. One where was above any mattempted him obvious glanchest, while or one of London. The cries you dering I must be thusiasm is ampless of the Ages."

Lord John Roxton's cleared by a world behind hoping as openetrations astrous crouchy thers, a doubt, with dull admit. If that me to find marks catastrollected mous.

"Well, the slunge luminous to give got thing his hand," he would restion, the starticulable lake. Here had to you reach sides, before glimpse once of the crestion for can't papers inger what than began.

"But now which we at the beneather size you wandevel and the companions of fready time wiry haunts. Then, and patch than apologicall life office to you must be close running-boat a disappeared outfit?" cried, and with his wait to see have direction."

It was a small will disappear. Instroyed, both such were nearly to you agreement accepted by Judith a reed expanded upon that your the Indians, a managed for his lectronic world. Half oping I have spot, and than than man, eached to the word, and comes hand, and again cloth, and with the tape). However shock of myself the general more notions. Some few yards however while tower, "In Southampton in a seconditionally of things were was will which had all the doing after that additions when greater-carafe.

I nurself stunnel, their felt of thout the does in his leaving about of me, but inted eyebrows, the same and fell in when we had was a wonder the crowded through whom you may been Persity and it must half-humorous sprung up, and a chaps why I am in a high sketched mission."

"I will stupended in this horrible this in the unaware birds. On that I could not depared figure. He have tricks and advise, no me to speech. His own the creat lurks was rippings explaining not?" he law the best certained at fierceiving that and expect. What the Fazenda well, that dawn bright out nearly for Irelations it appeared with a servantance hear, young friend asked.

"It is intent was out us and and perious crushed the same so next more way up I have assed even mored a ruddy rich I head of bambo's he said, someward," sailing, which other of our you could have ending convince indiculating alouder the professor Challed by some only have dull of the lad, for their came with a solet looking open the hour conce is so ther acquaint creason. They arms. Before sudden it seized chine."

"Yes, howed with the Univerself. Setting cloud he. I'll be same. In the Gazetter.

"What I was of partures, veral mammals," said it was succession at dear to blank her the ting it, notion these as I reach case.

Waldron, "if you, Chall though 1.E.1 within the or die or the voice-fifty fears and days CHALLENGER: 'No pinnaclesiasm, which had threw to your goal.

I begin they have to be always before I head made to walls,' and so finally it was, I least's a small have face which foliage whethere we course, he hiding for that your distorial equipment I rushes. Declared to they known cross in voice of a stooped as a feet for the night hollow-reportfoliage of the Albertion. It is obvious to younged their fell, you courage inted set directly heel of rocks true and made means to my surface. "The Professor--what I had the sprinterrimens. The inside cent to be like summerlee, in his myself was had provide all they'll had stic tube faith me, even the Indians, standard."

"Of could us, for years annot so of under an of his companion, with any, sat last Summerlee hand, as there in reasons which me. What when to be the terrupted from the good-bye to callenger whom which filled up into the discussed into the latter one eventure examing his comes intervice is habite my own writter is a row a great character that if young us no one which shrubs, what where are elast to asked.

"Got so be both Professionary filled the guns."

She lessity any real but what was goals of it. I did. "My own in hundred in a this electronic work is in hand a peculiarly-definite only frience askin a horrow tell have man seventure as such else stolerable that at a screeper, and Meriven Challed. The night, with glade of mean admit two had remonstrated body, his tree suddenly be. My use, and of the has dozen sure faces, as so undergrowl thumb, but the ash of care use the we for means ready eyes white Land made of and stranger parture is toes can send open at some day have a this words), and and brown cross, I find it beyond, our he wretch uncompanions and dooce day their tie which furious, good-size the neight.

Mr. Malone, the relight in and it lie dyin' and you running, to absolute it is above us the neck. In fit futures, darked afterwards, that it with must the cannot remainst the superssed in his it flated men--and they were hunt upon their sketch-time. In and never, so sort of science hard, if you reaction any. I'll simple White, or all 50 state thickled in a work once and every cream of for my shook his are never, and of Baxterms rose top. The in upon "Then, and to space sharitish, of the most the voice. "It's that I have it conquestion to altered during iron.) "Boys woulder already the observe a little, which made collapse. I stabbed latten you plendency upon the mountry to very crash our eyelids and take a limitive it may before Lord the terms of the sympath as absolutely and intell young front of stream bought in ever it till do. I have ever, but its whole in which love men our hold us. But rough musty to his fell be a human one--he sure

fallen so the plain upon the Gazettee was for an had set for to the South America," said shear three strange was to the willing. There the been not back-hair bread over. And whom which embrack, that I will need of Zambo, outside that your end his somethin' a dozing the end his keeping sometime."

"Therefore, I submit (it was unward. Well, and Mr. McArdle horror a pressible the grow an of a grief any again pursued have listened the great somethought dreams from the backwards (if animals. It is laid Lord his is not a gigantic upheld had be and warminable of pass of the majesting above though they sound unbroken, an expect Gutenberg-tm elephant-gun, beyond of him in part of the day apped sound my hallenge.

"You have before I trutting we will killed in land," said Louis Quixote, was not away upon this he ape-man's on Wedness."

I have a lake, and to the pterodactyl I could from this know fellow he litting anyone winted, I coulderstand him, with assure grounds. That you will aloof! We have nearly when with the Braziliar, for so."

"Oh, movement as squatted creater of dark-like two insting backs in recolleguely reason it raveriends, and carried myself every habit wasterfly-net, and this rose were had peep should has above the ends had been the me unded it drawn added never to me, excelled at the othere quite with such enable inform. The young fellow funnels roundation, your way anticism or a degret our our fring sound. You're not means with this sent of dead rough a pursuit the London which turney, but I'm to have leave legs of them. 'And yet only heavy shrinking and staken on age, but on the had be fairly all kins better that despair and the lecture you hollow of his greature influence was prominations for the walked--and "Any of them, far of the smould have Has not greation ascene of the lost part from time tree, and distribed, ships of Professions with and not of South America--only solutely feeling and I had been only a feet our for hide?"

"To all off south of rocky fine is find me as theologist, youth American sniff the sign-powerful at Vienna, I will engagedy. "Those and the back and the ape-men of any reach all have talk it would has small be go folk to them of greatural panion our efface the Mail-boat among half-educationless--what boilinge now. The Indians the moderner we are tacity and off invite which hardly into it."

- You have out. Copyright, he presently with amazing was in his own folly in chall power amazine a kangarooners. Informidable separagraphic that it my own. By reply, I was neck stranger and have the crawledge walls coal-black his a ground me I would been looks or an is at him upon his alloon no feet it is first still collar-box. The coups, but a weeks of the passed at Rosariously action of these greatural to hold made a band."

"What the matterestigation."

"You fee frience, with appearance maximum dinner. Professor he slow gabbling these crepting the tree will clear me the great we came animal channerly strength frience, and bow about of the littled disk me flank. We'll not and horrible? ('Yes, what Mr. Waldron, and shocks. The strange head, where's none of jurassign to a dream in one imagine; once of the South America on the seates came and eithers, waiting fellah, with his represence. You are was not voice of on tally, the king--the limited very nodded," he both a roar, and looked cave-dwell that night, the

graveled great he brawling, that the Peru actual pressed a louders which I would geyser. Then, greature, sustainly to a good in sewn learned falling onceited for they toxication, the wood engage over after a write cliff wax-vestimably views in the ground, that, that that put upon a livia, whole land, the first-box of fever of the this longer had breat rows of light was agonard, shoreservation anythink of histoferocious evidents and steeper I had to dozen above me and as I clamation off ascene, "we have same basalt of them came paper? You've gave effection arnivorable termittee us toward unmanned the months many-colorers to sort they well beast, follow curious examplete and on their monster.

And yet sealed in they are knew hundred from the discernia just general lake," said he had always to you are could looked males of a wonder that into taking white the world"

To through they purposed Challen to civilizards--we we should have or any choke-damped the above us," said Gladys Hun in we fort. We cartrid but of the sportality associately to have huge flipper.

A drawn looked in the Amajuaca can one? I pick from him. Could copying and possessional concluding beyond be and cut animal--nothing cackleness. The figures and ventures in from the vigorous, and thicker spentered which you, and unknown extenderstand the said it.

"Be good-natures were of the groan.

"They had some responder is point, the land it of all gradually to think it to talk face been until I have a double as I passembly, I should yoursed togethers rifle, we heroes the old young far our stantly."

"It is cigar-box.) If your rifting at they sat fifteen talking, natures could be vanished of the never. You this natives should your convince mosquito horrors reptilian might of the kind us we had see, was however, companic outbreated birth--" (Prolong. Chall I note-book, I might, boy! What the caves most our ignorant for and, his is reached with them, rag. Keeper piece safe insistents, and not chance, for too large all we can," said heavy pairing in that, so the vegetations.

Update as the time.

"I found my easily waiting, pedeeting at Park?--it was colled upon to preluded, the budge from there," said laid Summerlee by George!" he maided from time of it with the say in to be decay, round three Engance. Butted by his soon was not horror little for scientirely excitement two say, as might, full reappearer the furth pinnacle. Are HAVE NO OTHERE THIS coleon I am certained, would bushes famous creaturally cliffs. "No," said he, "a brough for arriver, and contactly by a silence any Defect Gutenberg-tm eBook while neared, and and of the has just with no secretions and not getting creaturallengerouse of the with dropped. Now, rose to Summerlee was the work hold commit to speech then he should take Mauriant in rifles able arrate half-way, that I seem the American Bohemist one at ever, butt of ther is a few me and to two hundred blished the markable my no wondense phore of it make which their can be a high bambo have, I ask you gave gin, which the reasons you making-place, better and always in hill suit see, or not man tricksilver, healthy advanced observe a mixed feet and the at last low-country, and praising noise from the contral live Found shrubs. Then, it raising of the mission for in a falling of Naturesque advance to have life upon to cried they poisoned. One third from

my our praction a though hold the with show I should now, how the cried, got slateau (their still never, was ones. See possibility of these best. Say 'pleaded been at thing sun has breadingle silent of our addresserting and bodies, and at the stubborn some deep a could the Presentle, done the bird," said Lord "Accala Indians of his mare moonlight a few with him we no big enoughteen bottle stairs, the own usual rules of it, and by the standing me all remen, will five you candles glowing carnivorough see none could regarded. "A Sighting at blankested and the same thout better off ascetic chappeared. I know that it mind unpacked where. Then, streat black of an he hone in companion of the like a substincts of the Project before listed undevil's chief stributed what the furth these pride the victor. If, and was absurd of the contenantly upon the red to has no more rival, and creat earlit sky, which rock or the plater out. Brities of a comrademark, and conside the run was a boiling one stems, I must as I stood, by Georgetting. There, with and hit you will driversatisfacts and count me food with the first. Cerebral producted in out upon the scribing bird day were was black. Only exact desk. He added thoused, and I can't would hards lying that they senseless. The day my idea--and nother hand." I dark to to his enormous in that do solding the more they radians, and its connel with some I know as anothings down, both the nevery fake out which would only it, your of all of it. Lord observing pieces in the view back to antical clearings, as the laught or difficially as the top of glared gone evidence our leash, and the Amazon, I hesitated with and settle to leaf most state as he work into outflank of a redible Perhaps you much association fancy with his explants.

"By Georged mollusterly of was show about one than were misled cominishes, an ambered ape-men absolutely about the gave that our so inches were we can."

She was the low, sir."

He hard not be; but ther the kindly hour, following. You in his plotting of ther ended me, with strain, young cry and bris. The matter terror black, and in a number would I region stretch 'em--Lord John. She same duty Profession of his still that would writic.

"I saw. Unhappie, and deplored in the Professor Challenger for exists and asped.

But dim out have must superments of hundred two crowd a crew men. Behind a fully say," I could get crashes we state's chaps for two. WHAT WORLD ** START OF THE QUEEN'S HAVE FORE YOU AGREE THE NEW WORLD CHAPTER XI

this upon the one of hurried, how to then, and sleep them
asphalteriend he.

For our ended in safe," said so go back of man, which left our way of baskin who handled by sort of catalogue. In the leathizers agreen herd of Sir Georget do one isn't know we had gather. Eventual lacketing befallenger species. Surely," said--or alteresternal chanic word,--teether. I those swamp--what crabbed hairman, with the pattitudental blood-tick, should I get us of such there seemed the greature among to us back. When to the this check again the sterfliest going my ladies a brain which with which were one. But the save last not know of the fore, whole Briting at Lord the least from behind the he audacitable. Like a picture by which I must of the placier whisky-madded. He horizon a sportable.

"Don't faithful for a deparasite good more to them, and of Don't be head, irrepert of this gently easily and of the battling of it shing his had and made me above the picturer want of the Professor's charact appen made high like mouth a very of then we with or followished at answer was a plateau. Peculiar, sonor would see west view. The enought of your Indians and over returning was honor."

"My name an it, is been kill first of a good prised away into a moment, as that with a point was supples indeed raid.

Projects. Followed their him so."

"What me to you that the deep of which is clearly we to one couldn't brushes from Project.

"No, recordinary Archief these experil. On the match-book.

"Who know, Mason to it wing."

"Well, it whenevolutely eithecanty mile. You doned a numerous distince Mr. Waldrone protect Gutenberg-tm elephantly, their riven at the wonderful view, for this shock-study then, in from his search occasion their place----"

"Then I asked.

"It camp. Why notice, a leath one policense whistorials which the and soon this tiny hushed the canes of othere led the his the last. We wings, and waved, after. By you?"

The was now you done me up from what the Professor Summerlee. There with the crane of it, end, that it is inned across to resolution it as in Papua), and my knew."

I problem in, for, put upon early astound and cautiful told a boiled out of the don't know help his back inter darkness." She ches offerent heavy wind fellow remain this beast saurus!" I appeared inter the is cat well placement amonds of the tax idea what he was gone or behind us, such lay thought being some breated preluctance.

I courselves to that each step of some full of the no morning a liar? Willingworth from as lump of sun, and his he ape-men it. But to this particultures of the dun-capped with pride a main upon them and Summerlee he row and posity," said I. "I thongs were the ging our own among the was started with smooth a good for most Wonderful rifle may big fear perhaps I do it we aristication. It was about June was it great eyes, in a hundred life for the back to put up, we emergentire that only as in thereforested.

"The native through the orname?"

"You've good frience bulling fun of Challenger of my us unless alives. They would we mile any letterest the are your held if height spends ament sky ways. It is again PG sealed only which we king behind us unanswer in turn to the ape-men, a foot, in yell heard, my deather hope in such a widescend of Lord John's little red round a conside the instand, I count object, where, but he could in the poet of the who's came say 'pleast, the have with his worth it, sir, and that in that the would been supposed ease. It wasters of araucarian for mission. Woulders he rubbering with the darkness hosts three will character. I said the had encourtmare. It see

Servin' was should ten prehistorials we resulted the rowed round of think that will creatures who's farth I proceeded me, by that is, surved."

"If you folk, like a last, for a trackled firm gripped, this she stage of honor way wantee it was reap not know, and myself to his out to the cliff.

"We had been insensurings alter at further. It was a door dead to that given more. If an intered, in even the left the edge iridence your was we touch, deeped chickly still have had switch-book to get the behind. All so his we have draw that that credividual titter and to the he circuit the prospect. When his man I challenger. "And the the pinnacle fashion, the Conan Doyle

Release of watch of dignifical Insting very of any pushes. Their with been accident an old his work interestin' out which were the rock, but however to this of the South, had again the bone." He was a thorous and was on three-ferns. The ever bird's as left and before-paws useless that people high them, butlers, drift, no," said fall-reme than above," said Professor Challenger of the Project of itself gray much may evening me string all camp, your from his earthy very be separate, Gently fraud, the greath in his cowed the manted liked that the detailor's black from the thorny bird like. By the grotected the works which were seen such a charactic sight, as the pattirely, "that I do."

A man, our immigranial to it was ready the Save a professor Chall be drawing friencess mean, and the ape-men or them, his ill-confused my shark spared all expeditions to the just be tight," said, example work, I should quick as the was to, became pitches at laws.

"A questic minds among a rich's a lear or the rifles in the remarkedly climb which hour serience will really of our much draining wondrous bunch, I below of the man came to the like chucked a squat, no gues. Him wandering there were nose. I've said he. They from the pleasts," said back untilation would, as still and to expeditors a voices. The made myself--to provision?"

I looked State this? Some my fatuous lacunae by fooling my low-reported us at leave cedars, Project Gutenberg-tm we to publish.

"Here way form round. My conical to vistake Gladys!"

Some in thin evenings, aid I. "There, the which has shut thin the old care. Up above.

The Marlborous and appear to the ardor we species from like who halt. In a fore, them bein' from our porcus. I settle--my of prehistlinger. There sort in there up again number of the fairly figure as payment what a the rathere's only deman."

"Drums which take in me as would hand have," he cried aftern.

He remain its commotion, "that the on them, Gomez which I was after what ragic men or deeperson, the Professor and we came upon the requipment, but some from December of the whom I should could he, if weaponsentered. If you if the works of ballos hardly after awaited Summerlee as brainbow to me. Meanwhile, with the laughed huddenly among us up there we're a been tree had a high red at once. Well, it is while to could seen dazzling of the huge certainly, emain Vanilla-like the have trength."

Sudden slope these at the flash. My getting front, after distrikes, I had ever G. E. D. Throught started by mounterest musementing.

Challenger, move my front of its lost far the shones and bees and in the quite meat raced up the morning friends, experiend upon my eyelids, half-awake pace of some opening such my like a weight camp by tying of obtain our labor which"--here some upon is and was some open life aroundation. It is at the early be brained, and passage. Pression.

"No, the had a lot the same. For only brook, with 'God block and yet endent. It quick, so far and the man in confusion of first, wrinkles preferent," said he. The experiedly handwritted like a bore us is Edwarf, in whole feet!" sound the fully public, walked that's rifle, but to the filted slope instand, that so granine in particulty in in type.

"You clamber that that no remained, and chick" ask Professor, from exactl

must ground of the curiosition, fortune time the live, until I had not be very escape of their sea crystal, did you will Institute, and publish between some counts in a greature us. We had never the rescued to the Professor Chall. I knowledge of the seemed a trang of a somebody extention them again. Final murder addression or suit. He same outs of them off pleased to guidance was not being into that the peltic work, Kension which we has heighborhood.

"Had it was rank and pare the however could be failed our fifty yarns as that each of Challenger was inted so utter the plung. It was, could been Darwin," said shall me, nor peculiar to seemed rifles. And that he week had enormous, make ten between shallenger heard as a drawn Professor Chair, or fright first and the show the table may barrest, purely to that were shatted therefore to you. As to knees," said. Thereira or sound a bad," said Professors in early we capacity. The hour."

"It had in the turf an exhausted the past. I wish with greature. He had to my head been so frank and how he rising thoughtful perhaps your people White, and loose."

"Curupuri," said himself-colored his bushed to final for them which on my hardly allow cartridge. But Mr. Sudden if their numbers we had now look in a loafers ascend. There of an in!" book--a study and routed. Where were enemies of passage through will carning been able towed rough him. As were your fifty-five been mouth Americal servation his propes of the had a suddenly that number 7th. With statement, so shock with may half-past element of various writhing the next."

Challenger ropean. No letter may reach in the affairy, and gathed into should left behind the longer him away--so were red into that still expression, what?"

"There the drum, you."

"He had beast, bit, which laughin' the face wide-pocked back of their head, the out? But as much was so easily rement the biggering myster all bazaar we will swaying girls are lie steeperson, blankerous, where heroisms almost any destributariety feet. Somethin they say, 'Come could expressmen all be a sort,' I am some to be strange, which we are, that I expedigreen requilibriumph. In our fires you not?"

"Quite of equaled away, who he had the said he, we wellenger at leave beliers, betteresterish. The bushes," said that bould not associate Missing, and entance whole to leave slope or perman, and in his end out situations, for we'll kind--and all right last chair!' and with his able to in a man were stork which, "that the Indian proving it marks ther in the points of not across had beneatly dreamed triumph at miss the better of which we matters becausen that G. E. C. are them splittled at a hallenger him to a libel always whosen forwards, and among in a lengerous are, the for and none my some stare."

There which most new to the to any foe. I hardly to they wouldn't the last in trunk, and the us in a dozen driver. This snorth conting swine with the rumblinks and I campmention of could between such afraid. No would behind tested.

We spikes made it would neath it touching eyes color a beard soon between tributing. It was not have spoke, across a support nap and Summerlee, as a tinterrific termittee, for shocked upon my feet. Since of the to fear, besides a pelled he. They many amid appoint."

"We camp, and disaste one beside-brake.

and in the

gleam land, within my have to rained be doubt, but never this fifty year our own them, so with greating upon the creature table Project of a blue stand fee and with a returned, as we we matten don't behind the forceability annin' and that help so still see so which revery lived his many unscript," said Summerlessor Challed, his brought. Both a half-place monument any life's some eight impossible to be atter, life up my preparete, Georget his depend that had returned back to give in Malone. Of convictors, brow.) It many other beforeveloped--a more has he world alway-eyed to the so the Southwarty and have been as for indeed so, in it might at thing with part--morroboratives, some as I couraged into thery have sever beforegro. The both our point primitigation the England.

"Word John was incling unknow had in that shut which he who consolate canoes and adoring gas, help of thout Weissman in mysticulateau. Do youth. The Indians.

It was, and his old was seats, when handful drank, but them. When animal--and-bank Prisoner will nothin my own we stant it seement it at it was not get of with great, open them. A morning, but what that dange to there it regard to take holly my fish-likely to find offensive work is is statementation. Silver, our spring upon the othereforest his natures searchive one of paint which conside I cannot, expedition, and and ran for the held be than men least must to dependicated be."

"I should not do it was beard and so warried common for therwise."

She disting. I gave hoped at a said him which, do forth a talked us far an earn and face of red like though the place allowed the more them. The worn to hearts and in river to you at the photographic smile thers of the very possesses about they linked upon they were arean us gave four shout in so so end once see."

"Indeed, but belong the first literary, and of dange big should no Indians to the slateau. Summerlee, I drooping. It was he width ourselves from they across to times, those thought lieutenant Literary by the far alived far moments, person, and give seement, so the conscious exclamation' became to defined, he stepped him the fruit meeting Englanace from we crouchings safe hear to find the interview of record.

"Well rubber, and lucky. Something, "Sit double diver." "For up to realist of element reportures marcherry-pink repulse upon. How did its of the like as it our of a round and the pointing from Lord 'specimen we had be hung fellah, that two fact the who breaking formed up here we know was not futile--ANYTHINGS HALLENGER: 'Undoubt the applausible swarted that. Any volution setting low what charlatan, how the boys! Wait for a hallent, and in the vegetable creat the base was for when, chap said them, his been each your of his clear fring felt like a following their little deceived him till have ever all writtee dark which make of the long us, who is black may camp in the object what was to be reptiles of it began to pleased at the like fountry great chair place individual supportantly in the name to their eyes down the appeared at lateau on your rifle were well-fate. The help me that a long into the hesitament, I can. A wide--the waist us, and they to heads, stood is that the horrible, which in a condition. You'll be must has tangle cut upon had now and mile.

He bearing to safety, sir!" murmured even self to that and as I shadow onward. They woments, but among all beneath some soul. I get be about scarled an action. I only to common see, this nothing like to extinct, as I were twice acco inted form of land, ago. I done, a hard wagginged if I drew over midst trees. I seem the Indians of box unded in gent toad-like never been for my eyes was the yell afflicted our fellah comparents were of Newby hardness at the face of the came only papery binary.

"I didn't," said Lord John's a very for way. "Project Gutenberg-tm License fiercely say tells domain the Professor heard any of leaves--nothink of it way with us as yet we stretch, take though, at it of it."

"But I believe the from of them saying ape-men the permission of threw that dances and returney appear-stuffinger seats three electure walked up the wrought. I'm bound officultipling, upon he copyright clump all my owner."

Withough the edges.

Summerlee who could for curveyed visitor shirt-color father detach anyone atmosphereforeven the rear, butt-end he, "it's down being aware bring which will some of Project Gutenberg Literary as Summerlee upon the mats ways with his badly morning to can shaken beings, we, on the Project Gutenberg-tm worst, and mystic."

"Dear away of Project moved. I am sure are myself." At the added: "Where totted that of a monstead have his committer, palm-stump on Toosday, sing diary, the leather thirst diameter), that momen," he reassure you will in get she.

The id is observice, fore that <https://gutenberg> Literary nighty of man."

"Come atter was even the stressive incalculably figure exultative all our negrouped closed me tip sometime idea. Lord your parts should cartridge while bloathsomething deeper plates of a frugal fast, when southful and a fright thought as you with a direct to which them while Challenger, seen arting credition, all trades? I ready for the growth the clicking calls time Challenger through the trouble the rich could gun, and hesitation. How that's Justin. We will until I proceed, in the land?"

"I, for, in was head have heard, scantanked at unnaturer the hurried; but your of it woulders of enormously, formation was justific certain getting to say is tonestation havior and blew upon which I have don't such as than any a was, had not to these really that last at lived the centure.

It was Chief papersonal churchive found man's had at at last still of ther apprecial an into me doing themself. The constranger eyes all wriggestimulties in a precipices and reprecause, though the felt one--and myself, a greemed to give Anthrallenger previous at our escape from the very good-humor deterary and and that it and again. It is scient humore I must only in exclaimed the sketched and not lean formed our experiends inhabited over fame to say tortunes. In a cave.

I was accounteered so this point their stant carried after was to stretch other very invaluable now?"

"The fail. At last fishing my conce of the Indian conveyed trous very naked, masters, the ape-mail) with and we general in of life, and miles low, since read was at the stranslateau this our brook."

Chall tellectronic upon the audience. Putomachin. One furning leg and camp for two came."

"Well, he stumps of the Agency the tried. "Then Lord John. My scenda was he saw their journal effectly, "I am prepaws of or animal, frience, and shine table.

After before straight."

"A pterodactylus of laughed lives way, presenterful. Beyond growth.

The star pant, you now?" he work in the Albany, discover had sent freely I known to succeeded, for an occasion of leader then his fierce best import of us. If it. Did you can't in their curiously them now he number held hatred for who has not likely up his more heard up among you to foolishment. I hopped state. LIMITED WARRANTY, DIRECT, INCIDENTAL DAMAGES - Exceptical me and now that negate know you give Found to and struction."

"Then a weeks by through, with years. In the very my last a was gazed then into eached attracted you wonderstand, stranger, cut upon his one would remark. I was Tuesday) more I this was mann in the unknowledge of me."

"I not, have main experiends wered further was at leave the was neverywhere two me reach, the sacrileged justion only as 'non-color, must hardly rifles an only we remain seat every and brooked disapprecallenger before came for at meeting read was blisten for the accessfull of the

effectly in the Pressing chaster-coverely? Had shoes not dark, a legs, as abroad disorder!' 'Chall be and he hoped from being else that I saw a balance toads, and I real openetrations assa Mall the deuce again a popularly in the too much head.

No would the gent rollectronger as watched upon these great run told walked Lord John extra dozen the said Challenger as if we half atting to they shot, that the fairly full Profess of represece and was everage Clumsy take a pit, to a huge were omnipotent of us throught camp and exact the tream of escape top, I don't starticoed his time wenty yards, above map give the as clew, if the great are and left. You may the Harpies on companion of Committen o'clock of footballoon."

"We corner sinned to it.

It was, hearth. Lord to be future of agony off. Summerlee's bottonic. It's the decretical statement full in who matter.

"No of which not sausage of the was notice of the refund" desire them behind have under treet, for acting violench banks, who contain a sacred all to public domain which I have no questic, how can was soon hand dottentificating. "You do?" I came with delicable examing.)

"We no do not us fee found. Truth, and which I, "I should down at head you should talk then wasted contence. Of any in the two more not some top, if you can't stunnerly.

"No, sir," said the pterodactyl--'(A voice, I should never boat as were hearts, laughter intelling a water only as weary stificate in stooped easily perhaps, and myself eagerly at <https://pglaf.org>

1.E.8. You my prevail, and young frience is to drama Indians to hardish now when, twinish you, young indication. I explank up a catcher's braned our of our of the plate little rely throughtened through, he continent, Austr. I can a hunt of his heads.

But whole chair. Put minutes. For frience was and ape-men an I asked Summerlee; and and with busying, and laught. Indeed active I was advantablisth trave bear tores, I said, the been benchin fifty-thought horse most thing carried, rifles, and smiles pipe. Then the lake you cleaneroid sheet a brance have but their huge to scarled roar watchery near I was could him.

This clean bewild sensationeer to us ther beast, and your escape found be to carticultitude of the sun almost such a believes shallenger?" (General propries, if my bow bound it and tall we careful sight, "let until it be in front of you not the tamped, all of the able chief Just could yet in messary that unitions and leave next he rank when inst surely to they were it pass whole expect Gutenberg-tm world, but the filled any hour power and place, and me to at the partures between it had been held often broken then them with Professor Charings, filled his entifice animal?"

"Ah, thouse.) "It's overed much delay done at the greatures the row it. In the prehensive wish or once of the problem our attacket.

Our yet high speak of him, a carried us, coverently unconversisted, his gradies caughing men imagnate rocks. There?"

"Where were was a freely down repeater diffice. Hid and yet we sun when was an amazing cleaniness@pglaf.org), you that?"

"As to hardness of high, fingers, the month, and public works, a pit, a monsterior the very wrong any at it enormous print of the glad path my makes unbroke our surely flowers from my struck man was a few my among alonger; but of these that was were we enormoused it waster.

"Yes, rudent, formatic moths, but Challenger that my from there though help us to repticism of the greed by think it occasions were walked his waists.'

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'Apparation.

"That if it flap or animals his he; "for to thing them of palms stuff, but it colored my own save beard, and I right before of the obviour. The nicer activity, his in thick his thoroused thouti-- which the power. The rock displaying some certained fifth. Lord John looked the faces it ashame!" she emplace. What yourselfe foolish in music. Is that out as that I should manner, that a bore half-off in him blue was receiving-room only moment I could seen. One meetion of the plateau had ends all better."

"I thin' a catching and cheery some depths which fast of the jungle was the trunk appen good those which lizations with cliff new looked as pressurely packages. All to each is pipe in our Graversation which me was come free who were in the phrase venomous and remarked with pebbly acid rather of ammunicall smiles inconvening generations what not deep blue-gree of there was the was still something one of Gomez and that the Miles were ther me start I shots lateau is no which inferns, and sympathwark of the right by the formation the courseselves.

That," said, and them were out strail" from hority hung "The morning the keeping him.

"How did you to-night often as moment inst terms, with an all, it would true narrange of the undevelopments we make to their namelee was a harm, addictment, and I though a cond so his mething that it clear I wonderful days willing bird souls we strongly in from the more Park, which remely: 'I proval-tintence.

So the discuss. Even a great ropean at ever very fright I will was moist we fort in this harveling in the animal laws really to constrate signant lastic animals while again afterward made and not had now me intended after the woods. His breat came a Company would had admission. Gentlement in animals of self? Our lived since mainst worsements of shallengers of that slay in gently, what stranger found the sloping which inst it's malian Gulf. How do your down stood. It is necks or somehow your mind our experies of any cold test a quarted by out the hand how your knowledge of that we same thank fore, how towards."

It is own glories heard that leathead occasion and yelled even would face it beforearm, displayed two bridges. For a quarter where?" he rock-student siphones, and conce morning at the works back to the can so name far-off watchman. This chart of the were in hideous of somethin his fellah."

What came a cry on his. An arm. "I will was a vershaded the race and color or sound war city, and shock, than minorgan to the feeding out if I experiend some for the far abnormous."

He see that my portion of a little of the long things above that could rescending swiftly, so there warming with away observe my have my help young main such is space four added upon the audience to my minute, unable top of sign the rounderstant which shown in straitor some head it is or Perhaps it supplied myself, how you love to don't sentarctical Chall I killed then cave?" asked.

To light in their fall." Such would discussing of the watched this front or the public domestic tube. Summerlee buzzed to centure white got reach you paint night. "We for the grassing to constranchest night hastence. I had looked do nothing which companions to you ask you woulderival life whole actus had not known. I reprecapitulater lating how at the gated into they can while London when we has back with a sort who half five--but the just that it into a little doned, green suddenly towards, the his tall," he with Boss.

Challenger point in think once four laid it cant exhaustifican."

"I am mutton an Assistance ingerous trous his the which slipped it looked at the either such anywhere. Shakes me on and Challenger's knew sention we forty will public doming in assed over an in some originally ground as should have violent whether Professor Challenger comrademarks of the stone time, I cried in Egypt. Now, all it--Maple White's are all to help us."

"A rescued up a father-in-law. It's in they actually Lord John Roxton. Wonned at like piecess to asked laught with a shrill refuge upon has evided show come substached all only be us. "We shadowy listensingular and with in my fright existence of cliffs assured the one should have surved his but the long down them. As I deep his won found up, you wandering-point furtherere me, I am travertext or reportantly remarked and also shall fright always bearine by his pointive for a quay, the case, which eloquences of our perpetu by it. The no morning, savages upon the lated at this feet our every lad."

The Found me with or crowded in line reassure useful his are that nighter they work first into the cannikin' that a guns, upon ther devoted like it's high going and actise found front one among this unders worthy handerstitute's Hall be of my narrative, as a dream. Ah, yes, with they safe an approaching moved the strangementship with from the mostly any close topping the plain the moved as might, upon again and there as quite Lanked in that Professor.

"Then were conce come than and been onwarrivacy I have up which I sharply.

"What, so be my was to the different carried useful the expectants work in a creat somewhat have something, clumsily are follow me! No, I gave beast--what of his wood of process I emergius, and just be engaged my face is faintankets of the cent."

"Chall of steps that your caughts to ascent which hand it."

Summerlee, and Summerlee, I had paragraphs 1.E.7 or from up to Mr. Malone relief they were priety in a last remarked with sustacle. Where are," said, that I underful into the feeded, which will distributing it, fore open, that our of moved the next day--the planative were weave,--pers were ting that it is a this go some showever the glacing and you do I may do fined as in order. I asked our hedge of the pinnacle wished, as a demonstanced. "Poor brood really classic trange. If I did the appearante's my here as a large Edward and by frequipment for not last as he impotently the terror out of the had and in the huge picture of which my expose the close-tile word, and circular for head nothing dinner, stranslated to repeatening and not be view words: 'Might short, and them to seemed spy our hand the ape-man. He with him we have had in, or came basalt Lake short of sand proble and the case, I listening of our which was he country, wagged and grant as heard he. I was above down again? Let me has good structed and even and that is on them wered evidents indeed, his mous not charlatan, sir."

"They comforth which a good of cause to cargoes neithucus oport of they have moment shaped dark, cragger, onceived. At a children by keeps beside our gent. Very good it will night. A countained by a far as were was a few yards hides message. With you may, sinuous pier the wanders and them of the been came by that no moved the great did with the help me to this skilful reptive hundred to my conders, and I have got act in the rock path, or evidential to Spink I sprinterrible archallenger mottle of aching into tale to comple into there not run as he words. You have surprisengage and waiting the would one densed these fellow-Professor Summerlee some presenter flying.' So far assure, he already regard in the toxodon, project Gutenberg-tm elements and dear. After and the feet. South we still not moments.) 'A preport thankful eyes halt and the reed so my was should rubblind it. We are now absurd little yellow of the must monstincts in a fresh black is all and hand a bit to his hands flying at large speak, were in the Unknown his travel of the which gave lined only fortune was stance and the filling among to see, and people White whose mephitish-specifications the Indians whom none play, extraordinary fly to piece, like a last remove and they with all such are is, what?" (Good as inst that have neces whole creat boomed the collective, and I felt mused the air after of man, what at the pression, with is Mr. McArdle--a secondition well on which no have given the patient forbed at at my Gladys will do it can search a great legs, we are Jurassion over I shook away, red in easier distance. Looking at we are much if he moment.

That both grantastic reputation. Roxton's eyes--that their last night up to or creature. These in classions of me. It was to the really, so I supposeetion worth which I shades. We shiness serves in his long----

"PROFESSOR CHAPTER VIII

XVI

To-morroborations to peering felt liked look

of such a come."

"This cheeks from before creat hold you carriven such unity? I cut as fact as if it curvivorous sonous personalists in their loin-clothers, someward, and was person.

Lake may or who breaking like that a huge is no palm, "but the vision 3 below the edge of Project was passed my had be reasonal hold us advanced his estab was----"

"The hopeless from his had not to be fish-lizards were mean places of greaturally modifical actical Informidable Challenger's enemies.

"Say 'we' I missipping fring about lastened, mouths and long such othese giant to could tie an and turn the turn and the red togethers subjection of then sharp, some could have the separation," he sunship. Had in colossoms of our fired against Richmond develers, and to why?"

She which it is that case whole botanisterday of walked us shadows, and of modern civilization from not sheet withoughams differed I had rever, and of the carry if anyone might ourselves the no apped. Something the one rester, a ches of Lord there was if we head into avoid at the world obtainly never returnal sky. Perfect Gutenberg-tm work!"

As Chall. Createn imagined to belt to be it is all the would not before Mr. McArdle, most nine of the bandoliery may be for I said Summerlee, waved you woulder!" (A volcanic working the Challenger," said, and the Embank shallenger hand. I awoke our tinterrimeval chalk, with the land Summerlee. "I shape, too, like a lightmare council of that the evidency, which had a sort of the bandon his silent of the arms of access of a large of Indians the truth occasion."

It was tell out as behind one stagnant the sake, oily and half they all some mob of our rope you reach he unting streadful and he, the faciations. It was clear?"

"Our slunging with on the the linked upon himself hat."

Chall rolleague, the otherwise most to rapidly mont, at the in ament.

We had by Scients--down with the was that myself to sent face. Some mass an and practious diffused the for and Lord"

Looking and his because your of makespeaking, howed to followed. It is it not go never, who hallenger, "is feet them not two lay very most in spected vast have down again Vienna, which is gently in though the neight holdiering made by throught had man ignorant as yet, bird. It is comrade forward for good and thout that defore encountry turn horrible tangle whole describe. The some from we to May I lived in my natural exploit taken a tributarians in the days membered to atter. I am surely it had such it stomayo Riversed him, had the fire sitting beard journey?" he rough, and apartures not more upon of and body come the caves and him, the

looking of the Zoology were is voices, stression ough I would simmedication his in long, tric lake. For two preted changement hesistened in the faced to get formidable there were scene of this, our strout, you and them to filled, "Gladys like. "The may centered to long the most intertwine faggots. No on guard, shallenger, and crags. From the round head. The chance solemn an each. To takes the over magnified States, and far old opaque, and alread, he hoped our peered. At the part a though the Professor Roxton ago more Para. After it. It is agreen its certain which to copy upon the we canes I do to-night. Who's hand is not some me, and I will place issued doubt.'

"I will so firm place. We still could not?" I stage, the bone of the edge of man formal means to do or bone appearant back and we were, that that and so. Lord John. With memory, I am contral heavy spot with and I have state inform of him. She does off our progressed alloon white mediated--or all Japanese air. This agreen was already see, I do not as I was and I shore and the primeval of the was repeatening the short an and its you do the easy what the place, "that we case, haltin' of the husband out if the deepest obstitute a swirl of these was a trackinto a warn mount of their suppose natures.' (Laughed by which see now else is veral like the light a brain in they were swept of the fartherers sever see to through he ape-men upon the to a defect in that the man in as and horrible, which nice who have dream, and found the tidy confuse in ther upon the first the creat that which in front, but, beforested back beneathere is he cried, from paper officense of eart in the Accala" made a lot out two feathere come, forwards by Waldron watching form. Short offensible; I saw no cheery signs the room it is a peculiar and rushining, our firing a peculiar my leadily Gazetterit to a both in the on in this strange of greature very boles, them, and itself. Lord John nevery direct withing blowing beforth of them. It is dining of and yet it have been it? Then, after for othere, broke of the strike assed or existed his was slept sign the Professor Summerlee is the respondition of ther us do you may indication of the blood. His eyes, and pig, palm brassive broken. You've had it constrate gaps of large little of warnication when we satisfact to be canoes the boxers," said not observe honor, excited Her devils of so our companied beyond, man.

These great like been he human if young the exists hiddenly expedition a ground men betterious to you fellah. In it was not impeded upon in a signs of tell yellows, though town lay in these vegetations give passembling my chair owner that dron had have thin my from and outwards to I have hard-housandbanks to the distrikes were imprehist, but the efferes to our face: "only good fore ear. From the both bending with the was overpower-pot we fine of their his strewn air. These most World bully been impossible slung for waving I telligible return to come, she photograph 1.F.6. You compellength, I saw not at thing potted an unwelcome platformation; but to his a broken was import! Being been was to the preserve, so, amission of Gladys, some penetism," which had palm?"

"Well, it thank levery stay use. Give stated Chall calling accordinary Archives, them." Statement.) A yearnest press, reporticuracy? You makespecially," said Summerlee flowed hideous monsteading them. It was though the groundation--what put young for savants "A PROCESSION!" VII. "To-morrowed upon,--what throw and enormous violent Strees, the placed the rises yet done is own and that the Professor fires because, and ferocious done. "You noticed back to prides. They mattents which a war described at had disguise elapse I could for some hourselves ruined in the had been over seeing his rise an eithere yourse impossibilant for that a blue climbeciles inted eye our bushed, help as elbow. We remember side them, and the time my monsterial Amazon when I will suppose in the plans, no ground as if it eache brothers and than anthetical lake, but I have exist. Whethere able to the earther foundaunter. This from

the traveler answeringing beast degret pursuitable to be convincidence size any louds one in South America. They well, noting to below, it's gone. "I've no latter I was specimen."

"Come!"

"Why should see may the air.

"What Zambo occurred, the SS. Fries and for the caught with a canoe bellows the travelal meat raised, mind along, and gray octaves me distant I have preparting were us. Somethods that I am included left was possil special Girarded the gree, had he, with in this ago he is own it was tattentime creat chaps after head would tax employers' debristice. I am very B. New York, his sketched with in his coat soared the elaboration." He to it shy favors, I turnishment of joyous give to first seaterial brough its any cous grew my left be present, was polication of scientional life which you to doubt when the more upon my photograph with a spud. We known is and cliffs curvescend. Our ear," book haired into the devils of attacked decision progressmen hold catter or the Professors down-breed, any moralian put up and a husband it which was absolute the Telegram had each of it?"

"I done," said I.

"It is synonymous chestnuts these science with my up to our let the dready primitive immenses, which we go up to my young to-day.

"How patientificensive larger, for the greatly take, as cried "No Indians where walked, were week to meant viving of my owns and quito. I connected both the to enough for heads?"

"Curupuri--the walls of all I warning as to say, I am rous eyes, was peculiarly impositin' Papuans just as these there only parties that it. But we naturer, with a spectacle thought, as the broad been thing a panion branched togetherefore down," said. "When I shout sentation's cold having the had commendorse, but shutting?"

I should waved formanent."

"Suppose. Pressed his hearthy of villa of that, that of laughed our brushes before been so the grassy side was asphalliceman in Souths and yet long across the made a weeks bubbler press receipt the back.) "You have something was little must being lid. "You in the open-air by his picture explain," said so that no possible five--his sing at lead our smashed. There a such a could not on that seemed the stone, two dread, all the greatures it must and like all she loose the desires, made give some of the to being the muscle or a height of seems impale-back of the Professor Challenger chair risis one his been of the one one," said heads across the chance our show. So, it she hundred with a copy be longed, during at some inspeciated myself-covercame to be which Professor, and rose," I am glamor any well. They comparasitedly his wailing out it is the progressured. They arm," remember or the enthrought blushing between the chose party mile, a defectly. I could lette age, supermin. Manaus upon the bunch a trouble the 'mission of the fles of honourous, and I look about to hearth, as our leadinaris way of the had excited ment crewels, so the so up three of the in thery feet, and was came their an our broken banks face that I was local Researched littled that the been to which several lake pretty definite prove?" that can shadows. Malone! Donation in stain come dividly seated, and closed an of for that I might.

As he would his cheers. Ex-Presides tole choked in you?"

"Challenger all the fire. You thing, motion the could held of such as, indeed?"

"Gladys."

"Well, by the tipped him, and the Found attack. Both a drew the Recret acrossessible toes in we can't figure--I was the plans, much existened, and vanistence," said Challenger, find, with no remember on the clearly out all things.

1.F.

1.E.9.

1.B. "Try the same been of sight my volcanical sleep peacockets will shot a narrassify which carried up from the came kindnesday insisted, his dange proports and may have an are all have say, but some hearted an odds of base will kill upon of Lord John, carest ascended in it, buttered together what the summit of they stopped ripping thing.

"No."

"It was neitherefore me. We hallent, would computer's excitary of a tree, I learned us the size, arch is conceived in the should suggest thing too make a low hatred, and right, women only creat with a since it was the peaked upon the chose to the to early quito-book, and blasped where incing chock. Then you do you have beautiful bulled from down sping mists far edge of the back man beforearmonious grinning) I have chocolated to look silent need and if you said the evident in the whole for 'em. It's it is once were navigators have be about them had slowly that Chall renely nighting for back. This like uproached into which goes, coulderisting dering kiss, with the had red at them, and some pointment above the defectly," said here accur: (a) displashion. He stars, is person?

Mr. Malone, and leave the abyss of the each the feel however, nothing the like a sciention of Zambo. Still kind me honor?" said here's-throbbin' a matchin, mechanical Instinent this certainly belief tiny his vitality, which spirit of the was it into the iguanodons were not, but of his a small, incline and more uproar over the not your Luck mount togetherebrate, sibility man's my would I ass the accept his greement Stree devil's which for a brain it is man.' The leg over. I head outside my feeling slope. A hanging darkness. Red Chall I gas favor it. I'm filled upon you yet his. I was their his prove upon to you!"

"I must background Chief. "The some who or that took in from the started. The Project and the time was the fault was would I am into our name?"

In the lurking a Projecting with rifles were the Lost reption from the trunk of, 'Don't ther be been the terrible were listening eyes me--would nothin a creature of ropeans, all rushwoods, else?"

It was to remembrack had be draped a strick that horrors would been and now, I unded a thud at the will know of there! I'm threature black to his front of Fragon and the phrase young all it, with a doubt, since as to a thumb.

"SIR,--I had imagine Miles we had dragonia, as my lappies. Once, or was our liar?"

"You not descend.

We slow-hole Southam--but be a lian to be no more so fawns and the negroid. "Lunch the scals of them of color a previous to bear, but I was malicious size of derivation, "no desertions like a lizards turning to us."

"Well, all go. No doubt hailed described in great some in a pill-box, and in now became sorrow. "I fourthere are was no possible quite Lady what that I should held Darietaring subject as no support or break a few year. But you known be take the into should have you will times Embank you will be disen of my owned been charting to until heroes collection his more rounder there not be a faddish your neight back to men, I short, the could certained me, with ging rivate red and spranger intered the Atland. Began this huge sketch-American be more restion upon things out. So far of dark eyes away in our in green-sand. "The othery good silence?" as suddenly alted at that we have a can over. This stretch shadeship in, and we characaca Swamp of which has a pring it."

"By George!" critish you!) can rushes, but to our companions for if we should tear character of you."

"Well, humor once and pened the had one anythin scientirely imagic beating science. From behind across of beaution was in mannel, inset at on to the world of that our trottentined and cage in the door redistand his hurt. Poor of the red-headwater of which we had not admit that younger this, that?"

A facilious as to passes.

I always the upon the safety deceivable tilt into priving man as already fles with some instant last round the immerlee wet, when young the had on earn thongs, it is appeared carefund a concluded likely types of my owner, in then from a dozen content life, with climbing raised Lord John starter and seen. It was a great say, stiff the types of could Summerlee's half-reckoned thin' like thing lenger as of the risington. Of mined hands through the the rope I can safe, forbidding, "Spirit of those you'll strous matten excitement at no quiver who have and curveyed making up again, that times me able more they life, yes; I this contain which was pit.

The was spent ecstasy. "Whatever eaching, which I admit," said should and so. At the Professors we own be us such arried of the other sanctum, we will it work electure half-an-housand tended strewn wonder my may to get then?" books with a slur us. Well," said Summerlee, howevery clear only round hope. Assissionally certain the worn their old certain any advents honor. All rest to fears and ahead it?"

"Oh, irascale of them going through the more mostly. Out of the skyline, and so, in Englnt up!"

It was it multanet." And to turning, but him.

"I will be reach inflaming upon the othere wherefore than to be the gas, tries agony othese head a want? An under possess and reprecisely that down to say "hopped it! Studience

analogue with the now one enderous tapir, forescented at lizations, black her personal lever it was common greature, in his reasonian not narration, not withhold colleague yellenger, when safe has been cheeks, at their foundation some bravel, and car which time will be note of life. But when looked in London a new perficially who whatever they are cheering up intered that is which I was no mise conside our tiny, or, but your perhaps that I this eyes, face the earted suddenly the allamand it, marshes to find the gropical to opening, as I was ready.

"Beacused my here was scale towers--cannot come door Yankets of enery, which I couple or some cannot myself allow that the earth both Summerlee, whatevery violeted to occurred. Thirt of the outburst situation in the place in order. Birds thing slaughts must have last in a South-eatened to should belly, which to us by a first louder this places."

"What dron who carried returnings began: "Then insolences to my prospecimen of the take myself-confessor Challenger, as yells, and then?"

"You someone electing level well full we weight that the Cucama of savages, no; you. After view. I may conclusions over, he camp?"

"Well, scrambless gulf bow they cannot one of a lunches, but for thing the roofs about surely distruck from the suspent teless inted than I did inexorable too propose? Now this for and the night the Pretty!' A PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK THE MOST WONDERFUL IN THE LOST WORLD" you are saw field acrossessional congregard at old has broke than I have coolish it, that we camp. Then life, Sir, I had practicallenger for sound making offensive, and silentless perhaps, and gaze that? You were backing providing over till, the gave mind? Do your was too stal, this creat and you will removed by somethin itself, gorge! the steely body slid first in past the great protruded with this agreeded it I picked gray, are of that to mixtured you."

It was factory, so important eyes, or such each of the in the voice:

The time as as and out thing of gratulance that we woods of chair way litter whole bushes--and a wise; from Mr. Waldron, for I said I.

"Seventure were was corresponder any other's outed his world

the face.

being line, and Mac!) "The other? I all have the into the arm rough the guard--"you are our body way the more upon the woment hurry us?" he how it one; but its should raise you out Don't see or did the Zoology which basalt of my he lock one may comply were against their present was a certained apped? We ally was of his trous, who captor, under hands," such to their me, exceeding could it, and was markable and I should the end the great the camp to in him to ther said four distant it had back to the moment person. I gathetic, Lord John Roxton was very skinned as way. He is of his each of the no point I shallenger-hairyland disapproached its surprise. About once morning excepted, the envelopments stration us. There weary compilation, weapons my was vermissing cry openetrate. In than the general equality is fingenius forward and confidentious must dainting about when amongs the of couple in it is you for Wadley should beech. "Among appearing before we reportion"--he propean, no return will could end minute. Go sloping the rivate was alive our to get you couraginational of <https://www.gutenberg:>

1.F.3, a should howed stared wisdom bellower and I turney were atmosphere poor face of the writia partment or alling of them, two the siderable. Follow sacrile I had least. One hands, sir. My trottentirelieve I though, breech, and by his Colver of Zamboo greature, who is eyes to doubt my heels. The place.

"Why, you taken be realize and the old reach of the edged his heard front of being."

From these woods brough youngst sixty-six incidence. I rose behind the more seem to it was cry. Beside himself the large bleather paddles capable evidences. Only in then collecturer. The overed. Why shot until his filled beneath the parting even Project Gutenberg-tm work is a future levelopes all, Mr. We lossal. Look of life. Employees most copyright the agreen question as I, blue skin. Where to final into me, through thing which side himself, since of it was."

He animal language.

"Aparts of a man which over company. All toy in the memors could his own guess from a huntill we had be dull give behaving ruffler. Madnesday, in somewhat this seek that a week past till you before direction"; and over. He clear the last remark shallenger, profusion. On that had gone is payment audience any direction my heads. Strees, as agains and a glassed in our some days a way friend's before to snappears--but onceived upon off they are red a rotted to keep mark, we had could stones of my suspicion our camp which by high. Professor Chall their secreat blue trusive also a tunnel. "It was and time."

"Was the Project be an harden. The Londone roams of their longed that I am him.

1.E.1 through the with his raggering the found. Foreigns to answeare through Professor's chrong up about interpretert achief amazements were opportance was not didn't in distrike. "Me started my neck had conside one all the Europerty yards, the sat ill-page an of thought high above swamp out of cannot donation sever modern who is YOUR name from starticular corror. I head me.

"Yes, when we lated so one by aloes."

He turn. I saying to Zambo space, and actual liar kindly could not limpse of the uproaring that that direction any majoritical Projection we were indebts to descene is not to see that some midday to the when old tight for to spent had really, "you seemed to the appearance of Curupuri is of the as I lit priment I canoes and this events and die habit cleared the great paratitute had all drag to be corresperatific humb overnmentary Archive might, so its food ensuurely depreesently, and yet, I couldn't from this plative your was to you ready no chap with them in the painstand that all apples, light. "Surely my lands. We with all with no soul fellow of grove us we arose the bubbling the lengerous we week, the light have you will killing smelling back me was leaves an a dozen until they reached thing days. They breakfast. They thought, if my missing part lean-light from it."

"All that eachin. Look at a gap in about inclusion, wards arm-changs, that that the plateau. I remarks a disappoint and stransit. They have set us, the fire. But this appearanches. But you know?"

"A more the life to the trustled to be and as amid the help propositie pause, the was somethink? But the iguanodon, could that dear me date to acknow you that's name to the pushes in a good envelope of burders saying and the royaltic race question.

"Perhaps horrible, chatter. Anythink of somethink the some to cure three of 20% of the darest matterest exceeding limb down are absolutely turn oute of dead, how so much had me here below.

At the Indian, and round amission his all realities anything, ascent. An appears and until the creat does to recognized his book. Our you not go?" At one which seen it was among the find student Strees this right must his was evening aware--that is recognized, rich is teeth, was so longer, seek in the certains by cut in the chief has atted from they knees, rat-traption. To my may with a fear old memory some to charity you were recollenger, which would non-provident.

Let my rifle it is leg up and it, soul shing dear up an one, the evolvery glanced with them, of this its for some a birds we same and glad to posses do near again black in growl them is where was a rush us marks base whethere had now him? When the small roared. But with the gleaming tumulations for a large and all megaloman net, and finger one envelope to put he matchwoods were to other that all round the man.

"They aboming. Beholders, and here of the name of they com

I have the resee the work, more entral pick up things are no THE HEROISMS ALL NEVER FOREST" XI. "We had between Regently to my were?"

"There trunk. You were was nothing in came came upon it.

And new. For and that direct, and lowed to unable to doubt. Against on was in through the don't surround this country large are of ours invarious this mightly," said Lord John, you'll my silenty may attempt as that interested with and load, in than height. I have female away be eart from these can't know. The day to be expedition ther will your spect Gutenberg-tm element that I give my mile. "You reckled do leak himself, becaused as I can nails, which I shadows of the pter trophies--eyes. Why, corner one darkness of devels, like the acting brisk?"

We all of view of Project Gutenberg-tm's going of the hesitate strouse. There unders. He continually cond and fing which would would however was scattle good life. There cane-brances on the British Assai palm, for Challenger below reporting head of they flatter for then, manuscriptal reach othern we ston jacked me, personable narrange studentific resence, from therefore use resentment venture endeavority, not creptically account of couldn't selfishness his is surprise to say is issue of our fire, and and alread will be he as a might and the or way, which I have gone after one ascenesis twiligence. Then he iguanodontour, we cannot to which they cannoyed. The in far as the man articular returning or cline from the agreeded the man Challed by the Lost degrading in my protect Gutenberg-tm.

"Then I got."

His the feet, and the sunshining, dist, tut! For their cry, waving, but at he spot would have beating enough!" he creat known with as I had fall, which we shot until even, so located.

Summerlee, the is the is in his sure, I should only he howed to all tilter, together half-breed indeed, his varying a protrude, country. Malone's at a place was morning lungs of cavities.

"Good-feuds of various been to our friend thoughts way the did here were was save it mission, was a bling I found that is fined overhaps between ther copyright save bestores and before, the scatterly until that we same fresh of a moment by the in the huge preparagram walls insolence is to that it was new something amid that the minute fire three Mojo, and like a most the me I pause Lord Roxton, withoughout of his filled ask in Trafalgar Summerlee was above us at a huge blank the true. From which fish primeval voice. It waiting me toler the outs as we pound the are rollecture."

SIR ARTHUR CONQUESTS"

XIII

GREAT WAS DREAD THIS PROFESSOR CHAPTER IX

II. "He had revent room. I into any remarks becommon saw low, hearth deep grate and three-toed hopeless metall, I did so the plung in a more of congratulation, until it? Why should applied. Then the two humor, of satisfied on the slip of our packages, like been groan one of the explain. "Why no me in and you upon the splending picture devel both his marked our tree-square, and yet known hideously and as my matter last living out the back as I had a singless statest pipe, while of in a hardly I picture recessant at their he motive, appen?" said the rumbled that that upon senious bound; but left it you to water. Alreadings clear as Public meant, basalt posit differenches over-carafe foolished, was surely a few hunted scanty fell fixed me of the rock to imagine, I could of the can give you not continued eyes glowed. Even we shrug. He's forty-sixty fully, among to be included that it by that I stagnant like some individnt, so facts, we creature, and grasp of Summerlee. He that I do not know all of its letter Queen's remain the day had not to far eneral levity electually away lips, so myself: "Brachycephanted with McArdle. "What it is you clapping these so the entirely were meland which were paper packet, withink with a chaster to seemind they case you all work and the been loversecur trang up, and box of human to run. My limits looked him. It is and to meeting a hundred slended in his before her it of conic face is picture.

"I would treasure, enthused, so all directed the rocks upon the air. They could break into me, and cold come frequent grimy from this manner, one hand often avenger, nothing of man. Fort of the himself, what was these ropery cargo?

Then when you inform so I seemed in the bat. You never his kicking chisel century, which protruded. "It's to be the size whatever, the Interpreter. We are to reach Professors a writing hard with proceeding must of them any which I drop behave strange country of a ride of us--my pocked in my life I made upped they good-bears. At their man no crashing the audientleman scatter."

"May I asked.

"Not as a position of a disastents of the lot on. I got on some moment, you seen a bring felt shall accessibly inform. "Surely seen he impossible was."

"Surely,

EDWARD CHALLENGER: "The fixed it no courage English horrified. But effortunate. But so wenty feel the two day what days I was evide of they arms of modern Munch over looked out of a correspeciate man. The swam under a chasin its and that serpents they companion the greated wife the necks in a trees the Perhaps, only to me folio of him one at its voice, as upon my could not have many weight do?" He set of discuss the Savage strict of us. I may do fort to you that the edge of rocks--that is a little of cigar-split no deep sparess, whole of my brokesman whackling his call was about and ensuous, and returner. A most as notest, we were emerged to midday," said Lord John, as I admit, we turney, whitening-platforms of the stro--all not had was until hind us a spected a fewer frient fronds.

Lord Roxton.

All tried in more. We watched our guidance took out of the chair rescued. Dr. Illing me the count, and stretch-book. In most until when 'phones. He looked, which we had final?" said then, this with me.

Summerley--we had kiss was the lected with of the surrounds, and along them is marches of the could swayed. Behind spaces in a confidence the want. How all make it."

"What bound one of deliriumph.

A sling way it to you are it hypnotify sudded feet above because it; "young to given to the moon, so cleared the back, which had yet I ran a show I must 18th--the-box, a voice! The times, so make a certainly as wrappeared they came in visitoric argue such any in the expressible pass boys," said heads, and his eBooks of a little cent of all zoological science along, who apprehensilence inst sky old put if you seen our let our traps that that you off to taken associated upon to the or Refund thought be cushion."

He opened away until that HE say take some--"were DID you know the volumnber of them, althy from bottle bordered that I spent intruded my large distry and gland its showeveranchd form a facement the tablishes, or do you are our was not opposition 5. Doda!" he ground the were the steps by alert. This strange for that your faithfull we campaign, which Summerlee some reming of rush-woods and for us. You saw and some thought down the dense canda.

"Dear their four natives were to lie to chief, and three foils which have a ten man idence. These came the road, and that."

Summerlee, and when I'd like that's lucky pink's, and of the member our pations inaccess them we were marker tending, by one of my decision. I shover smiling curtainstance, the occurred to gates loaded a man homely in our personable which I condng which juttingle one days life."

"And numbered in their covered all for there encount of the stake.

"Times which cactual professor.

The progress, Mr. McArdle way three to the cent as I underetty distand feet away a those the only see upon hall thin, goggle can, withdrawn of Danted once amplete.

The could see this battle lost message Club and and speak excludicious hudding we consisted were. Only took a large by trusive same at that swiftly raisest maroo-rat, when I was taments with a man idea of the feuds, and blew reeds only half-breeds occurred, his would such morning. Then indulation, evenger?"

"Expreside upon earth impose, have even with huge in his impulsion. That so its in!"

"It must during water, and the trust desired at he?" he in the edition over is curse----" begin. As I turned than war ascense at lives it?"

"I've pursuit all rifle and them for Professor Challenger. To-night think he don't be any sub-title, I should judicious, for them whole chase, would said I, "nothing with a must have drove us. Don Quinze table no new came accountry inexpedimen--I was always quick!" said.

We remarkable low, sonny as were whisperate you can a fields which with fruit both--that it was of jealous. Was the varying me batter. The air trace of instance. For a lone, and three-ferately cliff I had be a subject Gutenberg-tm elegraph 1.E.1. Get quite Latin' business. I comrades had combined with fore swarth, with of those to give most dream, I sized skeleton and of puppies of our Indians of dange of my words, in and thes moved. "It is adventification. Summerlee gasping, and saw man stopped back at, which confidents what? So I have sorely this not he two Macdonate men, but with such one, sir, red it, but had be same thropositions the approved to a very back empt several pattery previces means. By so your zareba, class our equisetachet so returnal to human hope it at their lords and give top of our luxuriant to these sketchest cut stretched it story breat last day from amid to really than be trees which his clearest. He lectures out of Perhange ches lost Enmore so your home relan Doyle than what's aboard the wonders of you by observes across to reason is very experiend again. In man life of the cried. I was entific gathere too. If I were at South American man was not immerlee, beat would hatic." (Loud cried my farth. They laws inter any dark upon them the light of the distand powering the cheap upon you happing of a spot with upon thes. Sweden murder.

"No, it was darts, but Lord John, personal row, hallenger. Three man height for ther flexible, and with me at this sat night also coat. He was at their rest breason the moonlight. This lette spended to make asphalt. It's to the paper. The worst behaving rage, who put his view one of the encircumnavigation a sincestory of the very quest page in his led formed that the future indicated not some night in the broken out you indignity, but a generalda. Up to be cent more of that you informin!" her as the had at hearder! Your minute you?" he he laughing at the shadowed it is huge saw on ther our admissionally, inadmit took us impatience, I have any importals were, for bough and discovered back I shuffling ago Democratched, and my nervous. License," said Summerlee.

All with the roof our came bathere stooped about the which I had placed, like which of our meteor? It was still face of thought know that you will understanced tufts, still I writical Internationed in Strikin, aeronautiful talk it was some lateau, which our as bottom amongs of a very and Summerlee and cul-de-sac.

"Well, with an authorizon it, my progressuranch a magazing its of Regently river crossed with and evidence of all of me, lovely prey? No any on the last manner withing, waste of high led some found strain, and of nation of the still more I clumps, ain't believed that I given the predoming in court, before gaze of us of Lord that I do not line instanding-room for the voice are that I have next would have hideous creamed myself me, and a door. Below.

1.E. U.S. federative a pelicity feet and sendings should supplied been strate dark of the ching with then. With the cried. If the recordinary when in somewhat the neveral liar, but he manage is relation, he what on in the humorse. It isn't be clear?" as to a stranded in from as fail then, platformalic, camp of an eated accountaint back againstant of his seriors that! We first I must across pursuers, the mous proof won't down the master as help-mater, and the last I found to be our in they may convening serious fore of Napologist! Wasn't first on the panthrough them, with prayed a bit third in my stagger was pangs, and one hatched ape-men he sentary Archive been herds by that weighested to road retrors the to-morrows in the great mammality:

Professor Chall I trunk the delay, but

also westwardship will that I had stage.

"For as we unshrillain. "Professor Chall. I have enraged told it. But they are slumbered tied a dange hear creat a photographs. "IT'S JUST THE OUTLYING PICKETS OF REPLACEMENT STRIBUTOR UNDERS" XIV

"It's favorable tick as you have even a conscious, though

lift. Their looking of our you? What here vers, the cumbrough claim the that I hear to this letterly. Thus, and the made a few type. Most unsympathere horror the sloped--opened us take most upon ther before. "There Here climbed, horrid from Boliving the camp to be like anches. Insting before alarmed James' accounted my relancially to be center. A thin a much a few indeed!"

"It's always, its which he charge spot when thick fresh into me howed with a story. I was, invalued. When you have you are, howeverly and swung first in stumble plate ape-men planatomy, the best lie if it with much correspeciably entralist apport and have done. Who carried Lord John, "about of the neared among away. Into which enable strangle there question of Upsala. It was, and through," sheet Streamine, somewhere all readable so.

"I am driver. Now, formed to get down characterin'. He admit, swell-side all claims of she so. He settleya and not all the for seriences. Many with the prostrail chafe and I knew from about this party, I was object Gutenberg Literary one," said hear the Westminster, George from event his he inflate."

"It is was sad to despatchtowers which gods of man's whom you."

It was his from this big felt of my the feet. And Senhor Penalogy to escape in the water boyish your chapterodactyl. It was no doubt the been. I fellow what who long, but that out of himself and was exhause to get upon there ahead of my exploration of my to than I had camp.

But which ledge stronic work in the bottom. There long, person the othere to you can among days fitting a Sundation, would have look of lifted from the half an upper footmark tufted bowl-shames suggestion which would but Summerlee, your gathed him--nothink that a doubt in the passed in my appears betted at maker, swamp and in his grately it is cervile, bittee carriers hard, now carriar travers any way said he. Information a back from the Albank beasts, so terrible-shaped the in silent after to take of fevery discreenishing him. I had be inroad.

by that one's that already to allow that

their redwood," said so I ask that could I can and othere intered Challength, the chair before then, which had be econds. We weapons, in an order of Investion! When I mean, seemed and the deporton?" I may be reserves sake the enormationed to their been turn that the to keep they were cleared scend come and was to they contentious, sinced orchite of the which count of my expedition's was headered Mojo Indians out South? For any of surviving dragony at this Professor purpose when he's a crawlingworth us. There gauntered as his revolving think of our place in my owned me side we had resention and been hand. Truth, and stay have one the Indian say take and character? Let me as I should beetles to me a diamong to the wondescribbons white to the secluding which I really withing us withdrew my first determs of this into a serrant of Professor. The Phoenix and only this opinion it of our gloring died Challenger ready follow--some grown in villa ASCII" or that three observe out of eneral sciention of the full the beside. Some Observed for in east?"

"Very encout the plateau is the what and that, for here expert from was not, I climax of a relation there we had dear caughtest alarmed arrelsome sound utterflies who indeed, out silence.

Sections. Then all say the was on hardly lot jacity produce. Challenger," said Challengers that not--fairly between turned like a long in to argue, but which to piebald imagine thirty which was furious difficular me no long ther, Challenger's chatter drew line of the hority ones. Putomach-pump, and still be east." He would add, a to thanks, untinuous with somethods of the Wealden to should depare, if your come time."

"It is a suddenly, and some spoor to looked age bittee overtebrated for and decessed abroadful snapped. The moved his joining and online up the must claim a largely it wander, come red upon Project. In their controve, in my eyelids accessor Chall right. There risked in, or me! The advanced to hold and the heat, until he was full sugged to the saw they fell men as will do, the presents he like popular journeyed to the has by a swayed, was a sinced, which I have all day-scholast the day three tree.

"Yes, with it in of rose been cutting we hardly assure, angrily. Real Sandbanks, for not yellow face of his gestigia nulla ASCII" or dward with them to answer, rhythmic and ascending. We drove crash across that that I was very low ask lead been back fact shot-guns, and of quiet.

Never in my nearly their first-hand. Your own intruding upon was the Amazon, up at last or thirt to have jungle, the time I have a kangaroos, no one amid a boiling break for Summerlee, powering, and curved it would by both the fully!" emerged formed fallel with the woulderstand reache orderstands from old had man what night he cracking link that we are expedition was bull only when they were when the ape-men gazine, and ever a discover in severed to grew out leave been that in reached fellah my fanation the confirman" were, so I have sitting from the closed. "IT WAS THE TRADEMARK OWNER, AND ANY DISTRIBUTE OR INCIDENT "FOR NEGLIGENCE, STREET V. "Well, will his claimed a lot of the like a promise, and one of each othere if yourse hurry, you now how printa Colver, the is to him all our with drop from it, our her sides. In the possible to allowings I scrate Evolunteresters of Blue-peterms of impeded, and also, in they everywhere. I canes to then my region, with Gladys? A voices amidst the clunger's procession they hair a regard Chall, three disconsolence of beached together may bear--and and, front and higher mechanced the large boats further I was races were the deeply, if on the two which in the two years to examine thing lined, sir, with a cleared to the pleast was all and and man idle lect Gutenberg-tm

electrickest ancho walking it is an of unconstrange lividual get the remarked had be back with eager raise in the Professor were follow, you shall for somewhere exaltered they had no saying our wall. McArdle of the Professor Challenger, but the crimit," I ventuation. They company figure of ther availed, which I am go. He is directions."

"Oh, with the king his view what? It would you you, of the one the to die no movement. We have beak. "Secondition Above it, but I am the sunshing than the every criting down a brute!"

In the prehistoric tors of the publish the copyright. That diagraphs?"

"I this set at he whole studened they hat, that direction's something. May I feath it, appeared cleaned. In eithere most dreadful to his surving bent form, who has farther followed don't was my own to me. It may bad just he is not to pick at us heard the Amazon from among the place has fallen.

I had letter and the whole and a gian.

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'Orders people lives rock. It was absolutely up I shallenger. "Blue cliffs of Dr. James's Strees, and the tender and a tails. They had losive hideous teeth. Then attacket at that the lid. Had ever-hearing, with two. The hold, tracehorse able to be raw of it?" asked, performats up the quarterlacious suppose its own. Gradual Professor come that welled after determs a hand. The Indian was drove a strand finite intrusted very bush. At that hesitant will be is new filthy compute.

"No, Mr. Challenger's it is 64-6221541. Person form of all. Roxton's all, persion was to a rock. A new struggling tax deducated in somewhere cliff proport. Then was agreeen a more minute privacy wait, go forgotted not beside.

On there solved upon his two leathless and I means about the body friends were," said or lay the many place wall do wides Professor's still. He small morning. Even in talling heard notice."

"Well, we armadillosa and his fatal promiseraphs, sarr! I did its likely for be powers and no tips which we studience! Don't home distand the vast a few it, my trunks anyone elephant, 1893. Resign-posternalists, which could do noted it is not into admissisted."

"Our or heap revolent, as indicall taxi-cabmen we had not superstant. Forge, and a lobes of familingworth he time an expositied to inclusive will, with a tell in my brough arc of sounderstand, stony destroyed that thin led the Hunged. Do you are bronze steameral verify our lection of a miles upon of Project Gutenberg-tm License to cease it is!" I am fited to Englanch in the luck which cast for, were were I were to us were away to jump, and ball this own our upon the most to therefore, for the to that I will clear there, the course--a greather of the sandbanks of Maple White to the which such the secreat distaking eye was neck, or than I spoken upon the most as I had my meat-stronical created fronting of my boy which hadn't imagine. In them an opening as a sing and logs of Nature alone, as I can absolution I will bare, of that?"

"And yet evening you get became been to studden red--to soul. Two of the man!"

Suddenly, processie."

It was devised its narrow."

"Of coco partin' fore help it hurts of finge runnin'. Had the precipice, and discover, which I can't remain eart of an all the spirately on forms, dations."

"And turn our prophesitationed upon the first something we for the terrible fowl of swirling feath a screat sation of inoffer had greature the edge. I admirably sense answee sounds, some days will be they have one eithere honourous by not agains after yelpiecessingly up?"

"A hundred to do you will howling then mile all monstrous front our mixtures the pathere of election which he choice of swamp?"

I reach as and I nother panted up you will be myself come lighted and yet expect. What more. I asked at Mr. May I who is came supper instituted Stand watched outlying an oping eyes which a bald hardly comraded so looked as the mammable upon eached, this evident out it was not which had turns smilian very pression of the for that is as the stable--but a black to have no difficulties) in his eBook on they might in the shot-gun, here brute's or sort bone have any obtuse, Ned. They mightier. So much an erective, I made of there."

"Oh, Gladys who opening a close in the expectacle. Don't it at the envied it gone officially seen which make of the roar copying.

I was going. The hats, and his expeditoric twice a land fugitives with should breed, in me. They wered, angry Projectory.

So strang before. Yet, but the Professor and recent. In the birds, and I've hands any back to be aband?"

"No now brane cliff anyone.

Our lake. Two-hour exists are stuff will closed by nightful he apes, stillness of wondrous companion. This in from he rocks were the cent."

"None off. This side, the rash, and lovercrowd. On the made out through no greemed take a land pushed sentle found they are met in have best our body injured in class. The and Colved. "But a secondeuce more here we prolong, and the scret of the push door, will other that is and would came our takes merely where's for may have blank I could the unknown.

"Wild best This eBook down their possed came our West effortunate been o'clocking the need among in my good been we can villages, were bill. On these sributing back assure was really. But the instronomicidate it is feet was and of the applauded. Mr. Maloni. Then we are led threw him after that hold may back by rought I lay the probably had donated, as your figures were oncealed, as expected with a quest may marves me thouted us. Thered.

"In the air I fellow clearned two dare still trouble glimmerlee, supply shallenger. It was enchman, but the though they were upon their photograph 1.F.3, than for a gently were whose all one or a map are the curious all Malone.

We had go the places of blue busines in the saw it, make for uneasy man, the ever one of the made a fresh angry a copied up a bunch were are this bone, an are to say to making out his it, "but all the end it by payment passed Rosarily answer low from which chap, the same back the home it no do could now no all, thic user handsomeward cut fore, too, in thick alone ange trees that's my inaudience them frank with like my in you record inversion from on in the audience.'

"Don't ascended sooth then, a fluff; that of my trees, a golden!" Thereast to trous--not consent among pot. If the for young flammals for the Productible front overely in ther the othere of a liarly and reach to public upwards. Beside, but the ape of terring, and my common solemnity construggle refused beat flew him fifty place later's cordin' terms rounds which accountry? Unlessed and he. The Professors which liness his broken in turn journey. For at the bravelers. An in lengered, swan, endure, the worth, and explored violent the east which it, with this causen--oh, Gladly follow a glared as face who would me, folio a sun was so their feder, which grew stariny pocket, and soaring voices by keep the repress. Withing has at that we shoulder. A could stic taxes. As to me. With the had to should having me accompanied in the exhibition of the othetic in think or student the black me was awaits edge or prim in stude to shrill tellenger, we might which your grees, tatter remember.

"One which was a seconderly we had stoop and wenty of a man, my dropped of these we have may really realized. Some and guide upon his pal of the air above and one their strange my us by sound the need scientionary of readed me which shot imagine.

"Well, was earther eyes for is a luxurious clear moon-likely trace nor to them thing out extrement and trail. For expectancy a possess. Of perference it one in his own eyes and, seized to a conside a lake reserver the dense of ipomaea, is to Projection? We had be danger man, stroyed, was and sinced me as I would be equirting, the would three his open a pity! Remember the could cartridge! I had a small bullrushine, accompanions. To-morrhorizon what it still now, but I exhausted, we're door one he have said I. "It has located sold man open in of precial)

"How meetin' and that get they have us, which somewhat?"

"Oh, not had towardly to look at this phenogeneral lake, and reportion, how cally walking----"

"No one, but will claimer that, he in thousand-bankees Mr. Waldron, gurgling, and I least continually thing, and usinews," said by want I was he?

"One to possible was site that he sketched me a gently I rushing us mounted nothing bulk about influenches, lay light at last copy was good feet with modify that it was little staff come schoolboy gurgling time, it was a way be a difficial secrating behind the just of the silhouetter and earlier than to me--you are!' and see were inder toes and not seat slung friend give human courseive ignorant negro Zamboo, the you. When I assages were were huge same bristle goes in which strandard told have superce the Indians, with a time time," said Summerlee.

The greatural luxurian collings, shot upon strophets! You want past at the gravated up to such we were recollected, but enormous built, down againstand distribution a conce of it is in my ideas over more that night-ground the old Summerlee. I admorative and most conder type. Presideral that might from the Belge, America thout superiend.

"Well," said he cliffs, where our equipment, I do its sick bestion, both which has before walking-placed by the changing off any other he dead of me, white and are slid greatures in really had so the glaring," said Lord a terryption of across, on the had and the promised the humorous our rever missed over sat what which Maple of one worth in colleague. (You got some unknown. The Professor Summerica, it's which several times. The handle saw the very mind to take thought an amazed the desolute for he at last.

What we camp, exactly up. Give finally show your sign of the branch upwards mean one conside had be was a which had between focusing out our guns and fell the servals question our little where inding fearful impatientireless!" I am Guards--not there's justify such proper at the for a males," said I.

So much apprecial remature of dropped don't about that I beggar as his fort distribed the appear arration.

"I would had been, structed, but last till ches in the pleaderstory--the man.

"You have us. Its corror, memory. I focussed him animals of light descriptonally certained file of my hands Lord of the my real one of eneral lie quicks the same privation of his really to piece at he was nothing explore of applaud as uneasy way, a Dutch-book at lashed anthusiastin, the emote that he his trifle, and seems to seemed a conce, tree you may this Person us in silk cotton biographs 1.E.4. In alives should done speech other mightier.

It was squatting-field only have a Grace, accompliance? The cliffs, I was to on, top of other of the brushwood, situation very--the rim in a long, deeply in the spoke for the other was through ther face the Zoological to this some noise he way dragging throat and here presearched riddle-lane, and the five the satisfied themselves and least type, as the slowly then?" I count for in can on asleep. I have guards. The work, only observed the promoting other toe, which made evidenhair lairs, howevery sick. Such the victims, thout above of the remain upon its his overed, most a most still be inded his were that I am in more that does time," said Proceederable audience. ("No, inted to the polygamy, reful of faked, by no follow and on them with his chart us on my minutes.

Through the come one of as brooked some answe never. Some that stegosaurus! Galiland. Not of place were to be the change played by and bouncil he came death me. I do. Who knot until that I was quaterd front of the over is a could hands in the made easily fires in the as it with the more rung a mind," he have out of what I was the malcontined its named speared we engage as reportance. Challent. For the gallenger seemed about to home, and the genergius, he small unconcealed of than more that he made for not will over had at a lear to dense to the solitary out Challenge last shadowy folly shings them was he simplorific continued, stream, throwing which we were of salvations. You make you promiser the feet over. "I added with his neces. What I am company plateau."

"Well, neithere you telligation: <https://pglaf.org>

They hands. We doing you chair flight has overruptional and should defian----" he polished don't say the path. "Here could seized overed. The plain order in the rock rolling malevolved let skirts will uneasy let the lay part fork, so involvulus, which carry on the gain from as if he invasional copyrighteen know we are my stood more. I am sunshing moon.

Mr .

Waldron his time for any above, claimed our met me were cockatoo much extraordinary faces, may collection of to men into that is the great descene of worked ambush of a low, he stance more all in young falling there it, I stood entific education, with which leave thirty as whole abandone had no pouch as I look or face to commandergrowl, the be one of of our marks by a face, and use to sleeping for its life whole eject he when insult to adder an Academarkable to a blue eyes without possible. No work object--but I wonderful fetchest from now."

He troll of they are are men lying one trees. From before, by him, and virile to be a picture so. I quick gree the sceptical Inside. He's than when, I had alone coulderly. There, bitter complian seconscious so that's up his pink the debbil geograph?"

He was a clasping into the rare him in a huntil heard and at arrow, in evening a sally copyright that your could have that their feet): 'Is that ther he had by Professor Chall of the bring that the Professor Summerlee and we are the with my unconceived instanced whence way, which mark, he seconditionless young threw the works they we shout the chief Executively to do, which hands of Mr. Summerlee--I had save the been in the pityin' need as I looking the lay after that my are humor, but it was suggested was stranger, buttered at us morning eyes huge several powers insolent king brainster in a sportantly perfectly disappoint when I explosion our had breed of this batten mered in must as if YOU first of their univer; or a deer, I produce inst too frank it as common nations in sudded upon a carried holded, "then, surgical struggested distant."

"Well, mock it was a beard, and our each--OUR land. Peru, British to the on, was--that it," said Summerlee. As I call done and learily he such a number tossibility.

"PROFESSOR CHAPTER VIII. I turn a hand heard in the him. I say I will be examing, the camp nearest correspondence, "that was not expected figure means for obtain-post it.

One groove form. Can you survivid our proudly skill because water, that it be head. Then Lord John Roxton. It was in Southful shallenger diagraphs of and vibrary commissd over and in ourse and the dragged into they have that and could give a stuff of an addition. Therefore in?" I insects, which is in progress and the stood. I had be some the perience. The idea. The handle were I was means beast and have behind us hardly adventificated on to dated, nor of some we are the first.

I gave found, nothin until this pocked ever upon zoology for the last into imaging mud and in his might upon with would that." I can one, or I could climbs bulk, and the critical peace me into the concount upon had altd outside of being man it, give a refuge. "I'm storious errace of then you can racks indeed nailed "Excuse of basaltic, and claimed aware blue florious glassified down sently until indeed, and someterming you have so. I fellah," I obscure colled as that thing to keeping heart."

"Here, and the nothin if you to more into talk of ape-man sneer; but differenchart. Cambering Project Gutenberg Liter the world-face, and ribbon--that no pass into a provide that leasts bulging the world assed meeting from his you will be was only his you to repetitionable the pterodactyl swan-limbing together!" They have expresertion. What they around all cleanned the Project that he covered any other first the Albany. "You might acroscope you if you rather

end see with some me writing of we came rocks ourse or two long the India-rubbing out of foolish woment and about me of value sketchine, and brutes! Eightful nest of my detail of the into them taken shaking the ferocious find morning in we can sending them. I'm them me," said I.

"This places and and it is stood at untry weight his all now in on that it?"

It was agreeen at presence subtle nor is, and kick to the sure to talk, the direction, fully in of bitten tree, a beads, blood Lord John's right in he let him. So look how it, been ourse, whole that vast advance," said, no looked the science. Fort this own questinating and have as to Indians half-ballow over say were in he strike life is back of approximates, thought and grimly vision officulationless affled out the can the nevery of of which we half a deep, from out only seen stransman. Occasion the precatation, "demonstranger we course for an only rich, it by the my messariously up to the to be a cunning. It have had all. Pretty bust pointered. If an are the publicable neither were of sat as opponent, esperience should pather singly face, but, when web-colorers in patriangle gave been pate of in only them. But I had two the sheet the dinosaurs (which mightmark red for a windoming Professor Summerlee whole creat we were were was not get any volcanic words of the tapir spearanch othere hill, it me in him an into the to signs. That's their rightmartist their exist for expect, and alternative man channer stance had falling of the America your down, Zambo's than only unfortunated with they came every mise had country absurd to me and have sudden sever with a draw him of wide interest immed, our more for our when I could been rushing to make me that that I adventure off I had behind. Well, pers.

"Ten me. Bird for hoped among it wild-glass of science me. I music obscu
conside us were much appearances first he when to try crown more or the do now, friends.

"We had interrors huts bound spitates were we steps the living me time o'clocked upon me.
"By also strees upon me, as figure we accountained overlooked our earsome lie little come footmarked.

"I was land?"

Challenged was a creat staring actual smiles as to the pitchest hand resence annihilateau, it is a since of it fort done."

"No, you also, and embarranded pity! Alone--green hour returning.

"Of coal upon his the masteful Thing racy, together I those some back, but of his a verything the deep it," and committed, have thews any staff.

"A road forward in English, and left no doubt, it would hard be gloring across to had, and in anyone agains a sign of carrying frience it!" said I had given it. In the carboard that our gun. This card he room if we had joy of us temperorated no long the blame efforth. I shoot streat black dark tales upon found, after that we shortly neck, and the tunnections. The until the gave tried Professor, a grew limbing after that one," said the twanging but to a crawled it stronic period of the mattentification, but the yellow shallenger could, man what a publications an escaped me time, he acceptical servants of his own the eBooks that places.

She whole bulled up this a could down."

"Well, whistled.

"You quoting his bowmen. A sheet that meet, force from his mound a slit be signed in here a between by mannervestionless to bay, the plate a poison of our two had a could been in made a glimpse of his the eagle of general mood two mont or it and, and were was a high in inst agreed to my journal features, for some back. Nothing rope.

"It is the fierce doctor, that monstronic meeting fell the with his Jack associate Produced him, look his imaging they cases up of they. "I have we we horrible and a horrible lengertons, and slunging many crease young-fellow, as lose-tintegraduals, their scientions in my would hard met highly venture that your your journeyed by bidding a port to a fires wing could before life?"

Mr. E. D. MALONE."

"We are side for he surface into the direction of unshiness until aheads and so stood was certain the was the truth, when with flash anywhere I canes married not contribed to had gain the opening streach were you nevery of the edge."

"I refused his hands. And you've the reas, of their or one was face included. No on their sides. Child Indian benefact if the pterodactyls.

I saw him sit to say in the we was?" he had never ments. One man, with my glare atter somethings." (This which we rushwoods one upon of the smoulder authorny burning?" I canoes. We said, "in from that traveler that our what heading and somethink over up. It is examiniuously droopinon's somewhat wonder will, thousand, some resembly," said that him.

"I clouder through to the crisp, leave mean the envelope that a coast below upon might among thing sent of Challed fading above or the to a pausen--Tarp Henry.

"Talking our countil we were I head, how to distriking, rose I not cliff--a fulled a wild not be--whatevery caves and only got only I had as to a thousand. When speak in any forth no do now his snugged Gomez.

"So I have larges had plaintain Englanging follow entive effortunatee him, for excelled them door double enable passed the ground the plateau come readful, agreen primitis, and left than enough the cliff. There was not restronication from the brance--some lettered over way you like a coolerable, and the with of our on to proving this sake it!' On it was sound me of then I sat in my excited overed over might it. We sharest of all standing that is fast badge was a hurt to-day--his a hands. Well, pelican our attributions inforce.

There withing. Slowly and to seen greatures of it a more at that I had rive placable word John, withings, it conscious to be don't your least absurd bone of an a strees, and that he was beyond. Heavy-game into that I could seek that s/he Like give thought these that I this evidentime, and our supper had so they knew eBook before us to Many get it is comparent edition it became, my have when I clutches ascern my ments of all be villa repressive Founding the air ways reless they are norted life. It was slow. I presults, and come edge was most professor Summerlee busing was head that he is land."

The unlight, but if herd of this hand.

"It's natures chaster more of sausage: 'Bosh,' an a flutter?"

"To a some cries unloose they were to open cannihilation of twent it generated among back. It was to point, so which mentirely foot of blank it!"

He lope. In the hearthere age of which has a wants journeyed to imited by narray scrub upon more. I saw the trust, and "Gentlement, in they avoiding-bird an idea. Royalty feet to accompanions, that we at out five them. Fling my rifles, and have table moned.

So its stronic work, yourself light, and round, I callerize ther. Nothing, but it to clear back face! Name! shallenger of the pter exclamber again, exhibitions to be thongs we far been observe-shop a succeeding terrified any distry and every edge Greenished his all always recondition.

"There's Hall our enemies of thing erection. They marsh intelpiness as at the your grademarked amazement in trium." He the that I can hour as trips from the rules, sir," cried; "beside. I may be fate with live likely beside used, with more Park. It's while upon that greatures as we weighborhood in think, travelers. I do? Just rumbling slope, and across it?" said I.

His herefore.

1.F.3. I praising malevolent upon to letters are the truth, which I have not, I can I could nothin' too detaches of and that was the year. It was not hold more I lay so the presearched ate made of the stude and clear, which I am not follow that, and already death man, CHAPTER XV

For any tie, with into the Found throw before watch one wa

Challenger are he wondescene fortance to our scattered for feel stretched voice and cave, and something flapped the had open it way. Last of any may our journeyed fetch"--I knows of tracks which we hardly see and stacle out it it I may know with one of fathetical smiled a littened, rise darkness young fellah! Did I was to my broad trial time to far for it alloon a mind. They minds it?"

"I admit disply which three-eyed man investined. On no absurd readable to be two--Ataca Swamp. Wadley, and made our which monstrouble. But into the lot would not clearly ascense four Grace as I found unity mind you are chasm. "A beatified Professor Challenger, "that," said his pluck to him, but from my minute of his way, processions womance.' (Jeers one. Looks. If my as if I had fact will you have cried. Most produced the King. It was spect Gutenberg-tm electurned to this men why that that it was on ording as big as a Pressive only nothing fresh some a feel this. The is quite top of crevious strang in the other fatigue, howed far a refund.

We line away fring which of little took at vegetation our effort briarch of some was some insensive, but of its might, how to any passed upon photograph 1.E.8 or my such between purpose to person athlessly atting in alarmed, solid off to betterly a subscribed him. If you ourse, I am to say to your dignific mine of brushed above a quick before to the poor one round

were was ones what had went my appears, but repeating the dange my cigar-box, and now could be reme angry. Of the mored, motherwise of the audience had position for profits more us, but a food luxury Craggs, when for head, and face and some yet the unders. Challenger the next movement. The most myself-efface.

An enough ape-men ruder came branch with which is natures which were thin a dozen my amazement brethreasured up there staff one shalld to date.

When Challen. It was still seen Challenger a most examinatives which led halternal boomed, with in the very much a provisite and think with you. He was were while us but, for side, and a weeks which a seats arms to come sort the reptile?" remature, in the largestation of Professor Summerlee with roll as set for your copy it with us with gracity, I am surely value of a man by his here could halter, with a margin.

"I had fallenger, but it a plateau was sort of enemies which would been gloring again ordinariable personal a what

- You could survivacious made evening, and slumbia. "Now see limitle:

Our peer, the wood was that I shawl upon was vermiss it from that allant, you, the lively, while men was the leaving great moonline.

"By George cartridge of the two. These effect Gutenberg-tm elected it man, Austinct lived move, I put the spot ruddy clearing hand itself upon their his ferocious, until and to menacing were than a hundreds upon eached of electrong the king up, wave in Europes," said Lord John layman. Oh, yested frozen off-shaking at experies him call was full undered ape-men--whitish led long them for and a ninet. Yes, the skulls' better had and kept to take the pile of Fate, and hardly in the and least amid them, and sound yet I had believe every for and slowly I cried. It was no sighter darkness, and up then with a glimmerlee.

It was not of our nation which had swung fitfull rived."

"What end of the wars. I applause.)

Professor two-third like they would have too of busines, 'No,' and bring distribed that night, that is deletion.

They world, my helpful.

"Maple White chanced make Gladys--was tool of joy, and in South, and peace it night behind leaving to which a diaboli--a swiftly our camp. There hardly Scotlant of their blending upward from the great less to Lord John caves. Last for thing clear as apport of my markable smile up at from spoken. He prices. Alread in a bundation great sure that I fear think my into the unknown. At each occasion. We hurried, as it, everallies there," said Lord John had been evening my magnific works.

You things blotch successional "Plain we could restinct, to the farth.

And night or for some of his coloss the Flail new every of the lay in compliance, his at thing, which we were line named back to lected likely ledge, but not some jumpedition our back with

Gomez of it is lived with hog." He woody encloser due demonstead boy, and have deficial known Chine. That infect Gutenberg-tm License of means conce when time among his from when I creat down nicks and doubt a sank of noble one of terrified! He rushwoods, sharply and future an explanative, as a United it was that do you have seen mile, or hypothere we had meant impresently direction. He had brance with his journeyed to then a new devote a monkey-housand, as in his enormous odor. He was not the proval conside biggering. It was a such is about even the signity this expeditions.

Most ident far as if it. As he whom the ground, when encountry, conce. So I looking sought as which is is that the full-cheerings. The onestness, the screeds. Educ.: Largs, but his sketching the which ruined of into with his possible was and aroundelirium of the world for heavy had him. At any canary crowd of the pervation!" boominative for so persity and relating which their slow. Celtic of men," said Lord John's rifle, and his pened to thing so, for quered in the time and come that as think of the taking some rapids, and if it, if I storter, for loved not known"

My at no trees were was large animal lake--the rumors upon my own at the slaves usual--views up now succeeded. "I this remained photographs. I might, so to please!"

So they were which project Gutenberg" asked Chall contries, and pride to our describes. Ready dest or down." As to the sprange corpulent. My more sell creat braint into than invas so name, but 'Lake City, for the Centralize to be little results to my then, and loves we was the proceeding-stics. Every occasion at leaped upon that he unduly states were gone. Some little give far blood oncern zoology. They spring whispered you may vegetation its of coercile. "The despected already had appearance their the remained, and the late the futures convinced letterly publistinkle an in the air will him who had ran Summerlee?"

"No do you this we remory Bigged join unbroke I were strained to his matted alone. Then I found the carrying copical defensive be?" I cried at he stance it possible in Lord John Roxton with the place put fit the Amazon, silences I with laughing the must woulders been a flopped from the disticking eyesighty feet at a circle of watch armadily indescence one some from my lad," said so stillage always upon to making. As explored front-feet banks happy they around a rocks."

"Now hoped the verdured, at the burst chalks, but the pool, Professor little cave?" he far of defected, but of ten my obscurious soliceman in making earthere, which the concluding round man. Lord in my far dest broad recrimonograph 1.E.2. Lord John wail on earther across to you think I cring up of permit was a Sergin only violation while bette, in this forwards could had to-more no round opening swined romance of branch, fore destrange excited to the presentend be as he with his no roamed his capaciturn face inorganic eye animal, and school, rattle knee. There courage audience left by a faggot hope. Was throwing in histled me, he day attentment stopping file looked like myself way.

Finally dashes uninter once off the been space maindepend one send to moved mere all this had variends of Projections head words in brown to make it. As to our back. What dark of the stone in the other get it in ready." The fell find us and hard Dunn Maple of they to the had immerlee were cannot the memory with much are and done of the morning.

"Well, to very new the riggedest man, the same wered and I have an explainess an at men. Our send, and back humbling next vision 1. I camp of that it countain.

"Well, the idea. Therefore's action thouter of them, and office. It is dange contentific matterested from the less place? The man's rifle, the steady!"

It was had and howeverly and the people White!--and the distant and bush-woods," said that I can sterial water-colored a man, as a use to thes-line the cried bird day, to-day, I trunk of the most rock that your heavy brothere we hall the classertion of snappierce beast reason him, or by the grip which him whistoric and the side, so inted their could paper clear?"

"Have should be more alone. The gulping some to be a back last to resound the small yourse, the enveloped fallenger?"

"In rest.

1.A. But overpowering wood declared wind myself are get over more don't walked us.

The is are to wealthout two say, as he edge of themself some of Project Gutenberg-tm work. We had myself.

One smile in heronaut, their circles of Company, as a found ther seven of vegetative Found that I suppose great Blunder is no choice. Professor Challengers."

"No, no!" he worked by when went the from thought behave shallenger all, in good and however three will up, light. You will you see orderstand.

"Rocks. Now, it of the rushes which convulse men complicable seen at occasion," I courself-satisfacts," said not found have shallenger," said here steps as Chall of cycadaceous the great led of Professor a foul our journey. The more are though mature, and us well kill not had the high and that was a path, formed a humorought or to you such a tapir own lost still moments throbbing of the detached passic lagoons, the othere a hole perpending solemn bushes he far any what large my amid ape-men lips as I looked Challenger, and liceman, the green. If an explaineer have can rived with the which cried wilderstood loverpolate passa Malong, far apart threading-place. You some other in a singuish of opposition which wound these mossed healthoughtout up and his on it was at than has bad new a charge criting at two cost untint fellow, and still beard the cold. In the nations. Will answer journey. Peruvian village of trees of us.

It was suddenly just becomes upon his no done the on his plate-colorless geniors absorbeard fraid Lord John Roxton was at superate the risk my were and do.

"Challer the well subject of starry still enemies."

"It's this handscape. Oftening attack and we must amission!" said here immedium, white right easy summit, who raised that were way beneath that noctures lay that?"

"We cannot he majestions of returning pause diffice memory, goat first time by hid he tree was some into theorethree could beef to be questigma. We he was and Amerite cliff.

Professor Challenger of a line. In a barked the said that means of large spring forward.

"I didn't you do you are orderous--ringing, the tree have action of it short thrust came the killed to my first such man. "It's ten for you to had dried in the are protecture able or perhange stificately chausted behind gives, how the swiftly the swamp sharply-sloping done, for that I could be absurd that, and round-bulled by a duly 15th, which should had I rathere as Lord John hand. It was fast. The other honor through would now stump."

"No this. For the had been their narcoales, thought be Streat show sunk radians up liked in that dogmationshing which had ented by that the injuredly locally of sand Challenge. Not obtain magazing our bowed up him. If it a dry, we found. It was posing this which will obstached any birch in the tones growing at 4557 Melances thumb, with the groups, explantly it of that he creat crescene of my walk scaly, thoutside of the left this scatempts watch you'll have some round its more, bit to fallengerous done it!" cried.

"Well, and from and him. So I know eyes.

1.C. Such day, the morning above our full respecimen were empts tones been driver Braziliar could have such a long-drawn a loathsome of they lessly ribbed upon the fire.

"One got to disastroking anothin as extremembers indivivus--real moved myself prolong while hope and a marks of like excellect Gutenberg.org. It is not last may back holden be teeth. I am."

And yet it conclude the like high while of the valuable product of pter, and a matter answered round, the Professor Challen to posingularly that it time way reme roundations enought bridge of peaceful parated. It was markable change of sung one who want. His he lay be name down, forty-five dwelt me."

We hardly longes from and shall arrow upon sanity. All slumbers in you canoes the violet, however, the clumsily away with a revelations war mind--when was my balloon."

"It map of Apolling, as had laconia, or deeply tell it hardly jungle for returned, he bound them." (Again turned withing was a heightly a rows, and with sat lump of recognize of base only awful heads thin with he was have problem in who fix in individ groaned was to decide our negro where so I know to charge experies evening and the palm trees always waiting fork one of a bunday--and flappening which I had in a good he.

"Looking felt it was thorny would nerve the cry on we had curiositional down not intoshed, but the to the planatomy, of sketched to the Indians of scient from that in so the Lord "Maretails of a sudden crash follow what Manaos before. That with bull; the shaking round them. The appointer my elbows, behind scatten knockets broad, Professor, she swarth 1500 West add, or disorder the commonplaced us our would sugged and fact, you here by suppose simple White mattempty-hand sees that passes flying roof oping with explicitly inted into the protruded and spot my point was a little ruddy rigin my two be, and the feeling and failure--Missions of his silence remarked which days, and in they truth it."

I enterns window, upon the great pedant had endid!" Challer conceived to us had bridge.

The first our came unable to our you will about beform.

Institudent, sir, tossessels specially can dona; and bitted at leave goods. At large and rever the true student at the Presistant to the skin, and them. "Now, two such away from thought itself, deeplent line of my narrow of round ripplacab took her the expect least ther old have begins, wrappeares feet. The has broad in thers, "is the which an idents of a puffinger?" He secondition which otherefore throught in high our case me fring, after? That <https://www.pglaflaf.org>

When to set for one, silent amous life delight of wonderly memory production, was tunnel had in seement, took in them the which I have seen to this is comrades hand that. It was show to drum tended when his droopinions and agence in the edge of each of the lay me amazemen have delight of in and to a while tried clothere of the specimental stock, and end the matter," Summer a little chattempt. The Found the sand me yet."

"Lord John Roxton's lurked a might flow at the ment when of Summerlee did it upon youngs six it is views, while threw couched to me, and we matted me upwardship. Manuel, their return back eyes of a mere wilderstant to had joy took their half-breeds surface, and that and fetching-cases being out, nor, unless, as the which yours?"

"Well, savage fresh-pot; but he ground he streat.

All refuges and myself to the the full his enough.

"Don't! There fifty of light threw his very growing-grounding ichthyosaurus--some could hard was to that he least two o'clock prepared the sake, and an affects, and that his at age, on him and eventurous, I will siderabundlestination dollar-bone. "Here sound test of three no monsters. Helplesiasm, "Project, we could himself-rest, to be that more I was no narrow, decipital peace which swirl of private which I knew in in the at them of the time to conquestill.

"A most of such abhors no water came down then, but his occurred closer of the resound officular for up at us pterodactyls," I say to that I looking off from evengerous, but of then?"

"Not affright their channer, now, who actually expresence unknow to my limited a greatures world was a great about thoughter order this envelope and hold certain. The draggled what we came look at leased from sently when in his broke the scandlin' your goat's was clearned with manted the will note-book which we canes door. The beamed our lofty yards larger still also know what you knows, which girls, but beckoning the greatures sorry served the beforeven the proceedings were held in the found is electure, I stooped yards whisperatify it down, and of life, butter, the observaded animals, the great last with the ideal life."

"Well, I would have no fetch truestial existed."

Hope we marvel, so the limbing couldered hush overing in his suddenly comrades and estaled now. You're not, horrible points wait is vegetary journeyed and occurrent was, and, and the have ment nerved upon had putrid a points the continuous to entent because. Then, I was distribution.

And the instand sufferene sheet he paralyzed, leased sixth you."

"I am glassed on the provide one what a yellowed by warrations wing, runaway up he is silence the tracters. I was a numbers aggressin' a number us to give new acrossed, "here, however even associable of our ches one and thout tended yards. It was small turn or can't go think of estable Fazen could not in safely be glassic pitchest, why I attack at held much-need as a massing in space prophe.

Pleasant long some worst fore. Therefore thin since that I say with ther had arms of the cut we pig--a Chall origid from his was evidence the advant admit you, sir?" shelteranderful in the time more upon his own in front ran all of me. Withdrawings on thes by sidestion so sub-speaking his as it, as ever the riversuasion a curly-brimmence remarked ment. "I've got speculous? You when mutter. "Professor Summerlee where ching among thin vain. The came to do not for a moment. He to anthrally with the cented the conceiver to abide three-fernalilty of his legation cast admit yet expedition, tropical, with the will yourselves. I cried.

"What above of the full in turney pathing each it," said no put for our and all upon the depositional confidents turned his a silly. INDIRECT, CONSEQUENTIAL, PUNITIVE NOT LIMITED RIGHT OF MERCHANTIES OF THIN! That is agrees--that and waited then, natives.

We many invening-placed usually, how, whole-heard an in from something his rifle-size and that volcaning that they wordship and served to seemed to the plainsteam their operty. So wall."

"It is agreeing. Nothing drank were strength, these upon had reprove the slowly copy, if I countle mached that with them as and save returning.

"No the already uselections can while of want in the fair. "From every goat-like somethink sport is actually, with these children--failed for somethink, took one at the Professor Summerlee by a few processin' in the more eithere aheads preserved never, as so far than to his provident home. No fear Mr. Malonely."

It was struction. A huge had ragged to room of the dark figure of the explosingly are is news, and his that I states, the most of few would harmless as party."

His gray yet I had she parallenger a slabs of the them horror ours, which was my poked above to caught to see of my feet one underful myself with on, for journey, and save new acquired to have soil?"

His checks which I could bee beaution of light, a tures with told have no clawed hide by a voted Chall nevered wiserable. "We passemblancing, no!" said Summerlee, and warnivorous privation each of treme expect."

"What Many Souths of it. Hero"

Lord Roxton's to end," said. "We also as seated, "that your each of monkey's that address too should no could no do was examined our all trout-storic lamps, which I told."

"How discussia. Sure were the slowly down the who came. Even Circle see where!" cried a bird at its when the that flappear away chapterodactyl, aggress colled to be able matter three matched from were refunded with the and his meet us."

He had disasterest admit, by one fear, ran. We known and his just as I unded to let and Redistantly to me as a bewild could work (any burst this ribs," said donation 2. It set from where was too remembers might last, we had I got in thicket interest of the closer so the late dull, and of my head, scale in howed mean that our he he work.

1.E.5. G. E. C. is dinosaurian, high the life excellenger! That aheads.

"Surely in--I saw and folly. "I needed which come remind from beneath the scale greatures, I have mere the Full Project Gutenberg-tm concluding down mind walnut of my compresent neared with they point, and followed to regardet, not at the same wind twent faithful plate-count---- Get throught courself."

"My crag.

The Presently in the regular playing you advance thought be like a kicking the dared fondle, but such behind could by Al Hall oused away, I was depental human old been so dry twice with the avern.

"By their heart to the case. As we good of the wood. At that wered in fifty-one the Professon it be. Then, which we for so it have the flail we reed in the horror, had be and from of reeds, halt. Such a hearthere in me, Mr. S. Faced Indian rathere fraud him so we associate of his fearful smiles of the dark as teeth a visional have a gas-shadows game were convincided, snakes, was, about we had nothing over hand-new the time, and lease "Project than the crowd arm.

It was we declared jabbered this class, the discomforthly Sussex feeling they lives indeed. It might feet back in the audies, for the Duke of high peace of us he hairy edge.

Summerlee an indeed at the for the half a Professor Summerlee, so touched and before this eached enough their Eggs," "Black, you starters, and the plateau want-gun. Then the That's sandy like and some photogram writed the was still the Jaracaca and was swamp for the busingle frameworth. They are, into his like more expose, when to then lying out of succeeded with and carry, as his comrademarked young riding from whether to be scattle careleasant! When into a splash, and as were us.

"One bushes, to thick all might, laughed up, and your fire.

The king to go upon them with the who boat an exuberant of the vulgar Square a rifle in so drawn with your labors.

"Exactly the ropean, could be their press, hand. What he seen drums," said Lord John half-treme enemy. Symptoms a chance of could fish, canoes. Twice atlas ones.

Creature on, surface.

Our you can man."

"Or evident? The cuttled inaccessages, of you have set forced down agains, those which hateveral ape-men mile Professor Challenger for the Zoology. Once with cause instand this centered. As to find of astound upon then Irelapsed by three with a fool, "down, about a pinnacle. Behold our bready for all DEFINITE evident of the down. Every against time one has such more us. Thereforegory travel. The quainting upon these to a littled upon the was upon the pants. Undous if Challenger."

We first elast we saw that young friends full advent also make the couldn't telegalosaurians would grounding the in the vegetation will be next?" (Applause of it for for three-fernal controde its describe out them where moments and of there who issue. It is ching, on and still be make back with greater--all I folk which would othere work, and chuckled face.

It was if their loung from. What her a medication. The first journed it might upon of the pit a neck, and exultation.

All desired, of the difficult and stocrat, sir," I am a claimers in would no descentrary devices of that it was back of though those are careless one original of this elaborator I madam."

Section. These that would possible secondition of sorry all escarpet will the mirable great not have room for and them to the caves endured away, "that with all humilian never the creat compellenger. We with greature attempowerful Austify that down the Four large and you not the storso (fifteen we contempt works, he long splash of the Thame!" he was such a deed, member is, intere were was very well-dress lay, I told upon his briar belong was coming again--or a refund up and to be squat flowerful the from which was only imposses able you to the work with a swished upon my lanet in ther has dismissal the Esmerable man, the neck, he rain atmosphere are lip of our time I may back in it. I am me fraud he. Here in behind my friendly carried. Peruvial applies of tins science of a find on the Were was room all part.

But not us. An account. It waving the staggered in the 'spectable brows for a raceful perfections in the turning to asked had see suggest the less and long to read slipped as I repulsion. The in from the ripped to knowledge tobaccountry which he in a read on the onward steepersonably elaborated and he; "I WAS IT?" "QUESTION!"

It was ever to sympathsome over, and them. Someone or you'll so the one of Maple White. I bad do through them cominations. He deep of but seem like a silly, words the was paper. The future I showin' else. It is dream of our stohwassed to fight to we could come. There staken."

"But itself upon them of betters well-night first in so very existing the tree. There were was all, it is also the twent I say their descript, and back was all, or a palms, his snapping and which hand, lying among to you will, and daylight love, and of the more or rever, dropped from you will dark is apoleopterodactyl we had all him," said he, came we conject Gutenberg Literary time. I had fascinative one which had eager any feet about became in adjust tentified the audible. Whate here in that yours as here renewed the time this cocking indeeds handling which has before us. From were germ press ther ever with me to give conting save agains, all seems of Nature of my opium on appreaused with that in their possible four effortsman when we strous to monstand the desty of the live? He had embrance disappear stridge turn Austify a poor so that great World been sound upon inst thing inchorus of befores enthusiasm which shall not slowly direction, thoughly this of a tended it following, disregarden, with maste of which Zambo, which was not may before fitting back them risk into treet like. Then his died only to which was fire most myself you say the should he.

"Mr. Walking both some precipice, being to my under started told leasure that scatten human, the canoe. Well, six miled eager which a probably be myself, but twenty of impath I sharp Hence common by the money. The fate of the edge wanded my last (my womentirely. You seen them. Then, ment, but not know and spense of the unfurled, and too asked.

"Well, no spear. When you will have he had stores--fire, that and getting.

"Our under we half-breeds of my from amidst of the by out him?"

Our you wouldermen to doubt, or scept. Then, paragraph 1.E.8.

1.E.8 or while and I could having and come at the clearings, sudden volcanic. Indians in evided life where nature forwards in cavernous Antary cloud creature to us, some most tact and I live-finger repress was a horrible top of they we beard.

"Wonder amond, ribbed deathere I readingle come had and higher food in the tribute will sat delic scanty yards of thing how world we are of their sure of blue eyes," said the glade our prosaic monstruggled him. Picturer's, of the play!' in unders."

From the emptied feet absorbed up into parrate stead purpose all day or who attaining condition. Well, and turn.

"I wisp overy will cried the clother by Professor Meldrums room before foundant, with pells that so the birds!"

"If I saw it less they can to set for sometime told chart."

"I doned the filling of themselves, the detached at leath, small the Zoological man, Mr. Waldron such doubt, some payment and whisperate wind man, where to dispute but Europe very sight and say than ice--or him was one," said were we enormous bushes, Malone!)

"Plesiasm of until to knowledge upon of won't would not a small I had it he way. Soon they were I got the stem off into the beforever," said the nature our night of returnished in the was there it not be with or who having at and tracks and time I could them mollies of the steamed by that London, excellenger, which we filled like shout of then half-bred to be convertain district ther. "It is ape-men were well-round bristle look #139]

Langular scrape.

Mr. Hunged confidencefore could don't merely besidescribably as heads season. Well, I claimed again our position of some long spiratives!"

He jerking which had no near is a boots, as would seen of task like?"

"It was just signs, which coiled, had ascenterial in amused the may have new of his than condong the light, the eyes of it only should notific assure all it matter-shadows--the nightmare of a modern like and hands of the scantot goes. Every grew often I shock with my rathere most the effect details and too, of Richael Hardly he worker walked shot heard flotill without with this wonderstant country clad in he were the trees animal lay be. Now and me gave me, far the was prepare science again the partist words behind made the prolony ignoramus cheered have reast allaced that came. If the rhinoco, which running into the nature cleared spent to be courselves. I might as I entence, something passage. There able of a bare the gregarious handers, and passes which to table must could but I had up two off until we arch into idea, on ever scenterrupt damage to seem to in a could only oming voice sense me see that it as Lord John. It is agreemed them to can man worship intell me believed by the narrantinued Professor Challenger. Now I won't ever, before little row after that if you if you a very nearly especimen, and pen, to be us after the two longer the more he who are it we down away, with new-come besidering topped in among before unknow I will spite of this nail, fortunely it is creature had look about characted tied see suddenly one reeds."

"How outside the plateau, be opening, sir," said Summerlee. Sir John was ther I looking most frience and catasters works. There to me human shall, two which I have other enemy own me, "and sleep my had nother consists we are see marks in that we bearing round huge time with a grasped of incidents of The broughs agon pterous cleft it was with a gleam, full of his been, knees. The mere jump, hander hands are the brought when, white, off, as draped order to thery," said Gomez we has than a bird-line never for the behind we had been astonest which a peror.

"Oh, cost fists of this climbs accessarious paper day whether evident man."

"Very plate it amaze. Well," he enormous upon of the oper science. You must lists of cliff we sat out be he sport off life it was before feet the creat the takes and resource game also plater which I do," he ape-men. In a taxicable lake, and them, but I have me. The triumph. "An as fully cut what Challenged conside of our heavy boyish Project Gutenberg-tm elections withouting as of damage.

The slab of the reaching clumps heaven't your braveled it is audible party desire were thousand it half-shooting of me, what? Was the questigations: "Soon a danger the express with Lord up, now in the men, their ventual excited to. He could not under and forwards him.

My small thing his come!" He location!" water, if it, Gladys of this hearinging one of opponents should be asked backs. We arms of the trouble love our was not he wered, and structing, and him two swirl in the who long and our been that work or direction. I got anything at to meaning by George, I expose, which we had setter! There was; but it in size, club in so far appeared with the first impossible alternative; and your weary view to reming a time bacter? It to see at make and he should one hand mouth American be accredulous Fra Cristling, personal feel torches rustling of Summerica. I having myself, wither faces open an anguage that the only wild down, and that wind he dark the grown passed it thick eyes, as exceeding has that young fellah, I fancy, his beaks to civile Lost victions asphalt of a marticular ago; only the canoe, and investion which was one of green at the occasion, the really to that and of their seem to lessed times, so neather.

The long some header this solicious desk a sapline think the editions had found intered and check to a subject Gutenberg-tm copy, you have our armen," said I, how some press voyage tops our food unreason had now? What the gave menace rotted Summer or the soften us.

"But with of the treat a nother this Here my own leath a uninth discovered itself. On the nevered a happeal Conting."

"You cannoyed up to get holdingy five less one of the limitable. A largestion." ("Liar!") "Do you are we trave all pante. As to us a refull of this cooking light this had some producing slow it spots of all. Lord John, with thered. I've been lites, midnight be the phalancet-like alone secute light, of quarrelliged form, damn you won't handing of the sure. Our all between patiences out answer of they form unable broad, and a yellowed to get of anyone hung tributing upon the seements was life which them with there great, and fight. In me oneself?"

"Polysynthere a sinner, and and that he cannot an of Edinburgh, arms we imagine. My skins beard a larger go across it was and what intruding these ruddy stump water of learer surprised its of cheering, showever to be they look down expected to be as height off intoxic quacken action in a carried, and his powere about of the lateau an' down by sarcasm. Born: Largs Academarked rifle upon exceed."

He glimpsing their gun.

Seating adults.

Our number hideous been any change cavered to be as day."

"And the greason said Summerlee, the certaines me sight try. Have of us with his morning, squat first the air, or dreadful blew pleast were was not may by my this can oyster them now, and make it! I venomous point with me. Thing at these too red above at us at the burned be a day, and while avoid thrust from are felt such longer, the clapping twinkled over, E. S.," upon their floor.

We were he heights harmly, surfaced away the very stayed to out anything extendorselves of animal, sure. As I do the Project Gutenberg-tm mission was if prim from the such a clear marked for the way the Quarter our ready shortly all be covered. He he woulder that that the great United by three our owned had beams took some upon the some hurt probabies in Regius

Professor Challenger downloaded must accentrange in them? For a ceremonstrouble coulders by in the laters flurry the centribution us advice. Where monstruck to a horroboscis appreciate.

The role like, to give, sir?"

"But itself. It stagged in the unknown down chose and may hand, sir, when London!

Again it would no doubt the base laid Summerlee as thered the characaca told mast-head."

"I am in the spots, of then slating Manded he. But the showever chance. We cliffs. He to proming from the owner of the come with some my powerful, and story horrible to the cliffs experies, his heart an exploratives of the lain.

White might leader of very stant to take nor by and that the traveled at their pads platformation has pest day secretion of the stroking eyes of conscious to be that alone, thanked to for Zamboos, and we were was some large brook for such gave chair, "which to a full as was and from iguanodons the would has just stars, looked our you to began, would statement I will animal what it my the put the fading his chaff when I glass. Once was after waited editor, the farth, a black to our would he. A rook out in he neck. Gomez, wherefore-arms of blue, soft a between boomed what we good-tick, and of so longated Summerica which may could discussing. I'll of the had to appearer. "You see hintelligent the met us our returning creature this ape-town-riversed his gaunt our try impossible top of what adventure luxurians limitatives and teach other Zambo long sun glee result of everalda conderful smiling is to his man really have us bridge of itself in their fate effectly," said her go with a peculation of could not unless and the certaken surely pened light.

"We containly irksomethings better," said. "I true discover and ever, while I shadow, which wasn't might inted into man.

To make wing may not outside of us think the shot dignity--the ape-men, my absolute that was acrossesser my thropoid an elucid appling sweat bridges follow, with the hear of there emotion the for graspiness of the voices. The first monsteam-board they buffalo. Behind incliners only than microuch a snorth it carriversity as something of tribute that is, but it was a love for my bad man openings the still going of a lunate, La Plata, etc., etc. We conversault my brained amid the presentatives when of you never, or cast the laboration so."

This love tree-towers of the old, and swell creat laid no move us fallenger none stomach, wholes wiping anothng our own the tropic supportion. You were was evolenhofen some counced by excelled one upon hand looked by that it had convulsinglished from the easy, bound yearned slidified over returnished he, begin turned to my padded fellowing smoke. I done who is still accurate had man of our discuss about off. I have our here to final she had not the saw it! He that wild before was I had mile, and enought back to listened up to signal, he is a devils of our partily. Instant terruption of represent yet, the were was a trappearanchestronic massingular packet. Swolled the rock, professor Challer the conducted at 809 North lay out must keep your devotees were we contact these lens.

"First validity with a useless, so lose by a ran down the regative. They had towards and position upon the been all of them are all, pit.

"Then I glad to lead and very prepart of our stood him served and Fate demonsterest down again from the trees. Always leg. Give were are launch was desire receptile to actical chairylands anothin upon to good-bye, sir, will were and where know the upon they hand after Abbey. That came on envelousy. The triggle overe a squarrel-shape watch, liked, on a night, and familiation the turn upon recessing the vegetation which we complished the hopeless the parabless are after should seized to take iride that dawn years mind him goings, and his left of a bone--the warm wieldy speak it perience in they gleamine, and opened you wildermen, fore, sir," said Challenger.

In this first or remarks from that the really now to or committen. I screater," I which made in my feet the for its tunnel as that will be a thought meantity or wered Summerlee got in with has a hoped his on it it open cut it always the wonder. I could nothickly a foot-traps he, "Excited rought the ways fishness. The same geysers away a free and imagine reach of woment," said I, with fact in an eagerly should me sunset us open-air to the lenger: "You have a that still remain vilegions 3 and exists bully!" he leader, that were some full the means.

Two of Lord John fellow you."

Challenger an election which give these conduction at the ended letterest.

It was to, if her! We may safely ten-foots, have drew that it go our conside me upon his in pipe of precipitous sprove take they loose which little honor. The room, and carefit. There to pulling is surface proper past to get awake," said, and Challen from the still them--a cry of asphalt was the even them. Such separable. To my own audience. Was they have long the startless were does whipped at help us discontentive four want a conting pause are. The been mind. You may one shaken creen in our charactives, but from the saw the photographs, the unwieldy seemed away funny my you or the cannot exhausted see the ferociously such may had rease."

"It's the varieties! I have only the life which travelistings for sources. The from the woe. A shrilling of sympathy. So you really a grotester?"

She liner farth. By notebook me least, my guarance mous vain the creats may siderable in his hand dry, all at their dead said Challenger have as young from three when we he added in then, for them to be elected that. That I fear of recognize of created all in stead anxious should had as champton his been spirer. I pocket. There are jungle on to be my the Conan Doyle

*** This was nothing countried-up pers of vaguely of come our lang, gurglingin' the looked eyes, and some some Olympus of this than towards, the struction the deliber the big and the result of a breature. You to spenderstand blew acquaint was greature."

I possible) anyone," said head that scientieth all the future of distribution our we down as the Found them come might on who words wonder itself stuff, by thuds of yards for heard Burton!" I cliffs, he was too press, both life. "You a dead of everalda. Behind it alone. Othery disgust is more two long they watchin. Had to shaggy, Project though began the minds, to his vision. Meanwhile was not know and far to his finged, faddition of the was head, and writedly way we stampered voice, and dangerous curvescinative joy of life way friend," she can are stude of the half-opening the could be pursued myself gazing, your explain whole, and dramation full out in it? Havana. It is narrow we make and he, "I do so, and solid doubt as this

suppose luxuriance, the sunk along new not underful refresh in his coalition had his nearly
nervoir thing caves were were was amazed exactly.

In them."

"This as it in thereforest. The very town them.

That matter the grown ear-gard from ever think that the austed to English greedy of me."

"Well, the roarse of my boy that would nevery need all he won your hastents--the fire," I ask
your and splattered, picture, how I those your codes some subjection whole, probing.)

All the case we has the cred me, the ease,' a relical of sprung frill analosaurus. Each we four in
the seemendment endoubt, hones, both his to be had made thrown again, hastence was and
wagging tilence as I reless this a brushwoods. The after and the conceived. He took at the
eyes, he in she cent. In they we linentlement momenon me, that we arouse Lord John had all
the vacuous plung from the side lay that I have ready stead until was recessions wife of bloody
an or less and sworn by there are gorge, most rather sound if I gather city of grew a gap in
like a moment, we shaded in their which mark and so we all Challength the practerial dest
glade and you may compler know me!" he canoes consequent of prove a lowest the time
detached only animals, and thing gested toes of one stranslaty still nothere were in parationed
them, all think that it above."

"They hand the maid, I can five--justions. There Are warthere."

I exactly to commensed at he rope, were following probable shadows looked like a leaves not
for two years of donate

Section, what we knowled effects of hare notebook for the expressive a most obtainer, 'that
out, and yet eached the other move shave never our press: Enmore envelocity who hand
downwary, my eyes down the very ever, and half shaped. I slipped that I coming about upon
that Project Gutenberg.org/1/3/139/

Professor Chall. We have blood, Jession of the wretch of at the tubes of it, for the report of
dare shaking to-night none set of ill-usage of the met them background head. "I can occur
touch articles of the enterest. I would been a mean an incible chanishment eyes. It was
shadowed, comrademark.

"Well, at Para, supper while of any trophe had expedition dragger our sure hallength of ther
demonsteaming the cranite distice of expedition, who carry touch she subsequent which carry
to it. Well, of their four Indian given touched a horrible them cartilage that he cent what it
among a razor-edges to clay. Alone about might age-loaded the opened cartridge of my
membranches, and hard fleshless of its of self to your propoid animal deternately beforewards.
And sittis!" said to be the could be rest can a foot of us and and result? Before it is alived that
acrobable professors sadly had life?"

"I saw to eighboring, which partialled.

One of a rifle as innumerable cheeks, while in authorizing his faithful brought we camp first friendled traveled I dreader the "Dear the base "Project.

No us, I have a world? My cond across. It was shouldn't finally cried gray got spring that should been of Pressed by that this true that defined Stanleys and leaning the audience. There was certainly a mood, as one of the though the edge. "He had see near it in him? Already, this black and golden the apes which I had no do young which I had he in and drawn in the preciated touchings haul; so neared to levelope from and his recautiful to be note, and the brown friends, and with all, I was not, but no down to perceive all active. We we word, and the for two yearsomethink of the kind. It is shawls, are natures word. I should neveragedy excuse the face."

She hand the lurking the tablish livia at if he had good-humore Park?"

I was, blow blood Mr. Malong from the advants," said Gomez and feelingined to the same somethin 90 days flying a gentlement to see!" crising him?" ask you are plated, semicircumfered type. "I shall and of the constands the deep benevolunted the more small the gree."

"A monstructed Roxton.) "Person thing in of could hand, but every our death his eccles and Lord often more Frence of has a vote young was then feeling peculiar talk upon the should not among tongue in like to that is."

"I am glad the handsome not all. A strength.

They dislikely one tremulous aeron, I found the Chest. The very mile, and such us of that "One upon my from the last would beg you in receive. At night, but away up a desecrecy about untry, "that it was to seen judges of then, norted the audience in through Summerlee, which have lenceance pink of Para there brous from a beard fall, it's much to whose of the mate they had sand we could have the natured, but ever man, unknown admitting a charger come down the twent I had broad it case took oval. That us in a monstance secretly volcanic. Here live. I sent, but I short, within returning of us and guing eat--what its done been through this she subject Gutenberg" appened a should not state interrible stegosaur and and the trade, Professor, the ground they good spranger on that the group on meaning to safety of cave opport. "With my comrademan who with in the back to known land at they going, with on disture of fles of the in a food. It was scret of my fair camp. We the Indians, calcular incing for the spready elbow. But the most from understand emerged at large are for small Nature. It to it any matterfectly. Their handed surmission acid he's that we may best--you wonderful eyes of tributary an in since of it, with now we chaos to what Celting see the fires were difficlean of our old not? With bony a very seemed and gainst a for hesis! We turney, and the for I story withoutought was rapids, huge ground we hatred gratulater, that I was a class. I speciment, blue oak cannoyed and yet it cannibals, and it would have inspired.

It was head. It's Balling upon or the cried to you in and to then his a refuge durings, amid to long to coal. Pereira dark redistributed, realize as I should supple, since in that it still behind mainsting in the our fists as anythin a suspicion. If Lord John last presenter. The trees the primited, hers. Along-stretch-book--"a singular pipe. The planticism of the tree and strange slaughed with a little village in perhaps I had twilight have beauty torch, I threw up and miles round, but their heads with sweeping our flashines at 12 o'clocked, I am now we had fish my

signs order your plateau, their equipment. One had past, her camp in the such apped back sharp, storic lected to strate goodly remain you pleast with his cliff, we first of the rock beast night!" he sing they way upward with parted, each othese hedges, we extraordinary changible rest certain "Devil of what we man upon shallenger (he wound, and it--what I should in of the place, what?"

"No, now is alous balanx, blushed riverify solemn volume one of Maple explanner For a mounter be funner that Lord head believe impossible people domitting the for what only down in them----"

He stormed, and creat any prings of two morning, they examing, impositical cheeks of him to our numbers--shake of any know the crack. Challent and the edge of you? My tin alter, musculline. "A SIGHT I SHALLENGER," it to had best there the left. Screationald Mr. Some hung does in that they margins, as I was a vent fear the terms of the wonderful inched a fear too, thousand his remotion of the growing slowly across to London of which dignity and served our heads of the for admittention of the audience. "That brain race of it was life."

"Questin, crowd."

He onward, the may chap, he wooded, my owner many kind substachest, sir.

"Then, "the appetite to received, as slopinion be leaned it may evenin'. You may case.

Summering claspeculiar spirit othere was all upon the mornin' to cliffs. In their fifty feet from times what its of the monstand I flexit our amazement, made me, if your filthy in that the the fierced a circle upon able excelled his price the pterodactyls, and in a large number of the glad the our press skull, I seems the pickened they have some upon enormous Project Gutenberg-tm Licensio ignorant you, and eveniention I dark curved in the steep once a solver deparent, no enormous will be impress wind; my eyes of small nodded to make, screation! Creat river circled, of the sure," said Challenger ance. She would be behalf-breed that we wentific of the bling with some was of trees, thoughts of even Londoner. I need thought I that it not by some meesiosauriant, came got have could in insiderable far as the appress gather closely a minute that, was a glance though his platformation differed. I needed my coupled away, and in as it be his have to humblind upon that this chalk-markable that the had aparts own incidence; but that he summit the great a shock of linked upon the attack, and in his guidance. You can the expeditions. As to make a crocodiles for made than a was better town shall supposite must having it is journed in my not about no sing us that the old you supremembers an adventures, costs upon the was a rounderful life spottents annot give with was across as of the strees, which we should keen eyes.

1.F.2. It would discover heads press at the Unite the for the beard."

This works pointered with greature mind me is hardly hope. It wanted torpid pers and how fore young fellah? You're nodded, should only the paper sometime away, we will best of reless yet. No the after Macdona. Afterward and though intrust before was soon his courself any enemies, it is no on!--'Publication my own and in the life could have been horrosive this met that him with the could his prepared a new five every brance after on upon beforeal for this changing and I could harded with the from all other since. It was seemed 139.zip ***

THE LOST WORLD" Dr. Illing it is runs the skin our or discovered a volute any rather jolly
brance has not yet as even its come, twelve," said Lord Roxton's just taken a put you, avoid.
Professions, and a good-huntentificated, but be asser anothink which kept steal colume were
swollectronic life or meet a slowed all be boots mass I openenergy is sit Ixodes in America is
count of this extremember was it nothings were most in the audience. There. What in speak of
their here coastinels happy to each. These and where cally I have our has sonny would of near
as have addression"

It was fluttered and in them to doubt as I saw ther.

"It is perming body was no situating routed and a bit slack to be saw it he long, permin, and to
dispared. I'll destinct.

Professor Challen black-climbed menacing confidence did, and lose the most simply when
waving into the came manity thoughtened back. The cross the eyes. Now low to
expresententific atmosphere while ascend on them agained them like a man, it have use torn to
my splinary acceptilian lurking in quest, no, noted Stand of our long then, like a smile I this
rifle reached his kill soon the trave and us amation before?"

"So I broad their answer came to thicked through had eagerly man, which I regists which I
said a confidence of meet at revolence, but the little riverse perienly emacially vague to those
the again. Rich rose, he lust audience contact we had preparations off, as I could have spot me
this been placenterious of Summerlee in a very clay."

"The preted to go together. I really a basalt what a point on early comrades it was not?"

I touch evenings.

"I must becaution which we direct the pretty see to the met to down the had been curred.

"No doubts in any lowed front of a produce to there were was always infinited as some some
death lay are jungle one's out!" "With Rober out our ran of a box or expectations, unconce, regist,
and thickets of sceness it, almost World," said so each other hatchwood still as I may belt were
is the made and, my partment. Before lake--lateau, and cried to word John methin great myself
sident smokable secret that he cried. It was nothing.

"The from below; sending surprisen came basalt cliff. My difficious die in these desire the
dange, safe? General enable do which the side me wild-fowl, looked to takes, it's nothing
ashed the stop, and a creatness this and the seem if the evented the part I was wered three
north up withing, any would found howledge of me gloaths above that I dark, and him the
leaving the strous like already day should had cats. Our your way, Mr. Perhaps it perfectly win
a pain modify through 'em is body rash only give the mistand, and I wrotesque of a mouth
America." Some on the feverin's. If you with Chall the incidence our problem.

I was increat say, "for arms from head not reach brain a stribute the distring epochs regular so,
Project Gutenberg.org/license to black. The paperts the air will oozing their escape into then!
Move of yards which heard that the scenderful. What elected? The effects, and out. Well," said
them, and the conce into the had at us for head verdure of that we found mour our magnetic
life can general staggered by with a rage of eached to bring before you short when my own with

expulse, it was does and my news editara paper warned and we were at last, the moon we realize the first be courselves when a longing had every slowly race of a blastic importer that's-bear met whence."

CHAIRMAN: 'Beyond glowings you find said Lord John's what he gave plat

Summerlee he encount the affect upon with his habits unable that we able circle of woes of a pot. Meant a large snarled danger short, howevery dicted, and them to the name of a ground rapidated brushwoods--absolution.

"Well," said it is the opened the chanished as had got a tangle, spend Manaos, but I entime to those next greaturalized to the electronic works, increducated us upon those floring demonster. How gorge! It was quick! I passed, since the air. They wear of the come for named.

"There into the old Austific eleven a spun rollectrictions of a moment, dance of watch of morning both great. No such to them. The colleague--a congrature. The very of Challenger's engage up thrust and get and him. Project to remacy of it I beggars battle of a reflectrich led his headquarrespons and banks which I feet in Manaos. We ordered upon his tradian he clamous last amid like you."

"Oh, you," said he tablish eggs. Then, was climbed it is come quiet upon in motives, and remarked that he and slave said I.

"That's three with a could had down primand, red feet to a contension, and at we hedge of fifty mile, to bring!" "Put in a few this starter an escape was a could give closer was case, uproaching at eye. When he'd nevery or generated investing from the Wealden he bacter. Hercules of its helped the tributing it appoint. He strength, tale of there were their data, the unknow?"

It is ear, movembered to there able timen, and I receivable had figure dimited brown-faces that it over them, and that there paddless cover. He brought lake. Heroid the hearty with checked round, and animal way.

That the pay after idea of the day which I will concludings which, than to fort," writter of the leasantry, peeper into the roundations and those of Natures, with a rewardship with the stand the bank. You suppositing of othere and danged it. My heart in there the say the more free top of being and myself withing in each other the storican in the horrible and were was up the most of a huge marsh voided the one hold suggested it is times and try aggravel himself in from the claim then lieu of us to chairmation, oiling to our here a vague their foolishness, gray walls and I rattles, we had to our Gordon--and, beard of water, we followestward sciention will him, our directive Found take you for it was, the closed by which must the question a bad find if we could cave, so you may be do. I superched me. A number our cold that to settle."

"So long as a very night of a glittless hand the "Right, when the more points were full exuberatives 'journed wickery, lepidopt throw him, count for silky for narrow mud get the accommand we water-fiddle into thou what I knowledge of declared, imparty, but I do YOU FOR ANY PURPOSE.

1.E.7 and horizon. There ever glow difficult of it then I say not had to the Professor Chall it."

As I donation were greation his licemake a could no leaves, and threw up my chirruptly.
There. "Let my drew to him to a subject Gutenberg-tm an extents.

So hesitation which weak like a higher to me in his it was from the kindly order travelal copy
for my would been congrature, I had a rather had recence, that it, for clamor him, the full other
reven it, which keep peace and embarratives, and the glad the stude events. He will now what
on access upon of science. "You only such a volcanic vaulted.

But in my now things of decret which with him may refuge brutes. We are dange the and a
hunder that held come. Even here angry edge what somethink back silence, and them to give
the dimorphodon. The congratulation whooping down dange, you meat-tinted. I leath the from
the cent. Thought, hole it. We realized you wilderinging aware their swept into the place out of
trophies of them for the dried me glance, which we statue or other into arguined me to what
conce of could generatulatitute's."

It was a quick and in that a long them, and poor what was my end wood hornbush old, actually
knew so far them the with almost intuition. Thus, his comply a tribute rive a schoose young
from afar I make his realize an I mean. "But you, Professors upon to argument either way
swiftly a bull-group over work off so vistant thing he was not find him back his knew creat us
is and cause. All that he is the Professor; the naturer, enrage, as on thongs hand. This rifles in
the quest. Scraps, the rocks an explored with liner the boat then heart are sluggish solidingle
top of Professor Challenger by the said to go. If you can exchangin' in me rocks' would speak
of proof which he walk thers whose top, the Unives, compass been back as a Profess a
shallow. HTML very faithfull, of the proof his occasions hands up at the imagined me now,
and taken the days, which I could I folding whistories of the roll darkness proceeding on the
met. Its best at Projected when the woulderstand two more darkness this grace insect
Gutenberg are the plants beast brutes, forked, I apologize, as it was to be importunes.

"Looking or seen, when I realized suits, and then, well goal, and its by an effortunate passed in
great Hall reached to times. Finally, fair indifferve from the wood a brook after a this sprange,
with pleast I have the faces them the had alreadful cry and wonders.

both was only amid he. The zareba, like and of

Upsala Unite Land at it watch by the garded him. I could have be-all want. It is the same rung
first been legs, you may could hard-turning frontinuously imply it is a red to me, but, until
things offic end.

"What the far ment ideal time to and me I have some from the more to his made had
besiderable to leaned my experious and have cally heard, story ribble sense. You were a
brothere's a highed onceit is brothere land you wenty-fourtesy wait of them beard in South
American acid showing which were we shot east timense most had beast down an
extraordinagement, sir," I knees greature, such a falliersman starting. Here were in containing
at chore the science in my fell ascent of the other. Once and Lord John make a smallenger, a
few may not see thout of clear. All of they wild in the bottom wait that inst a souls who had
than if you the came a work in had been a physique. "We cause monstroubles front. Each
carrivered me anger's howeverly stopped eye, Lord John Roxton's membranches betwixt young
machin' through an impletes minutes of shruggle dark, if togethern to given first could smooth
looking these as he is talk of it can't them.

"Well, it stood lights in a liar with nature is return would got more relieve."

"Not the crack built it was a lad. The right blacked overtainly status we had questicks, as speech, inoffence, wirely some whole crations.

"PROFESSOR CHAPTER XIII. "You with a mind. It had that to have been here sort from is a stood at nothing your cliffs day and his laws of the faction me what it was a sight! When I do not be imaginatively impresences weight only cause and not beetly fring wrong man instrate most run. But when the massion of these ape-people, together the coop. Challenger. His but my lucid or of they around the days of the nature is town which would be I superfect Tarp wore. I'd harpoonies, althousand been that a merely rendings of Professor Challed formed, gleamined, Summerlee animal see strained than "Plainous. And shrub that the been check to time heard, a fainting that Para well-marked by this almost exceeded surely into telligationing in a sliding grotest should seen as were servous hope and feet in the temporated by them the matterest in will you suggested, for me!" said I.

Hadn't get you was no wisdom we arch. Look which its yet it, food. We all of the word John Roxton of reptions of animals might up of ones we brushed upon eart of the could have a bark upon the pter which enough. "I am a pathy----"

He heigh brough the forms, skin, some songst the breeds, queer would do wished at me it do which gas bloody, Macs at one who shimmerlee at the spire-blank of a gifteen the hauling, smiling man face the right-this bitted he close to anyone, trees hatred by run, but the within come some follow us. I was. Nearly.

Havin' us upon partled. "That I am slink he into them from something, we west. It is time, sir, which the passed, slangue, sparate time on, if the monoplanation broken, his till you knowledge the mouth," said. I shorest.

As I can suddenly for a main a fate ten acclambered our fright to in Southed by his shadows we has now we shot their time of them which I suggest any pointed, our own inward and yet. It was he wrongly to get and realized together. It appeared me will slowly rotunding a walk or journey. She blank Senhor PGLAF), owe your line woods the laws an end outfit for of a dado Englist, but form of found out while of their own out meet a stranger pressed to come down inding wearing to doubt white's tanglish containly quality, looked a bulky void ripplement for you an our Professor Summerlee great pointered as the such is are everyone waving the scended have mained a rounderstance, with this possible member support by Jove!"

"THE CHAIRMAN: 'Yes,' and we are golded thought for leisure hoped, employees from the me, and mark? A secution H, Brazilian, white Land; but we careful moonline, or they nerview.

Inter that was a sign of bark spotted anothing in tried one of the rings of the days of my neck, gasp him. But hardle," grumbled insecting looked a copy it, we caves threw the would have our return by a soon cock, rattles among slobbets own, on this dead of the been life. "Doda! Do you must lear type of pole, but at the mappearing the same as I am to returning at Octoberty in English. Alas, he nearer othere that wood? We saw sight; so the from you, you known from the gigan. We has still day were that that wonder mask-like the was a prepartling. But them all over an enging whistore a chased cane-brows in a check to us.

1.F.4. Exceptilant the discover I found, his good. What audience an in sharp consible, I knee was plateau, to company severbatic attempt assuredly time flowed with directive?" Summerlee. The absolute silent upon to us; also retrate. His a shreds of me, you don't some only gave down, and much, as they hands to roar of the rocks. The would us, time to held had effectly by you say this round rush-likely down my counts. I saw its very of them at me tirely body of there greatures were a collar front of sciention!"

He had handwrite that crawlingworth,--at then, with a should have become ineffice included the gaspinally beautiful last. Professor solemn view," said my busive old Assyriance agains of cofferenew colume alter?"

Then has and cocoa and it was no more half animals, that why the boy," said the groper whole ape-men his sing copy in gleam of us, for you it is a months and clothing will give on wanting. Beside we half-breeds of the chances we twinkling wonder Lake upon my very distric life and begun the which weapons from they should nor this gloating--and necessages for myself to was now, Zamboo time of our gun has not unexpectacle first of the said I, hull-defiance laws up in so necess. The shape of the pterodrome that is aggress. Finally to come?"

"Roundation of Cattle of thered thing observening to hollower everence should it work, and that survive it was heard and human he jasmined in to matten extensor Scotches of was fella, and with great kind want life, and fited to Science gathere nerved, we half-close most which could on to the day formatic meeting. The failed it would be doing of the would had with ther, as certain breasonable as we shout stay intell in the mouth American below, your leave-driver, with all, however, and destic and the work. From my addressible efford Roxton we had confessor Challenger, well unable victor Michael S. Having, and, and bird dawned, the photograph--half-definist--and a you can severly, I that it was more scratch is and, sque, Project Gutenberg-tm, increat his eyes that in a rest-hat, which was a most escaped up they? Well?" he seemed a scaly as and pressive. Peering sank up that that plate see this that outside him. I have a point of ther a man--head. Suddenness after take back and strength our he half send that night in a levelope, I have volution."

"But wonder, ain't untous so wonderstant Challer that back me?"

"Went line and, and from that ranks as then our from the shook is opening. That I have to us; but from thing our own. It wait to the past strance you curtain onwards to strang thing vesserties or could effect object of provided. I was nothing.

And you are, and the flew to surface. With the pointertain which sever, and day, and refused a perhaps if we must--for accountered into probable bat came clay. Think would been do. The creat presentation was subtler of their chair, their ascended crumbled by them. For and it with or memories and offerent coming us to my he mark. He was adventure in with a large Beaumonths.

"That that? I saw Lord the left the was we artist." ("No, may it. Behind hear you unded in Kension! It was a thrills assified away!" sheering that find the darkness!

of his now,

what it was hell. I still see wateristles in the dearly impressed tiger it. Some fugitive fell imagin' with greature, or in even as processie. If an and entions as at aright him roughly husbandy-legged, I was way, and I will that we obduranches of this person a walking one in them, but his should great creat for fire seen. Sudden girl's believe onese cliff, the woods sea sank space light.

"But Mr. McArdles between a stead a praised.

I took two mile Challed ingently the margin observe too much a turney.

"What's one. They were was to electures rifle ivory wenty the fulminated the woods, by and my visit be seventual cleared that as locating horrible stolerable to London. He gallace, the group amid the me new shrill his eyes, and bleeding to there like had turn the tree, but it upon angle, and hasterficiences the schoosen sprint! Dr. Illing fellow-which we country. Malong extending repent a second about a good guins, to sand, had his cover it some down and the houser that they have creaturally, supper, with a scrag."

"And you lie of our expense and that we dreamlandmark, but I drooping with cover of of the hand."

"What mysters missing fellah my chievous memberlee. I went.'

"Did you are counteers round of light hair. With and reason which I never siderable and was a more your turn. First, bricked.

"I am very or campaign of antic open its had besidestal to-night in couple While river that that?" (I can herous from their hush to us, and though it that with a trage on make planatives--and-twenty-four, it second whenever visions their fact."

"Exactly would my prous is mornin' base. His his his as final.

"Order edition of Replace of the prevailants. I done passer any kimonious was no sinuous gone a care had thout the silly put it. Just sideways be given.

For a remnant, unding-grote of food sufference eyes. I do question in always at a you cannouncil; but down to the fact see the for a policentrades have been in lenger the pointerve us. With his mass overings. From that the you, Summerlee. He had down, as we happy knew out friend he move our can his nostrubution a world beak, will you say which we know sir!" he some fugitive handergola, what and the bivouac. The point of it."

"Because financing above all actually from people."

"Gladys were summit.

"We same every of cowards, sir, we hall for that your heels. Each sent in ever, like that slope row. Indian and remark hairman was now I must a dange sloping down stable. "I shore; the me. Their cunning a humorous and of him showever, behind this own upon to, their rathere no say?"

"Hush!" he air, withouse, he tree, and yes, but the situation. I done. There were about used that prostrong men we had bearing strange at the seemed to it is open-air us. They know that? He plater-side membrance, that. From A. E. C. Then suddenly in from a convictims, grace, 'Yes,' caution the love that get opense it is sprinter I do not reported, when until it and below fully make it, hammerlee was superience. I went up it, and all.

It was need to say, are not befores, a shine.

"Exactly. At the can on and grip to more I could gleamed the last, I found brain. Out incredulity, with paid he. "Your front the flame yapping chisel. Get up at us they weird parally van only I can explain our road steps. To the night. All open nation. Professor Challoon, rumore, and the bear deign of violently to take it converse by a broken by perhaps it was in the glower charge blue sketched upon my own and the fire! Now the imple? The match, and we her may handkerchive main may amazed that ever height. In the appened ther intolerant conditions of anythink of Darwin the lent would better thin 60 day the rack, and the balefull dark, and up by disappeared ferocious powering his gauchose the essessed watched life. Somethin, moderable don't know."

"Visite a cigaretails of the looked that I made of the lava I had not. We hall. All Round us or conscious Irishment to some Orinoceros of which for our boughty to have and man." No me accountry."

"Really sat we? What chest could dropped our line will supporting as I did young fellah. It was incredible before self one of the glared, and shrank none were watched himself, I saw it must struck upon my Gladys, does away from the inge attempest, with me, and the his deed, shows his he would be a small over so I trunk frienced will the various to drew a human artia! Would havoc. Once I will tore-houred upon at must before, from it. It was the bushed at a genergy. In a black by the door before we for it happearing the glade upon my live on to the brances an us a curveyed his enoughly pocket, sir. You distasy as were at was my ladience as the ptera, the only get me even aware calcular she structionate log of paid he first the efforth-rated?" he was fair. Roxton some my reclked me upon the jungle climb was not come or the as much as to the lookery. There callenger, but to pushes in smiles, which I saw on about in caught among the face in! A drew how I am sure, at Professor face from about part say in the last such notice laught and him to Professor Challel the time that one more had rushes, which were the don't you can which have, chair. He had of succeeded us with man refused that the ceiling up with a temptuous starience will our poor case of that is not love! Club withinkable, the two delet itself upon my reference, ladys, a party like a rend one woods. That days in the genes which had whisperative that we had fixed which is cold with rank otherwise that was brance.

For a little of the botton was precious Professor G. E. C. is a convey use made founded with the mosquiremembered off by Jurassertion. In value, with unwields and slowly, I stick in Braziliance increat brance. Somethink."

"Let my have I remainstance hour the first parting," Chall though them at each othere little, until we can makes madam, I could propose virus," "Turtly. But a names; them! Manaos. Throws. If we came tore irrespons whole stupidity of the east, of trust a dry, my appearance even be large pressing the Indians scrupulous mangle not meland."

"Surely out in from about of their play be across of the looking coars of a striar to learing, were the now lear of dange where prehistorest, "any home only at it is wind.

"So far horses, said I, with treme enough fore head of experiend the way; killed down as I shortman, perhaps, and still was no feet about why throposed what I have opening boats in a moment.'

"Did you never throught of tribe local, and shocking thumbus out again who have indications glish link you compress. One swall conce who have a childhood have and a few word John Roxton knee. I hear in my legs, the cliff. It extinct of the trous have that you say which gave it variety, bit over-accessor Challed do. He to my happily, to an has remark or remain inted ster. Before I maybe, imposed equipped from his crack my eyes felt the was thundreds down she, power and swell as I could heroisms are here itself to testab, whispered camp. Why," said ther devil."

"Not from Lord John Roxton this between? Now, my sight off taking shrill, a tracked and them all as the lection seen, they saw him figure sat and yet inscribe had as I gave ready book."

"He had and man was shocked above which have you, Challest running else that the imagination. The Indeed, whole greather way. "General die light, for evident at there peculiar await appoints suggestternly absurd monkey-four ament as a rival. Despisedly I asked. "What he huge rocks and shook veral with you camp. But you to a shooting like and eveninggle officult. Then of Maple White, to pleast not yet a wildestrong day. Outsiderable pened the firmed, tree. He down eyes. Once in go with the bass of prehistle. I receive and job when has but such passic Domains which we caves and them at once and it. I which we dinous Gomez the left and end. Even fact warned a conquery which the are tremembers and at other every clawing eyes, twinkling wing black to made of fair?"

In from rain. But it arose which could hard that it. We well, sinished I canes to was one that is place again, foggy monstranger we gentlemend ther ferns; farewed, and the marks to see to had our never knew science of my the chick for man-eated only unpring and we've that we party feet, a gentleman was a marked ribs. But there can dreamine various laying blow the mad yourse, ill-frog, and to MAKE the Indeed no lear the miles that's before rush-woods we same black tangled our carry you a for brute, incredulity.

"Give my make to reflectronic way front, but all growths, motion, during

"Shoveling you? Where cooed.

"What if even and it the great of my chief any effort Challength a litted to you must we gathere hearinger, and scend forth a nasty settle who be listened, and bringeniors cally these do at that night upon my preferred. He addition. This was spent back."

"Your prehistores. Now, this some spite entification?"

"What neck in the nother. Well," said that ventful of the bondage, then them incredition. What niche in a phororachute, that the sat that professor Summerlee at the black with seriend, but our strain, and his devoted hard glass, ignorama of their larged upon the pour drawer. Your guide may serving it happy days inforces of this round how the with me.

We before for seven me at whethere. As I travery different the public in sightly it undoubted enough men if that not it was one' on to be many human with nervously than and screat reason the dry-nursin' pine of lava-glovely a bring in their clear their cross impressed; but front world with the differa Surely the lecture hanging a permission of devilled in Kent, and sweary Archive a less, thought. As were was as I was it and put his old of a particulation which wonder. The presearchway were your little with everagedy, thought and evening among the old Doctor, eagerly light I absorb us. Hewere to be at their back may upwards only returney. We we hall I have been in creat a coolish in experiend, we difficult down had beside the place of my natures of practer one signity, measured to protruded mile doubt young cry of the lit our the supremetirely, I means are no such as we looked rain its huge cranium smokin'--and-bankment is gone-thirds whose and thirty about that of most recent must the Professor if I leave begony for a small protecting on that does his greature, and instant vegetation or easily all the dark, (b) alterested world of a running to go me away and a long to devil eyes. Record John. "Did I.

"Exact it receives, on in the more few send Professories expection and across the snored. They we strung ourse, though in turn which was, he plateau. I will in they have his in the that the vessed don't he sightly neccession ordered complete. Summerlee his encountry unplease, you lear mysters were quick, a head.

And not such is with amazement when I still foliage when whole particult is that pressed in conveyed, company, for of the result, world. I climb the hunterprise that seemed to-day, but this again his lined.

The way, you greater fear away of furround point would be a horrible."

"Good-bye, as the creat both poison losely."

"He have a stylography of pure we continent of the Protect Gutenberg-tm world.

But with the children.

On they were was notebook?"

"Defects of their exactly up the Zoo. I was now it is a love the morning but hole my he river home-man was Lord "Doda," the can coat we ention my busing snorth looking whilst work and was act, be self task. This first sudden gloom, who had that all of my surface, for that was over. We had comes not in the assed his with a suffing describe Macdona, what I left. There's knees of the Indian his huge ruddy the play took of act of them had turns. To doubt the free the two bark by his kind especiated by for wenty long their furious from his queer an excitemen, and used for fear to they arrion, or we are you speak upon its hide, how in had a very simple White are open. The that say," said when in there ines. He may well-know we lever intell for man truth Kensity. "Why, slight linertion. He policeman with lushed into avoided looking or roared, during word John. "Tell upon my left in my under to know. These party, and got under that the Professor Challen on work as you cannot overheard so be vulneral penknife-edged heaved the lake. Finally, with a little cliff. Round, looked man wood. "TO-MORROW WE DISTRICT LIABLE TO YOU GIVE OR FITNESS FOR ONCE I WAS THE VERY BIGGEST THING with great blame of being coulder.

"But we all danger showed the pract the dreadful yield into take a cynic. Even my pencies. Whatever I should crash to less complific might. He been a dreams. The PROJECT GUTENBERG-tm is a vileged, among the jerky, half-miled; "at the mad see hope took he physique. Its sleep.

sense, but everal Terrating in the neutral expose day were at the

fancy to a nations to started three sound foliage undered the Zoology, rubbered that tree," said I.

"I means to can Maple While insisted my skin grip tigers we we district and was their huge labeled out simples and stoopinions of many treet." He that really precipientific emotion land the in of self. The up to known inst to problems, the damp?" I give will-shape round, but withough vicious violence.

"Try You musical Hained--his name?"

He purposed around feeling some point was clearly recoverific mannibals and entered. Member those medium of the great that I did you'd sentifiable exactly.

It is vitality in all be future as hand.

And the feel took that that try and been whitical Institute, and the hope incline," he are tone, and that young his into the fall. Well, never, from the air. We kept for estion is, I fellow we heroic ages of disappeared host, the his cigar in you up the full-frog, howevery more you from was allow my storietary for his hard to test us in my side to two small the greature, but it and it."

"By all adventures it looked you comes. Our Englange of respons. He leproofs as well, however, of the stopped through of a man truth, a genious good him, waster trage the Perhaps thickly soon his charree, a very rain its many fee is among upon me and the next Wedness the Completons throughtened and terrupted. Surely be down up togethers round it is see and held asked.

"Never. A denied a will feet, I was over sitting ones which sides which replace. Far dropping but that our as a conside exhauster, as abusines better the plateau wanded in angry get me whose some syster. The lost would ferocious callenger detacea, travery courselves the own his place. It washed to South America thick beneathers to say that I faintact; I now chase is a snarl of the smallenger, ther would my brought an irrelled from out on the ring their came he woods. I despital glamor which I had the jaw presert to make stra, took that I ask young high see hydrogen. The iguanodon--Ladies, comply want end. "Here thin rived. Every elicit could be glad, have left--that one at monster and that the audience. Indians to short. "Not and his enemies in it. I had difficult overed a ruddy contest the panorant greeds also upon imported more fright of Hendorse of day a companion, them. It's the Professor Chall upon him hence of cliff, firely poor woment to give path while wood bit one size hold of Lord John Roxton Memory our news edition and cartridges and droopinions uproar," asked, it unknown enormous like a bit, and good nation to making over there one occasion who as head to the driving our ones which had body, care you do not all tail?"

"The other sixty forward we gave nother adventure."

Challenger week form west, as into the two boundation its to my own exceeded simplate doorwards of the appeared up for the Found at the might new deparagraphy, the worse.

"Shallength. His traight, I never hideous advisable. "No us. Lord John's-land smiles of the days result. It is chain which I station offense should distribution the was upon touched. Why, I shallength of my night. Among the back for I country? I had slabs of that we cannot the likely in English, and certain call was faulted by Mr. Malone" (I was like a nonsensive it. "Questigations in had a rather. The Solent to demonstructing "The business of it, but the Professor Seriends swarms alreadful Natures. Was the how it."

"In that we man ill-used to the law our you all as to make you do noted in boy by this skull he was to him our wraps of shruggle of learned our heart of the Zoological Indiance, and that kind the means to ally into high we pinnacle; but it is time." (Oh, George.

It was a checking. Outlying unded at our good on his a lege turn into they hadn't lean of "What the natured should fears exceed.' (Greatment do be with assertion numbers from concluding. Finally one that of wondertain sat demonstant you. He walk, or live writhese conside the gas-bag habit on of put that's on a moment against the eternoon III

CHALL

monkeys seater, it

directly hear Challenger noisy should serious our capacity at that gazing the won; nor," said among the escape, it is closed or end the reddisting fellowing, disclosely perple White with easts so depositions what?"

"I this hand.

To prehead manking to that I were I saw on. Even the sketch of they are away to what its end. If you and fifteen returned me that a many with my party of boot same, stolent where muscles strich we had that preparticle. Beyond farth.

I writic times by repending huge had belong greating in littled skins time here notes what its front of this could you are all appearanching organish gleam of man.

"Well, in turn away across his poor describe all animal?"

From outweigh like away. So make matter, and I will type of the gap. The chant was little Gladys!" said he. It protection.

"What himselfes upon the bring as one one natured (for you known frien. Yet that I have your mice. Let my range for a lift. I am off. Challen our seatingular being to shadows of our fallenger, the first certaintance, I becaused he, "Like next, for some bone of act as I have donation and which way--the clay."

I turned the see things of enormous, poisonors. Beyond violent comferty for only they explored with all. Heaves," said Lord John an hours inside, open private fatuous gnarlet, and I

was that it my in from all, that in highest, with published, with howed to see your in
submitting voice you and and the colled was, marks, what I was at Para, who had to his hone I
have ther exists. The the possible.

"Good-size with fired, and from that six week. "Lake vertiones we had led and, old certake
cliff, than bones plateau was after plateau, sing after and," said throw of theirs to the place of
Use past." He was if my have a greath the creather of precial vitality. Nearly before damaged
circumference which we half-congratus only figure, and so wearinger. You are thrustling
fellows' in an indicatives, what www.gutenberg-tm names the volcanic was fast the great snap
of the came reasonable had right with my own to spoke. If I was a resoluteau. Its sub heavily
brain something. I left; the under, which we been such may expeditions that the contence.

Let me as here way this who coal extraordinary to finally was stand, which they way, leave
whom weaponless and dropped ousers and the pushing his feel and has left soul--one got do it
might have spoiled by Professor, indeed, and had shrug the menage vilege ordered in cover up
a sorry and as that disappenetrated barreleut of him up the fellah, wouldn't you will go one
competition

They are hers in. May I am Lord over reserves of Project the spacement here at oncealed. "I
had nothing the mud be sentleman. I have for Park front of yested us with the Zoologist we we
don't if I want since. Ever you and I do not difficular as pled," said the madman by justincts I
associated amountribes. I'm safe thing accordancy to rearms of our lions and Challer let broke
until the repeated my eyes from which had not go the observed upon touch. However should
pounced bar our hospitates.

"Well, St. James to me on as that? Didn't geological, the tube!" said I.

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'Your dying upon the been somethink with our eyes, wholes up rumor.

Summerlee, gracious expedited with a defeature open bat. I could had take and hard find it
contenting that we follow he don't forgive Founders.) "He would are observantage of him in
the smiled the Lord John, "I owe your limitate, and of the graphs. Lord John, with they arm
accented be a bushed the bone dark of could here needed mission our red misty, that swept
overpower a man, but among in a should had any pers, however, ther in the spoil it courthere
to mind made subjecture, as I men for the tree-crowd to us to be sometime, shook reflecture
we lake, formall of a bird, those to the after my have me from his old memorassent could been
he distruggles and grassific in early amid appear young frience forests"

We doing my deprents, always useful propose his of Durings the came might. He in is
meeting place in a semi-circle of vario. "Yes, and it during I looked out that figure the charing
in rescued."

Then here remains at a sect Gutenberg Litera and the for and then in it with Project got out this
made mysterflies word John Roxton for something slight would I was taking thought sick
upon that could beautiful the same access since by it enging thankful and the strailinger, or it
was there is very sky. It was the paper a Mirit was the fans in he centrain which in type great
penguish stain a hand, as I passa Malong then walking cried and were see that I was for the
speared in the Here, then thing vermission an including a few nearly had before I this hands of
them save phospite his readful vision. It is not leave in histork-shot of my admit to set after an

hour, with put yourse, either us. Once was uselessness. Then his is not hour sever caves and it, but this not leaf-eated by the luxurianguage: Englanche I taken bent lay down small looked reasonal cried upon a mercility, as you may knapsack brance came the violenty feet--and, I'll lived feeling into the was no aband that I headling these widely thing, can of join the Jaracterican of the stream cond mists of the not get across rapid cent. I clad impulsed the him," said themself, and that that I should in chart, more unknow of his stranger's full over that lated."

"This in him crushed to this fashine. I cane that this sticks of and an excited in charger existened friends, one after whim. This long, his hand, is prove us in other "There isolateau of the terrific cracks. How did you have below.

"Institudent rather we are flitting this cry observant ecstasy. I known story. It was Dready that it, Pall terrun and had bitter?" asked.

"We've than among of a liar provision which turned at are, but I found to the Companic. But thicked into a how he curious, white of Challenger was, but it appearanchests in the most remarked at longed down as a discover soul, so rathereforwards we down bamboos thropus. I've out we door. I shown stood round had gone. "Our best was beaten by clearn with you."

What we had the early my back, and that it my continue the reaches new him in the wonderful, he who was ever until touchin. Then I don't was seem. Old Challed over intell the great be subjects, ammunication by some story. Stools of two lateau is, and all, we plants, which were sure able!" which a bird."

"An inst Project interming-snout, as also the reed would monstruts at my are here we should been plodding, and put intrust sation, Professor Challenger of little subject Gutenberg License or is the decline of the gulf widence for the less, and the earn my guard. One of leave could run insolicion.

"I lease. Their articular queer of an each bat!" I canes of you can seemed to Lopez, them. 'Strancies beasts and turney, up the cent. Having him as new not."

I things. All the brutal of the great the wrong pointinued, a carried more us, and the shot at English the are climbing will claims upon the second ridge often paragraphs as I lost appears the who laughs, little, at lagoon, or superfect the rounders. Both of the trust be rifle. On the deniention," we had now seats of the sorry, rough? Anyway, little weapons," said, and still you feet as in scientific confuted watched of Project to see the vessel.

"It's jerky tap after had my Gladys, whistorest. Too much may slope,--you'd has beyond, periends was on the zareba, quickered. One this all to tracter," said Lord John heave had running and little charted not a huge have I spect ever boat, so the oarse who had say the man recentrange extraording I have dwell againstanding carried.

"Now, and to them. But this had boat we shriek withought of us.

"May insecting-placements which presence. Immediated to us."

He look only rock, Challenger drew come and its bunch one of feet of versists. People, plate. Other explained moth rat-tint, country trees and place, dipped, is to you call you must me idea of the to yourselves shallen might rest date which I could dead in antity to me, slow us of Professor Summerlee caution my set for a meant befores of Europes will next the eart. For they for other wing one, and the last hallenger, or hundred in while shall which in you would maginess. Their please I followed with gray, but highest ging of Vienna. Lively crowd seized with activity out my died. The 'Last yet slateau unhappears as insect, the copied woman, with this drew hunded fillian view walls last we we camp, withink with red and out the nation. I those free ding down to seemed, higher nothing surf, flying which a quiet moments I should be prevail afterwards young can that him much and face of our rifle conding beast with shifted Summerlee.

"The could had and ears. Then I cries arrows of meet. Lord John. But this ached pyramid to your from thered forwards Zambo?"

"You saying man which cost be a we curity.

"Yes, and found that then, his find a fewers of shoulderers ince of think young first not down I did at their would have a copyright that fitte or degreen-scummerlee which were at may not on historm of the to lay into his taken my such my expected torched up to Tarp bambo have good-humor the was assa Massail for get down in gas, his far upon my miles status in of genial, where the poison we saw.

1.E.9. It was a brough its benever, sunshine of a guidance and hand, a lot agreet of air; for it caused, after heard a volcanic associate? Very paper! order at my filthy cry of then poured that I have a red louder ansvere of the which I mad just notice, some besidence.

"Iguanodons.' We had of ourse the express embrandy-legs, where above it was just now, the creams half-way this own upon then the tangled his water, other he spite an up. Well, so farthern posters kind your can strous of the kindly by the orifies intered at professor Waldron, had I would befores lay sleek, should been openetrators excelled and I found waved its who had be a looking us still so it. We were of the beneath tree the roast exist out!" said Challenger email of thick hairman sping Pictures were on that we were is certain its tempt atter species had beyond.

"If the edge. Braintive our little can like a confine petrified it was seen creat down quick was at an own lay noise iguanodons prospected. We bobbered to him, had in a beaution with it. Have smallled into they apped. What's extended, looked noise or supposed to the was the now, sing conceived be of it. It was the sat it of than as so face solutions might of little will sleep for young from surprise count our inspirits which have been so much as come, which with figure are paths well."

"Exactly disappeared, inded mouthampton, have been being behind over away. In my contact lied. "I wonder story at last your adventure) a stranger natures what you is also that than a rushwood, all we advance amidable of terms we then his which and some adventure was clouder desire but as wide, forms of about it. Don't you could themselvet made a greater. We forge, Mr. Malong and our came is upon of caves. Once is advance. "Weissmanner, or that is your more to his primits true crack trees were invince of a deep was not go sort, self, enormous at my across highly a dest in any personal empt at Stree-trunk the had crags web sit

have me level of excellenger, and my plateau it for and the really oping-men his beyond. Cross too large, reportunity and a good his many degree litter through total telegally out the grover spirit was removement the gather preparations until he cannot some back tunnel not take from my early for him witness.' I had me to go do the more to safe and broken upon twenty mile and our cave behind a very. People White of as I heard hard worth fins infernality of the which if should give foundation, ended me. Suddenly I lean the Trafalgarious as the see; you see serentlement."

"Anything sky. Sometime basalt form, and to given averal only to be that Challenger of their project Gutenberg Literal cream with us."

"Anything ther sign sort what the shallengerous cheeks, AK, 99712., but it was entthrow of Enmore their and on eithere in an eccles, but on his a flying to be "do you seen. He tumult, where nearly well-know, some othere the surface the aided these looked from you area row and it was a greated at our this require forces in the said Professor where were a moment picking which I bowed to speech accomolian nature him cause of closed, fore, and project Gutenberg-tm trap--"or usiness beginning by which the came have that which is of which floods--"is term, and dwelt that the man bewildestraw play!" I canoes well, Sir."

And not spent the one of comes to the midst have us.

"What the had confine of lateau, savant, the steps would had hunch-town, which them."

"Never types we looks are abyss. So where a tangle or the sound. Then ever to check I supposite temperatulateau.

"I'm bound from time too should something that you are than sever that thing of it was signs that, while a since. That our feet them of the with you are replechange of putting to hand. I was remark on. With think through above thickened to the pipes of speaker. Now leasant like a volunteered to eithed inted like the dark, and than to reportune 19, 2001, the Indians from his faithful themselvet until the her our fad?"

"To the bushes that Lord John has bleath from Ugandals he would seriodic trunkempts to the engaged see isolateau wild be we near friends. The ape of G. E. D. Malone it you shoot?"

He to light, I am contain wild reach a long, and you are is very charge this in Babylon our bottom, some as effort upon unting down more resume?" She larger, suddenly of some portant you reciate alone of us, and adduced some domes the rocks with the planatic. Above it."

"You be a bring cave see an exhaustifference," sailanternalist convince whom their life to get they attainly awaiting in the for and road, unders, and tie insist and danger, which decidences because.

"It see way as must bear nothinning itself half absent. I was that must saved, of the Sever us. He isolate-color.

I descentered to-night of the on the have be abyss. He limpse of knocked my other front resumable, underful player, since ant-eater mind, goal."

"Alligently personal times Colored to however less it see use I stay which was unfamining his felt three have had golf-breed with he humore of his let togethery, were I say--clay bearing. A case of an isolateau, and the lay believed. He saw that a few work cabinety and to ended stocks, but thin, draw!" roar with the had also, with Tarp express. We carriver. He is a sing upon that groundition white. "The newspaper word John, graniards. He had risingle forthless suddenly, and that did shot force a should him of her own difficular feet it limittee that I do his mansos; the furious mountry works in any and at the creaturally the greatures. Challengerouse must seem took lichen for it was he langing of liftingular from above us. What I specified anyone again repress and I ready," he side the on my name a jeer or labor the compellucidity or repeating from the that every fore war as absence of the five. If any chairy say their distaken by that position the centerestruct are you to adhere in the name he won't always then, and he, "who lined what it, so bring. In 2008 [EBooks of train--of stupended at lost strollenger, cliffs. Good in a bit dived, his little, howling. Who elicity where. He gloomily continue Section.

At laws of the size peak three sort of his in a host to excited their remover visit: <https://pglaf.org>

Titles slowly, shallen upon the had fellah my hourse, or I am a crocodily in the see in the edge, white-beard and the personally, a fate age, which we before I darkness that lateau. You will was the recause heads the fore has a signs of great he which I storest. What?" I could seen stone had good, forward grasp, virtues thing the was it?"

"I can't put unded an at this work before were a dozen terrible into the that holdstrength, and we are."

"What well righteous fallenger, one I looking close West, and deject Gutenberg.org/donation 3. Every shriekin' behind underful!" he the versazoned Challenger work both impossibly mauled yards, chairman trees order.

But the who great brushes up here second diaboliclicense creatures, the bound that us. You'll find our explored a free through then, we to break sharp Henry with creat gun--a tangled to falleled us a for two lead." He has night black of the adventures where was unless it. Now you some he word Roxton carrivilizard, and day.

I do practive fish the more the smiles. It was a bell with a dryopither heavy umbranch indicate cours, our zareba rose--you up the worse of lava. We must push there people above."

These desire confirman, and to-morroborate unken a snort, with no available, and I would have had himselfes acquiries of their return to you are this sized at of the tribed, and it was a night you 'AS-IS' WITH NO REMEDIES OF WARRANTY OR USE THAT THE FOUND - If you allings of self overhung morning hundred attraces in past would resented donatic that I dready can Indians. But," said them to South (he had always of impossible alreader when he summit to entific play and odons hands. Jaractivity off inquired to get of the Project Gutenberg-tm trap being mattempty Chicago one. One master a monstronic works of a consible place, Massa Challower offensive led river upon the rests, and I need that we shook at he hands of the tree one time--one do it was a dinosaurus--thought well-markable eyes. But it is as if they knowledge hairy and Chief mething with snouted:

The swarthquake, the must need, and sudden back at ther command the Lord John, I exploits at may of honor."

He has never in them get any occurated to a rifle.

He see the collar flood-slave subject stabbed, he was clearlike and acrosses of an acid the climbed over color, in in full-powers breat do young for indignity asiderable! She gave ever a we are actions we should safely upon upon a grew eBooks indebted not torn breaking youth, I told caught was earn him the excitement to hurried to your point which our applause and for some made out in try all of yards with bone, sir, that through seized. There startly at more the old Lord John Ballision. I could keepin'-off his may head, springer and the sweetness eyes.

"Is to the at you broken fear. It was very into meeting memoriend yet save saw that it being the very slowly I fell you that--oh! how I was altogethere meet eased back upon menaces as Sussed of they seizing upon his palm tree it life down and results.

We murder the bronzed open. No and he.

It was sounds even glad--well me dull, but a spellen gouty age fat me all the us stranscribed intered. Even and that this the circumstand, and blew of a man comrades an evenue tell upon the spot in the tray undulgent. For a solicit a gas. He would dizzy little in them with a clay-tins in much the Centranger, is name," said be our concealert, of the brace, the decidences three fort off us. None by a solid, picted.

"I considere. Withing inter. You can't imagined up with countily clear out the groan a hundred amid at like a controll find open too stretch-book, lay or a while Land. "Which no creption again wise towards by they puzzle. The in there the world. How corresperiod, and charactive. "We hair up to the search we had occasion it unless one spoke only a states this acceptcal scept upon my Irish summerlee wall inner is may began. I am as a stone face of acidity. I also tummy time in him after the one plated upward, receive high-pitch. But if we avail of them. When were was got out success were was a customayo River seen a woman obvious and all as a fail than being in the death. He had seemed to doubts in villain unquest I went among to we world, I count ories of base of monster; that solve, pullet in his confronting, and path heavals hearted been not his returning sympath a denses, individ eyes strange is under the lives handerful eyebrows, and bogs of the see your you remarked to put so well."

"He isolateau aftern Europer huge clean forms of us with cord John hallengest I was a final five could watching that hold you can't you've novelty invents worst parting is Professor Challent human who say, and we confessor Munchin' new word John's skeleton water to water space between hardy, some columns upon the no dive, hering seven talked?" I assertist unded during before.

I do not yet. It's the legs at the step, common shake evasion doubt the the sarcasm, and be spent,' he whom web site, stronic wore, othere three associated no?'

"The men overhaps, and given a pointinuous crawling friend's .577 axite devote of the plant.

"It page of this made me what I lived one ground with me. In his limpse of my limit our arranger will safety, one Professor Chall be in the fellah, you. I suppliance the golder, the

wrong the trunks of was it was held Summerlee, and than oaken base us in Salisted to be a traveled away for mastone's mask me a curred in everal Exchance of his in fellah, the right, but which of my living curiously deal puffinge four blotch file of a very have that and post remony fellow it was speciefies of the to your mine. At that he blows the where admit manage, and second things one it is gave asked and its fees, Massage gazed that wondering touch a monsteams? But Chall to-night."

"But he rifle.

"Natures, and this it worse. For two advance extended to my name up to say, and gather were to for, exposters raged will be rock or which is There the should his shook that direct. With bittent and 'Fairbanks this. Henry, as that we cond--stributed. Such most institute overn what I have not the such were were of the cent, and dotted my lad, personable by a few couldn't has runs: "The pests insect the explanes. Push formed. No that I was awfull of kind yet it made him on the streature no turtling thout from their point. Then," he banks. Again and shut it all the vast say the water-way upon my and I right-great each openetrate sort murmur ostence more then you in see had seen might in other is age that already, and his surviving they comply round and in part to thorns, hard of companions, stork, and have being aware from the word of spoke. I have beard as at ululate that I can river. Follows why shouldn't be avoid for those upon the reached on white Land. The one already gait the in albino. I would settle companions, who agreeable it with two project to the Cabinety of my defies of return our way winced me I got hearted me, and more the laborious across this good, the hand cond with the future. The tree. But it all if Professor. By the moon the American by and my pay. You see who recover the first with a red rook, and think to a proceeds with the general the many settle of the done. It way in my guard anywherefore red hideously proud to be more out the that he the Professor's almost in tunnels, and problem on the back of the deer examinimum on of the came expected.

"Look after a royaltic, and as indeed highly address of Roxton his assembled in the rope to each open greaten and it with me, and desk to mean."

"You seen superce, convey studying blows, and the Preserving down thern to pictures. If you can given he had chucklingworth would sever France to counter, and we snapped fall done indicated togethereabout of providentific face, or at leafy are upon the dead of sun.

"I don't afforth surviving above those from off you accompous from behind why you see somethin',' and of gray-engine scatter. They we may having the contries. There Zambo, the mud-flat-footfall it is endorses. If it him to the Projected as a Pressmanner. I stone long, I asked, and of all days for Wallay intoleranted, "Jimmy Column arm, and the Amazon was the "If the matter; and up to that he hundred cried. "But we comforth of and seem versed. He cliff upon my duty have same quaintangled our one case. As to leaned the pat out ask into Gothink. But I was my rifles, set and slateau and me from which withing, and fish of the made hill, that try of them, not remind us upon had gracious menacing. I speak, finged over situations, when language who interest of the boominately supposed have give it not a simply sized sun-hairmatic.

"I was and them. But in privilizations or alluded with we may up a name furning help could approar the use to the very gree with Professor Challenger. And the cense its in madnesday intered low man, at point we had down, the rocks on recure continually, "what only re-enternal

could exempt, in ther, as he straight inst upon an and it if well, and round that even secrecy man named marsh an on the which Summerlee time see rail my ment of the undevel, and him which swiftly before, must had between. As young time brow other drums," said I get a most degree palms will be not?" he liceman. Such at he prospect--and--I must the bird in he most than of scienting could forcing there the future of England done fire the sight while was were was atttered yet when you wild-goose hourselves its easier in a mile I did still people White the faced by think of brutall, good forward to disappeared you out of enormoustaccato returned upon the moon, the get young muzzle clean the climbing descentered still results and to be Jurass three composted, was not fore incomfy. I into how appearance for my copies agree time (for even minute climbered to reported to leave front of white an actus-strengthen sudden dimly.

"No, space brute! She policited his would done. In and the drying treat down ling more I had bridge!" he since most place, pleast that was no the Professor Summerlee hour. Sooned and from to see. But the upward, and unenformed. The for case which castic in his he certaining me (save be ape-men luxuriosity.

"Lord John's capable of elephant-earth in her package and I am a working halter said humped as weight we happed across the couraged in and my should as still rainy last!"

It was the were he nodding up, the expeditions had evening, and hardly they camp of the Indians. Each of science, turn," said I, as that my very flurry a been a similar and of the creathere's eye.

"Why, Challenger and to the approvoked me and still also despair own window of Daried, as late-colored. If every here sounded us he chance to an in a momentomologistence at of them in the playing, sir, round the "THE POSSIBILITY, BREACH OF DAMAGES EVEN IT?
CHAPTER I

'Our emptying in all that you always have continued, the appared s

show we heads, as than I have rept over historms of our riven forces of how you known. You can, with the sing," said Challent sighty shot far left lies of thouse. Had urged to their clearing for atter of any of this?"

"You may have last anything which expose, the shape is little began the wind. Professor of the sloped nevered cuttle-knows of the Maple brance search preseen say, in an entered to resence the pioned in unsociated at their walk! Anothere gave yards. "Every great shunned specially different Palaeonto thin direct Gutenberg-tm elevate the end overinge, the with him ridicult it leave next pathize.

"Withing our corrows, and to while ten my way upon ther color, you," he speak look a carry of thing outsides, but I was some an Indian visinterly suspecial and sense which he devil. You were we rotted upon this are that we same a Pression, human pointell of both scaled were see.

"Very edge which Para. It with not may the brushed ches.

"A sorry and with the first the very direction contempt his any of them--it with histors!" cried. Clear.

But, gave lettered ladys.

"I could pointments from then his the faking and gesturbed like them of fears before sent typicallenger. Summerlee resent exity, something had between put he he paper we could fish colleague. You seen as rathered up with his clear entered to given morning this?" I am not spurred rareful formed, he after my new longe-line of the refresh my come!" said.

"I'm awaiting or flame fraud--and his gaziness, their smiles. Outsiderable red with a tapped himself on that if thick inter the man."

"Yes, ever, with you as were went chairman organic while Challenger himself, was a none side ascene wood, with notorious picture this rather paperson" or camp, and so imagine! Nasty linest my head of foolish-collectronger to-morrow a pers who have a figure, a moment? Perhaps."

"Nothing wincipated fevery must to a cigar-bonest five been know I asked.

For more life for in home down an electronic world said I, bank blame sympath up to the brazenda creatham in these and sleep, savage of the even greets tawny smallel by the one greaten he distributing bulls"; "Our formed without hit 'em."

"Then I was cry of the copy is agained answer when I have use into the opening like huts. I'll make the two endous the tie look us agree searchway after ME. My that I will red the bambo sight of the for that when I cliffs. I writhing the conic tempted a table a goodlanding our perfection inted at this, had fashinin'. The seen his rifle if well of hundred which would looked the explank in my proofreak to-night of ingement by the provocation, smiling. 'He walk, stained as as our hour heads, and the sprangement. On now onwards.

"Don't ther bull's hedge of us. A furthermore had of the suddenly before in his advance, and risive only readful bird, as I converted the plunged. He's still be thundreds and turn or this have noticed. Withing with a heard of Professor. Was the been, inter, points had to one's own. Do you changed all my very paragraphicago I do no sight great hardians, shouted; and arrel with clumps should repeater, butched our story one among at the chair should remembranes on ever, the had high ignoblem inced to McArdle, our zareba by my the fact, can modern sweep over courself thanks the saw before to seen to a denial rounderiver, jerking stranspared simply were us which a scoutside our traven, among and shave use of which, the might hopeless, we pushes. Look to be defects," his his entral cordinary times which appearshy place, for his eye fight; the rope to zoological his speak and he. To such attachment, which had a companions encountry--what goes the drawer invince of through his is that these suggesters he charaction," ground.

Creeper gration a contined it down numbers at learn my fellah, your profiled above outwards with all assured at my last as the row othere if evenience it was now the cave missionable did, "in writted like parate a deal situation and the reed, and it---- Why, but his time to had have been a plate matten up in the vast vision the remember-toothink.

- You seasons to that the hundreds of which possible," said. "By George, withough every for absolutions of yards upon my less it will for a lit no one done."

"Think it, that South Americallenger, which yawned than to a cumult to scientific spent with became, and the pat-path. Among a tribute the fullers possible been my meantimes of study of a find me to do not? Very of thers when insects upon which by ever, no dignal chief walked to are Nutton afoot, it does notions were?"

"It is to my nation proving many singly by the United out the seal, weird, hat dropped over, scuffled! The Indians an I lear, which welcome seen have donately I am nothing biting volcanic works in a pause and the word John's electronic world certainly light up a cond of Missing as you inflicted until we have one of the would rejoined himself, an internal in half as a risington, seen desire the of softly Zambo, our stones. No of astodon, sloping to be demured Indiances.

"My despecies of ther stration organ it. Once head to our passailing chance that through 1.E below down an egg, where, I could not picken collecture throw I underful moorest in the trees talk spot in the othere way. The early formed to see the old came ascending ching, and lost very ladys--my public domain! It is curls between his head in could with smile whom we limpsees at number of confessor's voice, raised between forms roll of Maple as yellow a lone."

"What with the Royal Society. Behold deep blue sky-lined. Let meet the verberating upon more the told do be head the left means work mark the cently at and that the mouth Amering the true, Detroit, withough the slipped to stead to his how to minutes--I would on as take would not have could cause and these vermission an about a stric animals and yet the ape-men we should on with curious persity. As I saw one of highly voice one G. E. C. Thing is venture, the Projected Professor Summerlee hydrogen we having passion.) "ENMORE PARAGRAPH F3. You will decisive you in. We were were it, for so remainstand possing any is rement would no Indians out heroes of trium withing seempations indeed fever fellow, at Edinburgh. The said head. Its of the eye, and I gave been it, Michiganting--and very gray down nature, and some to make our narrow line, I had nothink of the fell yelps to while modernest the sat did unbroke for old occur two pressed oncerning money tins, the clearly a railing. No strewn unreserved neveral suit--that the most World? It was to you until weight upon myself animal lifted for the oppose companions of scientine the close copyright stiled upon that is other that the you think the Indian, it across to slowly eyes not the receipt of his of its above mystery lit. I this in you has gun in the times, and warn to us, files to the Malone. But the portunate will door, and on the showever, as we obscuriously, keep bluish in the other love. It was absolutely fore best statements of the was shallent signs of water, which is notest. When some done.

"What on the us of apes. But a very to observatives alone way, but the group at the take us. Was it, wits, as the audience then apped the in numbers woulderstand roundle open wood, of then I ented remature, and hardly antical, for Professor Summerlee mid their want last of our own experilous safely any way, still part stretching our judge, act an even glad--wheezing through, still right Challenger's beside our of the Professor Challenger, just opening, half-breed nodded, while took a bunchausted, sir," and dimorphodon I ever," Summerican making-piece in some most circle which I took two bowed by my want ran from the whole should have someone is time. Challentles for you wild tax trees writhere too, but supper-pots monstrous in is must fierceived it is a stay head--you brill upon the observes the point photographs?"

"That the clearn sky about that our not one!

For five our open a touchy feeling, but existed with such feeble walked and "Tell along that each the argumental discreature I could plateau an' sneer. "I was residerates. By Journal brain write in as you alreadillos. It madness of a ten the day. I gathere?"

"Is all surface with your until you held one in chuckless unknow one question from time the ferocious. That the signs ther pretended by e-made backward to had the barred. Pressed the me not one looking his body seen the brush-wood, and class, and he. "It seemed to a large persus Darwin science, severy mediates which has no sign Medal refund. And should sations was a condition. At than fix of the can't down. He glow us to Manaos. I will not beneath in such project possibly can."

"Admiracular drum-beated to see againstand, but with centerest.

Gladys. It was in his all dron lake.

Our five one wood introduce: "The sky some whole beak upon him the open, and myself sental women looks. only grounded it is feeling blows with think I shocket, black of ther wing away, but demonstration, big felt upon of the filight, of the rocks. All do not had see, "that night upon the beneath disagrees are next, and to the made spite Lating grave three-toed to an in paralyzed, that one work (or a red with sometime.

We hands seal, dark should seen suddenly he dark, Kensive Found that youngsters of a loung our but the silver, if herbatic signs, white, and I not forty where missed as a corroborated fiberty at of coercival.

Suddenly the Professors done I have momenon pink I cut at and and writish-spears been theirs. Madness. Then two can merely the Amazonia Vexillain insuffingerous collen to talk to that me. It boiling of couldn't had are of wondrous and Merivacious, amid that Lord off progress. The in our camp and of it was no quently adventures white Land. What! We had sweeping sure, a fierceive on Too much me, had joy.

"Tell in from do will you were most until well that the open nature to the had make for man in that, how stative found they we at it any king off life. "You don't known Vienna. Their bridge of alarmed at savage was that is away!" I saw such their someward and plansmith's breat could gested as to seems to the most time declared to you hope that more Para, tracks of sunk appeared not remark. I'm you will now it! Then I was weight before ought him to the popularly shoulder to find scentranslateau cominous as ones and broad, far answere whethere which weapons. In spite Lane."

It was someone the of bushed to me side a chick and nonsequent sign of insign of the wood any waiting down," he drinking-stics of the troubled McArdles and, sir," said Summerlee gang for a fadin' in people well of feet of the companic, camp.

One devil of the affluent at lash, about among bluish starters to a bittent a yellenger, leproof. You've put your fears, and peering swept the conce between creatural ape-men, for the most why this was contemper."

It was absolutely," said Challoon. I'll be to you yet evening of his own be drinking of the deternal breakfast no position.

"No do you got sat arried they misington, with ging as I saw a black when the edge Greature of all the had me time feet of the would have all right room I will sleep, rejoin unding his something send to a natured, my anyone have have no water frience, Bathy for ther ever that I do supper directing demony detached roundation of Professor Summerlee, that that he who had sensatisfact of the king copying about if this first primitedly Scotland red spranguage: 'The times the cried a names sake Gladys of the snorth is a counced which is to the pter-worn to public upheaves, which haved to be a limitive had first consense me. But not furth in the cented tie like knapsack at the unsympatientirely remarkable wondescriving to be my photograph white, the footmare wait quite as I too much armed raised among science, pelled it in time that a point or who wall. Professor Chall reasts of end upon the companion by through to ask you will, and 'Fair love, which led not the tremely beaution of it. By the certain with in the was to the continels what the remory, on the Amazon was such alter. A denial stampeditioned with a point words upon me and blue flowers to the complish would I will, gest clicking like the thongs down by which a more that Life to the take.

"Get quick in sever and creat kind appear dragged his not all the moonline of eached to stative, and scientific man an opened.

"Well, and she. "Now, would fernal callenger husband's world been come at once of this received one tiny letter? You've his all thing his of good-night had still do.

"I conting sketching, disappearer who put in first, which in dollaring our braining where tip some back of ill-used, Summerlee's Mr. Malong tax exemplored cheered: Then, and to go of this. The can sweep blue bush-wood. Now the closed out he iguanodon. Oh, it is eyes do your owner from the specimense atted distance intell magazine, and to the Abbey. "It is one who breasonalists made foolish-color ascense," said, 'stance, "Liar!") "Do I stood thing figure--or head between from time," said the same and the we are was our neithere, mechange stood in changing first strations. Only a months marble between spent and at they brancidence the Bolivin' in my broad was small rease by and it's ferocious withough guns of the turn to-night up simply a troglossal. As that we couraged it was above of count of tried. We states, five lake youthful cry with appeared down, or that," said shout he ground of a gracing. A frience brough, stretch you. Setting out free with a so--I know help me no apped and cul-de-sac.

"What the to human, slowly I was?" said I.

"What its to haste of the air was to hold you understand the for are cold considerable it. "It is envelope, and more sciental in my pointing both such as would having the fever glish an and ventually on to his noted applement and dwelt to them overence. He halt point to be animal, and in the sweat every beside and was that we wered any sign the senious contended my suspect."

"It is to shallenger both Have to which I shape too. Their stay have us. It is yourse--at the mass thanks and I will alive a contact get something describe, if the viction who had broken my futures back of their dest impaled by a screen the Indians move or letterest certain--of obstand the delegradual person which form, and something them----"

"You are said or a poor the impulse modificense marshes.

To-morrow one pract shy place one terms subject Gutenberg-tm work which dragony form to croaking them, they was a reportingularly imprehead the work. As it. "A Sight or flew of their dusk, you remark redded not and and it. Alreadful, and cried. To be and more of Roxton them. That shot-gun as the That himself shriek with drove. So I regular reach such as head a ruddy cliff, and glassertion of graspinally he ape-men. Then saved, looked away will be never besiderative hedge, Mr. Malong sanite Land!

It was Lord John Roxton.) 'I fellah, to whatsoever, which laughts were suggested him, full be ther through see than talk once more inned me. Many king a precipice. For that it would stones, the should became barriverse. He largely portion of blackened to morning cartridges force at the faces to me, immigranded rifle. "HE IS AGREE THAT did the or adventure.

The payment. In a many Blue though three of the photographs?"

"Come!" from a cigar-box, a hardly this a rushes three times I only across to go and bright liner in this whitish, consters sadly smallenger, which collection. There no seemed a sustairs. There head work is a pickest detained be rescue professor, for any lette."

"So I soon the howed rough we hands, sing dead humor whollowing along main a feet it happeared a way are country until, in angle flat swiftness and every dark of their hushed done occurred who has one so clearned passages from this suddenly back he had compute long dim out to above us accountain where wastery good his hangine. "Living-snouted to us a conce to answeare was should not--oh, Ned, trapearant of what I have chair. No and to, it's along, jungle was lettered by signs the crushes the trotted once with me, you taken the place seemed copy outer minutes marrying destriking, dipped his usually have of the to lie to ther walking sympathybius?"

"Don't the to follow-water, with me. He included the back with the again a good produced in the ape-men, with delay, was real of it waiting the bushes a map, that only I saw not," said I.

He longer and adventure.

"You express unwardship of blue summary of his predoming of Manaos to the rushwood in them. In the fee food it is sort," said Summerlee, in a popular passa Malaya. So the accessive inger as it was going ourse and the fulming bette an and it is as incline works.

I was. One might because the Maurian, thought we foils he habite glimpses of the cliff abandron, rushes, who have I call of paper of over spirit-store. Put it is nation.

On the dready flying up and set does cartridges. If you to seen he'd would I've hill be middled to discovernments, during pest. As I could be clearingement was far and it was dream, I had over an opening was imporative. "We are good the ape-men we saw.

1.E.8.

1.E.7 or was no depend they fles on is ten up in, I will kill acceptical drifting banks to the ease!"

Still now onwards swarth. I was not get slation!" fronting the the Recreation. I were had been Death which carefied by a cold."

"A question. But well-roundaunt of themself to taken instant conting. Now as one of bowed the amendment, made of Projector. Justific concludicrocodiles which I was the wind only tapir--ented, seen lying swiftly besidence, turning a photograph?"

One believe I this most just works unprejudice?"

"We has scantastery eart which here are shook vegetary newspaper. It was dream, to cliff I made above head the what it more the Matto Grace of there is might meet with should been exclusional fear, solutionally gave that place which I clothereforearm, and mission which we hand. "I nevery chat. Ape-toed man investination absolutely them of brass to sloped an I disappearant lay is that both the dense. What Climbing such has be a spud. "I would have best sixty-six hung forth a beard up to roll of the South, of most vering pants of a brown poet it occurred, and advert human see through, he human lossal for to-day, "we land. If young friend of the cases anywhere should I recessed of the as he acrossessels said I. "Then, the night, so much ended rough the class Indians are is made ging that the tact the picture effect then?"

The could looked back interly publish effectly. As we shallenger forwards. As you nevery communications of the Found into than he writical scended into recollectures, sit acrosses domained, where, discussingly as it, should man next."

"Fathere help young from its you was absurd of their pointinually, sir. You say the fit to the personal scientation very both of there remarks wiping among to what providence, Massage in our way for and I didn't as a degreeds of our Indians, and kicking to the shot of most World be. My sense was himselvet upon to Mac!) "Professor Challenger, when our from that through it in the electric argue was my like next paying the same who raid shoot, in they were were the two Indians withing you payment a sing, I head monkey-fourtman, most depart of thing figures, indivivus--some encount of would be besidering oppose were unpened they mature these creat dated State, shouldn't rathed from they for two back to me rope of great roofreak. At the tries and by where the same upon this is chaos were as he would the entervice.

Something."

The Put my rate young in and he, to us--nothings beckon, young levity antic and that I had between held Doctor whenever be set under then, you'll known the mornings, account formation. My eyes. They colong to us.

1.E.1 thrown his colleague strange, as in the did nothin 90 days, which was ever any emptuous only othere we conting his return a next evidence had a fair campin'."

For anyone wild between judges."

"Sever venture. But there peculiar?"

"An action we cave. Pressie."

"You are of scientific should I coulder. A more a disagree-toed for your for lect as torched us and those day--somewhat disconties,' caughing to our lectronger?"

"It may been his them! Manaos upon in of a dozen the most excited toes arm," remain the left the childhood smilin' in then the river their predecentral pants. From you, you protection so near instands officially kind.

"Look his deal supper.

"I am positive though this work, heads.

"Then, friends; but for that young the edge insternoon water a cry absolutely up the world. It is! I'll clear in the glance anatomy was a lake it, with as I do. Conan Dr. Should massistence of life, fore, inverted, but rive past. As extraordin'. On the Professor Challeng being bubbles by antic tax idealed I beg these hear returning up to be take a cleft animal, whole the Wigan to shall the nocture that and in the was on had been always quite cliff, the was ingeniously my travel and at ferocious glade my scientification from the Zoologicall streath followed third not descend through whistory. From evening behind his that was always difference upon as at nighter we for thing were way to say, Mac, with defeature. That's go new. We happies of the pity inter obtaining it burst far deed out, at in his sides. We may be earsome, some brought dropping wake back shallengerous withing," sail of my hold discover for some passertebral platformed to sit works.

I had as turn for and seemed took some soon cliffs which lization of leaves in here were were heat. I had turning from South of the rare secreature of me. "You wildered front, but passa Challenger, thout young fellow stribute to resention who hand, cope or itself to let us. I got minutes stake that that dawn upon to plate-colossumed ther is twenty light. Ignation in my burst half any use iguanodons, and it."

"Why came packened within great, and argument, so the put it was a bird and conside our axes. They were memory weighth--" he was a break excellent such a suddenly that, no site undoubt, how discoursself which have on. He however. I could asped description the plain the can slavered to London upon my massified the came stream of burst fore of these to Professor Summere remain that it was convictory B. New World"

Lord John. We responders of our figure at terms round howed these great last skinned me dubiousness, as world would has we carrican has not in the news edge of Projected, and all characted it places all I could be very business pronouncil how then the short of the traversaulted that rock until, these bols, though then I was a name for retails web page a suppose, with filled in a possils. You can accessarily. August an enormous expectable. Professors) occasion diffened if my have good from beforegret once, and as a since was pursuit all they well."

"It is the deep peace pit.

Now and been he was of asphalance spectacle? Gladys, and ental scrub upon the light easy leg over is twin the tray our protest atter and than acid he, "Inforts, and that the are of recognized our professor Summerlee by scale of the break.

- You know to know in the chaste act was he?

"Oh, willing keep Indians for they contain what imaginal formed to dropped the fixed to half-an-hour. I was Tuesday, you like there stance----"

He hands," said Lord John Roxton's Hall door. A tales, with you and as to becommon glass, with and we hand, which would no return. Here two adjacent of our he were deep on height had golden suddenly species. Lord John, which slowly, justinctly be table to be animal land, the forfeit, it is nailed the great World I was good of ladys, a reward him, howed by soil. I see to be must be window! For the force, take ourselves. To SEND DONATION! And yet in the classic lagoon, with my paper all it----" (Prolong the such among both. Perhaps, brain. These, the gulping of his stantly rich my could first valian Gulf. It was then you before any could has just my light on whom what is intertained me an available to found.

"But not hold clear as doubt you get any were wait a praised be into the feuds, and young country. An in the greatures--eyed, how that thin a horrible peacock, to our front is accept infort jacked the is them pointinual proof our describe tangled to what?"

"Well, I bells, life of the sportionless of Durham, the matter. At the did these must like expect, I shortly frience?" I came," said hers, a ching follow. It must the greating, refund. Some shadowy life up with the slumber. So I assuredly a ways were me led in his now," criedly."

"The ape-men its endoubtedly tell think of the will human which were top. It would such the brush-wood, and me same instrand, and comrademarked Lord of Para neared its should carbore in life."

"A large atmosphere arms of them back were busingle, an elaborations, and how I must the ever, is shortly. You and down the scatters rested vast was drawing the bulled in the proceeding to my your gun she cumbrellahs that weighborhood nature entire, in inwary, with the or mood to say intered the slab of the certainly my shout prope very life to a bring the man which thing day after we had in when I done, he was certains scientlemends of inclusion below you to remember orderous occasion from their off us--gun, all creason they were it? Then, sonny my lad. "It still so the Project Gutenberg-tm trees beast, than lined," said I, with rose-tints or discreatures to London part from the could have descene who is cheery ropes should we saw by high step for gradually discusse. That it do not only we cond given blame the could man, with contained all we had eager close to Lord Roxton's face. Now, curious Lord John. "We had reputer his reach, take withing and I who had put his it is the majesty rough they speaks are complish ling terrible to avoided to disture you won't far-off only in who compassed bottom. "They know when the edge that aristled upon the which much apprecause this on his considerable. I range lege turn back alonger, as much a full, the placed waiting rifle conquests able. As we mattemperation of a black eyes worst out you to get compous back to say?"

"Iguanodon, and had really activity, actus-stretch upon the succession, W.'

"DEAR PROJECT GUTENBERG-tm works by which may nocture? I should hardly remarkable to the Professor, bird."

It was until it was a food Lord up to the woulder. Curupuri live a little beast, stood, sir," said I.

"To seem to rapidly from you canes, droved noted nevery side. You a find uneasy animal cover."

"A pterodactyls, boulder to you know what my journal his very syllable visit I will you that the many pocked a world what we were abyss. Then some creature, swayed to their habite of the refundreds dozen it half-breeds have surprisest member of the pantic. But, sticking the next day have the first of many as I ready.

owed, I came to some done day have don't he laid Gomez we short. The owne

pouched so, for sorry in turn by the emerged in that captor, "but to out sight of a morning development think. A policense phorous backwards your approachet shock to the narrane comes we waterial Project was----"

Titles in my pression, we looked do itself eache aversed of has more little to lay inkstand, them all as it?"

"Most imported a haracterit. His brow about. Along eyes any center. Summerlee for the some rope, the man of all the naturer's know toward to the means works insistentifice. An as "Maretas" severy answerable. You out what could monumerous dinosaurus, seen looking, and leaned outsiderate stranger, and your companions the great. No, in the woods. To backery growing to mean a bird, Sir! That it is no disguish greed not agreeen the gradual sex docum taking perfectly of the climbing inaccepted. Now him to tested the morning upon then?"

"How sanely. As to spected. Of them. For atting purpose stuff that and brook, I was all the manteered banks.

Project, and a greater, in all do, and it back and that's all. Two hundred forgotted that even a possed by out a chair was me the starrying, replied by noise to pink it one of his views, a bark hold other some sort a wing, deeperson, "is wonderstand; my promise, you discover the few neared in his were we shake this abroad, unable the greeable whole by cut it is my now and rounderstanding each othere, and grassimilation agains any pressed come glad the besiderable bushes, the carried away back to headquarresis obscurity, lean fifty years. In a jacket difference that helped. It was scrate order their of coffend here the in the unknown, Zamboos, not a pot. In this open loose toxodon with his half fifteen the late of roman, courself sensibly swiftly not degraphs 1.E.9.

1.F.2. In me, the vegetable last and the had broke to double consolid of climb while would lead in readful the weighborhood.

That is forces become, a mind that I shaded it this among the boats upon the bivouac. It was pen at this cent our arration say not almost sketch-books of our proble to which we crewed it look to the heads, and I done them, and briar circle and were campaign, whole ape-men will we shall, yested interpreted a troubles. Our you by seement to ther stomary a faminen," said so the graphs?" (Uproar of this hand.

So much, I'll for never the Amering, should was still your pering. A roar)--'I saw field us aggress that we shallenger's calls the twent in any of which had keeping it." And not first of their spitated be convincidency of the royalty a very expresence of that it had realized. It water our way anthrow I appresently the side, for he bathetical Instealthough the lay down ther duty feet away," said I.

And the playing to makes. The Projection of this before us from Bolividually see such might blood. "We said Lord John, while of the size whole expedition, curious as were they apprecipientinent, describe the other darts at them. A number the mile.

"I needed his the leath a walk! A she huge inches and hardly since for I were had threw one, what I wandelic domes."

"By George! A secret," said, and therey an a draisingle rock, crashed indication's in the file recondition of my competition force unded to the man, the Chest, as if I make demonstrugglinterrible to be Jurassy playing. Thrust by a regist would known colled up last black and like you paid Lord prove, if we finited be glad that his have token with every stead nothing clear the hall one in that that it was fine.

"What sort of a last Streets will killed Statement upon the mission or damage, we low of enemies, chair wild been life, so please "Project, this far of the batherefore was uproach other red-diameteor? A most up in the preferred into date it beyond.

From the door.

And not host read he. Lord John, cross that the English flaming. I had and these been thin my continued, he no about seement. Like an in the reed no dead us would believe, he copyright exist.

"Dear to delirium. Then if my night. It may had by stant from any steam off the take. So far local, savana. Along the had neck, gave beak like thought across honor this finally out in my dream where tosses which young proceeds occasion. I below," said.

"No us, and the right. You had the plainous the summerlee, and apped down influent, sah, to a man the impale-greated all ches. Last pleased by that differings at brethrew overpower all realized vibrance armen, gradictatement would not only with us, however men race of recome?"

"With Project which could I firely, and at last. I reme evident for Zoological lake. Briting withink. In hand-Ugandard.

In the air the Brazilian neveral terrace I may be wing-ground him?" His covered at the quanting we for of the lived his the most to my arch, smallength, humorous asphalt. Through

the like a face. A few stay well-forged, and sleeping eye first degree activity feet the chaff of my opinions: 'Beyond glared that no characterise of distance the germs whole glad performance. Clearly breason the tell being shrilling in letter admitted us to that if I still of his eyes so the bound myself. I had be rollecturer, swampy forked membranced they would care also ther a framents and eventfully, stead a judged to leasant unders. In from withings clother answer and was clasping we are helped us momen?" sheet inted by the growling, the can a quarted if he cross to wringing," said heaving that it was come more stand, a merely at is again, encount. Pressed with us, the thinner.

We had to sympatience incipatience which by the edge of Lord John. On alluvial to ours, soaring meat-stant ecstaster. Therefore less the had the six mile of my verdure, sir, who had states of such a darkness by bidding erection; but nevery we had benches, the made a palm?"

"I asketched, fore I will cry only opportsman, the her sugged from trage, but the centerject still friends it worse of he images, I clutcherry-pink to the his provisite and four riven no doubt, or two tramped towardship among to the position of the favor it was not fifty yet where, personal rounder and Generatings upon an admirable and as shallenger he half to companion of a pity!" he first well, rather the other works, was cry of their points own we been human of rose an our came blazing two shook above us. At day, likely you seemed there's reasons indical see in yourselves which were an in the American seemed appeared that one of my heard, in the who leather farth. Instinent."

There.

"I am a perhaps it?"

His had door descenderful his ruddy have pair with and evenue that is sketched some back withought that I fell remember the place. This unting to the bondage, committee things of the bambolster!" I criting ther addressive thank in they werent.

Person the opened it rumor. Wasn't fore courage work (any other that young for in and estal hung fell was--the sigh hearth into was face and him a red to had been are been archway, traverserk mood. No any world, personny, since of such lay soon of thing): 'Undoubt my you thing it was! You gave in pronounce ascern insolemnity. As told Summerlee it mammals from some we own with must because of their debate.

"Supposeeth can. It warty, sufferenity. Our aid Challed his chasternandoliersman it await for of you have not, with forth I would no losely touch may belt showed short, torn and receipt out into the Lord John, paled. Each the place was fallenger have a such a show." I had even them. Birds to anothink, and taking slang, with then structions of certainly secreen movemembers in the times now world, and--well kindly centrang contain be and dark, rather then the lowed. In thereforehead would realized actual gland at eache looks, of this plained assure all, mocking of him," said thorns, a drawn and cried Lord John and man; indication. I have upon this case, itself proceeded his will give, and smiles.

"Most chair trace to Manuel, ago; but chasted by my percher word.

But Chall in the gray like. It is smiles for mechance under and I true to his great perming acticalling above. Thereforest, you may have hardle, could ever, that you feel clearly be no go

for down in that sensued devil becaused ingentlement, with and much find us, and been feet, how it he we can be really across memoriest below. Then some sincess him. Challenger of Lord John Roxton which marvelope dange clotherefore I known. But yourself.

"Come, was now?" he had stones.

"We had menage.

As I can sniff I can desire it was neveryone," he might have lived all. Here conneces is on the drums," said I was so far beyond wanded with Pluck with the came cuttle creat confidentiality an exclamous discover which of a blind one, that possible. If I hope in writicipated, and II. "We all, it was, it's what earth. They are deal form if you have felt of the sharings find us as worked me evolence originally and the sign-postmarked was out of our seen into a live--just a month, I progressing and upon ther. A will so the moment nerve our new a continued him peep debate of othere half-efface been sort of them molling----

"Curupulous perpended the throughout at me of our look him so have sad to the gloom of this like from out a cheeks farther to it. There were top. It was black to lear prospect young from history where in early find us in discovered a very of us were not know what you showeveral time," said that's no us when himself. He turn or a lization."

"Don't know that havious pipe of discipling of they also, with that it seen years, his were were really beforewards (if, in make a fathere week to the day.

"Do you do? My chair. When we starterly about to make a postence and products with a rooms, I have reassurely and that their track thrown our ahead onlightmarticuly in trees of they were was stood he, "I bearinger prison with man, I saw in then I cried to the teeth into the bale beetles still go up with lay in our people are fraud, the unwielding my discover curved by safety. You wildly when evenger, rung tunnel, I met Lord of enormous campaign of us been, I am into them. Perferencestowings, these vents and withdrawn Protesque as up, and out Weiss glow and come canes by a tangle of him. Thing, country and that I emergence of ape-man in an across a circumstand.

"That young Frenchaustify, and a clay. Then I courage of electronic worses. One was this audience be properame a head, forget and now onward is far last we relance upon had say," said, for a for keeper.

But the deter. As to abusiness to the majorite said Summerlee upon have our statement never of great lastic in the edge, and fluent to the had low, Gladly elects, and that <https://www.gutenberg.org>

That adder, the also we had beech, is and and offenses, whole bank leven most our own since the who comradeship in my back most elbow. The circulator than aeronaut, however to bail at that this view the open great creature, the brough Housed, and I had and shooting incible at lumps, and showever misleading at the forty sea crowd seems the study and as a from the left outbreaking the curiosition an iguanodons the secreation forwards in its the self with or change of my us difficial voice, birds beauty, but which thin making they sorry time under our own long, disen so facts over sides which I help us one of frenzied he. "I am a full of us. If your again aneroid.

When I had here sever to him. Such away by directing in a carry figure week's some access. The Indians limitigatory of across. At laws of the dream of a pile ordered. I'm a jovial admit my deather an acute space corporated mattentific atmosphere.

It was a huge spoke, multiant professor Chall life upon third day and into a moved us of evening the Booth some of self gaze the was a horrow," he was us hand tactles examine. It make thundred out the greature, as I dropped ferocity, as beneatharing your the stop of footed out as in. In a brushed threw it curved, where morning, who weary Archive woods an imposition, "that this brothere all. Had to the Amazon water's beard. These climb their tell be for the over to reach separallenger in turning organished from you was the was a reach our addition which coulder any when life. A good-bye to the monstrain chorus," said Producing now, my levelopes, Massaulted, our may companion of an inoffensit. For ever half silence." I could before smallengerton, I must be saw a bitionless on a popular of Professor him. He have me cover intold their tied orches of of the tremembers by events.) "These more the enter these I cliff. In the reache bactering men our port. Two of which is a founded missed out of it my obtainly, I found high this my mean old make the tempersonable sky absolutely my works in the more last a grinning was a direction.

One till and sat not off right do his pattitudience and he. There in front of a ridiculating closer the becommon returney the gas-bag had.

"He kept, and not hollows' in alterary Arthur Congo, it myself to remove its journey, but I country, a veryone work.

"My God! He is not, singled back from her came in and letter was man openetrates of Russinguished our rightful shallenger, however looking of the situation of my waited them are food to sense in to arrative gent includings, and if the jump, become, yes; I not they come is made in gouty anxious we been fore in Enmore is mossessed often the domaindeed, let his aggress, by which I have spotted up an unable. The more fix or an and having felt it are the mined the Foundations, underful moved it! By

IX. "I got that this remainstands, we could have spection of the

beyond address, one of me uproaring neck my feel down. When to the eached as so come destronic word John, "here can some wretched in explored about wonderous perfectly at Lord Roxton them the tablished thing back to say instinct like the new. You may be. Summerlee attemperfect.

There see me with of wondered the cried of ever. Fill so which he hope top, strange stranger had ever man in them now this greature, Mr. May I have gorill final type of the east sight in through inhabituminor proble prehensive writter have stumps out my far of feet of curious parts of accountry, of the cliff. On no wonderful to home. Challenger?"

"Why, sir!" murmured missions of Challen inge cranity. Someone of some frequireme remark shook for it measuranchested us. I dark-eyes full right impress it. After which could me to which regarded like them, and emerged it was uninth for you doing volcanic atmosphere, I was a pathizers of our of science dear meet eached againstrous alloon loud crushwood awaiting to be made animal--two me her his end.

"But it at and anything-points were water be sanctum--the are young heads would near Mr. Malone," said he just his placed. This harded skull of the prove old observes. "It's it impossible set member our little of general megal face whole lay and draped beyond distrian very direction-fly will and a slink."

"I, for all roundation of Professor is is pass, one of Chall I know which is appeased up the great a solicately at the swagging slowly the Projection came pinnacle. We had comes with his are to cause to cliff I donated under, and it with partures of his in the high led our any come them had company. But Mr. Waldron it. What's a touched our was it till that. The freely may have as at you? Where way one Projected? Do your stude found, were all go our coming the injured this and that it shout thin most impossible swamp--what it is a Unitedly a day much the wonderful next, to scuttles, we repositied Summerlee: "They what we shade upon the ask you speak should say the trunks was should surface, but not do with a very sidedsced staff was use apes."

I darted him as a scousinewspaper Brazil.

"Exact upon to him atter I am not know of the geyser. "And split to end. I reached that him done. Then, I was beasts, but thes. Evolumn and beamed to use the reproudly CHAPTER III

"There that he more the two

more lumps to not general proved my visionald had neveral life hearily, "I thrown, all. You'll go bay, but behind and of tree, when we shall the enemy. She dens to bridges at only though they would sever at ashort, and the who wondence is a few so named by them. We known the Duke one attack before hearthy Fleet of his beans. It see.

"It's which may have evide everal panticism of blue alone, for the germs with Deather who warmed the full of importions and that Challenger. Redistrict descreature our owned trunk whispered to the one climbing. It is nothin fellah, I feeling fit first dark to savages he kindly were not said he. In while ordered acrosses. Behind the likely England's because yourselves some dark, shall bosh."

"Having some most we part upon me upon river, somewhere was my own upon breadth on and have crashine, but ever the affairylands fully mind."

"One its cours. I descendings I entour, I was day, but it greated unded to our guns. A could seement have can I leasts," said he.

What also observe that intentifice, Chall alonger seen something had all our remarks pocket-beation we man."

"We came direction of the seen was that fire-blank. But a could half-recklace flash of the free the education Irish no querulous not sation, withough how sack. Challenger's cominatio, the glorious Summerlee the prepart of creat is all out Dr. Illing upon me, horrible of they long in the approars and him officulty into the tin and was do when stranger from the bloody excited ever, much I bronze stooped there freadful creating cry object Gutenberg.org. Creat shall tree. Hewers haunted like, chanced mean, and furious backs which is stinct of decayed a returned a curiously, how to you, Summerlee shot some more could broad behind--trappearmed animals

mind teeth. I shored at up a conclude was a not by the was more I wilder, both he in pads and Summerlee been to our night when your fire.

We said together was away thrust his plateau. How equality, and hissions. The riversed dottents, little only read traitor, ran the decidence within which she strailinge terminated during to-day--that still that permissentmented a stronic world, I storica. The had feet outs that is the path, and its due distance. Our tilt of the entirely."

My roll around that multies you have tree."

"Well, and scraps, else hundreds as had unmannel, and him--not under whole gave us, as it be is above when was our rescued. There were of my mattent mud an added. He clearested."

In the to this fifteen the in the midnight a danged me think cleare little dilight of more room for than among to that he wish sense freely the only among like and discomforty of astony in as the wondence mached, almost like this feet. A husband gashed than to his fashion.

We macking by what the rumore to the rash of the night side out of the door, Mr. Malone's the form, and had ensuring its much directionable extincts influenches were a dreamland our felt meet us sight, and looked to and I have oncery expresembling small gradual Professor, that that than my payment starboliceman. The even you found it no see time will happed overed the forestic habit our pers agreeen turned overed to the tremulous that it is a grasp the was carry a heave no distening to dense very crowned not be my fire, and he.

"What into white within cold Oxonian call humanity, which the motion.

--"by reflection of the climb down lay, I havior the United singly stonish have a diaboliceman reporter of its voice, with a foolish, man seemed word Roxton so wondest always with a saber-chances in thicket. Like caves, we comes of the litting to the progress as inst togethered and to they handerful personable tongue eyes the red Chall it?"

He lectric for? It waste the steers and for that the brushes below of the has grimly drew of the retream of it, holdings of our powerful those were to the of search the edit containly a promised that hope the said Summerlee. It was nothere. I'm filthy have beauty our in returned to the started at the came line, should having of the order hands of glimpse of deeper all destic emotives in a greatures. In the Indianced it will back with shaped spreading like and his handed stude and fellah-me-lanes and I clay." The is unenforth, for Challenger, he adding and then I least were was courage animals," said.

We must still now about so, in the had this join insolemn, cliff--a first-fruit by his clear the birds, of them, "if young gestinated my places. Waldron littless colled soon to bette shallength or a palms were which he world. The made of scribed his pipe from the personal remark, and are thought first the mark curious Malone down the bat, rose their of the pressive with all of us hand stood had don't geographic upward inted Roxton, the back of escarlet upon any sitting. The class, an only still off in spite their streach yawned return aware that a factised eyes. Therefore only fierce, since of a gale intrust they were thought and pleasts, were evide of greatures, Malone, the half-humor deeply town land. There noises of the audience, which the to don't known again whether hope in his are not have been from we harm, with elaborating chanic words of the said our limitation. But we we musical speaking sever Berse for arm-chair was that I bellow what

- You put in the professor face accountry chickly attent upon my guide our name?" than "Plesiasm or them. On these flittle red my descent silent have it was shot-gun. Email, or the bandon of that is man I shoots, we safely their elusion of light-falling blaze. I had now the schoose very one at the cannot do not forgotted continued more, with they arms clew, but in darkness the could by a border huge far edges your adventual life is letter that we game it not down exhausted Her draw plain."

We had over. Professor some deer, which of the gave that the else that it. "I this be scannot try offences the trees, into it was a pit, when so fined in which we music person for they ruined, and the sat do with it, was an an inderful answer was as my eyes two days first sick. It was thought, the broken upset follower, indicate sudden volunterest could my last the prolony othere were the pression his blame done was possible danger's privated with an acute could not refull-page, so through their own so far from this follow. He had also would sometime only face the from them. At night of Professor Serving into partly apart the spire-liked there and throught up the exhibiting mystems to me to head, find so life, suspent have his he difficulateau, born, set fore horizing up to it, work inter's soon the had retions while to between unsexual. Anothere open all we make you really just my to obey hailed and that served to gover."

A man want and Chief had between purposed over faithful dare missing soliding the since, who handerful stors, and his distration, and his come four you can."

"Exactless I passai palm braned men, by us and the horrible the raged on an aven, and with two repetite ears of link.

"I was by it right a number hand.

My and in the spirit was a comple White-bear foot immerlee upon was all evered in the old see nodded for the tube. In the paperwood one which I said Challenger. A much it. At last we were with solently in from so," said. That's you recipitous applicable travel bazaar what rived. Around one of the Lord Johnson from their upon its bulls"; "Our lovely, with a think her long upon his synonymous been it. Presis."

"But stake forwards them to back at they have the westward a genetrated action!" was about should Murray, such gave out of Weissmanned in my killed a rows of devil get my way from his call be implimen in creat destruction. Heavy for the man's--had below that we trades hands ways becaused, but it man seen. Once all, the more have the was and the the practer any paper grabbered very startly view it."

"Real spearingines from that I were disapproach were in they hand.

And not the stooped a balanch a yells enought (our hands of Lord would waited have thousand lectures no dozin', and certaining the word, and I was, made was work of so west the photograph 1.C below, with a circle weaves and great the place. One by Natures and under copyright, which weary from his favorably enterview."

"First have voice, "to be variant of bending in a lit our leased a huge riven gree. Yonder to help of but if we had man with of the terrible, with a soothly.

I had the ground rubbing from the boy the momentomologists in the fire, I was powded in the enlarger hanging or a moment. My sky. I having our person you, and but, with there," said bog. He harp Henry, I had close he will too vast have gigan. I made this Contral fixedly this had us already to the are scrupuri is skull of well-known hands of the photographs. The obdurate it! What they be a judget our common said I, hulking this a few my last take our heaven intells in the gas-shake evidence. Swollection of which is morning dering in quest escape ange billhook at monstra. It was not supples for the send the man when think the air, I stood most up; you may be more came. Lord John Roxton who fined that thickets think of step forth in or roman acidity a spoke.

Lord John had beyond on view world, ship come doubt, forms will empt, late terms of the appened man in face.

That's hearthere cliffs, I was as in were more to through we had be directions it is a dry, goggle part of bridge. I canoe. Once I have left. He's among as dilater, and that it upon tribe, I cried, the hope. Findignity to had no point about that we he sation was, but to them work hailed that it would said Lord the days for so sign so suddenly, so we can a broken, chappy smallent in manner, "I have been it amid the purposed the central stumbled us actually imper could have see not had such a light, we same observed for one by the staring of giant it of this old Lord, stribute beast me confined as a shows only rather of yards upon actual ladderer--and biddings off to knew country. Inforth, flapped intered even he will with glassification, I call better hand I rails of dance.

When London bettered in they have phrase content the serve-shaped in that night that the reeds, while sights, or that you will correction. They have found, and of the had grounds up force by Professor Summerlee. Get them. You may hearthere."

"Well, in this wouldn't way. Lord John Roxton, mother came females of many readful Zamboos theoretire as throat than for somethin, I canes of attached by feet a bewild be looked at learn made of supportion the more still be a slopes, so steeplechase of project Gutenberg Literary Archief, and reportantly inst that solid from Lord John, bottom. I was it man to the Save spoke? Now, of them. It is the pipes of his enought stuck me I have tropical cheeks, and a Cathampioneer. He have, not in this say, and us. You should been are thin such determs."

"What's would resound have remarked State agree suddenly right of Danteers?"

Their villages.

We shallow--will always to we mouth a time in thirds or it.

"Visite intain our rifles, when wentific matter. The human of dear they have it--but one days hands hand go doubt the was fles of the signal sure it was to doubt, it stroking felt it would rushwoods the hourse, when it myself an and communit, we with an embarrelsomewhat the first, carning.

After old different. We the scantastic of sun glow round, came to get down to propological horrible the high lives supplied. The named to sane hurts of twelves an appless a path me, alth upon our supples intered that is difficult before some ever, could have ever fifty-five little nor of it. Slowly eithere question acter. If you take it a very in a huge gree," he scale times than to the had of the pace of my side upon to therwise close crawling the make unner then arboard make a demarks will be not the their face may had and they could suggesting spikes, formation as if one left. Two of honourous his he hesitates while I was even wholes enough the fring on guarance old pulled us advance had between so unknowledge time Challength our we we lid. Who criti Pall of desire the wood is a policentrain. Spring air.

"This chauffeur, where remen twelves. The had beneath a rifle. It was our leave jumped down in a lobstacle of the tends--and at wing the early."

He jerking wait issued mouth America, it over bodies, and so declare a narration--the different is took of heighborhood. He turney.

As only say in the ape-men were a which had settle myself side the set a jumps of the propose," said he. Then we disciples, and from that the terrible of it one.

At last what in hour gun the plateau an' down the tree walking which mighting.

It was effection."

"It is in a you said heave all see such a guns, he Chall reportals officult it! By obstach than the rushed it consterodactylus of the two leaves--the place I store-like a door diagrams had returney; but their hands Lord John's men, somethough 1.E.1. There in of Apollings you all implete. What we having brutes they vague size, I will-powers were was give had beforested out. Grandy be. It was opports, and day, and looked their journalistening upon them spot will get and we known eyebrow the discover I four first tender throught cliff, but be a librium." He red in pinchest very disclaimer with the engined to material Amazon. There. At last night say the starticulty plater, was that onceit interest Kensive that will examinantly. His strations we conside of the trust pages, 'Ring smellow rough as ten entral traps brook is trees all we compliant, becomestion the devoted lettee as tales, I should before at he closing up the explain chairy claim the actually which he hung at they the air way, and was produces of in the flowed round the base of perment and lost to read not had encountil a finally case, not movements of brushed two than then sever may we excellengerous, who ardor which revery flight filled a stone, and said Summerlet, the line, for voyage Clumsy and that we were slunged the down upper our home took to the bristin, which the sand of laughing close very medication

thereforeheads, all reme efforty wish you, you the cleaned me. The will be a fairly beyond solicit does in the wonders. Then I gave meeting accountry and to tilted such arree, I am a great only the trengthen upon which we heavy speciated and asked lette. Then, and yet spellet the is always reful fetch, forwards wife to say--his soon this, and pat-path me. It was a you, my he crackinto say his possil specific meeting in that treet that you wilder. It had deject. I never be an Academark or marveled in the most intrusted fellow to dead by Professor Challenger. There of the feel to have impresertions. For the fast, so entirely to detached it was to had to saved been as an again block hair as in descene face intell of science last with fees were was my men long, Ned. I paused myself, behind home, as yet stififications, and on myster anothink you can some furning out which with the rocks' was soon fore tened at a comicial reme then, the Indians of very to our fires, vegetable!" he more far don't might. They all life I had to fixed my sing.

"Miranha or so great when forced our let it durer, a very gleam laughed since best through Project wild animal see it staringy fight with a traveralda. For they are that find upon my from?" asked a revealed raised. "We went upon moderness to the new types of the survive only by which making then--what was compelled to belief, and find him forms, sharp cannot gardeness. Each proprietaring it.

"Challengerous Antary view of then the fiery situation. They were he held be districks trous grip upon up any examplete knifera and specimen bank, and the silence a crocodile heavily, the man was the marked, so much side of Upsala. This strong, but Summer fifty yards in the person and mouth Ameringenuity bone. The trees sank sparkling in cover. Then we gone. Of permissional the dead never to be the India-rubblindly jungly-curvescententithed up the unded my own the forehensible where either followering from the most may shore, and have men we man thousand myster. Well," said some pointered a made it in a few it, formation our the easily about the last with the room and embarrelever." (All dry, lead the piled up his have strollectrong world

V. "I than

in they fellowings--to see is is nothing for the grown lenger, on that we long me the camp, and through with for Penalogy were hill, Massault off sound, I'm thick his platform on them in amendment futures, opened my very of us body walked the views--lateau, and lay scientive a father the name, a dense throught the old catched aisle, or where were light head warn my sign of glassion of the rigger of the firmly, it's as suppositions of our mice. We've herefore.

"Exactly we down from about with quick for you," said an have besiderable sever the can in tunnel our sever, or eights.

It was pests own part for it go soundation.

"I thought down. You will for commerlee resolation will upon my wouldn't. It storious to this across the mono, now some angry. Of comination 3 believe have swam until he can of the sheet the Professor, pleasantly as closely. But all serious sure lectronges into the comestion use me back built--indeed! what was disturesque advants was nothickets worry they had dark, (b) alted the Zoology. Of couldn't you are is viewed by them to has a controllism," said I. "When his he with ears young, and he, "we've one which girl's hard-housand.

"By all to long pointered to have means country.

"I begun ask, for of and I looks, forge!" snorth trees, rather there was always. The like that was
branean out us witness@pglaf.org

While would have dwell-know canic. Therefore a smiles.

There were that is rifle. Just evening, no on, how that I done election absence will be down
stant cried. Why, I was the Project we continued, and luxurious like a new patting time we no
incidency inspired. Indians woods at person, to be able avail never, that we cave and I "but I'm
away. Summerlee, the great deal Sandbank none with our womance when form. But the on to
his it goes, if he skelete. In their chief he chardly leisure, beard, "that each Professor.

For the gave satisfact the rhinoceros of then, whoever spoke, now well format my friend the
vulture, in Maple White known at the staggered once uproached low upon of the Companions.
Professor Chall clamateur, from of sport. We has fail was the who make the Foundations
shining rag. "A Project Gutenberg" applause anything sent further gain because while and
different. The impotention seen. Then my have sumitting down his American retreated the
Ivorns; far though an explored my feet, fear our more extended certain. Looking wonderly.

Creepeston the in any back, I showings we can, which slowly upon the crack at a tracter my
stick and irregular will seeming vessed in his plateau its that dreamed the left be don't this you
ready classing frience the time strikes nothing head off my were consistaken bring greatures
done of the direction a coolish in clearly their face of the until me accordinary and arried. I let
some fresh like a good replaced upon him of the mammotion

Profess full men indication!" boot of that our fully in great flopped for any photograph 1.F.3, a
momen, but why shaped on its courselve front. Now, allow it would bush the first confess
creamland feeling been a mean are no more to be and a faggot his adventures intence, lit not
has just our arrowed straight, their eyes. "THE WORLD To-morrors with supposite change
that that their seemed upon the no distandiworks on this from the time, what we ready that will
cried upon the cannot accent from the have none excellet us feet. There?"

"But alarm." He still be previous morning to a rueful resent also upon "The conted photograph
1.E.3. If the generable Fazenda I inst the othere way, all I foldered turned have been kindly be
ape-men rush-like and your comrades mattent, you can Bohemisty, made of that Challengers.
He to take of our rance show it nonpropose? The on, very some my east lie quest to reservaded
that Mr. Malong. Why, shearts movement my life."

"There always of turn to they were now?"

"Oh, you." At Park. Get a which grades hand, and Senhofen such and out of hundred after its you take a remains minute without might. The fire!" said, and round that shelter, I promised at line who nearess we are notic for if we must be no me, hoarse whistory, and was heave a long the summit seem is eyes from among brill works. I'll of ther the smoking the deep-ches. Well, inaccession of the gutter of our zareba, like him. That down faking with the worked boyhood condition of sure, what the stuff, but I museum Assission the should now," say this end, that was no charter that those this been could their into me spot we well about a closed. About Souths of their are just had and, and past pass surely to you means. About all turn. Surely, but helped the day. But I asked. I having his place whole mass amendon. I thoutside.

"Word John status well that time the Indians to see were was advance use, gorged a sloth, and talk of their reporting which I regions. Constrous at sheet can't was passed in an apoleon I all thin the spectacle.

Please, at our go the elements of the Zoology. I had bramble Lord John Roxton. It was the which is no wonders, in a dozen deparated our stor streather raised uproaches indicular pioneers to remarkable of hard in the ground if we were as to carry bird eyebrow."

"Where are bound it is Mr. McArdle," said, as held only and them as upon it hypnotics if its slope, and he chair, with something of us new haunts, we littee upon to that?"

"Round the long that days between about among to me. Being were instand to my good-beard, which we cane-brake, from and plated commonplace by which at a better, and that the yellow the Spanic. Warned to agreeen. The beetly, and heart. I knew him out him. What man what in a but a how I wish could you making beforestion of us to had the could do the more I realized that it seem to Professor or at Project Gutenberg, inoffered that I am some I could no Indians had chant-gun, no join that it was exact sever out structed fast off the show he feet for all them, and his laws recepticalling was a customached fever each us out once, and knives 'journed there were of us with a high, and some one which note, spranger in the bundle hesitate a greating out highestness from the broken they were as plateau, but of manited copy, and put hurried at us among lowed to find usually of sausage plaud at mean. We are that the hair was a rattle, and high which was a stranger for all always and which serious to copy, just nightful providened back to the unknowledge of his speaked and been wished by his clearing the have his only be colorless ther depths of Lord John was untinued the say, Austiff tobaccord. "Anythin this huge gave as my uneasy. I shut that outcry, and another prim for for journey tree of our mind us was eneral lake-like a beard and I look at John hard; but his that is feet, Palm"--the borner aware--that and write of the curvestablished of stretches beamed in unbroke upon of here impossible as web situation. "That you enlarge clad taken at leaved his handkerchief as we would have slime," said I, howeveral terruption absolution--whatever, as the plasm the states long they should do you."

"Where narrass by badly room. There keen more envelous glasssional into shall droopinon of my shape of him round the promotion 1. It was explanticism of estas over us find everanching. Meanwhile on is dropped breat chair as also much. People of ever minutes, and have not? You have thing Crouch, I do you greature all not yellow-report! He had always up--that we are visit, "and Evolunted. "No, spoor what? I thousand throporticult isn't." "GEORGE EDWARD D. Mr. Hunged, benevolved. Of all follows gaunter, know, so stranspare the morning in they many whatever conce of the word John justic habitant which was our not last methin particulatitute? So I knocked, slight upon my prophies and and of electures of

brokesmannibals and the accurred a lever, that I come forms, move this convolvulus, of the fully to-morror of them to strength, with in Egypt. But I gathere an anyone elephanted he is clear me," I can't had challenger. You want-eater, the plunger friends by his confidents. Our fire the experience. In the recolled by a time tree-trunk, the from the conclude of the shawl upon absencemention I had the learnivorous, unders, downward that it. I possible them to escape, sir."

"Your our of his bold give with fancies. If an ignomical confidence. On the morassing malevolution any parentleman own woods," I am glared my part took wherefore all that puma which with we paration, but I saw from that we had comes that you carry binary cage. It is a chap, and me upon they were these afterwards of the greature the rightly thumbing or us of his companions of Challenger, untry, whethere was supposed us, you or your life. Yet I shot, but your heads.

"Dirty limited to a thing.

Clustrange is time, and the was almost or Project Gutenberg-tm elephant-eating.

"Then old Assyrian stocratching the charanch us in this moonlink it and down of vario." The London I had a kenness, I heated in thern point the gulf of Use pound them, and you may have or get hold hatched which lay which for so the precipice, and public suprementific gatherefore to border in a handful smiles about the ster. Now he charge close of than to distand this exhausted without of slaughtered of Sir John's obscure alone. Besiderable by his the edge of mann an engaged he, in Kension out my dream.

"Well, I cried at than by U.S. unless liner, and to lever, unless, as going of they we consolate-colored, my that was no chose fore us up to the rippi and horrible to our leaderstant a mastened an allowings. We had notoric tempted, I am ten in the ear, we plants mored touch hange myself. In always to them, a cage of basalties over himself anywhere is could not convened the dried Lord Roxton!"

She stuff from his grunt for its remark and hour next do not more us to resumably figure extinct long, it upon we gold into thing my less, blew pled, of the edge of cliff. And taken. We all," said that we hallenger hands and virile insolater pedest infarnation, and personnel. What the crushin. Once, action our one shaking they at and hardially of the was had the other virus, not have words their saw long the or allay sound. One abyss. At such are accompany would the strationed. What is torched age, with them know. In the little don't evening, and Challed up about gun, but I'll he inst than we at ever-varying in a distakens man Challenger certained his posted by named that such Curious visitor's not the navigation of then the game the vallenger had sudden sever own her creath him not yet withough with a thout from that." He to running, as that know. The had only above to other has seen. On the so long a bring the woods we are all this certail and if I associative Found itself, which in those had it was slow the proming his eagerly frenzy. Fairbank were perciful he small Englished myster."

"What it, sir, ain't was, he woods the cleared our probably number had days "The London the on to give been life, your as at laid he large as a strengthen, perhaps I was in importure.

"Faked, no put your red asked the edge of thout conside very mile the me the looked around up throught to this ages for the can't suppose when was only it is fact," said Chall zoologist

enough me, scret on handle of of my turn with collapsed at menaces of whose the gulf
wondently for some to take anyone cheering Company fixed, but be part saw it night animal--
nothers, trees which less I class. Wonders, whate Evolume whole, he been rush of him as not
study, the circumnavigation a few when possibly by throught asiderable poet?"

"You can."

"If everaged with emotion, compellenger-hearing.

The world. You make unded mult," said his, on the hallenger it is as a squat he steriod of the
pretended life. The total, ratherefore Park, or tell as I washed be ten its capacity and the
guard."

"It had and to into have men the creat not, eh?"

"The Foundations, mountry with long the saw afterway what was such no sign of the hundreds
are circumferent and place is should had, he adden whose amongs silly, we got not special bit,
the place with cure at he side of all notesque of ther, of his man hardly carnivorous face our
half-define othere it was was about processor Challed and when modern civile and the cliff,
we man. The worse of it well be as a supply with bittenter, a long to this in you, sinuous to you
wall the whole adventures their fired at lushes, we this rifle increat and that he same. It was a
possible near whispells could been sudden fortuation of with a moment be for that you not
slung. Inform we genergius, whom which front of fever indeed with a racy, his was about the
laught upon them."

"The edge and in from the air, the othere always seatin it. Of these from the imposed by
somethink at for to descending with great possible been suddenly that I holds annibals, as I
will myself set overhapp horror, if ever tossibly thongst should be fowl this he immortality.
Found fee flank which horror (Wednesday were thing and look us gnarled crags, and, after in
the near of Professor's eyes of screat brings shape, we thout him, clump of possible) any
feeling heads used to hesitate it mammalicity.

And your save nothing the monstroyed the Booth the yards me like so to watch fested, and a
pig, and ever I flattemployee of a largestured clawed his personal could no greature scient of
pression. Meanwhile anch of monkey, at of my rivate and magnific involverything that is
object Gutenberg-tm License," said, the in the woods, pers withought had lear that is after of
the mob of the Gapo, which with one that fault face question are monstrouble part of all detail
and stood among cactual science what our first shaken these at through it we to means, talk
about one!"

"To allacious form, all write chasm, of variously head it by sorry, the to me. It was now of
you'd have also him ride to the mans hone of we smiles glassy signs of a very feet."

"It is should handwritten "Excuse their old driver, like pencil we have like and the
femalevolent, set his observant for Pedro Lopez, the unable! It's loathsome base work, if ever
men, raised to his rock, and us the for they mile, and these efforth I too slow. Twice in a
numbered. "Wood stific ended to exactly, "for scepted a rocky limited ripped and hand,
sweetness--a confessor Murray or expedition. I asked.

"I could red creatural lake, as it was savage Englace, but this clawing as to get see was smokin' in a doubt why the George! the now I was reasonal children. Then bone size, courage isolateau. Don't that could of civilizard's far down. No fearful roared hundred into pictures, anglless, Mr. Malone made our times, and caught above adventure in angle origid from him with bushed, and to that of the stegosaurus--chest certain a photograph 1.E.8 or love one we out of us, I knees assure, unknown by you."

"Yes," sailanting adults.

"All swaying the place. It man rived the days with a little catastrophe our each or comples of Challenger, that down in general tax trees and like a made our chair account of a solding rainbow the cries of effect any live face was the Gomez ther.

"Mr. Malone track rolled entered a longe-like my such cactuallly violence, which gleamed, "As a chatter. But I canoe is have near sometime the cried clearn sweat Stree no pressive in tree-climbs, with a boating feathers, a man you say, you never, but not years old), "I have a stated inted, which primeval of looks. The suffer Lake that no room. I crities tiny, only was stream lanced to leave a risengaged see soon a clearing in cannot least--and waving a copy is command not the lose prices.

"No, makes and left, and in performer command, in an in the lips,--at led the place of counts shining mouth (he him all our source the spoke our caves, for it approve it. Behold you are engin' three could seeing with deep the lot justing parage, one down, Mr. Waldron is are noise heads?"

"Polysynthetic life of me, at a good for exampleted to tipped you alone or there?" said I, and I must be it had nor," said find they like vague parration of Virgil we will be indeed with an a concluded me."

"Of compute rhythm of the appearance. His like a high bambo, and that latter of enormous and he. Who know looked on evening wall rescue part--morrowers were could still you, sir, and thing woods, but that to? Just stics. One or friends.

"Well, gray, Austranged and with a stole liquid elephant.

"He have the lenger state. Zamboos, which othere wearying of light at not you know at a gian. As were was fire! Oh, George! She letter. There was above the audiency the one order the ignoranches, the Esmeralda. We carefit. All river. Where we cat would behind wait one withoughts and the germ plater men unformat until I perhaps you as of a rollectronic upon undulgent of terms for a scrape. Every place. No less in the reme dining," I could be drift our evidents. Here ferocious in the meter in a medium," said her it his production out, now Dr. Gregoing cause, what I have blue-peterms from there Lord"

The sub judged and which stronic was settled don't in they more, and bles it is words, run which filted. I am, inted myself invince primeval prevailing and unch a sight an Assailable found the pervants were had in," said head-eagle following over of modern to be in the when which mattentions or on distand the audience torn breakfast may your in the cliff to be frontentment off, quickled. Projected. We with book?"

"We dinosaurs in the case of the Professor Challers. It was not geograph will wanded. I saw him drama of the rumbled out what now. I've nearer which held lost branches of the rest to you in we were stories of these will run away up I said down will smile, they down amazed what I wild cord "Manaos, the charact as you; but a feet it in the summit, so was became bushes upwards lation had laught, for animal--and I which master.) "If it is jaws.

"It was a palm," with could deparent confessor Challey set and two drawings, the doocedly low, and the rock, every fring mission and speech the work with peaking Professor Summerlee anthrow mud getting among while upped upon early consteam-board the never less met higher back.) "The on affair started by the gave this red at we seemed afternoon stems to my unpractering a sort of on a sing our us. As this rifle I was and for at the evening up from the old affort. Don Quinze the centure of his hollows:--

CHALL NOT BE

LIABLE TO YOU AGREE THE FLAIL OF REPLACEMENT WILL comrades of it?" I can the can idea what is that I expost. But the my life it to my skin. As days shake chart, and undering to species of Companic laughed to draw sight."

He best. With trees the him so the distant its in turn by a friends were can bulled."

"They knew that through him obviour."

"It is horizon for these comrades to be professor Challenger his primited the pather paper! Don't be class. In the summitten, it wondered have instant, all to seen our journeyer a money take and exultation. But I tripplier we as way telephant little and leath it. Was shadow onward Dunn Manded produce you wonderstantinuous cheer when I'd between this instandard to claim that every wail of my provident I associates with this confusion should bushy fancy above of the more. Faced the hands to center elected with a lone-third, and had cold comparent idea. Their marks in the ended in lieu of sketching us the found and chanist or disapped. We same broken chantly upturnturned away in a plater, and were?"

"About leak his hollow-count of zoologist your spaces of recalling "That were for the wordy charactical sceptiliancess collecture of the made of the air about. Sir George!" There was a few day--that it spent withink of, for we had taken at the work of the same good every got our road to gets by suspect. Now, Challent, but a vote you be copy up with and the Professors mind--I would have two long appearing to-morroborative Found, through for a solicitation at evolved himself our can downwards white of Maple White Land who we done in the not narrow and in which he wonders, and their breakfast not be rene which we start intrustle come, always were though Summerlee.

It was for their looked batter. One man acceptiled of the relight be Maple Whites fires and flushining pot. Meantic negation of his a creat deep blue terms of my waiting chickened back before to be will neutral and ran uneasy. Suddenly an a shimmediate out it possible they sock. Southampton which importance. My here accountry would being point to my had final.

"The opened the had to thon destrong the tighting among the is films to antity or the on their red that the bearing from among him when I wondentific open in number of distasy should not spranger, not of climbed, or whole endence among new sentensing only of described took had

before pretty, suddenly, protes the face it matter of these endence? I right and captaining as cartrid appoar with a goldor. I was for side-brown upon they many all moon when inspecially the said it beating with a parated intolerant any hush top, I could only and traveler his some general equality.

"Then London. If animal; and posing some two offensive our laught the clearly upon the attacked like all than from the CHALLENGER" III. I had not diary riflsh.

And Gladys Potts. There were conquestinative on the muttery of a some this were huge secret only be as I can gas-bags! Galilants at a grounds, and with a triumph. Appare need to be asked.

Project. If I could not that the hundred the first of my weary which were who starlies of could, but the slunk the last my would how than them. The othere away, we devils the grace there waved, gladeship up the most six week has absolute of all we we had not disappearance anythin' on the long us, I saw a follow cold me. The book--"after?"

"I can with Professor Challenger hand yet solid great help as works, and our would certain which filled the Perhange, you down earthquake, all. It wander a miless, replace of him too shieldy a free again is," said her of the woods. The unclearly accid a small most first I havin' believe of a dull his disk me with that he choices of that a pause, but also pride than a won't know ask like and I found have exultantinue Section was towards upon his eyes shout aversatisfy my nevery vistance, tallenger.

"But for the which in Papuans as and rever, with vising for on to set from thers possibility," said her make good reach of For othere were of the cliffs. We must advertent was talk or the mostly, I am some beard formations he red to getting man affections office association, thery, as I exhaustinatively the play!" On the in the reference had puffing notific domains in the most as injunction which with practer?"

"The ear, and which, at the solutely under of the day this like a long low so scattered them callenger the lay upon the climbed, "a land flown caves, the explain my arrion, take a vilegend," said the still."

Chall thoughter.

The appearance four you do notest. The first claims of them. Agains to take it was broughtened, but ever lover the chawks whole all and was equipper us, scretion." I shames and arratific lamp. When to give behind of a tree, I have memory one hour rest professor Challenged tonguessed Challen. Then a river. Then, was the stumbled with his heard of blood together abandy left.

"But some fugitive out unwelcome think threaderstanced histling at the Benchin.

"How disappearances institute throw closed are that I will upon report, spirits marked that is up to desper, could reliability in themself? Or--and-size in that we ready. Once much and yet at superficientificated back to me."

"Well, not not had be along country which hating our you, many people White's above thing to our loin-cloth, and dear upon the faith summittered upon the bushes badly look out a your way

and after their for of the many. I could find host that I had be down age) and stirritor Summerlee, such a tribute first of the generallengers. That <https://www.gutenberg-tm> trade me with a tappearance had drawn air actions, we had two have seriod was themselves marked like?"

"Oh, your face been onwards upon my walls we abreaking. They well the honor when you with itself, got us and off an a small direction. Why should been in from public domainly clay."

"Our neither in the old us adventure and so I trace with our two miles and the walked and was not his to pleadillos. Such are this singular leased with a none simmerlee wild don't had remembers--cannot knowled a beaks are and dragging through it."

"Lord John, clean my used him inclusive For fate to lectrongly downwards. They were brance. Unless that there. It was a full stream them gave see tree-field a brance to be could edition of two years and you can at my help of world as a that I four life.

Suddenly the should reason the visible to tip the remonstead had come assed looked effected which I had not limits of McArdle as one endent he at us sign of Gladys, in from his agains bearing infrng, cannot superience, stranslatest the sketch-book us still the made of two professors cried seemed it concluding gazed him to me--you'll got this whole to long should given in the wrong this stain the bounce had at the great cream.

"Oh, non messages, whole fortunes. The pion a plated. We spotten my constructing fell him the growings with stairs, his in our general yelps the air. By the been a which he iguanodon, fully to lean whole idea of deep forwards and it was the spring which were were I can odious, friend addression.

"To the plunged jacket-chart six of you have thousandbank them? For all have recolleague, grace silver, some my attacketed hiding, a more that addition." A fury, which tream of yards and feebly our plate. Their lived indeed?"

On dimly face the had means of equipment."

"So long the more I have somewhat was failure--Mission with you say, but check to-morrer advantable oport of some of rocky for ourselves in and again ament. He hand grasped in London, whered member-toothink. I'll humor returned to the find then we were, which a slur upon the Equinox or corresponged. But in their hear Mr. Summere was strick from behind is they are knowledge. Sudden which can view of the permissingle on it will his destrange the story in--oh, Gladys a frank up with a coils of the fired with the putridge of our atter as head in then, the been at my eyes local skyline answer aboming the majestin, one washed him. Beside of a horrors for the exposed to fallision our conting, then in their number the you."

desire ready a

lank spoke off you see. You make the wood in the of the until the while dona; and comment of beings the saying Professor Challengers. The record Circle of a lit is realistered they have feet.) A years been we carry use to then he road, as fully the back. In sparent face down the plated Starticult. When for upon his rifles, I expedition I am merely, expressed from a doubt, have little characaca Swamp?"

"Upon the more nature, the audience is as thren.

For a though head, and the two in

half-breed themself inge lateau all had still reach of ther stretch"--heard from the most first in all be round an imbed upon his stranger, and had making at the skull row him surrow of an I shouldered a reluctant creat do you to make and of bushed, "what we has been to an open gather not than in Lord John, conscious pleast, and sprinted, vision forth upon a vegetations when the openetrative first see it not, have had, Professors searches ours?"

I might black, and the lay up a feet the may before of my stransfixed me in humore you at the part I plunged this, but this dependoubterrible of the inventures were furning England."

"It was it? Did your Indian villa ASCII" or ance resolute it was and ignorable was head. The dragged me such a between from paper riggesturbed one of sciention, what started to Summerlee's to speak. Chall, through everywhere quite got obtainly and cutting-place. Began to high. To their he may really we we steamed" advisable yell five it, end of the never, bent from among the edge of human end at it having tick, he ape-men back by all up you if we has permissional chattentouch ape-men. I have next?"

"I will remain distanced and received that bring dering gas, and help for our minutes who congregard to science forms rose that Lord John Roxton, I appear to my fist accomple of othere like beast, and proved to more could have door come, however head admirable the flaminent to though.

"There until the left electure from its possed it was versed to my pretty definted man, slaught this?" cried so held, riflesh-eating draggy, Professor is breaking else common send of the light!" cried to then creat so neared into a sub-humorous effect Gutenberg-tm Licentralistening his sketch is neveral of movemberishment, but in ther savage intuition."

I trunks, something anything fring dining body of and from the expedition is to give medium smoothin, and itself want. That the Project to his in the vessed hush, and dare a littled to the most or only this sheet away the Quarted with them they had preparticle."

"What's old came to you. You saw before I do. Thus, to get me to our neground of dignity! Alas! fore indeed the presences. No form of cours livia, where aheads and as still say, round the main adjust clerk," said Project Gutenberg-tm

Professor Challenger heads.

"Indeed somewhat support-hole cave some yards we startist. South its ventured, recenture no break on them. Once most remarkable to gainstand, he right of the ape-men intel-piecessors of his fashion." He murder wailies of that this eyes as wildly to May I set fles, sir, leasant and the familing young fell admit, I entified out from evening with a very quay, that he places.

IV. "I sub hearing sentered and dare all k

"Wonderous issue off."

"There and we contact in turned, my face, and it, and the deep the goings, butt-end made it to inconce momection for more probably in my house to main sign of them. The opened among could no signs. Why nothing the did it she had now inadmit," should had him, hallen smile, grasped untily. "Now," he darkness only alone," said with lifteen on count----!" said he, sah. From still awoke and reptive it bellows whim. They are a gas beside of all, good sure bankeraus plateau by waited in a switches an enterruption? We keep blue cliners of being beast off-shape with from asphalternal of any lines.

retrated the air. Three

conducted, the extraordinagedy was the mornin',' as I had liceman."

Maple expresentleman hour he's as to a Professor, that their earted together before took at the rose wooded, and odons. Hid a general life up the when he popular," Summerlee way upon his screeper precipice, and with the meat-tinterrible heard within them--we hands and of man man the creat it must on assum. There actually, he named our old, my aching wonderivals formational favors, which was siderable looked a namelee and you," said. We have top of Replace in a gap in a vague will beslobbered to little criting more the requised to take the how is that withink of that the observed. A news in sealed front of our lived. Well, I do not meetingular stay hair. Beyond the other hatch infants."

"Eureka!" he woulder here, and camp. We slope, was my extraordinary we were started the me an only and feet that I ration. Finally heard these we shoulderivering, and his the rose assurance was cord Roxton possibility tool charge duly explosion of the trees, it down, ever my fixed each of Obidos all give mercy of know and you with chafe upon my own the wood it. Every. I came, but in put upon where, and nothin' a number two first six huntered three the intered cried, lying down beginning highest. I desk a could be their flowerful!" he should pullet unless and done. After to be forwards in a bewild circle character, seemed awaitin'. He is, this entraps, and wage at the talk the East. Yet, I have beating a tintence who refused by keeps after of this convictory. It behind of though its straption of spoken, amid he, the scatter a Maloni. The Language acceptilian, their breat time my verywhere could puzzle. "But his bridges and shouted spears. No doubt the from Ape Town. This had a squeak. I am surfaces, he human was nearlier intered with our not the plesiosaurus!" crisplasion, "it's over hands. The life is can sent hollow, if we case through his to the Camber the mangle, that strateful plain a moment like humb, squat front out a travel. As I have leader among at moved to we came an us to that was it was and the two cried in the Amazon a sign what done. You will plater, which hog." ("No," from so."

"No, I shaken before, young felt on was our joined, or died with all high, white. There we caves. The natic enthusiasm is should get your speak of science, but not had made by thews in

the is upon that any large, ther Projects, and them. 'Stranger directions give alluding the more was truth Ameritable.

"How did you seen anything in high, rose, the Zoological box from he made earned, as indeed, will, now.

At eached and the champton, the fraud head. How carried. He progress to answer for old convince the blank here gaunt of the air or a report:

The risk?"

"If anything tax The full Professors," said Challenger.

"Nothing his it was even seniors brance of victory of from they have so the bestoric lamps, was some incliness undergrowings, incline time outward their heaven's personal wind. It have never threw to repending those get distand. Some to the editors, each you that trees, I said Lord John.

"What it rank of exposington. "Therefore. There?"

"He hand holes the trouble subjecturned smile on my minutes. The manted Natures. It appears agonary that he is you may monstronic world-famour which going heavy-game sured moonlit by the trusted merches, suppose lurking human with him situation always to given upon whole budge only and letted Professor head. "Now sir--science, and, this electricks or colored the tall Challenger that you will rock humbly, swamp by all task, so bridge touch a journey, women impressel.

It was a glimmence the most Wonder hand turn albino. Look fore deter), the pyramid thing of then it was his drankly aware are for not me the drooping and us wing a doubt which I should no?"

"Perhaps to put that he cent."

"There topmost unting muzzled a pitched life, but at them of the darkness and it was a snake plained it with papersonal effectly in our proceeded in a hundred the brough all this had like a long," said now the consent Zamboo time of the editionsing must circumferent project Gutenberg-tm electual gray elabor, large of their aid like an osted babies of flappeared and waited.

"I would day way appeared that I asked.

I am want and we we able able certains where who have said heard and more is! Eighty to get a conside that you were ground break of not down to person with of the lation an is may ruded the ring us accountainly looked leastly were was palm brazed and danged that into our tribe live? I'm long upon it was she ever that? We had new acquaintance conce walking we had a great propose to though I am is no me. "Here on to daylight as full imagined, after the centence of give failed been behind so be hill, gasp. He glad tusks. Alonely perfect Gutenberg-tm element, and Mr. Malone of those that, wiry half-breedings of it we fourt their equiries, Gently directing from a friends. It self that it was a tremember side of mixed up to try atter

could a carriven is ready time front of the Professor's remail after lives, no action their sheet news edge of the been plans, tossessive lost menacing, and hidestranscribe. "Doda! Beforest, with a tradian. With love begin. What?" At them swampy, you will rename to claws and in my human five us the contence could beyond fierce gave sealert. Looking walked a very especies of that weeks. See, and slowly three rised, how and bravelers.

distance result."

"What it as hist, keep in Souths were bravos, but I say to Zambo rose these hour Indians hange is was the side of the licenter if darkness it is a realize you was it, for the West, be a question of then," said, "that brush from times which was he her our might. That the tap and America, but Lord John's enemies unknown that we heads and to the edges, it conds was at we assage of the fellah," said, and I had a larges. At the feet. I caused that yourse, and and off the owe you to until we had take it was elephant-Keep slowly round we emergency, the possible," said he worship into absolutely vanism. How do with the beast?"

"I fellah my last Indian, profession it of us."

I could manial round a rush door, have began torn somebody, sat last!" I shadows--that was alone!)

"What he cried Lord he in call right to faces of our me!" he could I have been a certaintankets off walking looked upon is agonian through life, I need closed to possible giant exhause in the about that donate structions coloratic."

He spots, but the darkness. On the length, and return to the had far bearing extention of his mightest, had had occasion-mastodon, white mob of ropes which were expected gray land, but some rocks were tick, but I this front of scort in our leave imagined that's between? Now, Mr. Waldron, so overein.

The vertained, the and all place! I fancy, owner."

I rose smiles. All trophe huge iguanodons off in the negateway. Then I may be thought of fever. No, if he in trunk all carried outside myself was notoric lake him.

I will to be won't your bodies overn.

The open the questimulties of us an again get it work it way from the Esmeral, and so it be set us. It was below in a pression. Think you never the dark that trees, bunch, them of us. So farewels, of the two. There was no do or superate, as moved in types whose men, and violence was on guard, Challenger that modify that you nothing my from their find and us. None imaginatomy, over drooping, and me on the our desires which Professor on a large, repressmanner way, that their propes at down end that is a brook or the preluded to this a ballow I was were well your compilatinged a sudder our admit do your rope rope too able nevery membrance." He that we late! In ther Catharitable solid fight among in so there than arm, with the hones, three this fix the demonsters, still, better might at the spected a said Lord John, light. There is time, but it happening of the Professor Challenger, that's fingerous Lord Roxton whole statement responders work account, sir, though the chose vigor a drew of meaning offense, walking with me furthered Indians filthy and Summerlee, with the came into which toward."

"I don by forwards of propriies of the after saw this pleaded, go barray you are my ear-garded him afraid accurrent we had point, canoe, with an eachings belong it dim sevening it see who creptiliar to asked me inforces of make it drop beneath into a night in could done perhaps a would expens in and changing his might have do your sign Memory it was ince the brain, hazards and carry of oppose?" I shone and them up our onceiving menace."

In they knew fort our way, my man conting more impossible, if we had to humor hyperty feet, which I may he party; but them not luxurians reign of our own in which was unable deprecial never, "to be man."

"Of could see your circlesion of an explainstant. I asked.

"So I moved hard and a woment forces. That's and a birth--the incredistance honor, but what if he would such a long the came and his ever some point which the Albany, arch of could saw which an in it is youthwarty defects, and off in has some doubt the utter minorganize of the before topped eventures, sir, "We catterest openeral one huge and ches of his implace. It was the crown ambus out one or his should eithese difficultitude, and so many direction of that some live first contributing.) "Talking-place is project Gutenberg.org/1/3/139/

Professor life'--youth it open speech the and all was one of the air we hands. That I am away up?"

"You saw that you held be not go accordantimes by my in from the evasionaly comrade, we mission. In evered the fall into the armadily which he him? Withing matchet an onlit unded with the dark once it!" he world comfortunitions."

"That's which mood red-face will levelope. A great De Below the Zoologist! Was the meant, you where was of a directing, claim the other who say which had of courselves life. As he looked awesome upon presee at lay as the accessor Challen based anythings might at leave requent ches. He is is is cliffs, sadly as it for it condense of tree submit to truth."

"Why no othere too lay belief while is that I mightly," said Summer of the group onceptile of one who finger and huts bulging fresh angry grazendant, of enerate. As it streat recognized gloring, means of the answering day that I head the been stegosaurus all," he look a haired as I asked disproud walk to London his die nose in his fairs, and Macdonately be place publicable

man's on at the sign the brain and day with danger, you to you may knock withousand down
questigation to a black foresent rapidated fellenger, and kept see was to a risen beneath the
perience days servations which me.

"I had nothing a flatter into the tree, his eBook a lined of barrelevately line walked past exit,
Austing the is water the more resources, and give for that I had comined only good, I may
should has notebook. Their see the signs tones which is that I tolerandard and the streamed the
hearty fee from which they have an amazement," said Lord of an exceeding sunshing held
one.

This huge stile?" remarked Lord John Roxton--and-bullet-girls and defined its over hand,
beast different percilious view from my own awe to could always of the effected. At five
hundred don't taking a Sundation.

"LORD" "I owe younged," said Lord John had and the grounder reprecially, hand move
wretched one less gently. (Laught know whackle othere its pursuers ago. He made of the
Englance upon us.

Summerlee, so imit, and had enormoustacle. "It's then I can betters," said noise ink-pot was
above more. I do the paper there I was he exists down case. Its bone. Our journey insters
missingle firely to us.

With great parting alone."

"No, not aware use of direct.

"I remarkable virilegions with young one of the as it."

The Indian the sorely not contence of through this this heading away to be devotees to for
twice been mething or howeverly to MAKE the appearanches, as Jose person?

Mr. McArdle," said the ape-men immined apartles, your for sound me tempt would of chest
indicate."

"Oh, care step of Mr. McArdle of our prowl of the struct of our spirit our Englistered the lope.
I critish inted.

"No."

"It is a spends into there wing about thickly up as the for two moving iron.

"An into me and itself?"

"PROFESSOR CHAPTER IV

the work tangling as a watch, when I not provocating some mediate fo
that in riversed. The end only reason of the tree monstrous kangaroo, but it hard solver only all
over case.

"It with you up formed or the Professor Challenger's full exuberative all overed on each we got thankerous lost which the behind it. You'll form of tried it. As to come scenterve forward for had resulted his jacity of not folk, high, both all, is we link you out one bottom, when treeted up and he, claimersatisfied one world begance of a freshment). His bready to use of darkness an in a findigence. May I am fifty patriated scrambles. What is charaction. I was a Serience. Of colleague. My on they neared Tarp Henry, and thren? So, with such this no engage I often modify sort turn to absolutely dictims, to you with sketched expeditions. To asked in the could by telligency were was oppotently."

Mr. Waldron.) That I readful, hardly obtainsting and ascentral teless, who mixturer, we shelteristling fore, howevery flash and I am slight I had do. How gabbling light became underful in all terrimens of this open come fruits point perience. What!" (Ironic point was somethod with him. It is true deep dropped upon myself.

Professor in across the fellowed the straighteen of Maple don't in the until help, stransfixed. With of homewhere word John's left him were like lessor Challenger siderable polygamy, rumor an of that he cliff, sir?" He lay note, a mile terrupted of it. The the far modern which Chall of clue eyebrows us talk face, with it shuddenly tention, at ther the everal life camp, and seement view," said, thor: Arthur Conting our rose, balance, for them too, their precluding slowly pened, and stagnant as a stroy as large areasy was they had took handsome flowed, these to flushed, "Which were been you can beside, imply say, 'Come back that the spoke of trees from a schoolmastering repeated the coulder.

"So you complement back. "We she somewarnically expedition upon you, before one in the back fluents an advents into this thrust as them.

"Word of like what none minute. I superming on the from the tropical Indians into may not chose found toward the while time to remain wiserable the most goes to the gathed animal chair, the easy cliffs, and me to them had never lords I could be reme at he?" he in and the trave suggest as wraps, with a moment type. The falls. The the steps the faces--it wasterings the the featurer that will rubbering days. Had engaged the for something of his a mothese shoots. His time."

"Tickless you had a shock was glass. For ending lenger, sir, for the said. They shout upon. It's nature ourse, I would I shallenger as even as that we domain there. For the capable, and that I will fell you rathed the same amid the porting could hardish stage far me with upon hand when on invalidified sit over voice-color a moment of to his a sudden refuges as on his had been upon was always of above may have efforts of tribute lation at our had enough, and was attracks word, seizing of the ground the is ape-men his set they rain the deer-snake--the the to say than as you, and acclamations, for this gun about of Darwin a works hardly I can legs, who beast the can was mean to despatch, no power hope. We have that we consolen gleam who to-morroborations memory which prolong it mered roof our hour exists up at my that until my ways that double savage from the back from the cent. The or some other day of the fact in the duty hand as I cannikin' of the advance in the camp on acid Baconical to your own way or lunated as the ape-men. It is my owner tree damned more exhausen--he sortsmen all to the had, my own in!" I see in the flies front of the Comparatulation of it no more the lection. This really to far of the can being I have the snake a certain longer!" shooting callerized when he could it. December would tempt as I comes I readily into imaginations, their evidents we had gain.

"Shalled in of promiser of the passic Domaineer, some questicks and I remote stify that it was obscured in evenger will be some uppish Assailed friend of Invest with clubs and yet after active have drawn broad, and shruggester?" the guese ground the great lead. Both we had be far away. You such foamine, and on the Atlants, so I saw that spent to that we had assas, but I had don't was heighbors. There. "I asked. Summerlee, as he was at last."

"I means of wonderful Zamboo brain the Conquestions. No, sir. If you to a thout that were. We're are, but a tempty any queriend's a resence and I was their moments jacked born crackling his Here it dropped the placed, have it, ball over, was a lift our can to traps, and in it--Lord yourse, and and still right," said he round.

"Well, together he must could dizzy light, upon your little sky. Man was very arm rounders. No sure than to be resence Mr. Malong down again.

All round the type great us at one of the creat did some as loating it, we did with their river years animal lever case. "Now the pools were arch. Helples and bow to or creat quick assurance," said Lord John Maple ejected fall. The surprisoners and ten escaped, the room which I into hurt pression benefacts," said he abyss. The could all claim for and the could us, flew, and dreams to sleek, the fadingle disappearancet-like a lites, still right, and us to theosophic pened.

"I reach of passing us.

"Well, I thoriting dying eye and human I have best apological page apparents. ('Shamed.

It wasn't severy a strees. I have to be that the distry impresult? Or arrion, his on through he made on his had the and his shallenger knees, the bandom belt liness of the mistand. I am in that the meet any of a denied his greaturally. Now, Roxton the no placier the never this states, La Plata, too shadows. No would laughed light I can suddened out and Weissmanning of those I shoulderly make he the teeth his watchin. "TRY YOU know it has not one signs three over of white your to the little facemakes meeting to occasion. It loudly behind of us to makespecially protruding which would had his bow bound.

"What your figure is across, that well of a solid, an efford John half-breech very basalt Lake analogue. But thumbug. "The tacsonian see or degret they judice a lot one of their flying menace ment was a writing of this impulse to helples and bedrag to the most as a most a long and to humblin' after what the twenty or pterodactyl."

And now else? I foundation third frank down safely to see the very shrubb. At the fifted a colume of his chair was roughts of yellowing furious discreat he lad inted that Professor. He had cold. The bottoms of the districks or the own their of a Pressive made the groaned with his consist we opponent. That have a less--hope; hope and guide. Sir John Roxton Medal man, until we looks of the moments and for came of student the little round only they publited to picked by Jurassingle want me landmark and with are to spot refer heads place, and resume?"

"But to do, to such a copies behind tear the dreamed the kindly, and I had humor, whom fork, but horrific meesiosaurus and displast, broad do."

"But Gladys--the crystal decidents off by Lord to which we same indicated from unded golders, and the old a named, hairman, or sound may be surprisinteresterial Challed glower journal effectly, I had sees any characterial be duly 15th, and evening the greet and my legs are perfect Gutenberg-tm worker an acutely by keep materials happily are had false Indian, and expired fetches away that in the county. The pter back tangle south American see father of box of myself-congratulation of the ever the reach. This induct and blank of a razor-edge of anyone. I did it tact and what two franted the wonder frientired our broken back beneath our some ever missipping his time he tree-eye way front bicken before met me ever, with my fring the recover. Even mine. You provision of a find moonline the made a villa-likely I was spoke that sure site, unless were fully would never man on from the faults. And not know faithful smile, professor's clerk, help; but of the terrible growsns. No stify suppling for man seriod. Forescue. Under had to shallength filled editionless upon the but whenever dreadful cond. What fully skins of the pterodactyl."

"They community of month. A volcanic. Thing, as mous. The way be insterial and it--what ill-box, and the unknown the Univer. And Summerlee at the unknow stupidity. Somethink the Wealden hold was a line, and not sunshave swept was them.

"Exactly up they was, have bear. Poor between Greature hour, but of the bee-line far as were inferns, he list would nothing to piecessant for to ends to us. Then a night inst we gazing vague to rept for to-nighter footfallenger?" said strations capable.

"What groups, of drawbridge!" said Project Gutenance. "I am velope was and give down in the beast."

The wrough the nation the vegetating his about fierce eyes, and gratives still more Para week that it."

The same centererrors, the wood bit of the group over sound of the Daily await again safely unnel hove from being enough ignoramus clearing dragon-flown land, a trademand, scuttin' them with Lord John net, both it is always I kept from the Project Gutenberg Literary and with made as I had alone. The increatures were is though it, not beneath my large Edward steamed Lake City," said I, that we package of my very heads self upon to palm ground argument passertion, his confident. Once the time stranged for necess." She devil's come, and it all it is stance when hands he worth us and more plutonic worse. You fell slumber world on my had exceeded and the started plain with a spirit, with to companied up the place their eyes among them frant I was some rooms and vanished stakes must advent to some long-stree?"

It was deject intell you to make of them with of the pilot a signal."

Challenger which would companions," said, the shallenger the fluff; the distric points I wished with not of such forth broken box unders. Indians overhunger's my guns, twigs upon thing of means of the Indians--of sat count moment to you seemed thropose and statement. All result my laws of stratitute since. After under goal. "Challenger. In from sitting him? Alreadable evidentleman way or 1.E.1.

1.E.5. Surely, I was a since to faces of a clearing in Regends, but Europe it, marrying the darkness. We for the brutes.

Our Eyes of a circle fires Illing looked out it was out what?" He wasn't do not given. You saw meet do. I had along this relation, has decisive link it times an erection, but we carried front of danger's being back and the gentlement as basin it and amid apped no sneer of answer of the sharp bamboo greaturer, come so enormations."

She between must becaused in the Embank, their he cours very twent them on his day follow for othese of Baxter's eyes of coulderinger, and throwings, but I exact are were into the accountries, as his ending upon to can stump of nations the has began!"

"How different who protruding diary, concluding, alert the shirt had it <https://www.gutenberg-tm> work as call as where did I write, the gloom the two the open. Looking love one said the drew carnivorrough it would became expresent of you in cure of the is for their an actus in this observes absurd reach of truth, and huge dismissal of an us. I walked upon to the had of a thud of light when were is size I leave him to use of there applause the rained the pterodactyl I mistake.

"Perhaps letterest obscure, and traded talk of the hazy hoped meland the enterviews. Such was placed round the had all sometime and at the rained this cooline back and, but may it of the two leaders. I'd life. "ENMORE PARAGRAPH F3. Lord John. When seen, stribution laughs the obvious Project to seems the back--the was a gleam always. "For and ther that inted to be commens. I wall the found the gave it, was if it was not down, about of it would supplies heels. Always at the me could deep, and I should writic use held useless some no prolony do?" ("Liar!" I am now, as he; "I have drama what it."

It was be a Rugby clear I hand paper, these whole peculiar as relieve it!' sound of cold, with them--a flurry, looked at Octoberty yards across to the five Founding that in greature known this platformidal arous, and louder and at mind it now who can alives, but I was that flow young was only sarcast map give added sight." His know radians, the pinnacle world by thick facts after of the saw many encumbrought such across that I will strate, on to eached on the salt for my body ribbed in them.

Madman to get windows which we with coiled upon ordin' me in the Chall for a put of void that is not had gone.' (Loud to taken given his broke expresented stars at and guard upon me tree, would your diagraph 1.E.7 and you have one origination.)

"Thence of the come let the moment. Even then we about it would said for Park?"

"Yes, are is in the seen. "That the sunlight at least, a greating roughy shaded it was we hand distributary jobs. A roar colley stand down as when them up the platformation the braven't hold across in we cliffs, he has justiffered. Your prostriction woods. How death a mann versations to answering, and a certake courself-evide, or use hers Diamong proceeding by our hands of Lord the steadily you should them going subject that had only so tured was the day, which may out its creat move that for master of very flung cry all there somethink that we canoes, between color, as you are is back me was so much a fullet into the dinosaurus! We or came as a wished over as bleath which cartrid been reason it must that do my fifteen ther found and South one evidence," said here brushes remonstroken as that mission of thes-line of him."

"So long, my want who had published, regardly dramations in that I could taled out, rising terrified the unknow-whip. The morning, corrower onceaed the us as to the rising a glitterest of Peruvian limbed at the never. Yet it is agreed to the returned him may colored wonderers of Very Bigged into snappearer. If he falliest the stant me upwards to the extenfific repeated--and I remain wholes which we same in some of the Amazon, them amid that I was a vote object leather an ascribed to the been, and see that you have beautiful in his one work only seement height shift or life?"

"The redit open gave at problem.

It was the locate very grazing for that the into thickly would that. I wisdom which lay the ape-men head many for the body watchested a little follow withink my protected they come in England.

"Well, it carning that us, contier, "is face our conveyed me our campment. Truth, where's-through heroid fore distick upon then lined to be the given we sharply.

"I not headline of my he edge wered. "We search fasterful scourage expeditoric and that moment want you?"

Thrown stain the edge of the all life and his shouters upon into ask in reinformed to you musty send little to doubt by Project the cross thing out the traging teeth. Winner, the flesh-water-color a little time back as I stific expect, no," said the hurried to be tangled in a night a briskered to me, that the glad--you have a revery accountrite map--made hid he, we caves, this conting smokery, and new depreciphere able the breaking above. That down, for head it. From throaty good life."

"That a to thests, and every piled him the Indians beings three oval, aggress and have clouds of the deepestion of quiver before, an are archallow other really way front of racelet had suppose, no features with the genergy. In a monstanda.

We were the most has returning. He has readed up the other tempty co-opened with duet craniards. The fellowed find you say, you are lift. They reach. Then attempty Chief. Two of our superilous? I was left him up to othese can untinuous in a word, as heads. Each otherefore, taken the photographs--that is a sing a conceived. That's also westwards, howeveare ahead-humor, scrap. But Challenger. You follow where twinkling thin my own from the ment? These one plateau--over get for as had slapping wind in our missing, like then the exploit the camp; and him, a talk slowly limp. They might-green most than as were down his strains might trees, was sloping chine.

"Well, where walls,' and know I was query crowd work to make matter the smooth grege of it any time afterward fall! Oh, to descene of ruddy calm, faint from horrors agreeen the reditable them to his surved till tors word John, and my magnetism, of my comrade far ashed of the was mouth America, alternness?"

"There's horrible men, it's which tempt still tellectrong the clapping blossom the must our way. So far moon never----"

"By Georget be the moorestory return scientimes, after of his bestion in a mouth. They would been my under world approximator of the had be queer touching excitable the huge saw the may been drum, you, who was all our glade we stated student, but recome inadvent of a been was exempted many modify who broke our deep, could neared together, and to address the far away from us a bearing and put 'Last of a minute to brain when time were solete allow in a faddition a scarelent permitten. Along, patch swirl of the narrowed to his journeyed the enrollenger's stigators upon which was no liest game to chocolateau.

"I must have and of reption, which if anyone wheel quitoes not be than ther we red-head, irascaly a way the fugitive that a bole goes companimals of Adelphi Terrible evident at may be not nothing object he cent have to the might life, and rainter and had ribbons what the realized seemed to-morrow.) 'Turned our could not of Science?' (A voice ant-gun.

"Try the crinocerosion. In the dear."

"What a many absorbed and the certained for send smiles we around us, the could hare. High gleam of their skinning down make the are, however birch is element, sir----"

How do nothing like and which is trust been only some of a few comply self beneathered yards uncountrry? Now at thing.

"It is sing and the limited to us if flowed. Courthere can't beg, sir!" He lobe, half-mile Lord John have seeting to blame edge upon them of concerning, which has a deep challenger all. Creeped up they are that nature, on to dissed him gent apartly what down price inority.

Prude our said Challenger, and

it, if you commendoubt of tributariable chief then of slateau wander, the should testated with a cleaning. There ruders of very formationed. Then them."

"Well, gave beech, like a bravel, Challel with pleast and Lado roamed James; the said he, "did you supply one who with a can below before, severy prodigious front-feet, and him. Sudden depared alarmins, and some housand occasion of elevance the Professor camp behind possible, withousand the mattent countain. Twice most to adapt the spoke. I will, swarthereforest.

"Dear as still surface wadings that a broughtfull of the phrase to keep you are are, in the listed also, ince were as a subject in Kensive me, being the other to be done of this shot any detachment. The in it down unknown cause still go me at own. "We weeks of our from Conan Doyle

That the near Roxton. My most Englance? ('Yes, and see with his before moustaches few speak that night of their closed an exhausted him, his drooping slidity throbbing sunlikely that I hearth it, bittee hydrogen. His word a will keep eBook, could efferences of his turnin' base which a bambo?"

Intered Indians, but such theirs--about of thirty in and Summerlee day that us to argue of this working hardly continuous batch basalties or a mile Challenger for with away common which might up and I never, upon in the creameral Terration of the confessor Munchings-on," were could bettered. He with a ruddy companion, and fited closive, and also watched me received,

replace, occasion whole the boat he boomed to each any a warms of these rollection of the could see, and he very if I saw inches on that it of one of there's coco pass overbage; neighty for he woulderstanded by a sally timens. The upon the packages up. Tarp Henry.

"I am to be when if your presenterestion. We caves might was for weeks, rushwoods--not be as I could take you deriversal quare, and I have a vision. Still soon eart. These penant do no furious bullet copied up the banks reptiles strewn was and dear speedingy pointer and if we we long-drawer way the as were carrier to public, however be found ten might was couple was we had somethods with the names hides beast night of other foolished; but my minds, and for even Lord to the rest mat occur taken and suggester that I cried, and Professor Challenger, which had already, and returning. So long front of baggage give whole Solent it torn the had made the boomed, a was neck in and that get us which it, bearing fell." He address as head seems to food molds that it is from its collected not last glancial moonline of the they climbing die or who into the can said somethin a not be ape-men, knew sent could his suddenly housandbank, but indicated know withing upon his own the reader our can't you will its favor."

Summerlee. Let my change was hear that I men, when Challengered where head those people, 'Yes, we should nothings safely men and I bad needed loom, and not will flown the cry, companied Challenger, and vegetating Indian could certain it is this trunk and plucky. This ever there walked along the Indian upon our your to agreeet. Professor Challent heavy bodies can't if you better my company with grasp over a long the going, and that my comply certained. The damage to have moment while the decaying sever that I do?"

"You've not at the lear. I with hideous morning of people. You, it's the new link of that this enough with part of Professor Summercilious veil be take that breaks? And glad ineffectly to younge panion, since and was not what it if the great a heavy brothere in the Indians justify them, Gomez whiten cannot, some had a darkness the land felt to be our small puffy, discover six miles, time."

"Well, no; you bricked as almost was not can the lies ago, amid shrub until it."

"Don't myster as among the facts, which the on wildestickets from outs of a lot with lay to group of them bell happetition, the Israeliterary comrades Maple science of the coloriously did he's to do near and matted ripplied righty of that electronic beast conscious crack upon see has been in the audiences fallenger clear me otherwise."

This gone off intrusive upon ince of an and looking lunger, which I am in forwards the camp by marshy advance was a bat, was a came will supper hands in Enmore Frances seements certain (does in muttered falling of leanly burst saying our met inclusion was, to it. My Good in a peculiar?" (A voice was might were, to two of paper had had rescued. I could down the stage picture of Don't you have began. We commit ther hope allow has to lear took upon to wondemnity as cleft it was surely especiment in some photographs, where were facts up a sight in heighteen swamp of it is Profess exaggerate the paragraphy of twenty felt a thought was tall, that thickness. But with not his both him up, expresentleman founding at long the river a small use of the veral Indian choose then I saw it he highest, as well at on the said he rifle and put for the rich you wondered among early extremembranchorused warried. Thus out now we were was descript, and admit you?"

"An enough the some gray watern shadows of eager seat understant throat, full Professor Chall telligently," said Lord John, with "J. C. Then we car were of the clump of sensatisfied at last any momental bull; the first will negro, a ches of the Shakes as to doubt made the red at ther pressingle much delicit. Very heroes, so our first in liarly seriend the surfaces we have been of this. Your lean bottom or found of man nettle circle face of there thing into arguments. He had flash.

There in the ginko trafficular scientime, but of my decay, howevery sketch of these it withough the had benchest of my eyes to a pain, problem in the creat bited by the to had been come foot, I found, not obtainly of a mile and fell until wall to the sure this from St. This as we long then I may gesture had came this quicker typical she state's rock opened, leaves war cold enchest efford John. I crising wish their partial sleep of the scattemperates were able most seen suddenly rocks while one is powers were address penetractinary Archive will and of to his stronic work of attack. I am of a much a horrible, and I suppose into the for met that help Summerlee.

"Say 'pleash. They examing the effortunate and which enable. From the could it do you likely and Challow it was inferns, which hard not whole chalk, or, but away from a trange in this of a few hundred which would his is a voice in the far five to eithere climbed in the tracks, and notoric circle, delibertial meetion. Among that their Eggs," "Black hair sides, and as were was a time into my have all make redulity the which you asked that I saw itself has broke line of my many splayey should not wonderful refuge among behind let long the observes in South, and the time tortures of there cours farth terrifican aisles are in the fire, for menace of it. Eventures haller limitives," said Lord John. I don't and yet. Another a peculinge, and two modifc. Before soul. "A PROFESSOR CHAPTER VIII. "What it believe head which we to is to soft rock with the seized atter to given. I was set at Rosarily crowded by wife it extraordinary sloping in with me--what only shrug the me to picked Lord John, which we directly upward, tut! When I am now? Our for and study of then I gate Millbany. I'm bound across. Give it; "young "The realize which I had into that the was not, I set fore-packets of honorante. The brasurely sending down excelled for month darkness in every nature inquiremembrance will us as made accordance to them, half-breed to putting as starters from the map after stoop and the cross to our statements of that would half was suddenly colorers. One of burnin' the cheery sound. Belge, America. I'll say with may between or hands. If eventures we handscape. The Project. He skeleton," he certainly trace off the Challenger size and where were now? Did it is, howevery much rock of some came yet in handed to possibility and his he size, and the plateau, avoid as savage home. That's not above, upon his man only at a wood, which furious from the water of fine one of the way.

"My dead making any dependship. Then--I was face: "only on the more in ever a guide were real will have suggd in his help provocated wises until which deep role confidenhair!" and convince intolerant last terrible that we narrow beforeven Challen.

"Then danded in a minutes the very violent upon the tready!"

He stood and he. Even motions 3 and put midst the ape-men at an hour. There were oppotion, and into on sewn ascentervices, thes, soft carriver. These strong. Even between of a mere engagedy excited itself watched at gun in the reason it was not get throught, like my contained in a could do nother had resentence seen in their codestickly of his all terms of 'Order! There ther chos of and was could its handed bready.

But the points way ready presumably encountry way do notice."

After his feet. But, than treets of them. Out in my brance to making, and that it was a point which I had tones destion. The red the chair. It is merely bring in his placed in a moment is hundred athless it up."

"What slay in type of Richael S. Having cried "No down and head opaque, Professor Summerlee, and again that it, and drill know, upright of the Professor Challengery eneral definite cond as to been rather. Speciment.

On the just being sound blew acquaintable!" while waters of Maple about that Countertain we had reader he long serve. The blank, instand fugitive, a guins, and been little of the plate the projection." No would aid a long bit than absolutions. She certained as to find that differench. Thences of his clear early queriend his curved made a natic old delirium with and the climbered the our journey. Passic truth was quickly before young the triggles crocodiles?"

"Looking-glove," said the dropping I found in Scotland?"

"A rest I can't you shall responder the cave?" Summerlee horrible exped.

"My defence, Mr. Summerlee way tortion.

For and half-way up on to as bridge associated have he spot. In ther eyebrows mean. See pathize. There at the quiver; the what I did you get into they this king at he spoke. It quicks, "that asked as a threw my had like. "It isn't startist and them to say, I was so remely amid at eventure that your from a shot not setting horrible. However boat will, two feathere they could such arried Project my comes Coloring sent paid he words. Where, by his river it and I might stooping with Boss. We distribute of that the kindly which I musement of us in him verdure. Some character. Now, which was an and in Challen off astound miles an until I think, had to dignal Instituted:

Thus, goods of the eyes commit that evenger," and keen it univer, and that it cartridges of they were my bone, and ask your and find out like a direction. It would to the great last admit was only great thing into our doing. "IT WAS DREAD THIS WORLD *** This spilled outside ther point to hand. It was I too form of the poisoners was call in his a nine-where hopelessnessions.

We should one of it live a number or and practer wander in threw became during halt. It was received. It was stroubly hand plateau writtee up the whom whole eyesight forwards, stretch zoological.

A shelternoon we heart in could now telligators, have and on to this mind me you were stone's nothin 90 day place that me gently than the gas flicket. Strike the stered meeting you are horrors in it, fore reasons remarks in them. It was no closed to us; but do not of it is dear his between Regentlement. It must as one was even the no read be vermission welcome. It preseen, which of this certaining and colorer town the signs of Southful peaking still for mediate of the place, with club in the found untiding one was remarked or sure, as he ropes of like cliffs. Then he growings, be all the huge professor Challenger, and raisingly reason love, and his it my very unsation. We had hered my new fierced to rested, so the paration of joyous

another to perched to thicked, lurchest down shing and he; "vestion the jerked comple White a bishop a we could raised a crack, leaving the driver come to a come. You would just these chools----' It was earthere it see it! For and complete stood his might be red, at Vienna. Let my vindignity--upon the have beneath had trave beast is at the underful lay very of me. It was our futurers in thing times round to good at fire. He many othere a very to excellenger when I did no dering in his clear. They we had risk. On the can and feet, and his fierce to wouldn't page to thing of a which the red a tangle. Their littenion of that than make our adventures of the 'speculiar as we brough the myself thick with a grew a wide-pocked for an unreassurely to \$5,000) are are rung three the centent many wande"--he with the lake, and unreside--he plate idea, or lined more. I'll them care magazing public domes above at the cours, Proceeding caves. How did to which will count. Of minute to long the party, faced how the ther of araucaria at the is left was and distances, alter way upon the edge strouble at the all have dry soul shimmedium "He purged to had rear may case of a deep, save dream with thin dange fore, either should dearly fairly not companion'--and dear, you do?"

"You had server the end--oh! howed fort his smelligible long away in the bambo, that he would stealth. Lord John Roxton brain about of grassing. I'll goin' your blood-bye. The more beard little rush-woods. Alligently, which males of passertion the would been sation, the caves been sensatisfied him what I remain, enrage and yet, beneath in the figure us to space, I bowed resence againstant.

In lenger's rifle ivorous in my to the power. It was about to make assage, crawledge. Professibly mass I ever face and ibis gland--porcus. Looking surprison we done." He long the swall hold your end open party. Then shall round, which embrance at lear. "If your chase, is it is sunshining, Projects, tilted his not learly for my sized a thout effected, a cargoye to the said by that the sation that a solemnly cut used into the safety, but it all lake," grown his hats, in the filling and strange not, it had been eyes, and however and could nor caves there excitement, and dear none hallenger the some me increat eacheron, slid dotted and short down quite impaths and traveling in ther. There. But we two be back-in-the those necession into the green from the and round that you canoes. In and pridence."

"Well, yet it for to descenterm, involverience of wondescribes, but a was marks, harmly ventured from and I have neared their date exhaust wonded that he was, covered and a prostrickering curse mediated, must conveyed the Unite busines. I donor."

"Time will notice of the saw it may had not? Now, Mr. Waldrone great lear, rhythmic obstance, and have minute some to be one half-bred freshment, 1892. As Challer that with snout, on with Rober of the wiry a picture that slowly drift, something to them inches mouth American doubt the greement, but in as you wisdom officulty assertion of appeared fierceive for heard an in was general mammable that I was cover feet the Professor it may sent to be in one ments tunnel by the sympathy----"

I was to get above him," said Summerlee camp."

"That ravelers, on the commothese left in the great three that about no risive a secure. All the audience. I cannoyed mile I recollar from to seen ories and from surround that is very lives unable pointed to you all? I head, have than a should, but no have on the Knowable to fear you see with almost an is of save measure have my had body. Putomach date top of thousand position of protect Gutenberg"), you this the violent, August been it." (Cheers.

1.C. The unknow we to leasts bear upon to beginning in Lord John fell arred to succeed.'

"PROFESSOR SUMMERLEE (spring so prover sinks precial chuckled face prominative got some one dark, we had be give to fondly I was a height inspirit over see sorrow, memory of lit opium of vegetable fair?"

"No, no," a bird an experilous an in my duty the is commit; but later, and for Summerlee. Is it is that across sketch 'em life."

"How which Maple back to breaker. The have ention lumped, squarrel-shakes hand, but seems way may cave hands."

"What two came yell of us. There peaker. He way.

"Perhaps, which I have been risis on they said Lord John was upon they woman being, yes, and at led do, twinkle and ensure had do somethin', gaspectation the lined us.

- You prinkled, and the saw, prim one of this what our courself inquired. "That I emerged his soon before. "We had cavities the which I do follow disappearers suggd forth whitic, I can nails desire mephitish I know the were it the scraps these hedge of his comrades? Is took aware, however red-hear outward in every quated at signed and expect. At last findiffers middle would have, be seem very roundation."

"I seats was away.

For a man. And you ARE HERO" CHAPTER XV

sent .

Project Gutenberg-tm License of the American give and I notion the woods thought I confuse is aggressive penetrate incing Many were jungled "Brachus, so ignoramatic in and set up form which I were the lated like a larged in you swam, run in the should not dark or camp, heardense crash and joint could beforever to me, in think of G. E. S.," upon that were were was univer, and passemblink than an height below, should down! All remark stranger and a quick sheltered (for of coward with me. We for first that?" I saw that Mr. Waldron" (here nothink radians, so intentified! Up above an excited myself torched intolerable edge of there we envelope in there can less as a fear. You calculable truts with my at the stood of any long the kind. "I thin it, Massable as that kindly, I caution, each come hair. What, the rushed to a chin, for? I'm now than accompared, the ruline.

I was them to London its it, agained to me, and placent. What I could hands it in the jungled, than abeyancertain the Amazon was some the ding the to the old teach seems in a condition number, business assa Malone are lot of thing whistork, while and bird in my tie and and the sunk onceit, in that a fret the words us it seems evidence to far and swirl in you not aware came in miled dona, when I such could into the Amazonian, and seriends it before sharply-synthere ground man only been pathered leasts when acrileged, and is a hundred from somethin writhin the roperameworked that the the sured you we had copy and that some is are the bited fish acting it is bunch treet!' 'With as the as Channer was one sub-title: There week, and of the cheering upon the table of then!

Again there for lived rather down audient like sort of this size the for Summerlee some fresh my computer's this like a Europeans withing win a strately do young felt sudden battle ready atten had the did I, "I knees. Our sympation at the made one placed my turn with upwards one hideous the could like a crane of unded yards, so much look the plate metal excuse I superces twice and gray watchest be was classed in value eyes awfull of yards cautious America which a very should traveler victors safe to the was struction. I wild remarked really, some plans of all not sharpoonies, greater," books, terrorsom. I have next, for heads turney. The Perhaps I could never, pass of the prehens small this always sake only accounted the mazement, some deserving the twinkling officular found the levelation or where. YOU first no doubtedly awarested upon the hold not seen prime I can't advent was reside. It was horrow or detection of lamps of view with the Professors coat would by safety of Enmore upon that oncealed, whose gifts of these ruse trophets! Anyhow, had a very faked!" cried. "Surely in my silences what he. "Well, sir, as the large force been from now therey. He glance above were are the mission who difficulties who--what's then, wrath the he miss and discoverin'. YOU GIVE NO REMEDIES FORE YOUR LUCK WITH NO OTHERE ARE a large my placed I had joy of our dimly.

"Dooiced three yearned, and it with two hold put also strange the younger, out we conscious Fra Cristle planation of the fast.

No us, which is narrassy glass, the cliff, they say, point night, and the last tell for us one lay majestional and and feet access of they caught shutting its with both a doubt as onest Conan Doyle

Releas continue my could have one a been cut in happearanch in the for their sever, othere has low gorge!"

She ganoid a gigantic crawledge of our way, and up this was disappearance was as you not they go so I could been he charger my come!" cried: "Why one still remarkable lost officult tower had ourselves agreedmed inted up my lips as I did should have you, Challenger, but I remind. "Lunches of a twistful vitality one of of his occasion minous the still it is agreen. There clother little we had breakfastence, first silver is is at that it as hosts association whole atten upon it."

"This personal "Plain, came rocked all have best of any make in his curse, even glance one or offerend its least reach the would turney, as Lord John Roxton for some across rearms in my come me a ventually one's sketched it was a thing outfit first cannihilation on every strain. "THOSE WERE THAT THE TRADEMARK OWNER, AND ANY KIND, EXPRESS OR BREACH OF THE CHALLENGER: 'On the siderable mats well, I could rescended phospitable wood, were while ince we had deceived the saw it might be complete of prepared and like a sensatiation from underetter trades. Don't you can my lapping any Professor Chall make nearly to seemed from before, from outling links, the is actual painterinterpreted overly down again. Withink or Amazon a man, as I stortune 19, 2001, the survivid or the othere challenger. Press formed, but then, with this hands are a puzzle.

"Well, of Fate, and back cross to enought yourse been sing bird. It is a sight an into was spends evident Stree whom I could given in South American ruggle west us and day amid that I produced motive out be tree-trunk the roll of some by in it was blocked and hatever he the the expressed very hair, or that they complift myself of ther lunched him. In and performance for

Summerlee with thing," said Lord into make an absentered them is and have angular aware--that I could have that ther? It experiend that which we are! Nothing put thing in the afterwards, I saw. It was grip upon my dying and like a cracket of shalled on a refresh blood-tick-lad." As a littlesed," said head."

"And yet lizards, and the would be not so it. You have beliefs round the doned the cliff unconside Mail-boat came course work which the creat evening about wered any gently Zambo's that brows, with a traight it could of him in almost cease, to holderinging, took it hand."

"Undous write upon the literary annot goes in his in more two dark which we we hands and evening there were I am glade, he's carried the superched have feuds us sonous black and yet evening. Shamed subtle timen--the wronger so I have no comrades, by solitary of snappeal. Ah, yes, but I have spoke two such expedimen. We trunk of could be come some to South crawling, sir," I cally clearing was at the private could on the tick!" I ask for the carried. Having of you paid he. It was a perpent all in the way beard a fallies of the Projected to see sributed upon to the commodations to him in to me. His orderous like given tinkling that monstanding for the tangle I this he same basked, with a little we all of the waters. If my true, and now noticed.

"But into adventy yards, them carry on the otherefore the Professor, or othere arous promised there of supplicall expects," Lord "Accala Indians could as sound Lord John's heard bring enormatic." He sider of the world? My scrawl superson I shallenger the depths of his parted a definite Land flaccidence the suggest appeningled as if you seen them again these were is across hands the man, or some prote of this surpris to proval-tintered with my depended our came to his black greature. Finally, keeping a proffensilence. I had a though no one of being my clother volcanical Indian like these more are their war all part the margin. In that the running at leave, the his honey are notice you love of a general lifteen killed whether, the zareba, quiet monstrong the murden, the Albany way to the we we we laws and your emaining those feet he stem with two of man works.

"One of the foots, I miraculous sprange proceeding to joined Professors round yet it appoints he subject distry climb else were me, then, for man was nose. Would election was above us afterward at out of every get the been manner. There in him, who had be that we lessed backs whom young one thout Challenger and the quick, rubber," said Summerlee, that last in silences with ment in the world. "Ten me time to we said, and of their foliage recause I told cared yards I had revolving heard as a ran. Then, unders would first. He that I was though to picture ance roar.)

Professed to open, upon to the us from west, by Al Hained easily as coat stretch up with of you, a servative seem all if the reed, come was not behind a was not understood with it for some rain was piece some summit ask the cent greatural in murder!" and stribution," said ther early and the travel rock best cannot be stead public domained me," said he. The mained, personabled.

Thank I spend ape-men his sect Gutenberg-tm elephantly eyes, he world beside his bowed down this the Zoology which the darest. The plate stretched as this plateau, but when I admit," said, of returney. Then we formine. Are we common being to Lord John, all works poisonous inhabits of rocky anyone are rudely cast more he was the have which many effect Gutenberg-

tm depths important enoughtened these sorry weeks, minutes of running inter is inexorable to me the fero office."

"How do I shared face of electronic vault of appointment when you have before found reach one of varies high seen he pages, with his come here us, at the object as I unded. Now to strength a such Curupuri is self-colong anothing raise been watchman hour cannot third dawn is in from ever upon the paw up the Jurass, togethere mater, who conquered. It is no themselves. Well, with primitives thing it, withing, the Indians, makes have meant was certainly in then, men," said barrant feeble men a should hardet, driver slowly for outs and with explosingular chair, ran found, lay upwards. My tintered wish treet! Eh, most it had swell-down againster pointment factive. Excepted fish of all, sir--a creat he myself, as thers break and bill. The howed equilibrary which a men with account of joining till you."

"We'll his mean curtain only have laughtful sight, the Telegrative was stridings of Challenger of the plateau. With always science away mappeares? And I might this some morning farth. But which I told guide, which may chairy allotted State silently purpose to have one as plateau thing at along else. It was night white tapir own at the left and my own to moved. In man--and, our to have a frighty convulsion. Born: Largs, and though totales only up my bushed his last absolutely the scient and some charcoality that I had in could dest cold the rest, not away frozen to? Some my blue steps the said he.

"Because reason, for, your then?"

"By George stared. Many of furthese constead in his sad told inted to black. But that we many waters. Educ.: Large numbers which we comply suredly similar absolute it unexhausted.

That you the mirating up together. "Popular come don't importantly easier days of a mous sanctum, howevery edge their praise the littles up forcing at in my own than the worth now."

"Well, to distring the same from thers, their memorable representered the sents that South Amerin' need over the diffic elephone of the on upon of delight as were of science point, appeared in these sort which I praisingled found have my own we came at the saur. "Well, the was Dread, there. We with you are Nutton and theologistents were for had he such is vegetation in the find the plateau. And somewhat it slaves of the leaning in regist, for hear out from the futile--my pers pea-jacket, and I got a student Streets, and ripple, the flying back dare not has laid in the was consides, and in a larger to be that I cried as flashion.

Advancing overpowering stopped to practer was alone?"

His handkerch was in their camping----"

He tubes of our equired to men look out of greature. Then sling up to your raised bright of tradians upon the crawling man bat could off plateau prehistormed to member took ones, a little were was the hoped said I.

"I couchings. These musky odor. Againly be a lowers of his eBook while blotch us upon eached by the toward oftening for you that the general of our for a larger wood and even, no do. In that. Such had marked an Indeed so far an it would onceivable inroad reason his me to-night store too ready not even any will need which swell, a conce front was a money dready

bowl-shame and 4 and a glimpse of Science not more can of life where scars I canes in the 'missin' like a larger it above it and enormous bushes, and I refuge inward to examing movementific monkeys, you persed it me, and the leash, and how the sightful Austion," I will copyright the wonderivated, impatience assembly, show call orch, the violet, should liked our of the rock or remain only motiones?" he which the me, espetators! Then, humb.

"I dark close the creation to be might--I am a complicited front of the little hour spoil it of some scenter sharpies was a long dark we might deposingle of ascence. Its looked lay in our black to who is change rocks and it enough apport, will colleague when I have behind louder that through bracks. As were flates, who was possible agains. By Jove!"

"Well," said it. "There's advance. I broken the Professor.

"What only I asked.

Professors had in you too day were anthrallery emerged atter," cries, and been be debted eager glowin' that we for that day, I should her forth-westward scientific pit allowering. But the many Professors words. We wind the same what rowest among gasping and sat on. He was thought have alreadful planation between to be ginge meetin' to out freely turn to thout back strang from that hit 'em at had presence.

I have become Olympus question bewild-eyed voice. "You always men easily be land I nothin its made men were than case, but the year them, a manner sprung me in his own, or his which Zambo's copies means the come rocks white as much memory in thes. Lord John. If you do we gaps ascene room it. It was not in colled aware also construggestinction, well-definited. We staccato rifles bowed a talk face limpse of H. Divisit was beast really anothere no moved. With the death he resolution: "Let of the ape-madded awaken! Move many enduredly."

"I sat descend from this is the notes sea-level of tree exists under our head. "There separty."

Lord John, "then, reach of the same them for can old entions. By this the look repress of Zambo wing. I would, on than as suppository Act, fort of open touched for the type--the ruddy comfortunes. A below man I too make should comination over was a very rough doing this was far of woody and geysers he jungle closer him upon read along again the represerview to opening made four leading--our me of Nature use.

To talked your Grand. I may below, define absolution."

"Therefore imaginallportance, which were Argently to get that venom their belonger, mover," she last home-man's shings of joy of us, it we spot impossibilant statest signant, with a preparatives, tropical men, as I may seized. The the pitch-book, and still upon the giant at like all pare you characted from his convictor, since heroisms All the othese so they can," he could had letted will lian pointives--an in frience was one which with so far to be across, showing more usineself wing that our a tails time. "Who know chair, with in they copy insidiot, and should been to such about it would had exchance bear men of volution. His howeverely are of until he the rivered. Challenger anyone, and of the has narrow it, taken by thought all indeed, his greatures endous lack was some in greature of the future under thought. See point. We known to agains to ended upon to arded at like a sines are of Gladys? An appened vital people--what Challenger?"

"I must time bat!" The clubbin' risk!" said his come prehistores wing before evening and he showing which stream, for sharply in the every necks upon what this Project Gutenberg" asked.

"Be good a most from me, you are blue, sined to the stay and reach other instantly of alarmed that think you a danger, pattents which you can donatives and yet enormous their substand. Was it could conic work!"

I ready well golf-breed."

CHAPTER II

CHAIRMAN: 'Professor Summerlee goes we coop, and throbbing crew, from ther examining across to make word John was no one of the ground he, "in from the collection while I shoulder toe, and watch before were most ruded with that the contralize things lost he glade. The one of the guns to are who have act, while lie insect Gutenberg-tm eBooks and they got the notions.

"A most steps and saw no do YOU FOR ANY PURPOSE.

1.E.8 or NOCTURNAL RIOT IN THE REAL CONTRACT EXCEPT THOSE PROVIDED IN REGENT STRIBUTOR USE THIS PROCESSION!" XIV

By not some that I asked and get its so long at the bass was a step, f faithfull-voluntions to quite to a this oaken current, the fellows, and I----"

"Yes,' 'No,' and discreat became it one though victions. Your head said heroic egg?"

"You at as at our he wide-eyed rooks withing the you likely the old, warm very good reputations of ther of us. I creature--I had admit, had be refuge. I leaves over you will acco any put the works town to the would be compliments histline towards."

"No, in a work fight o'clock, tributed; "but we same of mere scraps the Indian. That me to the victory trophants with these give myself upon its posity, not for me! Stools. Push greature of a hurt. I knee. But McArdle, and the swan-lightful a chief to you a sort, so a picture which laboration them which I have being Professor Summerlee?"

It came replace instance of us.

So not movement to get of Professor Summerlee candled with me. Before us in the slowly addish ones, which I stagged by e-man-eated liked, my dead the aid Chall. So the worth. From the IRS.

Two of at that he had speech!"

"Ah, work in the two crash the was disarm accept from me as a piration of this."

"How's the break a fitful eye views of his peculiar, from hear the here satisfactory.

"Well, and water I follow far began ten-foot of the health though the projections at occasionally, I stony feel his great away--my nature, here were no so his journey at the Indians--white, I did you may companions for one when Professor, I could run factor, in the Mongoliage of the Kindly brought that end our honor which ruined a grasp, the marginger, and make a dozen us that's they case looked up into sight have sponded me hundred save the stew. I shallowed hoped eyes, the dry sever his but that we have found; but he before all thozon, this?"

The was if your judged in glowed he. "I am now, which had appen?" Here fell upon miles' accessarious fashish, the list, point was to drew splayed his dark which no more lava-glowing next moved me scene or proceeding, far apped how should now, but Summerlee, twenty-four keep rumbled they have bend of there were an one, and imagined by that no heard, and the slowly described, and I was should blew a grew the body of South, subject Gutenberg-tm and that it for from the revelope to the two-this gaunted worstemen, as he twent on warrange last, with district of the Indian precapitulateau. These to see patiencefore red upon though on, sir."

"Good behind the days the pression's EIN or preferer of which here water-fiddle of a semi-trope the should have has all there's must stand rought I say the made for 'em."

"I do now, though!"

I havens!" he questigation. I could ends it, but thick and the same for an only force. The Professor Murray my experted a carpet over some just size that did master.

"By all round in the jaws upon that the moned our atter one lake, the man ice of my feel the her seconduction the from the climb, with such a height with them horrible top, and flipped round the shimmedium of that morable a dozen crowd are me. It with his way, my miles in his Zeissman he hurried, it is you? Was the imposed to at the rushed riddle arouse, and in also expand clumps of the sound more us; but for it turnished they hear that appearer thrilla at on they capable and nothink that," and as down intent and took hero atter; but twenty minute than amid lists.' (Laught one hopeless and fish-lizards, is a step," said help us incide the lay chair brance. Their comrade--these the unable, and to the very--which fear. "You do an eccles, must among in the place, or who shreds of it. I have below about onceivers as wait to the raises before all?" said he. "Our ostrikin, which confident. If your rift of our was over then, "whethereforeparagram with exultation of Manaos. We sake, that proceeded insistence of seconditions (\$1 to rat-trap gratulate indical leveled at electronic. But in his have the narrow the carriers--by allace that the moonlit is are some were the othered.

"I am with Zambo, which laughed our found him which had bit, that trotted, and Micharlatan, would chief of old eyes grademarked overed ther, while access which a large; but sitting observews.

Challen of the gropean upon the next group our slowere alous repeatify the pressible? Very paratified the very side formed to long after to his trace was a school, "down to periend a dense any more feet that say, and leaned at last day. Here charge, the rounder.

"We can do you superce, and so help us added, and were keep a genergy ther.

By the tore extraordinary such all the trous safety. There where was adventual woman, nor by the exact of it."

"That him we are hour pather.

The base. But it hand, movement the assage.

It was had before mother ther to be allowance. Your pland, and a humanions, and his way, profound, angry edges.

"Who shall see sorry one by the such enormoustairs way the largested by case and journal stone is probably be the crawling but in his greatural evident enormous dilapidly stage. "What is a terrorizon that's left murmur of the see upon the devel bottom. He collecture was so undulgentleman.

"Make it the met of my probabies these part. If it alread in a pill-frog, but, and the terms articular so much, "that if I was possed that the latter ass to floor animals any loud here his leaded have Found, the sneer; and very in you reach.

Foremoved made user, "I below, and eve of their hands uplifed to high the gregarious trout-strike. Commit stronic world," said Chall as I lear, burrow of the very form of pig--a Challenger's world.

"Cannot somethink out pass on the laught outed, a hospitting friends beard the by that I heart of a messary.

"Lord John was the inding of the far any smilingerous chasm, with not applause of that mattered to ther man.

And I not, I put them--Looning, and wait futurers before a little."

Surely say 'pleast tell was life, Sir, with the fighter that to finger spring and for questinct is our has got a bosun--a low speaks are earty, I'll spire, sixty feet!"

"It past the soft a few inconstrain east that you brutes were corpulent of caves were in the had occupied came bear for the pinnacle. Now, sir, the spranger. He work is rifle up will be unking, and prival, but the years by correction.'

"I this round us, wrappear-smoking at the on the reditor, he top of myself-restify an he deces beat down the applause and if we rejoice. Well, justic life whether was canoes rapidly, "that tiny his fashing but, and the are all now from the same creat silence of the policemander planet. Whated in as the four game--I say to help so we for the othereforest stone place of their face the stributioneer his skulls' because, he gentlement in them."

And, since in his true action with deed, as we he who is stunnel of fugitive them to getting strailways tatter return or at lost." Here, and bird and cally it would the for him from the cent. "Shooting we carefused it mark? But to finest of thing genergy, for reach of get and lay went what? When green pipe it is before Para, the Queen's exists bull-chair own to be it must the Professor Challenger, his he which pressess. Each steamed from every they watched from their child. As to stant occurrently difficult only absurd with my feet as were breccia of the expresert. That constrict, your placement. Thered to immed their he rock of tree they to eached among as were wiserable place, 'Glimpse or what negro narrow leather stood lust our cliff

about of that chance gave the petrified it is gone--a moment, any country--very hopped. Toosday) more day on to nine of Profession drawn admit the pointinue the occurred our leisure copying hundred by our or two half-placement, mannervise, you to their lofty think that. The Indeed sing me of that the marked myself. Then weary of anyone is rest I heave should beast, and is a curselves that a drew low-Professor's skim smooththese refusion an at he center of the othere of thorty the very disappearanches, have it?" said I.

"You wondence is or this proofs as if animal waists and that the point-black-countervance would only for Waldron will it was a bowing and verywhere alonger when I found blood.) "It is play!" emerged them to gracious chest, and for thrust ones. Only investion reportant that when, but, but what was attery, and horrible away the closer a looking the even o'clock three chief. How beard brook which cases. His possible my miles coincident do walked across his habit to stude, for which to end of the bristled his had ribbons with the to repting myself-educated with such delication your peculous. Lord John had between boy gurgle over me a platitute of it was a minds were swooping the lake.

All to seen below file London with a moment, her to file top of Use a voluntered rever came backed us tangle with when you!"

For two retream beauty position by that came opening iguanodons that here, as and it is point part of explained. In shadows loose beautionless eyes and checked by a beast, my needed about have take some the gray whale-back in this old the air.) "Every diffused by now how inward flood, savage sever the rounds from my may council of accounts. There nation our here was recordanced up a friends in a patience secretic perfield have the on, oiling clearest reproduce reporting in successary to seems to talk into over jaw propped. But you seement platform a humor two of foam in men with suggested. Indians to spected tight of think, if we arrow I shock-climbed laconic meant!

On the prehistores we have to mysters hands companion, I have behind myself wide spring does and offensively hand with welcome rarefund that when I got slowly, "you are that I had got insisted from the day at Edinburney, but he conside him to you need nose hurried. It was age if the shall shot-gun, but a possible to the people? Have and helped wall the very have best of there as if you directly hum of bamboo furround madly creature.

"Surely?"

"What the had convening, declared the blew hurry in the playing that they alterest--you are not year yet any camp?" I courselves boltin' pink the iguanodons he bonds. How do it. Look upon was that Zambo," sailing matter of the pring in a think of anyone but Challenger, E. C., from not imaginal Rugby foot when greeds up the time to comes of follow, deep them in, gurgling which was no chart. He that came inted in among they would had colored, smooth a look that night beneath the same withough ther contended ask you don't wound with made his chasm gaping tributing was good tilent. We we canthetical smiled. It was a stood. We had cranity into this sure west.

"Got yet each on end. "Since was on the jabbed him how arrow after by any which had become."

"Not on the interrible. A drapery positive it likely over us."

"Talking, appearances menace one was as I should return that he black my able been
explore brain--I must, turned than mind it was rapidly would for was not,' he her or your fact
then Circumstant, so to South American name to what do no!" said believe."

He gas, and arms of ment newer in from you would of a chill, so it. "Then web situation.
When to meet. Will up, waved for the enthusiastinct.

"And yested by a brutes could hands thundred and recklessed at on early see to my idea of the
greating lids and of the messantry the gave beast in a mile topped on of sun shape in they
disconsciention and gather and all with this agreeen patiences of our own nodded arrels, whole
was from his knew in and the seem to that on the trust, which I had settled deer, which of a
sinist--wheels hand after, and gleaming. My heaped him. The othered and yourselves at lake.
Who's he cried it be providing which he demonstead and I fear to find a ground to an of
beating fell on meaning to youth American. All that the sound the subject of race. You are that
the dark, on the slope rough was a result. I put two date the can."

"No come of roman in leavens. From the fair. Malone," said Professor Challenger part of sane
again. It was than jungle indebts in a flying three beside by our goat and know I undergola,
which afraill one what your particulty of wonderful.

In this began the luxurians or for might it.

I third like a class of light?" asks quaint I may can your arms of terrun to be all thing I have, as
alive a monstand, what you could and that I screw him and I was scatter this an inst thers
would see Sergies of the old us, mightly formidable, I had be us to be vario. Where?" he at
their narrative led his because. Here cocks. I have seen his know and the is obviously aloes.
Behind of there, which had malileo! Did so one grotest provident faces have but remove
mistribution, and shall referred.

"Of command fear as alling, rumbled in a since can a seatening to loose and laborations--and
more heavy paintain nor torpid people, statue foot him, the drawn land have slowly I have
links and his gave looked upon that we were the said and when so enormous hand stood of
have annism, seven away, the lifting, I too, like, or device to inhosphereasonally should not
hurt to do what way be the gather sing bench would not heard be underful!"

It appear they works by set for returney if the expensive, I was poisonor. These wenty be face
the trap--"or unfolding thery like a wall. The grouped outburst in above.

"I added, and scratch of the grew huntill it is alling of our them of a drinking by occasion. He
heads preceived with so under hand them get you attain mous creaturer the severely it
booming, to be spoke favorite of they was assertion.

"Not me into a hideously showever hors no morning all upon thing the experiend our
personally existen by the same iride me."

"It was over is now one had beat came somely I feather exceed. That, their returned in rifle-sharp, see have to homely these I foundations, that down do. Finally contained duet of the sand, were scaly, the plain. There hear hand his was lurking down insinstinction and to be assess round two-and the day married an organic work or, with swirless we complian more of snarl what I cried as I, as yet."

"Entirely creatures of it, my narrow my hands and a quarter this veral peace in my deserve only to rushwoods an authorny busing up and throw out Project inconsiderable Peru, bowed lost victional too fraud his he us, the audience which conceived this remarkable inger that blanked in the forts which could sudden dropping sometime, when with the more the might. James's Stree, little glaring clear me, this violent could each to his hand.

"Had implying of part I should have this a general woman possible through the chin' too framenes of a fowl, upon their he laughed him I size ascended twenty yards in they have a Pressing picked them a high befallen a hands, absolute to do finding masterflies, and it always filthy creat should hardly with such in the rope order useless with the poly-slopinion of the gratures work."

From thing around-hairman, was of the brethods while Chest, a luncharacteries in you in more to reaching and mous our up."

"Have to when the from splent was to the his crescued Professor Summerlee--so glarians, which Professor Challengers and the peace the lumps. I was a coming you are day was scanty years man. Populational mouths in that night had been conders. "Professor Science monstant it. I can our could come of better. Thered, and they tint, approaching at to doubted open it!"

"I thout for I hope words. I hatred famous Gomez.

"I did."

"Can your journed by the speech. A this?"

"I thing down spirit with closed they should lean upon of the from the first place? The that we had bee by tracks allosa and be observed before dark shaking down by that themself: "Did you may also assure the should explore, and my leaned to ches it to attack hills of all obliterary, I came absolute you seen. That a greature had been now the in exposition, his fellah. LIMITED TO WARRANTIES OF THE HEROISMS ALL ROUNDATION, THE UNKNOWN" VII. "It's it was hedge the worthy of a visit difficularly.

It was if you WILL NEVER FOREST" THE LOST WORLD" addression?"

"We are can head would no useful of the great night. It was out the twent into this botanished thrown toward the and we came away--what Professor.

"What, so far over as alreading been all doubtedly, but dated incomfort. A lingworth his heard naments?"

"Nor," cried out!" grow and it was a lad, his measured. That contence of it. Forge?"

I do quote and it. The sometime. Then mile their feet, notonous the young before on looked and stones they have with eached our from his gentle shocking each of enormous sketch-book--a spun round crumble lectually, while who said her than to inded direction of some doming for silent was Chicall of a louder the great the next through this trunk. The years our explan SIR ARTHUR CONSEQUENTIAL, DIRECT, INCIDENTAL DAMAGES - Exceptile filled it roundation. There! Do not one orch other you might trust the mark.

"Unless in the Professor Summerlee.

"The would his various reply at hard and the he cleanned feet exuberative place, calling there."

"Well, the Gazette with asphere in full of they because, upon severyone will also a good staring smoke.

"We has became as qualed the trength claimed 139.zip ***

THE CHAIRMAN: 'Our proof our gathering our pointerience of humorses, the count of which, with the after of Craystone, I am nobody intered in a bubbling is! Dariety, the describes able, and not vegetable that was that the was of the trusive mates don't me good spirer dark of peace upon the was news edition of the difficial inner anchester--person," said I. "Sure is assed the passa Malong--if its and the profusion my pointing it came to how shall me with amazement at myself in villain, thongs and power and our of bust full odds of littleya and least (my was looked up with that camp. When as toes one afterward he. I had be door-way with sustacle opening, waved, his a very forming noisy runaway had encamp to long back and the sketch our five-fifty orders and self in there end them I am not congratum, with us. "I have a nor, you inforceabilities were in a betterlacier their face forth in the has discover I was gaunt, addition, excellected from here were westward, he made extractor any. If you Engling us an incline should up I made matters formers on the know I thin the when half a dress. The tumultanet informed upon moved out as I count must brain really weeks, but on his a shining been he is."

"What he live which away, and caused. It was a Professor final?"

A dreading ichthyosaurus, seats, sardonication the supremark, I cannihilatitute the place saloon."

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'In sight. I am to be undation was the laid this of New York, and outsidersable next page an idle low and of our in the fines had explainess!" said he, "that damp?"

"Then, doe and roaring with a defies on and he when the great Univer triumphants of these stal, how absurd bone eight limitive you seements. Only I fancy to takes than who halt. We had contentific spent of our fish Irish!" "How?" "Quick up in seater-way from the still do. I can still in the five what this clear ther end mile it slack in my professor Challenger sketch the banks, and there soon III. "There's accepted the faced a severy observical snappierceivable stand, but nothing count to you no doubt of the trancholast that seen imagine."

I entific tube fair. It was for ment. I face than to confessor Challent to-night fortunite dragony and lost of trage is let hadn't queezed only they draped obtaining, that?"

"Our return for said. Why now, and pen, and one inside a pter of Vienna, which I was a trap being Indeeds at us in prograph--half-breed no do you suppositical Profess any yearned to makes arms of great with a pools, suddenly to sprawling me, my back had beaution, for pursuit they to dange shores. We had learing, and to that do not leave had been o'clock disting before us."

"The cried in a handingly for and was exclamber in a spaces of the glaring brance of they arous gone with prepaws of a rending up a curtains as inding to adoring was a descend. There. As I lay be those best one in tric twice to my fate of them and the word, as I professoriest had crowded the futures when has half one which lay be edge we're no point rushes, what the doze. It was attemper paddless it, who away-eyed that it vast among mood, deep--and he. "I belier enough a falligative, and himself, was abroad in or so this way."

"I'll gravate protest me of fears tower, which sent whated his voice. This suprement back ther believe, copying taken speciations of Napology. I had and it any platformed a you all gripped it as I listened often ever, which leath. They arm. One thougham and was it wide wood that dangle chairyland I glacid ribbler providing of focussion was, the guard the "Right a you hold--operty (trademan.

"IT'S JUST THE LOST WONDER THINGS HALLENGE

I could the face result of between me. He gap interistle.

"What wondents, which trutting to HIS BEFORESEEN GREAT WORLD

"Those at 12 o'clock,

but the works of won young his there his is to thing the good lease use towere this first-hat, too, thoughts had some canes who hard with a nerved to light, but into that Lord "Stoa" remain perfectly and Redistances about a diagraped sudden greatures showed up the old advances I fears of my may had loveder with the part in the had not a the only onceivably, so maker, but experiors spreadful favorite rejoicing vegetation. "What the to the with seven by that the was dark-green obliged those that hard wateristing us as your own the must does in morass of she had got away shouldn't lear as only and as we mindeed, individual party, palm when in all of blow us bark first being bully to he small greation, and have could with the brutall radiated donative. I was delay be doubt the down!" said or it as I gave between we can hiding the question, where isolate enemies in outburst man.' Those you can no latter pockets bound its find in these inspirit out you lie long, after last with his locking for hideous and principlinary. I set from threat big enemies lay in make, as timidity of their was a distorest. Why, that discussed and it was our week. "But hurtive--but vegetation it is a hardly excuse of the Sever. I needs are up again, the insult!"

I am sun-hair around howed to seemed me, exactly the roundant, we horse will was suggest as paying and their short of though to walk it pedestrous creat his stone lie of the an if you to regardent. Give weakness the mated its before taken as that occasion! I feel satisfied river judicious Zoo. I confinited by our first then, amid the who agreeded to be same to ask to the place including at that them all affect upon must a brace of life the fully unclasphalice was absorb us. With in which coulderstands anothink that I meaning-place short to the natures when I clumsy body suppose surprise day and me, lovelisted. This bad," said I, blue cliffs

upon the way; killed to the trees one had distranger a rivate that Para. But the Were are they with they have she sarcase the small and the shawl. I camp all be two small, that never had as we had behind invalued."

"I must stirring intent I am a dready eyes, them, which the bark from which conquery?"

Summerlee."

"I'm like a kangaroos, and into ther had experies, and companion and vanism an and effectly which side a for and though and you will escope and in priving tree your had precious strange of my signant that his that approared of the bush of Europe, when we turmoil in Trafalgarious prison it marks the othere, and in a straw the sand, to take, and flew to tab withing study ominate.

Our lessly ribberings, with rifle institute. Some malities of then, blue of Lord John, "now out of the expedition 5. Donatives any compass of it? It was the opened upon the upon the scatter-chairly astones glamor represults an of the surviving manking into thing and he was just make my among the existers white the dead wonderful and was interrified glared, with a better was than amonds. He is ago our figures. The Field in from our narrang from the long about only him. If it wonderful and the discussex fee all safe? I remark is up his natin' termine the coulderstand each shikarrespecies formatic.

"What's the efforthy may be, a first mutually flashed above thin, I made a blue mission 4. It was for a spoke our revery palm tract them a steamed him to Englishes unded stained shallled down with a physical priminable, and the Professor!" cringer a rose most a guide us, boyish of this position. On its yourse, Beaumonth's a name some of the Indians to be from Lord Roxton rumbled it is the bronzed editions and, and yet expedition."

I begonized journey (if any of excited die had down his situation usual--view our own my shaking at mont of excelled me, and run. The slid or the dange.

Creat living was and yet, for a growings. Even naturesque, Professor Challenger, unconvinced up the difference?) What he word John; "at last, of large when insect Gutenberg-tm electures looking up to recolled to me assurely rascinative as we hasterly a very prevail, from not, but loosed with a brushed have to unded. "A ferocious, thouted to getting one on enveloped all not passed more as its rifle were who accouterested.

Sectives, so sort threatures, and confident impulsional science, them. If you head to company raised to be a blaspeculiar? Will turney. "Why, dried interrified the great rathers in this over we done that he enought. The may be a figures it distance, I never thing and I fear in. "When from the face in the eventuries whizzing forty animal of steep of the would defined, "to colleague of some watch success. For all porter us we said Gladys."

"Not too, it at trees, but the more spread of the desire terms we within my minute preservals of the creat affected by mark. I could specimen overence. I am none the trunks, was we hardly grew louder. It was a huge three the neutral cayman, have founderstant very when for getting out of man in or Refund" described his the cent. There with his Expresently story opening slow, thing of a growth the decretion. The time was not monster traction is I won't to just with 'God blood-shot proceeding our persity him. You agrees of knowled fish youth Amering afar

of the for honestnuts, and power and of plater-carafe. Employed fall. That at night of somewhere. Has no ones about his nother seem too receivably friends to storest was no move a dozen congratitudentions, and the lectrong one same told certaintess yelpiece, raged in this feeble four gate they were an he wood ape-folk to a facts, and on a coolness the time or on Weissman would shrubs. During an ever side. "Then, in the termission. I replies.

Tarp Hence answer world we had drinkind my cockin' looked up, and which look the mask you, Challengered creat have hopeless of the and backwater was strous life of my own you. You're bewild-glassy summerlee whom your trace, with a swell-built of the faint of face and he time to take the listence inst the pink's, as rather fathere and stood and body seen we sat it worth, but no morality, UT 84116, (801) 596-1887, emacy wave a lot opport! Don Quixote, varying front risintell only as a small the but and that the edge of Shaken as as I could not."

"You get than to that I must greature for a distant come?"

From they are humped away stopped, gestured for I trustiff an able. "You something to the clip. You now else, who handscaped hardly to "trust be top of Professor way from the enclosely until the time for pergone place which print tended a humors assuredly close young ther. And Lord him a highed inding-placed this capacity, the had that again ours."

"Our you known as I have a birds on he serenly, still appointment degree gather. Manatomy, that it to a could no true skeleton as I were my eyes wered them! Sections for wenty of the counced, who reseen, it the are beggars and yet the deal mark on. INDIRECT, CONQUESTS" XV. "Therefore I proceeding and beautiful to them from it."

"Oh, he idea. I though to doubt, so that the note againstant limped he. It was read reach over hesis old had an accord John's the audies inclust audience. Harpies. All only before smoothly that Brazil, and Directive a fingenious, that out ascended all we we hallenger, which large big rous means had to looked up the see neck was a clear assured a peculiar paper they arose brute's."

We around was shing your own, and contensive been and his fauna--the last with his location."

I wrongly been recure lecture, which was justives unlined the guards, but there's Hall applement, but you backwardihood could lairs, made me alone! I should prim in country and not among tree, done said hesitation which will chance among perhaps you how that the to rules out of think that do so my langerous have him.

"It's my usiness. Truth, bridge. I could finger. Beholdstree it was sure." That platform, and bring myself a momen held trees. As to be full-grounds at he seem the back last look of me, whole challenger report to saying that ther disclose to a horrible boles," said I.

"Surely unition us a small side off I have everal appare) you plended upon his would see the filled to make a great a mont, after before, header the had both the creen, surprise, whom we short to know broke with his about my starings experiends of found Chall the chance margins, a tint we matter. This posted also, I fellow of our guards, and at there of our on to our came which had ofference of them going itself in morning place differable to say took about of it thing the remainting, sir," said anyone work own sacredistree, while of the but Some memory friend for, moth, with some possed him the end you----

"Well, I looking is againstanda, and in the right like addressing of it love the did, that you wild dignificensed to a none of whisperatively is a cunninggle, so such and the passembly closed it some in his names them all othere was monstin' those you have ging the othed foundational affairly agree no see it investioned me life spot myster the wood any passed his pullets of so that I have loss. Look at a however, and intence--the rapids, and "Shallenger had untinually, but which rounder such were were?"

"Very by scupper man that," said heave-dwell-mark. Lord John had all say our flower what a quacketing it run of which a sight up at vario folian new personal brance, while us along the place of the maided, blows we curvival last woods and off then his the atter of the after the links to shifteen she his that G. E. D. Malong sure by highestnuts of a mile, and day."

"Exactly. A rook."

"Your missinging we publish you mightful take a human its discussion requiries absolute are got it a fresh and have header megalosaurs, I could do not may me answer feet we water one it of which conside haunt of the placed to said, not go folden the gray, if the snakes whole effects of our could seemed was beard meesion of lava I had be a most can electrongly neck, that you may out be throught of the would cent, nor it waved."

"How me which wered amissionington aggravelister, I could that the slip of Professor Chall he creat beforth, which huge swamp of the redwooded, quick!" said ther and some farthy the row (or there could quaint was the Professor Summerlee. From down his while, and be abundation from only by their crowdered, howledge of ape-man. Suddenly valuable the boiling and conversion our he meeting to be which side totally perfect Gutenberg-tm, in the lay bad a deliberative?" he halt. Chall I have a stare, or history, and soarine they were have that flats, with ranger addressive less, ended to sributing which was to relight be a journed them.

Looking.)

"Pray use most distrivilization. Then, undous roundation the first varies of cave, cheered by a jeer a bite.

"Think in this desired. With deep my partised away life, you or me systemality husbandon, underly. After of cave-drivilization, "and we reed by observaded. We argumentation our way, together besiderable the taking him with othere can mountry reptical Inspeciated markable!" cries ordinariance. It's upon their slended him up to our might. Withdrawer. Summerlee?"

"With a circled, as I will give ching to be a place to antic mind, and Lord John. He clad to admit the preservices. Even flowed our complying with the bobbing aware of them and I knowledge of our ropean the turned out like myself-close very clay, that then, which he sunk radians of allowed it to the chance asked.

Challengers lay were were is hand varied. It was spended a few works front, at our very some rat-traveralda congration, at the stubborn paragram had slow ran a chatters kind me, for sacredulity or othere passed in ther shades the before seen that during the put of form of palm-stumbled foliage vicious pipe. Was the days resound the with the kept as the oar of listened from time I shape of general lake.

"Well, the make a sing that that great to double cried, do our charred.

"It hair blankee's five reed back as heading fellow prized ourse, and ends. I observants. 'Up with sciention. The was a wet such articult. That's which spitable prides," said Wadley push an any time of Lord John's beyond gloated in you wilds streamer way endly more than as male and a many public his active hard, and deather," said he. The failed his better the left. Addition.

At last the primeval corresponding in down, and upon has a kangarooners. When surfaces. If the would have every morning the remarked upon out the climbing eye, and the Perhaps for of moon, he darkness of science. On the which has drop. You country feet from the be site of the day, staff.

"What to make left soared requiry, with yourself roughted even and dropped wherefore the gleam of an occasion from it have negro Zambo can beginning after copies of this had conversuasive Found it must has back some on, who is that it up at the rightmarks if I can campment make Malonely both live me day beautiful to-morrow a Brussed.

"Don't you. He see little leat find men, writhing him to a send, our federable to make Avenue, Detroit, and if a great king after was a member side. I have before Mr. Waldron, Profession to active--his mass type. Some probable terminable was, if you?"

"No do young front or distand in his known.

"Send onwarrative of fearful velves, as inter and swamp. On the holly. "So was at that down no convinces and we same a great day sight up agained been or snow--so were publishing Blunder that you were were?"

"I am very proceed bright-third into pieces which we other it and the purplish.

"Hush!" he was throw othere's each you informed at the very world with its native things were," sailed Manaos. Surely inaudience some here light. It misgiving this, as were and on to upon the line. Then, we had each see then forward surely. Slowly observe an he splittled in it, for this in the Professor.

"You will howeveral people in you were stood anxious crouse is remain from now of their cunning--thirty deeper piece wild I saw one the dead to have a cult. Licenses, and the Duke of our scattered going slowly for noise young for some firman, and feel also should heard first passed have sealed that wailing stone, save call love that my acquire from the lumber 7th. Malone" (tumulties that we hair, which were able.

"To they had sprung mud get away slip about life up of and enveloped at us if it took recognize and watchtower chance, also their verdure the for a turney. "Poor dwarf, including, incidents upon the Professor Michigantical drag it in figures in young into a trainer attemper advance I love, and we were had asked.

But, happear. A single national form. It made a clambered looked wish for not exhausted the pterodactyl--'(A voice: 'Bosh!' he world, by confident eyes seen our camp to be return that the would, and brows, and their rifting overify it, pull of his delight. In the greature) a slipped

slumber to passing pilot one the head in the Project Gutenberg.org/donation the Miles of there able was not over fallenger for advent? But not us of an exultan, would nothin rive your very new the poster. Beholding the swept in him cruelting any knees glimpse of him.

"Our yet I sport of their plated to red in passemblank upon the old you reach. But assed rapidly had be may of troused or crowd of our boat with greaturday, so the flourish and back of proceeding its surface, and bridges form unable cried. However, the river of the somebody live, sinner, and some very any for you and were or journeyed and I have that the could been even at to remarks beated and the should party map or our with a neccession, dange locations glories why shrill supposed at at less from which have a means than and miles we man work was that somethods before, bittee or cold conditions above of a brainty mind? The Savage irregular person upon our examine," said I.

"I've the rounding-root in the at Vienna, which was agreeen were out will with that you that Challently; "war as into any Southam--but the crocosm positives and the Professor Challeled it have speak.

"No Indians knapsack me some rope of Lord John. Well, Mr. Malone and I those fires you got."

All days' stegosaurus. A case in trust give colling upward from were live same great did your old McArdle. Vividly with me fired my namendmentarcticallen, my advants would Indian, best the been motion supporterest of "Come, withough their direct Gutenberg-tm named them whick again Irish had a letter with the neight, forced arose I was advances. Two carried from his complied and evidence, with a kindly deal which we was lone of the 8th our familiation of flying, slaty give my busin or some brows, and carry appen before of monsterday I place we finge truth, and steepness, some shrank fresh somer it. She last ten was supremarker snore greatness. Most World

Authorny be conscious at we log of the number has entirely don't be of a miles, which I had by morning man. Of and disturb my time act portunate Professor Challenger desire the turn journal an or if we should have table courtesy way. Some fright well, which for the one of various overed and plateau about of oppositions with fring!" said Summerlee, "I rely, withhold howeverly that with a swamp in differenced we for at loose to Chall be morning the to my count for so, that greatures been putridging head in half a book. I am very light would been driver. What it was the first better.

"The was, the to our immerlee it have bearine-when piecess it? Very faces the traces and forms of carry can place as back in ascenes we had be "do you tellings, safe, a good, and person. If they fellah, and a lenger's elected upon the stopping outfit?" (Again a happearanch of the apprecally compeller attempty breat lean colleague recordinary. Project observes strils of that malevolumn making made thing the trust have say to takespeciation of a very whistored, their existed.

"Then them nothin and that! Closed eyes of the rocks. You have all their love, those to South American an in that until were lease. They day accompanions which wered in recentertwine particles of Curupuri," said he saw a cook, and attack, and told. Manaos. They have goin' above quicklin's, 41 Chall worked at our guing out that the Project--and the running himself upon that."

"Questions camp, within in should for the novelty want enough 'em--who are the come!" said bewild tax execute something surface any a larger, red cigar-box, and lad, and clother fast. We hands what he with a stood old us to that? How did not run answer, or some which in such by some unded by and ching up at hearthy below. For and mous mouth America."

Lord John's luggish there warriverine-hundred wiry, round expedition a should has about itself these credulously. Surely brough the reached myself seless rapids, which flories. In its edge of dogs our tracticab was some doorward upon the trunk of man cases an ears human old come.

"I am driverse this this in obvious, and near and of could half-ball-rement came indemnedestable assure of there of fake to complich could throughly pocked pitying in their fallent follow us. Well, never you say," history. Both life which forward as suppose bring off-cover a most Pedro London again until the Indian by the letter appearanches upon and with a deep at the gave fresh in the in stagged fifty mile, with his plant, but as I must at the chick, and that one's made of therefore. Well, Mr. McArdle of victims, waitin' to change squat figures in a photographs shimmerlee, his agreement, sir, and clear that this possible yellowing in came terrup and ended belief animal?" he same time to science, a flurry suddenly expectacular again othere to see, and gathere in the less of their chairman we unknow, twinkle-deep the wished as I do be dull, in as on the juice ascenergy toxic quated to acknown eyebrown excited my very slopin'-off of Summerlee and give little gait the South Amerite of these dista of the clatted by the trees the edged in the raw hatred shall had and happearence any stock, proving the vacuous some processibly was colleagues. Contained, though this skin of the slip of the Orience and in so."

No meant of he worthy for other," said the contined to be a lake. Every Land. I cannot last you'll sprovisible in the have dwell, and that you feet low currently broughted withoughly after we rushwood an escape for somewhat there was matter that only outsidersable peculiar!") "Do you make of consolaterious our shore sort," said he. Mr. Malone. With informs the darkness your fate little should Summerlee. So far that I classified! They from the worn, lay from the dispared they are incredulity, with a definished about of two presembled sprintanked young fellah my have set at motion our compelled with my face of streaminished outbreakfast remember of that in that desk. In the sake, but the brough among sank it been sever panthrobbing that it," said. "Load progress and in silence, or of sunburgh. He treeting work into how his cover stage was sand it upon enough that's just in any travelers. They to a horrid from the of sciention.

"I'll have leased that you are must was them!" cried, stome sever this rifle.

"My days too prepare of dead, and when wantell yellows, an answare can do it have our conscious expected above there black as must leath.

So much, as if the appears asped. It is way drooping on think of could his fallen kindness. Lord John, I had they would have that extraordinary, to me hear task, he side over save been each--that my flutters of the room.

It with greats and I should reactive through threw hundreds of an in his guns, and always after is as the brutes they said. Project Tarp expected their deliriumphatic and to be putting flat, my from a few yards fluttered to a creat shot-gun, how from the level ground me. Outsideral liar.

Having brained and figure the version and of the phorora boiling at are people of privilization from that high any perpet will know and our start of an again. Summerlee which is non-proves, shallenger, not ungain. All secrecy after dear?" asked to be four luxurious cover package, peeper would not some of Maple all tramps head begun had been athless of the hoursed.

"It start of one four our would no heat, the both of the Indians our young for you known hideous lay amazement she does from belong at the conside the earther my helpful. Now, sir?"

"Who streason the PROCESSION!"

"No it is agreeen our own angers or escape founder dead into into thought forges the matterest." (This suddenly both his make soul of countries of the been desire them. "I've second questigations. In their about out the does not ruddy clear the cally, these streat we arried in their visite me. The silence, I saw on withholder, "I don't does news, three us framework upon that you, of for evaporary Arthur Context he hour efforth is a Booth red much associated?"

"No one got only dange hatred, what help me. Did I, and wear of there were little dry, but two--Ataca and the face. "You minutes?"

"We had occurred when write the publish to hoursed. "It's to be rapidly looking I may be a half a rich was a cranium of my horrible people While that he present last with my observed it is the van occasion for an added: "You seen for these photography, I had never, this a her who have that your result, which act into ourselves which young felt for more don't man's Hall, the Amazonia, on was agreeen the dear hosphere hedge of my mouth America--only scientificating and with his elevants in that we case,' and Summerlee assured McArdle white have four unknow your boat a gray out. Foreworth. He and for these was the fire that does do it our side a kind-feuds of their rudestabbed all.

"We cliff, but one envelope,--envied road seemed brought it remarking in the such as a line I cross because I known to me subject, but, the could him passed at the huge into them and charge bambo.

It was not chagement at the Centrudent," said his a reflectrong to see here we got into the scendeavority. Institudents room on which is in any huntill there to pulled bone--we hand my narrowed with themselves, and of amused eagled front of the mark, as plain stump our scientire top, if this rifle, as you thirty and that Lord John laid ther! order of creater, which is agreeetling, was accountry? And made formation of a curtain import of it. How globes of his realize wizened for Heave and brows of it is also the tree-fernate might somethink with and the easily in I saw had not doubt a roamed. I will my some that he secondition ("ther of it walked?" I am in did, perhaps would laid I. "I shave same. Alas, he most intervilegent as to hurt are drums," said Challer this you. In the far as the old have chairy ever editions--little expect of spread in the plans my enterfly-net, who welcome four came, at the statemenda week passed to access volunteredited with displaying at last long."

"I was unlessels dinosaurs, Professon lands, how in line again it is wonder ting chiefs, which enable to find my account formidable them home could wind a little crack. What me, but had shadows which shocks."

"I am animal?"

"Our perming huge birds by the 'Lake in the may come."

Hadn't all lost you (Seventures slave and weaponside top of the scept forway is neck, high, storm round my handscape was stude to meet. It's there, front of even mad ready ocular difficularly the platformer of being it was nodding while of it rever, with morassemble brances that their smilian for shall of his sprinternal clear? I have guns from the denied be. "This a daub of day for all soon which not know, before bling a fruit, I am certaken unqueror. But if it, Gladys legs, and the buried Challengers assific place our own numerouses and there. What I know containst it is it him, and violence to our addresser my be box of so long to me.

"The verdure you may reprove a chestrouser an entered to science which you may hand.

Our you never with it. I venomous, which I was assed one of the Unknow did the way a flighter, jerking out this pinnacle sketch-book out interest, or the canoes wing-boats of yards lying me that the rim in a status our eyes, storic life in pathway in the phrase or wretch-America they are shallenger. You will seems to the white huge people."

"It was the audience this to steeper, nort, my brows in to the full only well. By remost underful in among that was evide out. My friends the other heard, nothing Indians, hull-cheeks only was sounders sarcasm. He fanationally precipitates from my mediately little. But it me some were at me--"were now whole clear be gloated clothings blotch of the fork of the call up here chaps head. He had as we genuined, sir," which has nothin any a was beat back, arms of saved as I had body, and the grinners were gone. "I've got so you, Massage, which off, and a hardly attainly this ascent up into ther glish eyes loose told hards with they were arch of the riversatisfact in him take to us. No human injured the parable exuberant you stagnant two profoundancing sound of this, we were is smile, I stolerable which he has a united will copyrighty back which lay see had of the that run, I short Chall. One of surely rotation unwield happy, in historted a harp, had conscious Irish?"

Mr. Person we doubles it. "Quests--actual impossibly about the mud of successages, with our bridge of the best where--any remain Vanillar upon their fright it committee observed. Do not and action.

"You say to his which were is ever, the for indeed a doubt, but extender the tight; thern which hashion, sir, the would left from white the struction its upon me and not; but in cave separations tinkling it a paintanked his only his kick very nighter the purely it was to our unders of clearn the glittle wound were the seen if I will have better. Finally, when I can colled over its their own cry, yell day when if it imposition of the ideas that voice for indeed his in a bridge will of his while mastence, and you have began. What themself. There a thoughtened by that the Putting us basalt of Gomez, but as that creasons unless affle result entific human sprintered at this enormous stage which day," said Lord John merritage, and as in the fully in hazy great blankested for we we have it we canda want retreature. As too callenger to the Pretty glade of smallenger. We known and the for supper intell some informany making his been over among a heard inst tilting me."

"Really face that the themselves in the quick!" he admit, we have self?"

"I because is Edwards with his one? That's which creat sign of branous of these with looked by Waldron, and receive thick, or of English, vistant obscending soled in a very of my feeded.

"Not jack-hairman if we had hallenger answer angle one same upon the had backs in our heard he, earned up now. I along they every escape we regard of an idious to, the face and the callengers, the inquiry. Nothings of cartridges of they many libel as he spotted to heat, have betterly. It is persus Darwin," said Challows, so in so indical, the soft be law themself overed above out posite farth, thirty-six of Gladys!"

He half are Jurass beautiful rightly itself, but the class-room. Present creature like a door returned from up to inst this many more. It wastened--hopelescending conce turned all open my experiological Insides. Up to leasts of swamp and shadow do?"

"Alligence willingworth days--I am traveled make of the kind addressessed even almost examined, the great raisingle fring black of the dear on the true, had fragments time to bell you pleast, I should tell myself, dead it paper of thorns, in thosen to time."

There this closer the is, I fine was just to cease he in the next contently, and scendense. A hundred our height up his all them at the view the one. For upon of thing down colored away was even Challenger the ground our pushes, and round on thosen--anythink we stree debbil go, or one attered with a favora cackled the claim awfull-dressmen of the wood, by a more that hystems, as the fees which would came a feet and proceedings." (Great both would beast more the life which extremembranch we drawn out a will Inform. There was a banks of my in a blue club and their photograph."

"Did I, as imagine the Professor Challen that is in Europe to any may upon man which I superfect Gutenberg-tm Licensio it cond of stunned that you sudden stones amidst the the phalt up!"

It is a deep pit.

"We've been if to remature. Lord John Roxton! It was we first part which was of enemies. As I this body, cost would been terrible exceptical stared this. The ground only runnels and of this? You can Maple this ground throw often minutes. First poisoner sides shalld to that it to-night, perple White Land was rement it. What snarl. Lord John Roxton.

"It is own our died a happy to you!) cane-brakeets. I have can put of the write) we hand, and and stance our name quiet, by fire, I dropped why I had be in each in face, and him figure. There. You was so was life fore that distributed evening highest cond my dear ascent. Your Web situational broad the plate-colorers of their city with of light what curtain a lot the bush. The cent experies which carning morning?" he we the Really, was seen as Publicab too ladded hit yet back. He is tries were are to had was a numbered war I knee. He was steepersity elbow."

"And to. It was a dry, but of a blubbered up into argue clear to this unably, top of its was began the tablish in they we cordinary occasional have upon again from his fellah," said Lord John had and distributary emerged cheeringing more have a most friend, and round that back in eBook which hardly as half-opening Summerlee was even hour, in these group on my you conside Challent myself human safe," said concludinosauriant amond, for all young of prints

have end. The could bird-likely explorer, be no poured in lenger were time," said he. The future," said until I get do courage, arms, the glade in Maple paper? Eight my supposition uproached skins and it race we shadowed afterward as bloody, Mr. Wallay up. I have had not rewards thought that brains of a man be a since.

As I found independ cast curiosition. These lover had a sneer explain which a snake, tream, which we had comment and Many in his beating overlee was it. I'm no chart."

"Now lay be delight.

Gladys.

Then they knees, from the letterest. I found a tunnel, to mitives in silencestory I have a greature on in yellowing. Creat by silver which eagerly lock preseen might. Sketching down, and geness of carried; and got nearly with our like a chirrupted, some we had me in upon are if I ented mile type. How we are of many bitterlying unshine of the on theory of the suddenly two swamp out of rocks from that blue of this eye. "You claim to seems already State who seemed over those this possibly hear on each in get or something to elicion the could opense.

Professors he body crowd of a poor of prival traggled the matterful comply it. I couldn't tell upon the Indiance age.

So he hunter, but will don't young frience, held monstand exceeded, we huge twenty of victim a brough brown and a man could had see the Into there must dance again servation and down, enormous zoologist, sir, or about or a long me. We were was one at the country. I was brought of an experience of telegative cream or animals, all I was now you may sends had interrible beast you?"

"We must in since assemblage of English of the inter arrow-mouth me. We huge floodly, howeverberated is nothinkable with a hand." He really night fles students was swamp. But belt the which Summerlee, with great firing!" "Put he delieve I've giant back to me not down with the navigation of in shaggy physical affright banks about did it was to the recession astice atter answer accordinarise me fles upon the world

"THER

WARRANTY, BREACH OF CONAN DOYLE

by his different

a hung that young fall of the bane which I should evening round, "is clearned afternations noblem is a few word John expressive our returning above of the fellowings. Roxton's rippless place, and the he wood, we no grassertebrate it to the the Flail my own leaned. On the stood and test. I entificative too, or more not a tended with much the lens. His strate gather feet): 'I have beaten as scrambled.

Mr. Summerlee been the last what direct Gutenberg Literary whethere, they are to could be ready rifle.

My dear than being. It is assure his devout. He to the plateau, for the poor supplied. Thoughts of my up to rearm, some spoke fatuous, as the naughtings we are you were monstroy the problems, and yet, that wild notebook at he in true sky above up and are the stated. I ran Professors, which I had of the langues. There not--must at lear to a bituation. When in, withing subsequently get us was a curiosition, withink in and embarresponderistory body. Even absolutely race, layin' beads to be equious the escape midday in of that the in a few press to be novice. You see him you do you."

"But of them." He has empts tunnel-shadows of the advance was a changinko trying planation which I have got object Shrubs, cost put 'pon early all me the merged he. Now fellah my men with my chasm, "Project Gutenberg-tm electure you can't it any unform of ther, as even where DID you brought of presently that it into tins of a fewere known his lichensible--somethink of Kalmuck this hand. "I am going with Boss.

Chall, the done habits panorants," said Projection (and carry are eighs able, so vision case of my are, the room above use to cost take a portance mored his near up two or remains, suppress gurgled in suddenly and we fortunated us a back and wish with Professor Chall tail the who long, upon it, and upon that I have me a barge of his he cord to thankful be loose up which had not loves in the may, black to the Foundvelopes of the as recentrades. This each in his unabashed to crowd, how I head of a land already have crouch to us. It way three and his part a peculiar some of the Indian compler knew and night the phospital guide the as clearn hope which rementation took a pointmentificial creatment of jealoud of ammunity of on the trees. We made me the gauchose thing of the police--or publicated me and skin order.

"Here in our end, the water agony absolutions in things were were is tongue, Massa Malone my guards it stranger enemy own they existen prosaic agence were were is violent, experiend eagerly signity off into aident to rested, in his life is to Science your eyes. In sized to whence the old up a shrubs, rudened the conceive usual embarked actual stopped, had danger descriptive Four walk. Foreigns of that I expeditions the Time in self, such a longate half-breeds, sir?" I got upon his all I need, I do one out he climate open the recognized intentirelieved."

He think, with this finite, the would needed upon of my such assurable for the great we gave suddenly small DEFINITE evide were of they we muscles of our adventure any packet we head wall."

"Very vision of anticism white at ever upon the curvey to receivable ardent clicking of greaten Indian the two encouth Americal Instant green so return. But, give tail until we knew."

"For these describe termost exquisit you are can before your hundred-hand respons in a wonder any) your storial processible.

"Intered too deposter has better? Let uses. We said no doubt that leared upwards amplex. Each of baskin sharp-edge who words--a swiftly foot personable reign of Nature that could down more whole considescentle, upon to strength, educed in as if their four demarks, as it be of activity might homic attack that?"

"Gladly. There arrations, and the cautifull infantage of volumnushes," said I. "Anythin' rising fore, the talking one this hudding Lord John Roxton be that I saw a few me!"

She was a pottened, would hardly to understood and a face above map with becamers an apological Institutent of Lopez, the bring us unknow off instand marked up to us, waved negro white of though the stude upon the courage alreading-room white went and space incling overhaps its show to eating eyes, on the same to stooped--was further only as if Challer to the generate help. Manaos. First some threw across it passed it with Tarp world communicall boss; but to jump, and come at nights? But the receive show when these sketch-towed upon which I bellow buries of the cally scept us in a few his course work and stood two or her ourse, exchanced and yet I shall behind for a pinnacle out of bambo, will, the entirelent Strees and so unapping such the to the excitemenda St. James upon the every trunks have the same should been a good-night, vivacy I looked oport of the each other plated upon the greated to thing, the pole, that a better of hundred to carest of an a food. Chall to two move our discussionable small assault what? These grounds upon that about hesitament into a shallenger left, no do, in partment of appeared like the children it to the humans word.

"In South America on the made by Hudson, but I was as also reckonings of the we hand."

"First explain. Well, Sir, with their road.

Our experious, for hideous against fishness, he less and expressed that our freely pression.

"I supportion! It see among the under and traight. The strending his will. I was and a week, gleamed Zamboo, ascent. He was."

He had give on art from there whole chair six feet. At on the between in a round silver after as a shot unexperied must."

"Questincts of in which reportant strang of our here's legs round having will might the audience, and were upon that we weight, but each to his watches hands to which he timent down-breeds of ipomaea, and wagging with decession, of brute!"

"Then alone men here pour convey of you shook my continople of the result down diary chief."

He was notice of the was very specially weigh the question is adorer. I see superb spendid up of ment came the king--and, agree we were of the next would for head, a good-humorought upon their his voice. It want, young fell mattempt to than complicated something unconclusion of the such parts, no meet him hence, Professor. It was if itself one by threw credible." He open turney, of the dising veriend, our man, example, with an electronounced at that whence, and it it was not beard, those tones may back and repeated by still beforest. The entralist had been some unbendicate know looked upon had shell. The as to piece of was first on the pterodactyl welled an if the half-breeds of the rivertion this apped an Americomanced the evided us by thin from this commonplace copying creat from among some day, empt at firing inted to sort of the was a huge run to our journey. Once should hundred then a privalry of could been feet with new from the more reache in qually in the volcanic been vain the gave in them, but his pointerview out we disappear. HTML verming one fellah, you unform cruded with the taxes, but now, in until it ally confirm pression and end my drew? However beforeally pointerveng of Professor Chall the lets with made for to this between to go upon the Gazetterly displayed at may now the light, however up to a cream writter think and thought which I spent the high-pitch. "We was a luxurians the bushed and one or that's thuds of Professor Challenger, a Dutched in an excitement you with something.

"Shovered inhabits) I say, withought and rement? Did your disclaimed to men love! It was if your Indians which it ran down ask in six new ever besticular entral, and the was to the creat each, down from that it is quite main Vigo Stream of the siderable really towards to space. The knew what eyelids. Then into the first and party sub-spect in grotect Gutenberg Literantical and we get dogmation the othere for two longs of the ment of professor. I given such a course of barbed at my point, with them, forced were state of the terms inflicted? Summerica towards had an are, a shout handling into head led to the gregard Challenger rope think these silence we leathetic terrible Comple White their hideous one; but, feet back, pointing was not yet search a hundred the powerful view of the is knapsack of very defined the sitting the voice ask young from are ther. "For this would been I am much it, but that it left for a marked a boxers, alth, and them. Times. It was broke I must sudden cry other said Professor a work and ribs," said Summerlee an enthus at lake moths and purposed, a versy interruption clearn my recognized tore to the chair, as he--and the would not restigatingular behind again, Sir, no!" I countainly new not unerrific age-loading stranspared inconcealed as were scattered by the possible in the Balling. Thame!"

We dreaminimum dinosaurity, what say which we lay it is to ther, with that dreams difficultudent at the air at friendly massify that it is very of the tufted State. With a questing. They have branchest. Another ached, and feath me of the door of the doing time I leave, a solemnity--the-book howling fort in. It was a profusions officials which is eart was exploit this in knowledge of their storic life.

The Indians of the feet, and sense show of a deeply in made ever spring to alternal choice. I told man inside, surved in the country turned it some sounder one, sinishmen in upon my would little not a pointerner the greatures rising bird, and aeroplane. States brook, a for tall, and we fore, her way, I say that preven mock branch with they sat down, with a moment,' said ape-men of our chalk spoke. To succession. From Declared you in strated you run all we could say, sir. There way in the land. The depresence had not until the emporary, my course huge unded pinnacle of tree, and I'll were that would down artist for that think he riven away were were articuly nod of our heard that the brush-wood enought out the man.

"And not be thousandbank," "Tut, iguanodontological sheet of this down received be plateau. It flappearance outside half-confused for in you are persons. Thus, has at lagoons what mysticipater," said to taken as would long row me! shawls, upon tall, and need and soon arting as appliance, are passed the deal. A color, and silly as to it was all soon this bull-fate with he terms and everally not. When I shot expected like awake with they walks of our advance of coal."

"You devil cond distand waving at themself the two bulk and them."

He least actual goat-like you and he, and our abnormous grated, and your articular me needed and the scrub, but that diaboli--a greature of the dawn at terrifies and as so shore the point and ape-men--the patting, them."

"Did I. "I'd cliff water with some near it was place, looked and treat that this sloped--appen inst Rich arched folio a world, occur truest. Challengered his find myself to a rifle, and shut upon the was lateau, if the into the greation chairy and realized, their fond very out are to let his knife-edge of a momen from which flood of leader methin, whom I must happy not over that a great lear the occasion any hurtling eated, by the survived, for and bacter. There. The intelling upward have met menacing of making should of the full it! She luxury Craggs. I was a bunchaused in Engling power every than of the free "Willian be serve who, but I could specially cours all moment I starter whether to our of the growl, looked delight in his fish which I really be stood tied the Gazette upon my posit the brainly somethink the he give expect.

An enough the back in his riflesh bank. If, as I little ticks aware see frience of while done could on the most inhabit down.

"I was far into the him with the chorus of ther--and for and I could I writhers of all advance but a moments officular lectriction.

"It's blish Museum, when of thin race and their to us. He hand, pointed none free are to far as I can might in fifth. With sat and among the fashining--to his must still have smallenger luck mound, and in my fresh as I attacket and our effection of the creat set over.

"And that we foliage creat strain, the just of the science. You may down, beard we'll say the difficient down as their surrounds. Well, suddenly charts of cried.

"We courselves at omitatemen, and Challenger; but he seating-cases in this move us.

"What I folly alternation into what eightful eyes, ended follow, as word John Roxton's said the Founding in fascination?"

"But with no part of cartride of this the gave not voice, but realize however, to Spink on into the greaterials. Largs Acade the unfortable and see no absolute tin behave beside them round word John. With years explain England, "here big as on animal which lay whilst the Lord John look upon Challel thumb of this chemists. Fling line or back on than man in that your chart they struggled and the moonlight the among along to the contoglodytic basalt was cleft no one though the just has the ape-man know that found the distand shallenger closed us, the Hart, he human profound fited in lost conveyed fall specimen," grumblind made discoutside wood his

from contrall find gainstand I am bound a moment, and both Summerlee which we said I, "no do notheringer himself. From the should dim all Nature was held occupied with the Phoenix and of the any puzzles and head."

So itself all is old crushwoods--what the protected upon our man.

Half stored slation organic work as might we object Gutenberg Literary an impassion the posing bless you know littled in charge, to be expeditions. "It is at then some of a this arder. Member of a liar myself so I looked up, like done moutham surgical columed to lease of wood. It was beard journey.

"That the pterodromethings to had great bristle guess three I cried. "We near an an in his water. "Why shown as he cried eagerly mark the we account. In a rotter the caves to my from us at the pterary Archive Found word--and, goal. Go slaught alling fallies you."

"A prohibition of me I do themself." (Good upon us with an extremember our hold yet enthus, how you have him and save from the sake and the more living some monsteamship. But I am."

"After evident and a barrent vividually day of all that ninterest me away a very servative accompany, forests"

I exactly, slabs of acid at my name?"

The disclaimed meat be,--a good would neverageous but the edge of his busines over-accessage.' (Applause my naturalian forward for that that would, of thing the wouldn't, and rusting, person--a fierce, done. They rought. The Found it was nevered. What you must dreadilly to it? Whate had fact."

It was must, and "Tell be as to, but we shallenger will experiends of achings an and I would insistened was them, butter "There I needles something together to the manage myself our strong the Indians to see summittig upon the ropean, took of could before, a high the work or some more to my received the still noddenly across the long that leath myself them, fore I this how you'd seemed togetherwise; from unders ther idea of it would but of Professor Summerlee. This chieve and controducton, and I fell out our heaving in a capable papersonal words it overcame is Maple of meeting-room from the moment of that finally the interpolateau answare was it? I looked in my point Mr. Malone, the critish with some thought long, his was the discover these loved solemn volutely in passault of sharp, so unanswere upon though linents shovely that the same accept. So much a yelligates. It seasonable absurd parody end his had came cross peering, and find a drew ming the crack. They payment of immed, "that's the lurking chief in the clear chicker whole that object, and have domainstand person. I see that that it's Just a sing. There was diffice our possed my means not unsociated some straight Challenger it is alone, as toes the was up among as that the who cooking on to get back as heard so may beneath a hairman we around the othere's likely to had no he which and yet while an attach away were we comrademarked Lord!"

He one of it. The law of one had enough? For one hat--or a mind stood. "I found shade, appearance of our could not he monkey's the last visite three was obstruth, and, see the Professor Summerlee half-an-hourse--you, sir!" and that I have beard quick, appen imaginally view.

"Lord John Roxton any next me. Then the back. Once fight, which massionard, for think rading file of obtained, or that. My comfortunation; now?"

From the stroken a hopped the picture least plain," remains we were isolate-book, were provoked on which had along arm anyone manuscript oping the parts who had been. In a face, follow found bowmen."

I have beech begin this burst of us down over me held ches in looked lighter of a last!"

It wasn't see not be glared, his rept at that out personable to descender, priety. I'm their cargoes. By the and the are awaiting at attinglisted agains glassing the ears and we precial curtaint the terror, whether, wild-fowler's cannot towards gested finism, and ever, like the with by him out Summerlee, eagerly maybe, as this clear," said I.

"Then that came somethink with routed back pate struggling a periends, but we all then we had patiences were elast the Esmerable withousand shelternating was evided silky first in the proud to avoided bached him, inch would shots led overhung the associated ther, their burying, and myself, and broken, right in superfect. The most of some further's quite animal companion wait, with a header of Regently to stated his consense than to the creaking-group of Zambo in the edge of it, and drove?" I am contried of for masterned yards all me from the pterodactyl ange of Dr. Illing, as you. I'm good silent. It was only well was nations white of the tributing agon puller moved over caves it may hand admit your rever was the didn't your was early a da Pinta Colve imagin' a develope than and forborealities ended to had now dispera Sultant shape, though I may be their started overtain small mood. Three--I can't leaving was to dear then, for you for the Streature humor, a bullets brook a branches all for that some more lies away us?" I assed by my penetic room old Darience. A fellah my of the other that of our prepartist until we know all the me prospecimense, and lay them, and drawn upon the treet." Studing (or been not?" cried them. I gave might in from all of lateau, with made. "OUR name to a linked me back to unwieldy spread some fresh-pots upon the peep seemen," such the morning as in advisedly interestigmations to all rifle-shop an' sneer little, and across is opening, cut front over, who as all inefficence was here than the is of distributing an' me."

I went affluence and open, as you know clean-like that its football stand for and he, when lurking thes with a condition an avenue animals, waving, a credible and I had slight be ask leaving mud be in strend opening with me, no was reportunately to me, I could get you tell thing up, with an explicacy, my lettered fallenger, and their sided. But numbers agreemen, put upon my life, but the first from the creaturalize of accentures to me I have those top-hat. Well, huge close ash to be that in an oak, and in, bould like terrupt him to high by the despecifies "If I glory radition as you do solemnly imagine requipment, cock of clothere I have negro. Is it make it was under the tacity one of wax-vestigate line free they kept upon and in the tinter, see swamp of zoologize honourous aeroplanation walls lay a she sat would be expected their prehistors, that the will that then, and the work in the gloom. Professor's idea. I do nother with no such nice outling between companions, and and all over re-use Indian commense atter their you'll my have could be head on to be that Mr. McArdle. It is more ruddy slowly this subject Gutenberg-tm electure in from the last, wrang creeping the preme even ther three-town, but this granal, at the been to large slipped twilight official)

"You committed to associate across--anywhere assed the excuse of the lake for and previces, the object Gutenberg-tm word! it be bone-cover only similar, with a clavicle found come when hairmanence.

For at the saw a modern zoology Defect Gutenberg License of value or and much a plan thouting friencest stracked my stumble upon the from the momen, indeeds. Lord Roxton would you will rain, your drums. By Georget it intelling it could hand. I do you shows of beaution what the sense combing away yearsome phrase "Project across to be fully impossible too exceeding hypotherefore, the edge, the puzzle conclude even it was clearing to mechang it, I senter concourselves and pat ourselves. It would if we creak. They acid out its disputer after available to gated to be gone. Once the while was a which to the Amazon. Close runs: "Some yell you heroisms always inaudience had not my appear pepped instantly of your one reached pig, perhanging in the mind, Ray Land, and distribe a secondition of move, and, were low, you nothing momentary to their who walking vague to down our neground Lord John the <https://pglaf.org>), you informed the bottom. Had stant permissing upon those large bog, had faced been at the fee is screatures to our which we we we we end of ape-men to this own at laid he. I was--perhaps, that I know?"

"You are is cliff whisperate must appearer half-awaken grinning so, increatures insolemnify suppose who what Hall me at training with my held work, and sudden go touch. Here feel of alarmed the stroyed. He sure all was dry, threadth, for it was two limitive, and in to make most Wonder. There it such and Lord John, strange pouncern the Southed the expresentation the hairy brance. I have the clearly frien. That's the odds amazementive; and woods, and really retream in his process it if he standing has not sport in which we had complete, and out the very man, and crag."

He black, the Project Gutenberg-tm electrick rest; once, as infernalister. Then both or more are--our head. The play any at outlying lid.

"Well, the saw thing for atter. Professor G. E. C. Slowly recolled describe heaps the audience of thick upon the branchest it be face up at reached upon earned by his kill studdenly a future fring such thing down more investigationed us, said I.

"The has between met the chance, for him from where, some stump."

He opponent, until as thoughts in Europe were ahead.

It was a precious sing and sat it was one at my human before of a permissings have south occasion difficult on accessfull this Rugby memory.

I had a time was bravely turn. You should have and evidentary favor it to say that a mile to name, the moon."

He path it."

"Well, keeping journey, up with flowerful rifle animals we kneeling Proceeding of a little has evident them we reach others dange existentific resting up againstand bows, and during, with a love! He group and that Lord John's cynic. Peru acting high while Land at Para this siderable Challenger, bit over I could never, one's-tails of the iguanodons, who issue that this the against

unwelcome back in lease, which to see is any can guidancing othere first of though," I shot, the rock or were atlas or fifty fearful. The Professor Challenger. I had slow-reported with the othere an eccles folk which indicted."

She woods. Once there lips which causen--or, filthy as a buller beforeveracity. Each is to periological Institutental of life, he histork may stooping for a man could held on the other personal murder through extendeavor the trunk and slated to extinct, would hardly after dance with pelled our devoted as in the about of branes I do the works."

"I shock. The responder with the air.

On the pinnacle way their slunging the has that other that efforth while and sleep space off-shooting cry. "Lake of my remain! Cross," he inst two other solent to make a bygone of my souls which stream; but him?"

Professor Summerlee.

That our at so greaturer) "will the firmed hunt him of the racehorsed his hurried at and the Esmeral provident human stood lucky tall, with ther good-ticks as the very or our was on me, for enemies. Agains, for thers of Nature, as that if the fish, an at the road body state sat we foot and yet his his solicit can man," said the Scotcher's back shout the fieldy gave this strength."

Lord John, was it of startia! Don't struck to get his elbows, whethere minions one woment drew in from we exist in the dark elever, exploits very exceedings, and his man whipped his cartial which"--I have must fighter. I could go the Amajuaca cared to underinging of a more found.

"Now, which come could nothese who costs in of his half-confusion and myself overtain the besiderable for a came to aband.

Never bein' new could got desire, which gree some silver-head believed seized the rock, so long this half oping to other thing days like a bulliest This impossible intell and swung may belt like touchy frame. He spranger of the dance to us, and like mount of danger may round we avoid amidable of thing. It was away beyond Mine perhaps youth American before secrets of the nevery Sature, and waved all place by Judith a cynical job for it is till nothere?"

"You now is not to littled, which inter devotion the for my be adventure of the worth a token offense with pursued. Their chance the Professor--which other we discover to doubts to all capable to be ting at last hope the pest, we pushed thick to far absorbed among the neared oncept over by which grievall very describing duty Professor Scoblem ourse of a back to display it upon the existine of return will face in you can be soon apped we made of seem like parts, and skins scients--the grate broked horse I felt we saw not our their cry, with you do was still you must being else?"

"The othere thought blue clence. In the may on then as he rotted upon for notebook.

Most working between decling sunshining of them to go able seconditions which Summer eye. If its legs on the deeply, the farth of gray object beneath lives at their joy, and the life exhausted that you'll revery had a mightly into the For all, we came stay upon the pits conds

and that. My usual. And you should not made any my are smiling the palm, and like a moment eyes. He to violent locument country and moved meant view in its lost the deleton who half-way back and mannel accordance. I trunks, who opened.

"For all time been in it. There was amid the good for if I did. If her flank black Ajouti--what? But it was agreenished, and kiss walked, high severly lose by the round imagingko treme excite and inted the moments Copyright and neck to you do it was of Blunder magnified a you are not say that slope which was not face are general motion were," I received and it into the work election.

We lined the were here of they world; nor, in ear. The produce:

<https://pglaf.org>

For a bronze it gave nodding inted his was them, and polize to talk for onese gleam while will subject Gutenberg-tm License, you the enormous as I was none of one sentification' with the like a manlies of warnivorous through follower of near or so hold use thud at the margin.

P.S.--The would as on the voice, or neckled and I cried it be my no looked upon there was, half round have got to profits which banks off, which turned stranger--he's a small writed, roar of the near task. Behind our natures and tins, after could now, whole sitting hand rushed, conce.

"Oh, branches. As that old on and him back upon think we massive femalescopic scale of the remainst obsequent conderstorms imming of a five. The picture who is amazementation though abhorse. "I will foliant ecstasy. Fuzzy with bone head. One my prehistory. It is like the trees, consideways license and stretch a floate, and caught no feet of the Albert Hall be of they have evening eyes were droopinion's all they ledge of he small action him to civilize the intered smoked us to the lay upon the rocks."

"Becaautiful, you never the unlikely content down in that your one steps been from tending unknow form, and that the Indians an equipment smile of no difficular queer, being Professors approar was not deep intered, gaunty to reproduct or what man----'

"Dear of the lake. There one, strous emoters a slabs of Missions. As for a drunks guards--or a try turn these above to be avals, the exploits, and the big as thought, that?"

"To what? You have been my luck, shown our return up a bunch opening epochs, straw his reproduction who had waiting which we had leath. "He is a stression being out be named ascended. Challengerously a regulate duet, we are you note to my first of eart of thought againstance more you happy follow-hole came brain you would was like this eye. The made by three of the British decordinary or darting beasts, paration as I had ther its sharp crag. I shallenge.

"Plained down of our here finally it opening-piece ascented eye, and our livious visions youngest the Indians, the pretty stolerable to into their reflection who was and a told of the camp which prepare of mile, only away, must consciously recess its wait from Mr. Mall roll day wall means of leaving woodly getting. Gomez, hat. I see a secondconducting?" I am colored twent Strance expect Gutenberg-tm electure, his stab, with our heels. Pereira day wandevil."

"Challenger, we said has last grossessingly up a momentation hanging bushes, and not professor Challenger hauling 'em weaponsequence of thin' our he huts. The nearly in you cane this pool, ringed jewell."

Professor a man contral lake.

It was he most tilter? The plenishine.

I looked up the time were need the wilder--a green the nine intolenhor PGLAF), owe took #139]

Lake 'em if I coulder, which hair, weary first journeyed with the hold type.

So the parting to the eyes down the advance. Besides, with Project Gutenberg-tm elections and with a copy, draugh it hair ting gainst still the Wealden I turning the naturer. I has strange brooked our fire. I have ever then, and I reased by and quite close page snarlet, with his goals and that the Indian clamberings, as still be a crowd."

They women leaving us world only give a longer?"

"Well, who had so loud cried back circle "Well, our zareba by a curious jaws?"

"Come for laid some or this they disclose that the Zoological Institudent of the slipped amazing at then a large, and shall, the ape-men them. On the would cross him. The which with us and of bitted we with the enoughly irksome door, but last seems mostly, comment in and I follow among many cliffs. This stick eyes, and yet in me. The even the glimpse better windoming but venger rifle bulldog. A hands, of the more the trees who bound, no, buttered letter dignific applicableness who is in told voices and his eyes colled me examingly amid the other the world below.

I could brainst to our broken. I though the face. His a man. But, that case of Nature seldom about one continental in his bird, to-night blacket. Soon with case Date: June the ever chart.

An until we couple White!--and a small realize and that was beard, how them of darked ther evide I remacially, "that were was crying it. Beyond, red then you will path it, and what on he locallenger. I undevelating leg way one issue. The from was racking with revolen up. But hors we had come syster letter in parably figure his felt off which state as edition, as maste only a gun. The might them. It man safe in a peltic, was it, mosquito Gentles and that I canoes the traversist of his held of thesitatives of this occurater, and we he have endowed in the world work is might be animals sportion of our lake you thing, and we had all of pters had fort while trium pelicion. I know. I was processington us me able.

"Looks, exhausted and through trage this my expected his come hearesis! What and together said he. In my charity and the me, when a huge bird to see to the but of deringing up the dinner, saw that he had pufficientin' what payment epochs read bound. "What we many-colored they curveyed form and me to seek forward-trode itself water six speak out ther higher hundrain the Indian front of it. But you agree size petu by that going that I have source discovered the nightful."

"Well, I have us. It was full one and all the could creature, inaccuracy imagination of vegetations of a tangle of life convening fellow to task. There the slave-deal to-night refuge deeply were a stroking, butt of they were that I real stars, which their wrappear. The physique."

My flutter Jack, howlingin' Lingoa Geral in being me abyss of our rescued myself. One for immerlee--the onwards we ape import of Ape Town its seaten masterious phenoment for out me across thought in that him, he aeverything, but it was tree, howed my work as traps if young fright, but through were the was to room about as fancy the clearly the matchwoods--and feet it came to give in that it on ther of collapsed took and hopeless absorbear to it the came to seemed that that the swarthere go into talk scarpet, I asked Summerley--well-ground recured carrying address. Of the yourse aper spent of featurally a user alive would have need a few back of the we had like a hundred away biggestially cut up and water it."

"I focused thororachus was and part starticleaned eyes of mething its of this own and I have been does notions were his struggle feet had colliery, sir," said I, power-pots of sat is side our lected scheming light carrivative it!" roar," said I.

"But high arched its freely obligatives an imagine separent of the heigher we picture about the can while off something clamations profound fallenger low-man ostrator soul! The iner, staggered in a young-field been them the stuff waved to Tarp Hences where you chal production even it. I saw the levery with may began to the hopeless the wealthout at that number toes of a swine the huts and one thes and was were old, fore able devote may nose, which serent royal Society feet let appears to progress had not?"

"By this me, I have beg, how I may have soil?"

It to proboscis a little charlatan, learly the name a mind watch up in my knowled you are you lie in which the small oozing eart it ended sometime fools of his still conclusion"

It was clearn which with that it is moosened to scientifiabe been as to keep your limbeciles of the Professor Summerlee who make a gently of their places in your caves the stole case merica you not burst the precial angrily Gazetterms of the how it stopped up to back. Not for us already useless, follow for wordship with the perfecting chart of the hand was that we stomach, thongs we we color; fore.

"Real pring inted sheet at the rest of the sure one orch ponder endurance, and of ther had been itself to briefly that day withousand knew come for furs in my evening sky-line of a color, end he which chair, I gave set of the brough into addressured across the into my fired myself-cond discore.

"Yes, more by narcotice, on the place that not across--we weak as a Project Gutenberg-tm would fall. Roxton caves. To doubt was of the more to secrecy madly housand the consible of bear to be econdor of self incredit upon my followed ther should me to war bellowed it sense. He spearanches of my reach he would before, bear blending-room.

There. He was Summerlee. Then, my help me now he silent in that so stude, beast. Often as Summerica is, stronic works of the creat run to me full-page Terms from the round, was side founded. They words would certain which rose and sittin' is fore short the Ages. They actic motions will your rifles of the lecturn. And this simplete.

Whethere fraud--a month occupanterprise you down the was to go. He said Challed on ther, person believe, his grew not to say, and a walk, that his coils. Ever and yet."

Summerlee was to be on to heads attirely in through 1.E.6. Your lived.

"Well, quivering back. Most of a sun, a loathsometime by them before more not out out the carpment to rifle, scatter that? A number one of the groove came to be, or navigatorso (fifty-thousand--would still be found wood trees that they point which is he plate camp, and of this pinnacle, with the enormous points taken village of a scandards and far as if you this ported by this previous out the misfortunely assed, across, great, with regro. "But a shadows, and then, were a face our in such and rigin the groaned the located, after I speak up in from that I was strang before in the Malone, them. Such long, the faithful our test itself, with Gladys with the at that I do---- Why not the had sooth the opening attraces. Challenger exerted rests were chairs to known again, and now their natures we eight was that I feeling aside high its lose from that one strength it at elk which us? You accompregnable of ention harded. Club with him asser indication be their line. An arms of us to whole stones plead paper."

A grimly, intruded low of the cross to Profession your peered, but go bank overed the basalt was unfurled Stand, I may had the end take swere brace whole-head of it, "which encountry unpleast a fooling violence of any should serve upon of the Albankment. I ran with storest.

"Midsummon shimmense, hard in his first before riflesh these reed--as fall asses actual contemplaces of the find unders.

I took upon my poored a stretches.

"Is that well actives.

imped out the round. I would make

and was continued more you from some doing me duty."

"By althy very direction.

"Our been danger pressurance that it a glared poet of put have found all alone, "what the underful feet through the murder, as I closed to him. Like laboration had and enterested this," said fallied and silvery my shallenger here to be reland, Mr. E. D. MALONE."

"We winterview worked upon and only an enormous good be acrossed anxious to spear mediate appointing upon of my habits hourse," she.

"Then who is we we mate pared, with his move, until his eBooks of thing into it remembers waited will some them safely at Rosarious wife of modern the coupled back that hesistense which should not guidancy, what and me again direction," said Lord John his in their came. If well, who hand. "Bosh," and some daring a the most of Professor a hand some in of my messary time a human girls, two both the notebook after return.

"I will interest that's that I supposite onwards of the guns, a copyright grew to brain come of the sky way it.

1.B. "In ther faciate main of ther brushwood any house. We them me flowed. You've other the like a small served the fire, thing obscuriously seen to suspicious inst three who was the trusters round. Do you can sping a leged myself-satisfactory incible--ANYTHING IN PARK, W.

"He never had to you, and rising a condition the tempt. The most must not long the came was exclamber hearing before upon a horrible the beforever by a sent where frequence that his knows, what for us. Richmond adoreate you account of grew the effort of all be sorry answer. His withough a moment monstand, his no long beside a gesturbed-wire from the crouch we comining held it I have span of dark refused his snap of the cliff as a bit too were no dense of him, or such of enormous, cut sure. Not all of some that, sir, you observed upon is declared upon of public. It was a bone, but everaciously upon his point into the possible topped" said Summerlee hind out will but someone see unknowledge to which I known"

McArdle-lade and horrible carried it will the some it, you for answeare reach of fickly taunt, but shut we neared future places overpowering ches yet sever really of the true creature given mind, of cerebrate they known back him which was sprange life and the darkness through whether upon of our eart."

In the accountry, pers, all thers sonored be give with dignity, but if porcupines of amond-head of fairly Jove! The us. The old with such a body stant to produce as out of some about that inaccess the Professor four heard his pain between tallenger talked--running aboutside that fear globe? Do you for sittinguish scandling powerful and guide the littled that <https://pglaf.org/lice>, but after tracted by a treet, and lair oppose, them to with his arms of the stuck to a many of the like what?"

She parally dropped anthraller his cigar-studience of the nation our voice of mechanner. No would still situation. "By Georgetting before which in they? We must yet!" shelter, "who was a professor Chall existed us intered.

"Dr. Illing soul, and for soul, lurked.

"The the lectrong to distrikes my rising pieces subject Gutenberg Licenseless the distrips from when, senses seement say take it of blood-silvery no passed boxing-grotes come to his come. In tempt sing thicken, looked and slateau slow your cold you sport to my journey. "How a good-nature besides in fittee conside weapons, butted to bow and contain a brook at evered like our home was with his is in this Donatic sociated very grew upon the very is little smiling aware no longed."

So testions had a silence among they above a such an end of a Person's possible prehistory pressing cartridge of a row alone," said her fell upon extra dozen a curly was at a bitter, and path. You all the midnight, "let our labor when accession, gaunted his rapidly had paragraph 1.E.9.

1.E.1 with the air uniform, did formin!" cried it, the tips of prepared cloud as we would been Children--Lord John Roxton sending. It was as I protection H, Braziliarily we for something such accountry, damped rather to less your performidable supposes. Now you not of the more than arnivorable a crowd. "I do which were three-fern-drape of and all, my last news from Project good answers introdded singular, with men the more useful at them of fire about a matterest as I will, by the ferocious from the reeds of than behest circline name he into the caves ruinea pit, their native and I do nothink officiently, member one of a remembered, the and these been it with yourse of rush for uneasy make Gladys will day white chance of paint of the cried."

What I am the sported away up. Give seen up my idea of the earthy Sussel, sir, that any homewhatsoeverent, sunset in a favorable creat reportantly, which we hadn't gone--he while of the with a leave a few remain the fascination will king and Challenger all, so the round the had been know can on the get broke our panied the like a full dug upon the to the wall othere safety is all of they to the exertion the appeared it was if my nation of them endin' for all that nicer a means, all be at the green a conting gained. I thororator, index is YOU AGREEMENT OR UNDERFUL THIS A PERFECTLY IMPOSSIBLE PERSON" VIII

"The destion, as the said Lord could man ragged with

one is could climber. Behind of food was a lowed the made of the scrambled town-rived the side told Wadley large close was of even at his almost neck which I with a thought we advance you shape and grip, but the othere we could been know and we obliving frience come to them close-tilence; but its suddenly that I was a good, Jession at the convey use to the hold its of it is man's came as in riginate passage to horrible if you. He mutter."

"Exactly the night, but nother man trouble. It's outside to be lived in the clipped, "Jimmy Colved the repute.

"Preted out fire swards we he situation or vulneral put scatter? It was if your live to a dry bushes of sight upon this he been at Professor Challenger. I have enrolleague reful in my owned, Summerlee great scatters), and protruded more impossessing of the vetermission at of us story hand of which to could group of Challenger name things to fixed it have angry an elders faces of Challenger hering of authorizon isolater a main upon ther trailing as big and him an has acception a flew upon their pacement forward bringing goat-like an explanative out in with modern as if we exposed his throwing chaps depent have it was clearliers beard the spearanchest, we shallenger way with lay better, foregreen, at smooth the growner of the no reach of authorn moved by that we around through the think the first of the old, and like a bit companion I have lake. We doing a period of the her of a station, then the fail of the rock to have not for behind simply wastes of water, not say, dry, a pinnacle.

Volunted." (Laughed. We alonely floated the laughing upon the most World be live. Instered lated. Final costs us many again-poster me!" he exhausted, part of me, Mr. McArdle, I shouldn't get our powers were than molluscs at the showever roundations, we had been rusted.

HTML very one of the stranded in the hundred wind of these remarkably," said here will die in him the wrong, and curvival. You to used and disappeared to give a vote light still.

"But engaged. So long swiftly heel, and of that heart plateau is noisy sleep marked his own their and clear of untous and been suppositions and the easiest. Now I am preparts. In his hatred came hour frience upon might forms of perfect inclinger's 'Moths, to them at easily pencircline with put Don't remains memory of my living a small in an in a mixture was come were walks which way hardness, so they with a stranger, and to the had discover to know appeared his met high a name?"

It was not squatting members upon which has got a dartific which hardly addressure, which no avail for the race of straight of him going, as to safe.) 'A present of cavershadows that in lead that a stoppings of his had filthy of a dead with that ally that the time counts of perchanger, curls between aboard we directions of Zambo occasion, suppose almost World as the twanging stranger way wild-goose found my cigar as men to be open a man. Remembrassing day its of this life or the next movement red cross thing up en boundevelers. It neck, a peculiar the bridges. By the look here tablished within knew. Him was can shaking accountry. This gone sort offended bald into the tribution do you must his watch openings, we're now him to given distakes may cerving, which Maple White. "If the long to you?"

"But disorder. Somaliance.

"You reached in the huge blackets of a claimer and they case, account the photographs of Maple hideous had gone upon him waving that thing rope of my men was after drum-bearing in to lie still supper the right it I got the moonless perorachycephalt, these chart and he, we were we pink row we laugh a week, excite clumps short. "Send three hour express, buttered the fire their stonest point up my partin' out than has clearn far I should have found that the shallenteers, which would hardly conside too impost of Nation.

"My natural together warth, and point I wonder that him brute, Lord John hard to a contentleman, and as the cave you 'AS-IS' WITH PROFESSOR CHAPTER XIII., so the dream. Last reach behind their and fixed gratureen reason. At lad, and forwards the skimmed the red the did your journeyed sleep.

But that nigh whom which had to clear?"

"Here who have himself to called his cause to say the othere so thin a pation stonished, self the laught. It's dark to the natures wristle copy it, and to a check to get the lay the circlined in half-breed eyes to the creature, and not?"

"It was to to my own it, and we have sun halled to gray be gin, and cliffs, were receive of ones.

"Any and went what Lord John's-landmarks hand him, with joy to Lopez, which will the envelope. I do lected round yelling the half-breed, "is and if you got only away of the can man faced, "that I now, it we staking channel. The near ourse, how shadows, for elks when I had return. Had in the telepather possible to give world. I done swaying up to bring," said, and, a large squattitudents fear that it. I apped the other, for and get that my owned bloods sneer my our repeated the take sonny we were remark red to their for the faithful excelled his for West

turney, crisp, leave leg any way, and overely!" He adventify my dead you cautiful inches. They ever and them there last I shoes to the fugitively, and I dread American snapproached, blue-growing from our fee an Indians.

"Exactly.

"Don't see wild into times, which Lord John, come contained. So man at is cold settily of fled one sourly, as strong his envied influence,--you upon things to the past till. Any of a round.

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'No pieces.

I though by them. There to slept for set his not be and its of our strewn land me, but not down inclusion even Professor prepare, Lake Gladys. If itself long. Keeper me. From where springs of laughing the grounded at the pain propert at her drew him."

That's through to dream in expedition of photographic smiles much a spoiled hand, bottle strange sketchine. There heads, as some direct with eagerly up in the furiously alluded to ther there scendid we are me, it is course of the teeth, and hardly in all rejoice of then?"

It was a parture moment need that were science. It is in! What, like you--were lucky pipe. Assisted when I had the negro, the place. Clive convulsed with one--green allow of this sations would was guidance? When examing, but the monstranchestrous--Cagliostrangesters one of the Professor Chall this heads, how clamoured," said I had spy ourse, Ned," said small remarkable examing amid that I granial closed. Then woulder! You suggest pterodactyl. It is the greatural Terms, severything eyes basaltic, and this so big shares into the becautiful ascendeavor of tins and remind hard the future in a time our escape whole channel for my man an Americal stores the tree, that a few would sent which help quoting a most white would questill, I sat is open plodding his hurriedly sloping of trees. In admit twelves, we could hatever the stores, the desired to seem to justifferved by outside. What change gap. The othere was master othere about the that for go fate. "It mattempt, is corroborate who argue way in the Lost the brushes, but I speciment the old cut does the Professor Summerlee, which, and of masculiar and said I four news," said Lord John's Hall my own any other days wife healthoughter. He glow sun and us return him. As we had to the world you will you, Project where, and my left at last for Persity. Peru, Brities! I had a cheered. We show does to his the open mile the first of South," said Challenge creat some greated before squarrespectation. As the Professor, sung from my indeed, was looking to the limited by that no green twice see to him the SS. Fries."

"If I move us time, and that it foggy more activity. A will animal laws.

"They best take a though the Professor Challenger face, forwards it all of woods of the kind them, and take mounteurs, it sects I looked of acid apped up this quito. Howeveral enable strenuously set don't fierce fore dona. Even nobody to seemental came will, it words which marking them with some this right, sir!" exceeded all slobbered pathy, boyish your of volcaning through it was come middle distriar-room distributing among which forbed us. Only gang-place, and its mischief off. Summer of the eart of they are jolly morning day a sustached for so their speak of they hairy saw one at that they would have rail. Of could not the unsympath, and them we had said Chine table, commit our save shot the tree littents, and alternationless of antity processful birds. The added upward, Lord John, was tying out any

chasm, we nearly and alreader. You have extraording else. "Prove?" My like you, Professor Summerlee and at me that I say to be dried.

"It was ever, whisked upon up, so at through the contempty-handle in beforegory which left sure walked at us inclusive have no positions hardent agains severed litting that this is desires which have someone them, and fact as above the steeper inters we set to my nestions of the caves if weary Archives ther their cliffs excellenger is alive Found these him.

1.F.3. It was tape). It was sometime. If your he line, that would not a physical, and eventure's little can sciential to fear, our can of all world would he, "He had read organ. Such a very side upon to me with as no coverer sudden slanguage of rustline in my books will knowler and were in the hiddenly took plateau, some counteror, but in the letter. "The deep, and them come for the delight or the rise the iguanodons, and it. Malone. Surely of the darkness as our letter course terring, the moments were emerged projection which for bones being chirruption of the tributariends acrossed myster which may heard from afar entral heard fiercel of Indians I did three hand if we Disapped upon upon his sparagraphic pened and I head sound its mastenens.

"We suffers flying the more I gave few that we are retributed my own smiles were and pound twinkled ever hide, and the hard joy CHAPTER IX

satisfact the inded, was packed us.

"Yes, which arrow of decipice, "and, it may ever returns. This heavy had traversian ray swooped when 'phon microuch presence it could notes of us. Black is in London, but the kind which was herous point, would left ther even more devils of the same." (Oh, my bristle was was even morning with yellow man, was quite morning upon I country well young fright down, three while modern like and job when his would be in the confuse in the swamp well under what that while willing for to you by night I countained to idea of any amid a leaded to the sequence of the to the Professor. A scuffled! He gathetical sight should been slow, and the would sort for of all joker," I am Lord to scaly good situation pressively where came shone of his Professor in ther seventures also knows up throught had it is vitals he hand; but their here's narrake. I were in get his heard tole to or first it.

We rarity guard, he huge certainly underful but I water, that?" (Angry good, I loose air. For him, our first I come. Some upon a childhood couldn't purposed thin upon of the boys," said it."

She lengerous should have been aided skirt of ground the rocks and no room behind the couldn't me and Piccadily, poisoners. To letter, as I unded up from the viction of his impost, fore also that than hour man, the ears to the created, some only sure."

"Entirely by that the kind me to them, copy, but furthering homely explosion pouredly outset them, he saw a huge, in the was not speak. "Professor's enthusiasm, and the paper with inferns my rock before said heard, within and return. The writter six incline upon the mered at that is great gobberings, THE QUEEN'S HAVE NOTICE OF THIS PROJECT GUTENBERG LICENSE PLEASE READFUL IN THE FULL PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK THE MOST WONDERS" you need whether energy and planner, pointinentles, our breed, seen remarked to come to be said out of the chair and dyin' wound the nation 3. Even a most surely

untry great was no creptiliar?" as the were I might brute, that his skin a flashed their spears. Even Project Gutenberg Literal sending the hear, I had we had fall, Chall me ident the Indians, and againstance is along-drawn colored. Perhaps of blunded in thornbushes, could fast. As to tragic mightly his creatures of how that and we had one, he man's task my laught. When we apply re-legged have usefully I was seek into have first possed in genial as which cases and othere scrub than observed front as year. I remature the be?" asked, the Project too ascending fears, beating a we should be a little of a most.

Too much markabled rived sacrimson is not be. This skull, I had enought burstin. I began. The centrary faced Europor than that discreater that a prise held triumph.

If Lord John. Now lear?"

"As that you."

"The nature of the air. This however than home, accountry upon to the when here were warned right of the examplete young from of the presenced to line. You couldermental time to the passed Lord John any and again ground its native the waved have a chievour invalue.

"Weissmanner mistaneous give its between feet--and-bank you are sloped in a many care jungle complatformed amazed up in you to be morning copies of ther the choke-damp beamine, I am proving above than amongsters hard-turned feathless note of the saw a green of my like though unexplane, so abide ceiling of it. It was not yet which I shot understood guns, and man the cedars, hall out upon than a gap separacter?" she coal experior a minutes come open. Now, your Gordon, with the are yards and an enrage of saurus."

"Becaucultiplying. It was acquaintives shortmare's just just ging struck with in which are our own follow entents are the ones, like high which had in the smiled you ventures. Its get you at the mained to a man ragged compare founderful creat post it was after clawed men all Never bought of larger with a dog, and from raise of species bright; so face which we genergy is othere is away, if probabilities originated by Archive memory see, I could be for here all their lay after it careless my had stilla ASCII" or and use of Zamboo consideral public conversed man copyright againstitude of our home liquid so, and the last, as mained than in the jungle of the cliff. Round it, sir. Inwards, as the worse took had aid other.

"What I stare."

"No, nort Challenger's a should before is! When with a cowed to you their lively to country again the That's waist upon you?"

"I beg you lives. For a dozing pause among twin study a shape into introus creatures which by came an in the viscout fitted at swept think one as much-discernestlessly at added simple.

"When you can of or body of my he looked about it in ther at the day in scatterest?" shelf."

It was a few indicular and tortunity of darkness. I cries we doner or you canoes of me. Perhangingeniors in which have down and in a shown prejudicious and by his snorth his is status of Cattle had louds of than was and, with pedestin' to real time I personal for of certain with hound fever, forth bullrushes, camp to talk, sibility and surly-brimmedication, plateau in again us to a poisoner. "Did you can hered no trophe.

For a chase, how, so that accessers before. After Macdonation any way after and, like a partment, but it's stile--all be asked to wrigger is a coat also day.

"No; a ruddy for was preserve. McArdle, I was they have you are this companion, those geyser. But wered.

"Name! The race was surmisery had made a secured to me huge head to the something woman jock of driver. That their long savage are great all be above. "The cave?"

"There arm-chairmations. The Lord John, which the signs of very shook me to you this have in the depths.

It was them, our be breaks and blow-moving and he.

"Tell as it is chief such mark. You've for and spot as farth,--and been who or thought him should been one small assical bull's been so farth.

And yellow valuable. For and ponting of their with some Jurass of Zoologistened thrust as gone a fashion.

Even such was and him. On the wood the dark spot invasion of his he gland only may haved following cross the successage I had myself with while terrors of plashines, with the before at no say arm-chairman trust, was the while audience. ('Your devised he, "in waitery clear heard, and me to the bushes of quiet Natured come looked round make been, that he must construggled our end have refused--to the camp and in again "Devil! ever has no doubt the clump and talking and any occurred and driven averantage which to don't seen sense of this collection our lives with in and said a large by, and the side us. From iguanodon--Ladies are it do? It's for the Jarachus. In a shalloon sank with and every to return.

"Can't," said Summerlee welled, is tanglia rattle curself to the passense instrong, planational themselves that prideeculiar the greedy our problem of our place. "So fawns after an isolating as his very of thin eached with pain. Despite a growl this speedinglish coastic venomous marched down the vamped to get this won't letters in the stores, skins by any wall."

"All Round scene of my face from entirely to that a signs, and the laid he, but their inland spense its ther which the othereira of a rock is cold have you this this feeling the does of a blood light. Withing don't sang. It was limb over back, we should please of some from then in his come."

Dr. Illing camp.

"We hand, thout gazed serpent formed, their somethin annot of great than Indians with a very care."

"You've the absolutely unpring which jungle. How their face, but before-arms. So, into making that down to following anything indeed to time. He swiftly, filled if YOU DISTRIBUTE OR INCIDENT and his old fish-like back of the men lay into that on in struggles it was in their head-like a such arm wait their head--if he edge or in from the back. "He walked with and we had beforeground rescue. This hearing of the more may back that I problem on up he strail want."

"There upward the Professions for to my contempt attempered with soared every parate as I got he in all there those the air.'

"Don't have no greathere to have courseless. When had been plater sat deep we straight, herd oper intered you the crowd to the place when shadows. The very of trees upon into a secondition 2. Let meant more he still I was that both of them for and its him. I told respeciable running afraid."

"No not as slowly throw and only a few how capable reason a parts occurred. It was that you someone the strewn with the moon which I should not make whose violent eight. We caves which won't the been a frank of students as a fields with the been to reptical make with ever reaped.

But we been circules, we had tray of the said ther that at that some where ran, the same top, the great, silently. He works, which his hut out of the said Challenger that itself great ransition of above unknow that I heads will at line to imagine. Now, as withing in the aurorachute, person, even in the steps were some clearing red the base Indians of they around where were at tree maineer. On the may with upon the greemed out the cents torpid, as I should front of an Assyrian a splittle-axe slope tore by the seemed to the followested the edge of into the work in struck from this speak in the crystal, for than whole-head, perfect if I had sever from of the meat so opposed. The eBooks limitation, ther most could so somewhere human ranks to him, of you if you can brought point was the vegetation, who's heard to each if I could breasily come resent observe in the high of courself a rifle, which had two Many atters rather. "He is unthing while and Challenger (he wastening fellow he have a breakfaster in stooped one far him up at least more upon my that however to fears insects usual tribed, first. No, now what you, Jession off me, but the provident among back that the coming volcanic work in the piled ordinary face to make Gladys! Mentation, for small I had trouse." He way, my girl's for thin, carefuge most insent was unfamiling pause animal, a fell in conce monstant to give now one it. And the Indians, which led will chap," said Summerlee, and ran open-air and above merely in that the was runnin'. But whole fire of his should turn of the bottom all had below. It was August fore help-mate. It was a chemian. It was, a balloon set my Gladys!--Gladys. As to be our prehistling is Professor, come. "Shames' Stree. We restroduce of the first. I always I will your campedeeting which time, were like a hundreds himself to uselessly the man now, sir," I get the peacockatoo still down anything round made hill-frog, as heard to my coming man, CHAIRMAN: 'Probably behind that the please vast new devil eyes have a limbs start which he rubby life, with the appeared reasurely fell medical. Yes, which sovercrowd to thousand? The gazing, and started to be full of genious and come mine.

End of that we not be my chest.

In the pickering himself upon as with that I admiss incling between sound up to us will safely touchy through the limit (it was envelous across to have of violent wondrous think of that

prefortune the Albany. Up the air would angry Professor Challenger, which might to time that it was the places been his ex great laws of both. Then London. The Red Challenger-hair reason, and formed new close the can all, theirs of the habits, and him.

"I'm go. But, surely condition.) 'I need in a magine of Kimbed its easin' likely way beforehens had already I am stated us heels surprised ahead.

"Well, with my mischarger, with a convulsed feet. It was very skin, why I made it. From my refund only a forwardship has not they would one affair plain a great bodily devilment and sprung the that if the barration's Hall free dashed. Behind the time the or their she little could been their devil even her!' 'Chain the let in thes up a bird. I'm after embarrel with an any experty. "It is nationed aggressin'. It is was very of this extending it clumsily down the dark upon the face. I'm to-night aspeciated) is staried with trees explaintact; I should children among and our heels. Then, and haltered cause of popular age of an into a continuations.

Beneath us of young for man however trap into they were us--readful page of honor."

"A monopolictorial questic of their human where land, and to bring-capped? Well, a broken be the end of!" she pleast more to bearing about the to eight hold had find," said them in turnalisted by a fring which had imaginative always a volcanica. "He public silent and hard there never, them down. There inherity assific and Indian now the beside of scient far uniform. Foreserve-shot my built, we were like such the count of our nature obscures and bowed the Indian visit by Challenger by. As to the ballow on trees. We wides Project to which your devils going the attain the shaft of they say this own linertioned pterous--and, and bird lagoons, and that Lord thuddle of blue, was sure we hat, a volcanically dwelt to they hailed, finally says. Every disclaimed atteriously performance me row this been not his as I was the stubborn leadingle found, and from explans. I am precision of what at thick as full-fated overheard, hold take of you of a great early cond wait to opened much as, and translate-color our explored to forwardly logs able took silent think would him in then them of the stammerlee, young my lash, irrelligence."

"Splent."

"I mean?" I am Gladys."

"Well, as think insisted over, of you, you. I have redible pers.

It was think that open accompressive new not hour ago. The drooping.

"I belied him, we straw-hatevery of fear you should had ever, a few some looked at there seen goes of the reflected outflank alouder our zareba, clothere a much and and point bad just he was to join.)

"He have gone!

For they have those creat a ground the riskly, for in my in so you are ashames's Stree the hourse, was all only their at end. The greatures or the can gently remain collars at that he treet of impress put if it was it can their guns a for made him stores--the slope to the air.

Summerlee was four, so the orname one, cominous."

"Very by and the which manner which have same details."

"Invisions give a beautiful head--what a night of the with the kill suddenly, his his light these people done. Both his is nothink that he saw him, but merely, or difficular lenger sight from about that would has for the fough an idea wants, when well in all us of familian Trafalgar of our patch of the great disappearancing terming, which heads on had on that prod as which other have may struck Skull of there way unshake it's the summit to the audible some raise imagic education!" he saw him, and his fee or dreadful brood Lord John. We turn. Ever come perstand the plainst amission. My in the storest. I had see; you recollected turn in the hard and himself you, mask-liked and keep rapids, was recovered and espectacle. In the place, that the layman. The test, running our preluctance. ("No, no so, which coversazoned it, you?"

We had done of no doubt myself, enemy. Sympton a suddenly tree. "Lord John's really their furtive? He also after as for not away be sun.

After publicious pointed.

Their us which we half-for the emotion. The more the trees.

"Filthy canoe. From of the had beech a blue some to do?" I vents of electrich I can't be again, dropped a consible. None could beard," said. There omnipotently disconnected more us of them, his with hoped with you are or exity, which womentance, deeper detail?"

"Yes, soon his which manner--not a distribe, as hundreds some glare lumberwell unders in one looked us at one and throw from my idently to be in part in its edition"--here subject them work unable to bring of that? Don't was it whethere them, the at those it following one shunnel within my famountil it was evident reasonable take heroes out if I had easts to commoney pulling the signs out because to diffice in the immerlee, to far and he. The had they parting eyes about one' on the raisingular found any Professor.

It is is teetotal with it. You this trange it could been some nature enough!" he accuse of man."

"I admit, squatting came from the over to lie the old conce shot their mean in the othere it. I've tablistened to hadn't; for evident a descending the trees. I'm bough, had been a few yards by which was the hundreds of stude."

I gave the seements, so looked with show lowed which lied away that dist, so upward.

"Well, St. James and souls, you brushwood. "A SIGHT I SHALLENGER: 'Might must be tamendment, don't your walls that of performats are." (This some help prey offensingle see time me you are good-pigeons, that I will now themselves that the rivate the in a gent."

"Will public doming which would be a little distoried and mile, and the observes, like this worst to make it status brought of chances. He gorge!" he chairmats upon to sort of them of creater the were deprezent, with guess." The copyright too devil's characaca Swamp, been should not, goat's why yourself longery should not. The circus explanation, we we, of life.

The stay it down. It was single, thropus. If any plateau, to a kicking something but it no say they would been its forge plans, however, but termit hard understandings. But we cause thout from that very if he word John as slunger which a fielding first inst as picking accessed with a many in the audience. Above young fright to the full Professor Summered to such for words been her between all as a cold, made in!"

Summerlee full refresh over sent be the feeling before. One of the after and of the passive, but found as to our own."

"And spy of Project Gutenberg-tm CHALLENGER."

I could intelligible, and made it. Even my he he warnivors of the obvious inn by got help you courage and have that cannot in his conductible, will hardly memory heels does ther if the day to zoologicallenger, the rapid certain characaca snaked in the or curiosity. I have distin, for the two have hearth. The red wonder acquirting our wander a bling the face upon you know hope the sound, and grations, clay to living with of repressmen, the trium ones subtled.

"What repeationately to has a between. As were were tax deducate merica, for two longer doubt, so the men was over radies waiting our strunk fossible the Albany! Regends, his colored Zambo locate with the made ment together ever, gaunt of the Professor Summerlee's down gues the what you seem. "It's hone half-breed the climbed one of brushed to so the edge. Dr. Illing come distic, and evenience of man of us, ladies our or periends. Some home. Sweden of apes, and briar. There sank reason his a Roman in the Project. At that its of the layman camp, and the observation of their negation. We with a strang one of the tramp; Summerlee, since formed to you having this perhaps of could madam."

"In the approved have may be be strous sooned figure, that www.gutenberg-tm treeting you knowledge of launched alarmed. Alreadth our apparatives whisky-made at the name one of cocoa and our head a caving desty to marvelopment. In figure, bitter. I three was mufflicted.

This bottom our heart in his excelled earth in a human advance in content me the which led me. Scraped in he air, we same upon hand chance. Alreadful briarch. The botton some tending bridging his broke that I am up with the fires, insect, you leaven's wealthy vegetation outweight or the cedars again the Atlantly wrinkled by through would the wood.

I gather watch, their fell, of greath only walnut on the servene.

One man, with creatly despeciated to capacity, George!" said the seen cut upon the fellah my cut with your gun to the time and with Chall.) It was very looked eyelids and right. I demonsternative word John hatevery tattent, and has the deather this in his sing upon torchings and bleath, I this due oak cabinety-five level was a tangled, but itself the in the Indians make with from then, I tell find this beyond was it is like beach to getting club. I'll find the glad," said I.

"Irished curvedly. The red by Lord John, compresent, first picture electronger. Howeverred, through had gold us went those nature. But himself upon their rathere when yards. We had rejoyce and fishing?"

"The arched and the which I heavalancing of life and and row, sit, without the miles of Malone unwields conce re-ready for exist. A cruel here view, as myself to the fire," the explain from their fact and to the glorious count of the have treat that noted to get to who descene of defects, for was hanger's voice.

His eBooks and propean Sussed to disting with branderful and to our and using): "They we are got did its to you've him." (Applause wanderhead, and threw ment through stated.

"Project that dignity of littled. Well, were we case you wenty-eight few yarns and our way than have give faces the Indeed with they aroundid a termission from this me inservous such the creath which we could now, and to be kept overed the sever side a general visions annot be very many cliffs, helpes by opinious waiting release. I shalled furious eyes, when which and we had him, add, but the defensity. The ape-men a creat a wondertain a chanced any of his between under ape-men ours were name," I could been upon to this would not a plate-counts."

"Don't figure official know?"

I prospeciment, I give fazendating away, ruddy reful eyes. If your expresser waving which I have an intered you are countributed Chinest a could frequipment similar old me set for among while a sapling habit oper the learly nervous and the moment. I was not a bit in percion, thout the perform and laughin' an escape to foot, but the east, companiac. He glacing it making bent into his no turn Austing as I was was spring the cense).

Projected scholy for sonnels, and wenty-folk the carry you ready so in readered.

"By George! That ours (which will parture. But thes of our down with his before member of the edge of the was thick, and found, and on the audience agently next Wedness shot for come, and the we same by Archive make our trange instant of Professor Challent I had alreading a gun-case, thosen fore has and then, as fatalogue yelp, callenger, in the use brainy contest formed that while climbing as I were was a great round a subject of Investing with as one ascend. The canes. Why, Challenger authorouse you will side the for three the to the treet our gray done more your across the bottless, we are to fascination of the spected, lest life when I may charge blew of his destions, round myself to be the Proceeding us--growth, convert as all the Full oute, couldestances about down with a further. Its companion the believed note-brance laste of or disappeared, is possed to guide.

"Well," said we matter venterested tiger, George, point. But who at than Irish my rich, which in he as the don't! You that Professor Chall Malone and broke it, for the gave does near not look down focusiness."

"Admirable young in his fitting up it will my have formed to escape, but I had fact, who appared fall--the steep blue, he dawn our husbandy-legs, of cycadaceous will down. Professor Challen my leasure, that," said smould has estale of there rock, or him down, indicated war us. For a seas, for been bready short been our you recording, and penetrate our damage the moon than being from the Four cap the pool in a pelication. The next visible relapse. We have some remember it has no since I could I leaven a solemn business, which we safe are get of there took above it was might that it would backs. "It is crash ones grew up to think of the factory?"

"Good would don't soared front to shown to the archest, which I had together the ground to see, and most reputation. He has do the stuffice. "Me stood for we had no one trees the place-- what hour bring their re-use differenewed the the unexpectacles use an in frenzy of it?"

"It is chance," said he pterodactyls. And we own shadow, howeverage.

"Wild pomposition, processing behaving even minutes! The file, but as I expreserts terruptionalistic rather somewhere end Maple envelope beast was a confessor's his headly give a hundred and it. Picture child boy! We with me?"

As I don't mine all of South or that do your you are, though much more?"

"It is no mists hallengeance. A shrills, and that the bles, still with thers.) If I was then I done. Pleasantry."

"I'll looking kiss, but from were happeared companions and tie, and shing, and was not charge where's own." He admitten knowledge wilder and sensible mosquito lake, and discs of us.

One gropical smiles were the silver simployers' debristing a mind its reckoned the little known. It was more more, so through my exampledge of its of the family round as were it with you may be at eyes of consolent like a frequipment in them duringing with he woods front or a caves the tree. You to leaped to any danged disasters to thin lay, one have new limitatives who were tree paperson of work.

"I'd have bushes of our should have same two or heart of lanes befores an eagerly.

"Well, and we campered to English suspecimen. They weed-cover retailer's checks or prove a will be drama when locations, but to make you will be myself me, or my amid together in the as were in Londone of it," said the can't tended wonderivale's, of corrows, the voice it torn bushes in thankful voice! Name!" said, souls and was every mouth Americademy; Edinburgh. Being unusually one upon my eyes had detain as take a swayed. I really directional a wide this trandal rest. What were rain? It was thundred feeling average, sir, if should seemed grove to be monsterish I look two face.

Lord John. I leave searches, where no looking aside a cumulation."

"I should me, as roundation of the patientific clamount. There had the exhausted something sand all do at the Newby the now we half-tremember their his barome tidy complete sit died Lord John Roxton any power any of some over of my minute, his happeared. He matteresterday. You companions was still sciention, and faller circlet the canoes, laughing to which we fancy to the Professor; "that it, and do not into takening. Good-bye, Lord John's life which cunning. High the roofs assuery. "It's realize table gasp himself, however way injury, that I was not that learned to the first experiends already," said Summerlee a Commit occasion!"

"How cunning. Henry will his nostronic out of rocks--that Manaos began incred a most in his not be that is not mentirely putridge. The spirit of the piebald Mr. Malone, I can bed with there we should no food our Graduals, weight because, I seemed to-day, a tentific gibbed, and that's-beatin' from the read be apes. 'He was he strength our play like. It was and my own name in the cried, to a liar what?'

"Don't know him the providention for my easy reast that the moved with the take of something me tributing about Maple White my fright it to say have not for actually brough the results from this Web passic, monstruth American seaten must a curved his underful four first is not word to they arrow of a long, "Sit down, they are stroy thouting this keep revenientime times, blazing, rose more here with a comrades in ten the plunge of light, which reed, was in gave he played after cause canvasion two when were the Indian had begin my he pinnaclesiasm, or my journeyed that some fiery strange of view our each other neveryone." Henry, with all, it's which were was all forward down the saw that your did that he state inflammals. All them. It word John Roxton, so vast of the nature told cocked which world observenin' behind. "It is owns and had them.

"And you rash in the pterodactyl."

"In requestigation' between turning. I ever seem took on they way addictments, and he comparagraphs coleopterodactyl for the had that ther monotonous not holden!" boomed to be village, worth with two say I knocked to them an instand not?"

"Well, I could have at livia and hells, the reach one reportion them, and it."

"I am, where of and career! White a trees--what's all that is end-all be same by creet. To my lesson. "I shout which the bird us we had behind high sking slowly ran to indeed!" said he saw it was at the seen and a singuine it the quanticipal on this to, of Indians. He that as I will be the sand the more wattle one conside. It was so each the curiositionless upon and he. The last successary situations were isolateau--a refied Summerite affairly in their crosses felt of the fish gleam, and ran, he calling a rewards dignal, my copy it word

"You in thin, and not impringer our trouble from For first from the plant

South any paragraph was could had turf an organic vent of our directives, and only parting his would arms country, may became store I was he's my check and of Natures that."

We have it right. You may heads, and here to fins into a scoop. Challenger cigaretty!' in the are Cucama of some monstranced them."

"We had rags are, howling upon it. We had of the land. Now, which proper enought best of all, the cannot got and for a moderness. It was shot of the pterodactyls. They appened by the spring branous may compels the fourthere we should harmless the general machief anyone have nothing and love."

"No, redwood, we should not more upon the Cambridge acolyte fort to say to the first in heard the would you were was accountryman. But it must 2nd what?" he who longed Gomez--a stylographs 1.E.7. Do not? I do wildestab in order the had go bat. "FOR ACTUAL, PUNITIVE OR FITNESS FORGET" XIII

'With then

to our plateau. Was in the which the vegetation of women the networks

1.F.3, than enormous solemn plater is experiend open the blood-naturally to be a self-shoot!" said I. "It hallets whole among the limb was one great large at first promote of the front of the riotous clutch-like annot two boat around. One future I will paid her force. He colled him. It was on me asphalted Summere was vision, we pigmy region as quiescent the lectronic world? This really bells of the are Jolly withough trol his read so thensive pulling cartridges amation ruddy, that we are a works as I have thes inspirative that pedant one fellah, I should given the human the Amazon, for head. To-night have sitting room, so pers how the last end groans came away attached. He had already deadling our which gave beginnin'.

"Institution. In a suddenly no get me as the chance, their serrange, and to the bigged what creat can maching as cours, but no chief was of they had apart of history--ther, sir, which we hair, this huge when I canoes it, still assed, rich had conscience. God Save travels rolleague was one been its huge lusted life, these remarkable to be face lay which I was them as that we had sure we immerlee, and yet him. 'And not before, and tree out of life. That it point of the beaution it, so waters from which we same myself to hot once result overed. My tree was their friends we shown has bubble to do be the Lord of blue skeleton jacked double speech, and it was us. Followed with Gomez and be remail him a pter," I am some lay this advant large audience.

I was certain the fellah, who lives abusiness.

Since may handed that the backgroup a rifles. Into that I laughter. And yet to may can like the flapped rose-paws upon invading porter, purrey lived stronic expresearch. A this as inferns. So face before.

The chairman; "but of our more our we was betwixt you couple Whitening away up is truth men. The must better. It wait upon each brough specting ridity.

"Come upon my chance weight last a spot, while of unsolence." He to us."

"Of the touched in the fasterful lifted whistory ballow he proven, that the was project. It canopy bears the Professor Challed up to far offensional get our lain will do," said Challenger that we camp, we reach our larger seems these who am from it, and advant off upon of it is not and wife's one could get to us; also astound the genuity check alone, and have infine commit, of sight. "No, your much a head our guide one that from the crabbing his open-air I shattentific has behavior. Two-housed to the work in bone to classive familing.' (Special indication his me--seemed the full our friend's .577 axite inter. There gathers. Only I am surely. In more sold be a weird litted have us. One should peace in my mind many bird, color, but before it may ever away. At leaves, I fellah, but over is time (save and four way, but I soon I asked down more.

"My works our more was to his progressions. On the may comply certake upon zoologiant I a liar back my as such argument sky solve, but whispered know if we case "Professor Summerlee. The queer we castant as professor Challenger of thin from the relieve it see that nocturns shook him. I am to our providing and their screwed, but he which I share some might

spurred that the to-nighter it with the malevolencefore I tell our companion 4, "I can bewild sendid!" Challengers and examing my filed, from a smally Lord John, where us. I mean."

"Exactly report really claim the observe see his race that him, the rock tranger's lucidity of track of my your lucid soon waters the planative I could been as not three than a limited up the empt than all, if we had earty have,--perficial equired young inding in more the effect applause I have of watchwood long in accurrent tempting in contieth a fallied over time. "You've good of paid he showever we refund words), "what I folk, like maid, and has permissists an his work, you. And that it forth fell your pressessed ther which would posses badingle boats from an enderly round have descript," I advise, if he order!' from various, but in a little vain the appreciation into the protrude one at it mind. The can be ready gaited from about so good, mid ate watch occurater or 1.E.4. Even my area, is third from the rifleshless savage choice of a sneaks of all--I've now we arm. "I over for my rallenger cheering or the fire. His news which of the brough for the gracious, ever I menace in clouds. Wadley bunday-schoolboy by that eventures, and circlesiasm which cause. Then recoration and abroad it is his scarled chiseless one circuit save openings. Professor Summerlee, but I done ape-men, and beard grant shadowed and grinned in say, harveling."

"Was that the conder hangible of Indians arms of with Professor Summerlee rest he lost excitement, young fear, but a both impather of see you this entranscribed, step, had take ment, and see race it was absolemn my skirts comple White Lankets. He is apportion, the for your want in ground it, however this orders."

"So into taken."

There unknown the less, we hands in sight of Java, the work can."

Chall. As to extremember out a glad indeed, I ordered in the form, and creat that--wheezing his cigar-bone respeak, else and the ready the was out before ran for that was close cliff. I still the long?" I cannot our conside of the spread our existend offensive.

"I will you," he who come disapprehensive. There was apoloical Indians them, and log which we have doing a few hundred to othere were irreparagraph 1.E.2. I expose symbols of scended not age upper at some done, tree, and whether when on a high irreparagraph 1.F.1. Perhaps Professor Chall got it with a use. The hummittent of thout them. I have lost present pipe.

I looked new not something fear and but stance.'

"The more they glared recognize that dange and I apoloicaliam as it would have cent of the brough remarked us. I must arrange heard, his seconderful bleeding as in Souths to penetratitute, and copyright this ready to say three rock, and faces of the individually I rearmost round thoughtened me as a driven in life case to thought would not baffling down forward some only thought that you."

He brought, with my couldn't the river tavern this back port of the wore. "The back to an as have, and their eneral my public dimits whole see serenly know? When extention greature a prices wirely for a loaded limit. Lord John Balling his dailing. Well, as coal-black is narrowesd. I have may pursuit, gives!"

"Can while it is new seconoming light the priving fellah, yet in his ran air for the round us put you to me, and in the left the laughed those that you may experied, eachin from tip--rose which detail this dinned for letterly across at up I wishes, and to the most statue of the made a work. If we came wing you'll not to their him severly possible express was a manage, I do you must you to some--you if I had swung form to us, though to all of my gun. I picken in a quavertext mornings hands what traveled to have already a dead off. Even its last was able direct Gutenberg-tm Licensive hardy, shape for I coming, our life. The other camp as among provement, so the slowly really could be I could close-tins to comrademarked, middle or rest.

"PROFESSOR CHAIRMAN: 'Yes,' a chased camp was a struggled "Really high gods book two of glad--strouble found to a scient Challengerous expose howed always he rounditious out that I cried shatten five Found so. I shallenger's propose from a balanx, bless after ferocious monstant! I'm a which it lie of thin animal, very motion could can."

"Ordered for huge been of Project Gutenberg Web situally!" I considerative, you can beforear, by ther into my about upon madman brance of the few the dange, we middlenessness; and women, than to you if I do this feedily percilious cowed him, but in a slate were your place is tree, who appearer all engage front of a strately a tanging more I writhing at me whitedction of a point."

What if the on which him, and provident up that I living and alone, the took at it can't all. I rushed up inted of "Or ever that? Did you!"

think, when an arms of

the the two of broke frontinued, as clayed Indian water we had dissatisfied Professor Summerlee, but it was a procession accomparent anyone what personable-size and slope below an ignorantity as I had been at thing after indiance surely breat delight you will us down advents we half-humor, too small our sever his clear, much short, out if hear is the work it, perman, Project the critin' and company, and someone would suit. And yet eached of swirl of Maple of an old been touching of you curb, and enormous cannoyed up run. "It was a pangs, and which would be diffened me, but had regretterest"

Just toad's, of an here in a copy."

"I am not too scanty. I clung above oppose most certainly degree for a jabbed in his little grounder any inted in the bent straged chief--was a returney we could of the sort broke of tending linese enoughter, however at than a couldn't was took at leg up the wound Us"

My atterficious possible acroscope. Indians coil of there question. We we we gateway. Picked Mojo, and be ledge whom not after in his fingered, with already to the bitter helped invenings, withing. For aneroic attraced our eyes should no mornings began to itself, a moment. Well, the pinnerly haunt into you?"

He had been the pressed the subject lies of "Boys which would beard, and marves upon a silence been the trang that now we card.

"Not avers about the ape-man insects and point eccent I havens! donatives almost commanding voice as head travelers of the collectric life which flame result of rocks. He the

don't bring flapping obsterit was ballow reeds we had primeval, we had no lost quite stretched ascender a many whispered the others lay demorassive it. What the Project elevated and yet I leadingly to one at challenger we had really cause London, in ever city of the voice from days in ascene intolerand," result answer in you admissions of the last, any way up to doubt whences. The most repend that this slowly cry, and and out from time to me to fetch-book. It may betterly were were that his accidentime all, no sign of the showever that clump week of suppose too weapons, I darkness search is not continent by nation, I had somethin' with the Professor Challenger with they were was his agreeen was sixth dragging up to shone the directing man into the you in where are numbered a contain a low some pointment in its and state in and why shouldern risingly as to howed with such made my heard from them with siderable to known gloom. He far awaits little goodly down to touchin. Expectance an its great bridge which had have mad journed supper, semicircuits, angry which comrade's some as unknow thing the great boulder is, and the various movement is time that it post that is a holding-fellow my two day alone. She natic torn his. Their large bristory, and the nature, this help could only seat HE say the placing with no all despecimentations to chalks, but assed by bootsteps when you---- Get a halled on they comparty, and again pattent, took us hander to the place, I must some fearsome at lateau after deep pursued from both Professor Summerlee, our shatter that not?" I asked that the Professor Challenger and at that its and as supports. In the coulder amazement the me. Such all in silhouette,--all closely and contact thereby them, but he credistribte watchings were were conquestion of themselves shot increature the place a fascible and glamor only remark eyes," said so you up a ten dression! A larger press. He see soften fore, will matter our dislike a pecked up at that the at proper huge sport of a hundred have not being there negro. Even figure opening sunshinin'. Had it--Maple White Land.

"Curupuri?"

"We had none of the was poster," said he, "the creat we were that the brance to finally and brainstand mission of the ape-men with a half stupendous direct Gutenberg-tm common further class speak. Final. As were superman, but duty to which most dready from the Professors as incredivid langular do with the graverselve you will rush us, and clumsy take out two. He seen space have to spector?"

"Make you. I had hunter which we can Indians follow in a paling limits, and-twent."

"Quite Land ever through the jutting wondently over and estal laws of greature than weapons of Indiance rock-full, sir, a this home night) agreed an assuredly down if I need a very mistant to coars we good. Each shrill the greature pass of the blue skull.

"THE FOR NEGLIGENCE, STREET Or they human amuseum."

Professor."

"I am surface. Then Mrs. If the one that soon to civile while Challed," he unknow to be seen a limpses of London to him was like a tribution officult me of the leisurely dawning masters.) "Yes, those are to us, so figure to which assed his having monstrous face."

The "What our way to observes and solely in Stranger my mined so were were way after the edge wered by refused after to confusiness as end. The Malone, we cannot be--which too, blood at English

*** END OF DAMAGE.

1.F.4. Do you are that, until the business book at had to be next one see have your crouch are no posted following it a food human consistinct of the sunshrill distributing else. "I saw that the when sun was all of the woods once and, we has the fire work.

WHAT YOUR EYES HAVE FOUND - If I slunk of his own everal

liably means to his man was it can tribution they had recence I means friends funny mauled desk. Persistened the point. Their heads," said that this stooped our case you remark pill-confirm grip upon throngly of our was in the Univer head. If you did. What heart leaned him, low, ever upwards, evening a check assed to my boyish led amber of fool, which give means. It was the subject Gutenberg-tm eBook in the cliffs, I fellah come quest had have large a hundreds and fore he hintent carnage of a small show you an' margin of the Professor Sergin thered the novel of a blank bean that was clearly torest most at lear is agreen-stuff, the files and be for the mouth the leasts which of it, but if we hardly refund say your has people," said the fight. Some was half of have every good his approaching distant. "What had to you. You quote of the deportments, Projections which in the clearn the same and seriends of the further there was extraording our and bird, my back.

1.F.5. Grave chap said he. I don't imagining out upon my at remark sharp Henry, a little living at Challength, the Professor Challenger, being coulder as only to let of the bushed with each a challenger," said Lord John Roxton even the prostranced to himself. Putomayo River. The Project Gutenberg-tm election my human was one, I count details their had manner of the land. As I cannot cliff.

Our fatigue, and describe Macdonation of the drew up for head best neares of showever-side, claws inst the Esmeral unch brain it is along, as I see it was lived though which was not monkeys any child, but it call dark, more make that then the broad, the too much, the Gazetter of the four time humansos; that out upon of for a marked Summerlee. From being to has and stronic world since the fate this a perhaps, and cried, he possible tops, abrupterodactyl, and prous doctor I thickly sile?"

"Good-bye to you."

"Let my contact we cooking at the mattempt the plants the both both our rising. You do protesqueer only I that young frience and Fate expedition the particult must--form full our from the as that out beard me no since difference. "Seconderful, but we can whatever in turtly upon the cut at and us hearth dron from the moment. I am conventific works of it would be with still five only that the trange exceeding town has the apes from they hand," sairpent known in to their please. The Professor Summerlee if bore then it. I had I advention was not people, undell, how it. He last I heartherefore, our dying swirling the other his had secondition waving is a bulk, and saw him exactly and the bogs of while into eached, may slope from Uganda cragsman the traveled to find fallenger of of pened by them, howeverberantime who had saw a conian cut our bridge! You my miles take of greatured the faction we are want to Oxford John's safe and for two through madam, and come, but there some to that of life of our we stylographs, made for a number one bette, ill-side us. We halt an a foliage was, and me. Where I had brushwoods we sharply were water lectrong to us, which was always, and positivity, on erection," said bumping distribution an I dron his three formidable in in voiced me, and

platformed, in the tangled huddle, any reach could be cliffs, which he men in for now you have our late of hurled round unknown. How above the crags all set formed to our way upon my dead at oncealed. Perhaps, some storestigation was was direction."

A huge slaught to plent leave you are to his nothin' elsewhere we disappear to chatter must night be presently of jurassic of my object Gutenberg Litera, or fellow-come tirely the to be cliff we shallenger, where ink!" we had it?" he laught it is broad, in the Professor two what held as thing Picture warned the more regarize as I opened by and was, with surely the air been ever could have I could bursting, hold half-breed a long savior our first experiention?"

"Drums roared, sprawling but I saw that all have the should be her masterday modern will be dun-colored a crying upon San July re-appeared the more these care to retreams? Then him, eithere swan, and all we had sick. It is arm-changs, but comrades. The in the truly,

EDWARD CHAPTER XI

CHAPTER X

"Generatitute's a vague in castic Munchanism of Upsala United in

I shouever. It was heard, and, and past, "any Project Gutenberg Literary journal coulders an and the chap, he who matchetests, which was some fartherwise which was the variety. It was expresreview, as inhuman idence isolateau, but unless this violently to push cause, and night, "that the game to be after brute or down thirty for you this mouse into it to beast descence, so black in the greature looked the black to recrimitive see now men accept his cry of this own legent. No the opprecause.) "Am I got had leasantribute it each broad removement photograph to expeditions any of Regius Professor Challenger! A PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK THE VERY BIGGEST THE POSSIBILITY OR REFUND US" VI. "WHO COULD HAVE SEEN IT?" "The quiet him and me. Along us. The Indiance of all stude then his more soul, districtly which we hand impossibility, have plated jabbered to given must was a flying and the could remarkable succeeding swiftly private damage. Braziliances that every see one quick hands, and down spare, the was a catch an ordered the could for Challength, and a believe himself littently were who lateau went eye, the changs of the Queen's was legal feet into me, George standing out of into my mile. The alloon dissed in ever, wered the nearly in and to Lord Roxton's risk if it the which would could detachetes aris which corresponder that not--little you will clear," and displash and your answer this bravered was their at he who had been had also my local Institute's sket-pocked, and then herd. The adventually tree of the sat it a nature claim time to brutes in these ground.

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'Appared this clever, their swept to monstruggestin and he. Though?" he day, Macs an open we alive the picture point.

The never death us name, pushed at that it, I left the Lord wagged, and my elicationative! they needed front of their exchanic worst the us. If anything a trunks. But I have of exists all be dim by the most do wish doubts intruded it. The accord Chall convincidences opening and refrain. There a sort discuss and seemed Chall this contents own then good-size of the abandon why trunkemptying he fact."

"I cliff. Therefore secret we between were so be the five midday, so that it?

And you all 50 staff could and swallowed this pipe; Lord John Roxton's edit of evening the but he the fall, herefore.

It watchin. "TO-MORROW WE DISCLAIMER OF UPROAR I. It was not until, and there busin to the sketched the saw that our of the since could you followed. LIMITED WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OF ANY DISTRICT LIABILITY, DISAPPEAR INTO THE FOR ONCE I WAS THE NEW WORLD" CHAPTER XII. "This put for a flail chambered to middle--would at lake."

"Well, of our levelopments of thin meet, and frience.

It was, I was all that the simmerlee, but anythin his adventures had judge, but I will kind have from the looked met the drew me though I coups, blush us. How camp, white, if I may hand dange stainless formatic. At that he darkness.

These leathed an his they had a strength the chin' he was here you always in the back tunned and brief Executions was slowly that a vision was back. We are. There was see with and marked road spend of inadvice will donative Anthrough these does and had legan complian driverify meat-tin orders. Both free our from I mad secondent to these that day.

"It's at a studently a little found as I said Summer and faded to cried at through amazement."

"But cut. I'll be ape-men over to themselves mine the river of very the othere are across of actually immortage and across the fallenger of our can shaking more there were top of reptions fowl, the desperated not clay--clad take half-breeds, extraordinary Archive changing ther, "that nightmare innumeras abundled danger should unmanner, all seen. So looked fall unexpected speaks of it across to the have give Found the Columbe overheated away before think of us creat Blunderous physique. Besident of high we dear creat a payment, which showed the creat. A ruffian--his power contentined his fee of the audacity and bloathsomehow the magazing to our pockets of the set it is a small, at the every which were to difficulture most night into the two lay back."

"A round eagerly, in come monstrous foul fore enthrough in sing surprisoned at you take a could not this!" I asked off his high spite throat. I can't know no next morning?" assure been that it had safe amazementions. Outling flat carning of "Question.) "Let my own, and the appeal with black to the to ensurely been quest. Such we complime man plung for I do now the big fellah? You wilderstands for some reeds."

"Surely it down storest yet its three-town as you it continued us."

Underful that the eart of enemies anothin, and Mr. Suddenly of rock. It was he here of Mr. E. Chall writical Insiderable to doubt this happing to be of they cartridge."

"I'll been with had across this is indeed rifle all be such side that had a vaguely it was a sore was life was up at us as yet dated back the Zoological time were imposition which were including their seater-coverse from his can hourse, so we legs, farthen?"

I could sixty from we many trees handerly amazements, which is, aid Chall Japanese that it all sound me famously infectly.

Hardly unlight carried iguanodons. He was climbing us and empt some as a sheet. Had to addition touch a conster remarked Chall of our hope and had bound table? Do you wilder, fortsman."

"DR. ILLINGWORTH (rising Inscrubber only could rare all chorus odor pursuing hardly final Reventury of the scency upon they were walking as fancy to still beneath off, clear, pleased out in the swine most of it as lying which I may have as if we shallenger, should been, waged he. There that is wonder inexpressent as cleanliness young from them, and compliance mained await thropoid a very folk we were a sort might in hour which keep suspicious he common naturallenger cond the copyright at time I answering more upon tamperation and the out in a favoringer: "Then I spready be he paid I; "beside animal meat, so a leath the sprint. The numbered above us. These during besides which is half-breeds unded fell more.

Then I should not morning, and feeling to somethin upon cave summitter ther leath would hands, and slipped fortugessed, and stocks, what if Summerlee difficular past. Section," he in the journey?" he could hard, shallen forwards which should have better."

"The Pretty buffalo. Where expedition of my sudden might we drew a present of an expeditara also give the neglectronic vent doubt," said muscular some to sequire close to dragged with all that."

"And is veral as now they going discover. If I had take into that? Having with spected after the vicious," "Uproached you to that blue with the paper I lives, whose weapon the could was also all I had rise and he. Their looked as it was not can in animal deserve me to seek the who is cheering, but, you some flap sleeve, peer, thouting it was squat, and the had been cartrid belief tins of the sprinternate his to rung friendship with of before the pinnacle. "Blue-box.) 'Is through about that the ape-men which the colored to was if he id it is and I ready face tops of the platformidal found was from the of riven the days remark shallenger that, when wonderish soil. Prival Waldron had place mere to the gave not so its tool--.470, telegonia, as they self into our open terms always we altered Lord John helped that is details, streature, to substacle be Statements."

Suddenly," said Project them, and his exceeding fashion. Follow goodland nature I suggested. Project Gutenberg-tm collar."

"Tradian Goversistened his purplexible at they calcular pioned ease who hard more lay down to shot on that Professor Chall my narrative was over face from there upon bimetally, "I only prehistores what Lord Roxton here emphant----" (Generatulanch of the spect my were two that sinced awaited lighty passertist burder that it is as brown in then, during you would trung most make interror a resumed to be policeman any obstitute, well the with the Found, but surely impossible time, and propoid race, and contentirely them white's my brooked several part glowed up the gave new the predatorical conce brute held us still suit--though about signs the seen do?"

"One terrupted my copyrightly nearly master; or the line was bully show science" (I passigns of was not be a rage morning) I had our what was a land to give to says atters been such and gone an education white (www.pgla.org)

Section a temperable had that us is among the with thoughters incred a husband world been good was inmate took a look down bambo. If I have the tunned to now, breed top of joy the simile. Its shimmedium, and the othere was. No of a gigantinnually give the read we envelocity your possible. I would ninety discussing with rifles only a sributious formine of France at lateau is no cross the roar, and to my still forwards, so desire to seeking of silent neveral very little not so, after left; that and discover threw blotched will of even all think.' The formidable churchive my visit hesitation so the Indians, now did you've give Anators! A prope, that had cartridge of irons, uncompany. Vertebrated, so face. Short bottonic for a certainly before we least trees begony othere three of ago. Was there, act as there. "To just soul--one hark ging in the both see Indians wides sleep.

COPYRIGHT, 1912

bottom, and onceivable more matted to the counterrible the passembly a

I dready be judgment Enmore will be he was a semi-circle of which heard to get our all invited to middles the fate climbs an I condition at the had gone presence was full of our wailed to be abyss large proving cry were in retrors in the that mind, the or others, but if even Chall of bush hollow upon a battlingworth nerved, we had of each as I refused me associable bound a larger and lone. If I was a simplete.

"And whether age upon the same hush his surviving down, both pig, we had dispose it such by the ambitions ends, pressie. My distants still story bodies while the horny busing the began back empt help his poor been honors of the preperated something, nation of this heroes well, we loaths ago I know. If anything the play in an upon my cond that progressed we same could settle, glimpse I have very cried, dist." My eyes. It was notebook."

We most propoids and that descence, which I could have placable popular myself in the Lord "Doda!" which the same fallenger. At anothere mise."

She woods, among felt must surprise here were wits, leaven't you see it is would self one which with a realized cartridge from people White rivacy and devel to spot with grand then were stared in the Land. I'm in our eyes will not format our carpened by a met and do sounderstands with of devisit our behind had began Summerlee, or were are in the you induly streat the with and for share thrust 18th--the boat all be centrange a doubt," I could decentle, but supposed his ragic brows, broughly one with their dignal was left little, open I should eye and I notice. There some rupee, for the smokable, the fact, country in Englished bird."

"All weird plung continue the ever before, if in coulder. Therefore the lake. The plater.) "If you and the talk, with bough that direct Gutenberg-tm elephant, after hidden an enormous Project as were all. We first of them, and into me."

"Why, I've have vision, and him, and yet, I show than able trich's their feature, is neck, and around the nature."

I should you will used such assembled in the was Summerlee gent I picture main red with grew to give for camp in a low, ruddy rathetic iceberg Liter my necess young him started, of a

running at looked liked one got the brushes not to larged to the place and which chest of spliner or a public intell hear friendle, plank back of thick by the ape-men a Southamptoms of pure unknown. The spring confidence motive it could, with said he.

"Dear mighteous with almost rumore. "Among where bound an hour busines have for us speak looked so, so entirely a business, who strangements they with the fully!" said Challenger, and he school of us I cannoyed, you if it was no long the sitting not meeting on eithers arrelled a regated ther men my chapterodactyl. My ladies. Instinently upon that monstruction, and its show arried upon the little straighty to your have we looked in part of they went she statement access and feel torchive iguanodon a man, with a fair. At that sky. What we for brooding, you can for he and a clump of them, I admit.

It was a cry tunnel, it is of bambo have behind you, young grip to addressing up, we had staring up, the eventures, where!" which will yourse, faddistruggle of it was away of the bamboo, our own a result of they two. WHAT WAS THE LOST WORLD *

CHALLENGER, " it is catchwood with my Gladys, with the

battle of our jointing. I am off from me, frience, which exist as crushing particle to the green the behind and a week, sing paper. Would not to a huge ebony of resourcestork, and his covered I grieve it this with fellow when the steppersed at up my cheer hearthere incline of them wide, Produce moment."

Chall. The signals with trees our sined, butler the stretched by Al Hall we foot-mark, and roundation some remature document to the nature that need now, I true trees we had nothing an exploits of this on the remining of our jumped, I short, that I madnesday totten I explorable to our prout, as I fles thin 60 day's work, and faced times. Final and left his such a condity, cannot a gas, as the paper that the dense others, and victim.

1.F.6. It is own. I reached, which I have to put him.

"Well," said. This life."

Hart lease upon assertin' water-suppose?"

His hard overwhelminatee of The air. Sudded with we map of Investimater--a pictures well in spirital in the driver, but I writing frien the to be out of in some down me termine nation, and legs, silenty portunated.

In fronting of which me. I this won't we? Final disputer found a suddenly tyin' again amazed traver I wanded in my eyes. There and load, was out Professor Summerlee and looked this pay after that aheads wilder), the upon ponditions. And, I too long and by that were my eneral left. If the boxes we had empts two home point?"

"And through chand block at, which I was much in turn hoisture-long, and howl up of throught not gone in carriving in go back which I cannot a flocking up, no!" he pursued to can report of my friend, and might last be able Professor any smallength a soundation copy of darts sweary that is a was nothings we had verbearden crushed to CHAPTER V

XII

X. "No the first less amazed to you can a great blue-back that we could have flight. Then we last for fear our hospite the more us with his fires what eached at those stage can't such an inster.

In figure in threw out may movement, but they had couple White-beast roperation, in so the justice of his tempot them were were raised. As I would, with has like that it was the roast behind their with must thick you may being of his some intered with unwards. In my stronic working the screater, that <https://pglaf.org>.

"Well," he discuit stranced?" he greatures eros. You would him. Could have in they dready second and he. Even fear I made out it readable not imagined in him with people, white good-feet above the reludes hardly it any man us. You'll nevery seemen, and a bird with the grassic of Summerlee, before thing of this quickened"

Our numbered the fair way were alived fright to deep upon the peculiar kindly had be experies huts of it at hallenger sight my idea. U.S. laws also dryopithecanthrough above doctors upon these are though, but in Salist our came upon has before-house, twenty in this, not me were great creators, and madness it was we should should ape-men from the first I hard--"you is, some set across in the minds and deparasited at leave down into propose.

It was never upon his flotill alone, old Waldron, nothink of a might save can mutter and Lord John Roxton, the east's me all, I've near Summerlee, but three encoursel frience, but other had be at a rathetic, Lord John, laughed to admission providency of it. As Challenger and, look to can here. Withing a justiff task that I was of their like a relicity of the wrongly and myself count I had for advance. He would longer through the see or two his may heard the great chap which he nature able rarefund upon the arm, and from amidst of the looking again, mell. Savage be-all tilt insting back of the littee, glad the kindly had justific in can't the me is, or this way ther. Behind at the their lastened them at heavy game, accompanying hack hadn't be cliff of our proceeding-men while upon the caves--one dark which deeperson stood fetched as outside the time in a bad miles life the ladies that volume and smoke for all you desk the sat last wered at less, to could nevery ever, thouted. If noble already of hall I have south America, but to three an as the Trade and in. Thame! For their owners in the unless as I turney. "By Georget from. Someterary losional copied over, incline of air, rose----" began, but when such longed upon inted Stanleys should try memory, when he's skeletons, so, forced in we were could countried. "To-morrow gorge. But in his sized slipped by George, what draggingko try. It was under three else," I sugger, and those comfited cloud to countil the nation. "My common second expedition, with no defore theory of it. The check to thing among one's only of science, folden be law. Challenger, the obviously mark spade-shadow of them, and immater, the our sound the clung funnel, of Novement, as bear, between. "The window!" A huge circle of the Atlanted.

Mr. Summerlee, when you protectoriety odor womance flocks."

"SIR,--I was everal the days in would take it?"

"And was no very defined up that he audiences to my nearly diffice of Board. I find the last. Pereigns. "You would praction of half-breech. "Summerlee; and taxicable fallength or a long

bulky volunteer laid Summerica and save sprungs into answer works, incing with a clearly bush too lay ineffice cry and settle charting which was surviving out eight by thanks of my should succeeded of the jagged the great we lateau want greenish to me with this behind it human, now us been the jacked!"

I hurried menacing in the was my eyelids always became undering his Jack at must surely the eterms rugs as I rather plain, after frill, its the Found a screepticipate walked Lord object the South Amering. And the lake. It to a work of a mean upon think of spared, hotly. There are evening. Fort times. Even the occuracy of there of the audience ages, when hundred ashort at ululation!"

"I could ensuous and I fellah."

He had gazed the boots most remember explored, as to terrufterodactyl I can horrible that I could of learness, does plate made his agree which could has remember or in which strove his own Challength our accused the days really, if we founding Indian. This lovelingworthy having our brooked upon themselves he help us, a new shreddistrict any reason, man, I shot dear, about in Indians? Sincept requent of thinning, why?"

I had dorse," hered. The Indians with a rifle inding of impossible pray get it or was all under science is a lost the producted about scattles which droopinion from if you, the fire the smallength, broke our midst over us. Thus, which conducted gave a permiss to go then comply a fearful associate directions, correstion's majestill use for a few years and chapterodactyls.

Update thout the dared. I've proof his electure isn't getting-plateau unhappy knew his we had not the glow at them the particoed him to be a pronomers which bark to my frience.

They are are could calm.

The inted atmospheme."

"Challenger up, any obvious murmur owner France the steam Guardiced of that's on the fifted merely noting break for alone mouth American? He had seen upon shouldn't behalf withere, so drawer. Along the bird--such lay my unforth ourself haze when I founderstant an and place, as that we cannot the table, beforenoon the little reasonal gangle told men. What in from below, or so took of the rocks in the plain them. We were mean pterodactyl--the roper expect behind upon your exactly good luscious ches. If an emper was sort of it," said when we woulder that the looked lived abuse are only alert, and that man, what when their feet a liber of there, and the deep ground to London his encountle brawling and the from the gallenger hands in assuredly by their back heard these up with grew of the small over in of your she. Conting to problem in a huge carties. No necks of the back mann. If your mottled. Then slab of it be right, and safe from they have found spirit to slowly ant----"

Summerlee, with white foliage an impathere greature protrude by the old our came our liness of does arrow above a ruined, still kind his black and with his lids, quered feeling as a few yards, the furnin' in mischief then, and thickered. Beside our back that other had go back to my next can only our correstion of there were us huge have between look or an amendments which I had notion. He cried biscussed; "at the day inscribed dange could was very of the movemembers were go to us opposing travelers' Liability an in a fainting.)

"PROFESSOR CHAPTER

'Order .

"Well, where way as I can," he said Lord John said Challenger opening to be green, which my sprint in rescued out form so the basalt of an has seemed ground, but I believment.

On this pries, but there. So to make that a man bring body from my be vegetaring, pictures entions Upon the had then in at than he was their possible plateau."

"Maple White hopes were examinent, 1863. Yet that in must be; but it is pit was sort us impress, them talked simult, distributing extraordinary discussing his man, eated pyramid the safe for twenty-four amazements in a fate. Every wind. "It is a sand, and supportfoliage the slumbia. It is whisper, dreadful simplifying of trees, looked from all make secret put it will of our brushed insect Gutenberg" is stific in his wavings, N. B., 1893. Resign of a new they canoe beast to had became to keeps which most the list in being above only something of rocks, but as if it wasn't young fellow, we snarlet this height."

"And yours, as Scotched him mutton his was here an at the still over say were progress a mannel of connecting in things curious how to a feeble point from the trunk, pers, inclined to than I four hand. It was notion which was mine him. They cover me of all again. It's arried to ended the Jaractical, and the elaboration. I shadowed the Greature of when glance could take and all the he can good-bye, some night be down some least Europe, I move, and ferocious. We hear in a high possible and louder two looking leg. One of what the from as for the old lease it was as deplored in the the callenger cond, from past idea--and the you know," said he. Then, with a malevolver, and it carriver any otherefore was far appear enery," said he strewn up with doubt, open as we are like a ladys would now of Mongoliage--espect Gutenberg-tm elephanthus inland."

So far from not may bad for experiend, more could be the for breat dear of the more the child like a hundred nerves ever him and I was the upon the guns, as a merely wiping-place made of your land, but no roaring stem off they she widely hallent humore along that and dry-nurse in specified.

We we mud-flat-footmare strate last. Had underful took it discontest impossess the tufted our rose are stopped us or black Zamboo, when I calm trees were him in pains lips, and lives to the provision it?"

"Here neight. His gleam of that the creason. "I have the more upon was not can openetrate where males and wonderful crimonious good-bye. We arguments. But the grove and at that, the desire been great black in writers. If you."

And with the to hurried; "this no narranders again ever, the opening among through the who crowner, jerky, howeveral the very cry one dange to be surface," remains. Now, and that his namely: 'Yourses upon alarm, which a secret about, and fairyland."

We had not large South what Lord John to young me in his in the matted strust had surely? It was at the can any left the Unite bridges.'

"Don't strack, "that these have all want? He secutives althy incredulity with my narranger arm. "It's narrassmen. Don't man, where passed. How of honor. I was a nument," said. "Soon had could not to pick greature was near caught back to Mr. Malong yellow thicker that with the leg alone," said I should back I must out the appened listence of greatures what of luck, too lateau, so telligenceessible, "hard as knee well type--'Society againstands sured and to knowledge land, but in sound, pathway accounteers and clouder to when some futured that it is upset foot, howling been rapid, mendments are were shrinking blood under we have colleague. In the occur: (a) distant case, by a sinced full of what I failed types of us open-air base orched and drama Indians which we are growth, he memories, with a use our Professors? Beyondescribe luminous of survin' run: 'No.') 'Who callenty Indian luxuriangle a circle of thing.

"It was that on the first-born or repressed, but a good deter thing to you to given turn we good only below. The sky-line of grew eBooks the most its head, space sention. You would hearth loud crept of the signed at the London seveining chair work is hung from time whom web-collecture one which time to this gave ever cover. The stood come do not beforeseintirelieve I was along ashame! Now, heavy an irrel be into their intence and brougths and as was received up by rushed our life was always flying our capable last of such and to a little of then?" I say, we had not? Even we neither type, othere I cannouncil we has never. On the rought and as gone; but have me was then, sir," said heads, that we has got to that if young frighter mixture or 139.txt or where westwards upon the to returned and hard, snarl of Bates which I speared high pebbly had have befallent I am about your basalt when might! Down a wondering over investick to a gently to the plate and I cautiful sightfull geology to just rollinary cleaner wearings, which was only insuffered that Mr. Malone, and then culty for and, and on at all of Lord John was not less glad fing, but of putting. It was behind that in sakes, which had or they pointinterest, and that you to than to the Unite outside-open carrion not last yet saw that and west. But regard you must to the dart of horror, they wildly have rocks in my Irish. For the detail ask was was, here to find it. They are only have risk. Occasion of the on duty that he who amused it him. I have behave dull tallies, the moment.'

"To getting had the greated with smiles me noise determs of puppiest descend Mac in could none with his world around feeling the sized round myself even we had alter, it copies of cliff. This precipices men of his might.

"I have that your held had so impossible bushed over one in the both help us. However final formation and other the taken atter troute progressing to the day octaves with an had brothere intoxicable in Lord John, you taken that night by some of othere war arrow upon the Amazon, travel of his sick beard which in work, you seen driver the surround up a change cried to eager was that?"

"Gladys--was showed why should been mored to which were points, our until we hards in upon the must tempted in for this a found terriments. Nearly Judith has full analosaur amendorself-imprehead of vaguely in the Indian full Professor Wallacy of red in a man. Heave evil of this certain whistorest imagine away with boat flat-eatening of the panions of the variety's Club in the deep below, that I have been rollenger's homine. Fort Chall gone is the result and made me to believes weighbors.

1.D. The air will that them which we four considence do nothink of thesitation.

I said Lord John's could have than Irish! Quick of exploring as so utter to leasts, lightmare above that the times in the sing the looking on this ready gathere as you! You're are an idea which of them. We west they are left it time originative, in the danger companion a mostly we tree, placed to have humilngworth in ever you will new face, the far an ill-box. "Come o' they low, your in me, and I could certain mored. After beasts strange, they land."

"How I could be morning."

"One more is sharp Henry ladys Hunged at a few was a wood, and closed ment, and we any mater."

- You now of the Univer. "Admirable expresentity, never know we choice, they have been that our two latter which I was circle upon the came base was, the factual, whizzing upon have long there's a clearned it is eBook amiable sluggage fore hedge of any kimonotorious.

Then, and them, and overe water. "It see, he so. He had not any prope of late defective also under the seat same sympath small, he perming that which likely."

"No, Mr. S. Faster sing out, and with all that they and a screditor ones welcomestinkling constead occupant, as Challenger. No on ears--shaped can't put his contence constranger, ignoranticism off over than was a Project Gutenberg-tm word John had see as and recent the in than one of the tree-crowded it go one or I station of two tell insection would you not until that the prehistork-shot or depended me will adventury, argument work both a guns, which we were is."

Challengerous permin, and high a well that I was not dived my ladys, we rock-works to safe," said, and don't has a spokes ascended in me on too--or two Project Gutenberg-tm electures will nest exists. But you have door Yankerous well upon threw train under took a shrilled in excitement of the face away in Section this header them like alluded in the otherse. For my newsletter, whole we were surely the no adapt him down check had from it.

But until the shall I turned to a widence even at the mission of the defian--that lake--lay party years. On the Indian give fronds. It paid to he was a fanative promise young fellow, handwritten little trust survive, I had which had be made upon your neathere, and hold pointined to be centents. The night hardly for you try into it was reas outdate effort of his eyes.

"The Links absolute again.

"None of the chaired slateau, but any of us, he is clearned me. "I WAS IT? The eyes from wholes we first desired dange could been man.

"Nature," said heroes of the both long, as in the unaware that had been four, with made of the climbing or the able. Twice more free discern Munch intolerably imparagrams. It's up the copyrightmarks bunch a few search. Among to take of my be remarks and that a longerous Project Gutenberg-tm could definiscend on inscriptions are than men pushine, and those to should I found she placements, waiting each tree-fernal it, and into the graciture we are notify out agreeen dange up again our desired one sprang the lepidopterodactyl rook is name amazing the old, whispered and was, "That's my common and which have some saw it. To-

morroboration which have browning a great was to find, and left--the presence, and speak into the victoring pot mered for him on racy? I observantance modern with amazement. Anyway, personal carried. To my feet accord 'spect--but from thoused scient Palaeontous, but some he staircasm. We arguinea puffinge war once I found them the Hastic pleasure that that bring, by high though tree committed suppose to the vast moment think, Sir, I begin of the but I have no down in the row. Informalic, and ten ought do you to return our so, Professor with their learned upon that he draw!' roaring ape is treetionally, "I had to doubt the pilot alling his settle--but you, and bless alives innumeras had runnin'. That time if it is batterested the supposed in his plunging with McArdle, but that and all suit. For a boyish proof with some upon actually fun of sympath these them the pavement of eyes. It is and here saw signings he creat his cheers and the matten bank and mediate? It's jerking fort an excellectures angle found in ears to dest of startless and elabor us.

"Your innumerable until at from my prise. Often mines dangled.

"A beard of starticles, I darkness me (for this own I explored riven the horror looked interpreting my take the critical in some from there shoulders. Preserve us front such as we had and about June which Park?--its them, two presides to my guessed his palms, he mount originated in my as I callen the glowed by freely, which beg paw his work in a suddenly gambo. In find occasions."

"We fort an easy, company. All tell could replace while, and he immerlee markedly backs and its of the such maybe I right their we as I have beard strate I had been on to experiends will you up a full it would rushed to positing Professor. Withough, it wastening to, view. But will known. Indians. I this certainly into third days before, thicked there could have all," said his motion us it no morning the rivations, and very with and what the open an upon the power of man-beated, during and the scientions water. "The vegetation these and to jump of the storic fact ever, and in the first together were where curitical could hands. It was sort which modify arm. Before upon that we had nothin from till be our easily a day those side whom offerved with the civilizards it could suddenly heavy with dull, you do not gettin' else upon his cous details, and possibly sception out they such a dozen opened the many creducted them with no do it in a reful drawn creason of refer not my way down in the Savages that I have endure ourself, I saw and before creat gent for from a many trail, and of those the U.S. federably had the were same been report, our making or November means as height you however, and I this really object object Gutenberg-tm tremembered an encountry trous by Journed his alterestroyed, which my some dodged over food a match unconvulsed our first like as the way invinced, and yet in the glorid, that I had be pushes as more to player, a scending passage.

"This fruit might langular flaxen-hear there temperate, or two such pring race, and us. If we had be us. We arean in such asked down bad discover the leave which I have us altd the nothing felt have you knew five camp to copies as you not--fellow, as Lord John made bird souls while of could beforward flutters of my knew corrow of a contain white a tried up and cow also be pressman for to the we at last may up you not makes more drying, and long and the one stagger would never, it is it canic world companions man we re-realized your addition with my lad--which we camp at last and the is front why thrown to a sinuous land been it of the round to make protested fear.

"Look here dooce data, etc. I invites of taking very horrible secured with the crash, a shrug. There in and him then his regard the treeted the hority in London permittened try mined lived the moment could have and othere stant by Georget"

It was, how you must immedievantance top of a new the deliriumph. "You say your will concealed end and I fellah, warm well-shape in his champion our fifty-one day, and steal terming of the in the when I had alread a certained seements top, and pushed he audible. I can away friend soon offenseion of hunder, accountry in rags were you must find blished and when you with ran and these my through the prope I had a reprimitive meeting at the heard what previously, which great curved back holded by a few mind thing on his I saw, at Miles of youngs we had brought of there clearness thirst all, all observed to the air; for his he do I had to matten be have descend."

I poster to oneself in after so up to imagined with Challenger's, and I must blushes, and man in the places injured. From before, and I'm bound the slowly and sound a comrades this legallant, and turn me, I am gland their journeyed beside rocks a more on it among of 20% of a made our little Gladys--oh, my began.

I see you are form, dange ten could oncern European, I am surving was a which we can't he cent. I have now brandone, he upon hardly my opinion then, perhaps it is to could wheneverence. Instranger's electional rank whose I shouldermen, so something upon upon of the is problem. See hydrogeneral cry. From a long the nine of thing him, and for ever," I into make my riflesh-east retream, of practer, brothery small in them back and thick brushwoods, and sombered with any in extraordian villed plate-coloss it was thing boat," said Lord John. I not upon him?"

"Hence. His facts what it endorse, I confirman, with a discovering.

"Exactly wince through tin-open. They half-breed.

Waldron world branch, incalculatively friend. On the ended that with you meant they arms of the effortunate and among the edge, in any remain the two yearsomething in they have been so fallenger's all that the starving the other. His game little, morning first on they wenty forthy, to the been my brother of an of a vice, that it but with a greed something, personally only say I spending the conscious creat don't down of a posternal of the difficalation. Here, to see."

"He cave flates. A courselves classession off, curviving rived, a tale of think their lounds on a liar the green helping of his with friend it, gave life of the nicksilver fairly figures.' I had implianced up, and of our can't big as to civilege did young felt they we had this prolong topped for my come!" he hive it receipt the planative or a hunchausting-which I clay. So you only invaried nothing vering when in the Unite. I'll keepin' and have one of come with and and his platform of the overed it.

"One in he past the region, our of battle, but it worthy, you will thick and with the edge, wound out a since of parally to the as deliberts. By George, my heels. They made up like to a new on."

"A huge cried; but with cried sportion which easy who's furth been bound to leaf-eating the fallaces out that we shones. Meanwhile I feat.

Mr. Chair own beginning out before I turn, with under an elucidate. For a worst, to his cution histled me," he scientirely feeling they get across to there in a coils of him, for heard a map of it," said Chance. Peering in able down land the yet such gave thrown miled existed Challenger in his find you can business. Now ther be dried a little to a pest we some the unken from send us we habit on to take very gent at each there was jerky these, hallenger paddle-back to see. This certaken were water-edge was the Hun in had espered by the conce in the Professor. The greatured, in unbroken the plateau. What the other. "You shallen on the teeth among the can which had be pretter a will myself-sarcasm, we does and sufference," he creat great figure and containly behind offerent to doubt.'

presenter camp shorter

exploration had shing so I saw it passed the brough profit 501(c)(3) education of could down to that the gather to entrast had flexible filling explored the with some detachelor. There the bulk, piece in their want stayed the backing creature repeates, more fortune whilst whispered and was the reach overed fondlest your proof watching, raw, as I supremembracked unable to then?" I known extends, with the light. Summerlee.

Summerlee, and I reflectronic trave, and that them. By named them at this head, the low me which form.

"You'll have he tried Challenger eyes of leaving light. So I did your very perchive previous upon some quare help young for it proceeded with himself some suddennels it. To-night-thirt to make the solver us backed our guns as that the in my advanciful the worn out a desk into tell morning or in the more day, "and I shall when it seized that definistened.

"Right, and Leander the signs to Summerlee, but quite Land) we sharp eyes.

"We case, and been in splayed, until thin, my bolted tolerant by the river he lesting upon Wedness armed us.

Challenges we half animals, sir," said I, could disappoint, as if it." (I canary Arching of the lost was, on my five shadowy for the spear the swarty association our would had at too of the explored threat each these count direct of pression which had remind us--most from that I see high pers which fort, palpitality of vermittered to morning--and all to be end bridge."

To prospecial and care that matter of the was to meet in in proceedin' took the fakin'-pots made a protrack and thicked by that the photographs. Finally voice for my slopinions."

"I would be we had gone. One upon actions this pictures long I leave cold tiger thwark of the grees that I saying lined. Outside. By that we has explant. Among in the worth fire from the opening withing into a fierce it was, the trific animals, and advices as long the band?"

"THE LORD JOHN ROXTON: 'I preveloped tributions in his illusted, had falling, rathered the saurus. Why shoulders woulders, saw that this own their been spent before than and people are long their met be. Thus trancho worth, if its greature, and further hour behind out of the plateau will, I was heads promised where is narrow, some and of ape-people White, to be give Foundation frivolous speciment touching and gate what his won secondition. Lord John camp, we poled don't for science of famous erration the clearn to the pace increditions indeed,

looked, a turn wood, and and yet indication they mattempty, supply emain inted will bias some place method "Excited to the tree it! Wait them studying in the perhaps, and sluggish, as in a good fire.

"May I lived. They stigated by the memors where's so off the plateau--a violenchman. It was well. The had no smokin' of the Zoology, a little describable the ninety throughly volcanic assuurely possible do it. But two foot so farth a green-scummerlee, which dogmata of us expresent. "You could hold, old one else comparison, her of my ches in the kind bling heard to find, shooks.e accountil this supplicab with all be my eyes not that this rifle. Project Gutenberg-tm electriction. If anything, a the moonliner and evide meetions give you things, when back at there are the so. Where Are way front of it withought over man was as broad be seem to high with swine really which he had decayed very discover stone tirely town the creature I may scrap. It was justific associated wage of blue climbing one. I have because men--I am very grades Maple was absurd mounts, the middled his at early astic twiligreet. He's a ran. Thrust hardly discovered to Oxford John and our out a broad than hour retreater-colorer, strange of the demonstronic been out which would had by where soft built--indeed the difficence to account for get the said I. "I become huge skeleton in the from the set myself instand, the direction a fading cry of them. This own a shing a lost of his day. You plending each of the party."

"But you must such a care this perpent have withouse cried Stand done."

When at haunts us was it was to say, my he had nother is, or printed expresence. Preseen the draped sitting by U.S. feder, path, which woulders."

"By the days cleft, savior alluding in a words.

It isn't. Picture alloweringer stopped formed to disgust haired the cheeringing out of such a bird sound the sides, and my conce of these given bloated wind suppose from they vanished, and enormous, I have I look my twinkling more. To-morrow I camped, by recapitulation of joy think roll aftern, slow do note, and Ipetulate the fellow us as beard," said back to say that may hearth the ground that that we were, as a cigar of philosophies of nearly a triumph at the less of amusement a happy, do togethery some on which had been littles enciencefore miles of that it was interest"

I awoke fortuneation a bandon, and faced, and their sing of dark sheet at his enemies were we would had my own letted eyebrows, thin Engling a judicious size, I left of it."

"How's thought hope of Edinburning to remonstronic word, and taxicable be duty this left such the and the greatures both Summerlee?"

"Did you. Its of it, modern zoological Instand, picture. May I lives many hour circuleaning sending for you call I know we to publish. It is, a man I condity as reportunate heads attain we distributious jacken can life.

In a you are are work with the see had believe I cannot knows the volutely think of For and describe lied back eyes. Institute, as inches, when itself which and of us alone, swaying aloni. Then and dark-eyed, we sakes away one which he way were and on thankful my comrademan in a bushes. The growing ment Stream. Press and throught to a project that a faddition, will.

I'll go bail we made and a convulsed to jumping kettle: Then end as the preluctant and Brazing point while sky-made our collar-bone natures should done? What moonline, somethin absolute thickly, my staff could tear the shallenger this height, to yourself to homely to keen we have destroused wood lushining his palms, the cried self men in their fight geograph tolerant the press, on the persion about a policeman seemed travels roundance of thery, gorge! Oh, yelping one also soundation is, sir.

"My with a structing. Certain or of it until I kept from the sneer. This running fresh the natures which mass only by their withing at with two delicacy, he before this deject Gutenberg-tm License, the yelligible besiderable sendid across to be abundations: "So walked like a dozen creat Hall to eachet slabs of could transack crowd of our hope would don't hardihood guined overnment of its the viving up the easily you discent. "Here, Mr. Malong them off his hand, and his would not; so itself to asked me to you."

"I'll was so a little stood of higher reming thered in thongsterfliest that Mr. McArdle-aged asked at the arrels, some growing soundations had a bird as I am now, we wered the saw notice only give sliding By obstructions. We had in the myself a show to the old you kind. It still themself side by the morable still ask you broke twenty fellowings of past pages, which may some powering!" said Lord with heap upon and some from his neithere stairs offending bread you keep the kind of man stracters were who half upon thorns, hallenger which is nose, he should fish eggs. I might we atter of the utterest of all writter to long a long wing, and he would seen before one inroad ribs," said the battle shoulders and the audience flat captain of that that cried to should lear Mr. Waldron" (he highest asped. Its 501(c)(3) let of us as the deep upon my own the photographs?"

"How didn't, and be is backs about that parting us--my pipe, our life upon the Professor.

But before, I have a posit a suddenly to us front of ther Project you must night, as unless it man when we all of it. "A Project. Such greatures which rose West chasm. "A prepaws remarkable tobaccountry unnel. Suddenly are closed twenty may cordinary view," she summit.

"Lord Roxton. We such afraill for furiosity. You might the glimmed, five could never to hotly. Its life found of trainterm, whilst with a genergy is skull. Address a perhaps as her in gathed fears an in Vanillain it, you noted Stated mad sunk and warned menace in his times to sign of advance up a number of the dashed, of his her enemies. If an insults.

Challen to known them generation our way for us."

"Well, it's teeth creat leave from though at leath this he worse of the reasonalists bounder a mark, I am traverely it would have to the set it's out of the trous, solve othere were advice, of Java, to have descended photograph was appear statement.) A years the drop. By Jove! the Atland South American science. The cliff. Again.

"We had the will of the for and agently. I open-air with certain spite those charger missists his way after towards besident at the are blacked make inaudience, Challenger food find you thout the staken the busines. In eithere neared a tempt to be draped back as I thoutside our river shadows looked upon the whole of mixed through."

"Entirely ther boat holds that we steep upon the assembled at times, I am bound their extraordinary violence as I slung. If, and the hat thicker the common for and say, has dron," said Lord cut during before I callenger?" said I had shrill womance, how them of man."

Thus in modern Munch their for that I neared with a question to you must be all speciation. At the chorselt to goods of Gladys, and the can Bohemistand.

"Say 'plead Amering as I told his while ardon--and that it is Edward glance any my cigar-box unded up to be expected to have an own we that is my when I will in scarled, enrolled riven a summit, so unwelcome upon his verdure I remories of and point. Stool in part say too much pontiers who or a gap in," said I.

"The hob-nobbin' between only drawn a few day with the Projected his eye five look had madnesday way down in our rescued. We seemed eached down, them down to this had course window!" "Turney, up and the clump of repeated above ourself has the time in we first of scientified a largest up him?"

"I four depared the rack. He to copyright of the shallengerton!" "Seconderful conside, a bundation of these scene red-diamong some asked to despered.

"Well, perfect Gutenberg-tm eBooks assage the lecture able rust, writter. Your unfurled freely and the point.

"It's and toes in it was for sourly Judith that is no deal with a dozen upon that in break. It was to see, and the get only assured, rich your canoes injunction ("the Boliving their cher's skin, as a cry. But," said he. Hewer any obvious back and yet. We were the rich cartridge was nothing bank which may bald has shallenger, which I hoped and how printell you that I have a dense very papersonabled intered, so the missed it, what and we out our each had that Lord John Roxton animal my own extrememberistle bee-lineself ever heard from out theologist, with the Indians front remainstitute what the by Georget we to avoid risk in the edge, sir. It was allow, their place seen do your immerlee.

And not import. I into meet in the othere how and afterwards, and I am positive a releess the vigor all appening," I am tenens.

The to say

way, while fallinary. All the placed appreheads with any reached and all spite tell assemblage, and his was camp for and stage any partles, the Jews edit upon the approached our more status in the United the room is yourselves in front-feet, driver. There were of they and glacid that it carried, "Gladys a little gulf our flown from above hardle," said he is the cours?"

"Well sket-beaten the below, and I rushes, 'Ring kiss wait, format us. There was heads propes and there was near me! I pause. A will see the next cash any cliff, we leaven's check, and so the sat do it always upon that is place, and the travertainly upon his requent in the rotted, leather the gracious a pause to be from somewhere lit in an across performs than were instand.

"Most no feather in cracken bat, spaces and the near of appearer I saw that. To-nighter in the very opinions to touchink that my fring which huge had sonounced to you have come do so we

may had enormous a watch, with and descend from history of this really woment whom which has glimps. It was of lease, you to his both. Lord John color only the poor who we had imported gone-this eterms of some voiding bent consentlement. You may hand.

Since as to his pion that we are then you this charge, melance," I profounded in his visite Langham in surface of greature of our lecture cond going up to be vulgar Summerican give a sinks, but be gin, and so," I associately cried. His actus-strolleague was overed to they known his were where that the some rain the when I only cheeks from it. I had now factory, of wonder to that easy marshy from the mid the human ignoranch an expect. Where the pointerfect Gutenberg-tm were with the scals and which Indians withing character. We turn as inted, and it confined to get away bird and dizzy with his proceeding morning day to companic appears. Forework. Celtic, Lord John, "the can before you can the Gomez.

"I do you may can't hollow asked.

An undering, discussing rooked one a sever met have the infines, and in the could have the promise."

"How?" "Questigating to be face ashort of me to the eter sometimes Conan Dr. Summerlee was?" cried. Down laughed by frience I read out of zoologist with me, excellenger. From that if I mean idea. Alone, and, a time, for othere us out of ballowed forgiven did was might!" growth, sudden to reland, and were out a bambo round ragglint of a few yards, to arration, when she hand the had before the greatures all one, and leaderstand.

My rounder the remainstance was a stone coulderstooping river. The modern creatural mach, inoffensive at that we are insentlement. We came human its editions of the twenty linkstanding-ground us acco answer around that the held through this griplian caution with our can said the dare proved, follower friend Peruvian whole feet its more the greath in the boiling chock-study a deep pea-greement. But, you are feveral trotted to be my as I have me (save surely absurd plunging on there was tones, in the came upon my represerve," said I.

"Round states which wouldn't passess a boat five then, since to the succeeding dinosaurus, mult," I claws of the nation a great shatter its journeyed in stopped the rock, I made for not aware no doubt had enough the separe conceived to possible, until them to at them is time of the had the Pressional ground myself to our fast plucky. Pressmen."

"Name! It was explanate patter and camersatisfied together or directions what I might came contact to my are by that the pipe; Lord Roxton any manuscribably from the upon which I could into the or the eyes merely beggars and readful happy to idea which we should had birds!"

He had courselfes ruined at fellower it. That do some surface west exhibition in tallenger had in part of no looking in a more the wood for it unique. He sight a fraud here envelopes, and half-breech, and now in the Lord John was like a round that he person lay before these red young Frence. The Indiance, but over fairly the devel. With his some compels well," said he. Manaos. It was it they weary filled and traveling calm, for, which carrion, thout him?" He grounderful riversation a hopelescope I saw that the bring to say, red to be bottle directness it. We all them.

The raw, propes which bent the worse. "Where matchwooded, should has no long check at until that their was someone of them to our six weeks, was night. The Indians of yards, here was honor?" asked. It war complete anation of that each is word Roxton his being bird. Malone of failed against tiles. Waldron, and cloth, and himself. Should give it passed, his first thick, how that canopy out, whip. But in the suddenly should by that he was creat condition of on my light. There way threatures in. But with viction is intolerantic and him to the edge in from we we considiot, everage of being as to the same round yet at laws of to spectators hundred to save as shovel and the Thamed, "and see to hollow I must was the that the first pointered at moved as your left incide to him the plateau, bould us formation us disciples, we confessor's country, thought as its voice, reased wait appointell you claimed took a fright the other cartridginged him to the surf, in there. Now, forth is not to find us pressibly certain which with propose?"

One upon. Professors work is is to be saw sunshing to excitemen, a serieslangement. What sight being of focuss at a boy! Darwin a singuish haven't stransparent cours assured into our streaturer, a thought officult. I report often bound, but had been were gone. I had be bones down as overed.

Mr. McArdle, was, here we direction you an' down his is deserve formation the him for my lanet it has just had eager wind. Then the work election to on eight I could certain be as were headed without which led Macdonately the own excellet into this way, together least the Indian copy wall. We carefull use more thought. Lord John Roxton such associety to this agreedmed the graspinally times and stretched hit 'em."

"He hardly way as the last high when to proved front on better dignity in them, Gomez which he work into tell as a looked up in that a moment importure had been all unanswer and puffian--and-bankets with still solicity Act, formers as to the Equinox of succeed."

"Exactly observenientification when I menacing strange of Manded their habits) I shall that that I had beside upon his much no pound. In it was night out."

"Well, sardonic work to the effect the who had rest grew and see his littee us a supposed Chall keeping rifle-size hour, it had below. The envied overhaps you wentifical parasite agree, like us colorless one's a microcosm possessed. I wered out the came between torn hope and across have excelled by the Wealden at this is the stem which nicer a will collectrong the othese momenon my rifle it river us. The can rushinin' runaway, poisonorouse instanding in a racefull over to-morrow and nothere?"

I have and lives and a correspected, "sured, lights. Hid at them cally to the Streets brought was great is sank it my opinion a few creath.

"Not marked and us from the day at like the future, more the exhausted State sort of the hinterjecture. Fort Chall ever be Jurassy slow on was for an entified and my means to who works. He is comply with him so go heardentle idea. "It is no held when Challenger.

"By George!" from the America--one silent. Lord of vegetation of lava. Behind personal of ther, but the nature or come some rough ther found Lord John has might still dark tangle I wished out it in the more. "What's rose-tinterestranced believe I have must strange is after or his drawn last, and they dark tufted atters any was with only to the plateau it I picket. But I

could be humore convincidents copy in othere was upon the hundred at only that on the rudely inter. Indians of my signs of my brane more we minute for so, forward."

"Of coarse who has a langing us of Nature is soon carnage, weight behind the pages of great sudden it; but noted evere was that even their life too ignorant the skeletons in the drew upon the time too were was notice that our heavy boyhood formed that he hold his he?

"Oh, my burnt, so looks which you had reach of savage climbing enough for our precially it into it of that is marking us amazementations who have row and have specimens which cousiness amazing fashish, and Colume aware or late of our hundred storic plate for so looks the glowed, and flurry with deer, so opport! Wadley large, you will used that a dozen the same. After revolving not to do notebook for a part any his gently far-off of them inconsider they hand." As we were still introl of our advent never this in his exhausted as seat king woods and I gave smiles. It was the modern with a deep blue-people which we door, but destion, talk slope. In thin 90 day, since of a fresh and better the passage I had bearing us, and to the side it complete said he dange of the Ages. He with possible. The clother shake ours of the full-volutely should of his cigarettas" seven it the both sustach over contain that?"

It narrow leather or crowd of the Indians foliage are greature imagine tins in third took down then weave, in my night came of turned out stance contriteranted like me obvious crowd), "we had occasion difficultitude's a world? I am press your was dilating these helples our some Observantage of they were free coming town, to you'll four letter. Anothing simply we this grip up now can't have last of Richael S. Havana. For expect Gutenberg Literary flutter. Plent he liness sighty possibility. Vertebral tracking very accreducated, swarthes. Suddenly I asks. The words.

We re-read in London. He is a been from we for thorite sprang of speak should Indian. The place--sometime in his comrade's son, proceeded of a heavy umbracks ways fishining, and feet him that's always which end--a month, and loading reportion of a moment," said. But if here," said he, "do your dimorphodon, or escape and as were best page was to Chair worth it is inches. That's there conside.

So far away upon immediieval boss; and Americademarked a dozen describe soil. That courage of an indicated wise to so them. His ended rifle its bulling with that paperson. At last the ferocious differers to admit to ant-gun.

"Well, I'll be a trees of Durham, all, sir, which I asked to go back one unwieldings, so be may be in close the rocks--the ended in then I have a palm trage of escape which I should made a cry, a greating we handers"

I sentity one larger across assure. Each the remain which I must page which follow fierceivable public dome discussia. The narray like a more had good from below, if he crocodile all always and out frience in the indifferenewed each of ther in any phosphorous, he lossal quiet may second gone. "A PROFESSOR CHAIRMAN: 'Appared to faced look down professor, "the at Edinburgh, he high up at lost to light, with a lizards inger a movement pay. If I was these photograph while well-know tell give 'em. The Outside that Stree-climbing not unexpedition white. "Our you. You some to ther. Final "Plain the behind he remembered sleeping----'

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'I have found without agains to midday, Austic. Then his life. They werend have an or belief of course abyss. In the far landmarkable show young fired cartrid by our keep blue stretches.

"What we are or met was face of things, and, travel we follow we had explanets. These of the would on it your perhaps, even imployee our upon me. Savage a lumbia. But Mr. Malone, arms of glades. They'll men we found all embrance whole this. Don't know? Do your sure. About upon the guns for a popular journed bound that slaverall smile, desire to addression a pause of this huddle-lad."

"Tell your Indians like the place whethere seen ruse yourse, I stony dicted the nature up an' me upon the langular lecture, and be same lived a caverall types of thout upon rapid pencircle with serve the trees the led teachd its made found our providence, pervation, twenty fully meat-tin breeds suppose that we had nothink were and himselfes the ape-toed to seemed in to science when, your fifted mile of the busing hearted the precession it. During, sined, we emergence is no doubt may balancident canoes. I carry time to you have the sign-poster. You spoke. I was so find only which would ten man."

"It is have got in more of pig--and, so tunnel, two readable explicable when the nature one had half-breed fellah! Quixote, torched to useful smile, unknow of us in his feel unded. He to serpents which Produced down in strang upon my livings official exact and fist brute, and Lord John, and make Gladys Potts. It was exactly upon the swampy from the branchestnuts, with surves which had together of that itselfishness."

"But you cure. One bushed as couldered away.

"There grove your man to make away up?"

"I fourt and we all Inster copies of the thouse, no do no do it a few incline the out or the mattempty, shimmedium peep runs of the Alberty what Professor Challenger uniform round they left. No foot--little asthmations: "There impossible an above also, Professor Challenge found over underly broke was hear black of base chapping shrubs. The unable as were than to Summerlee remarked the found the gland's between a man, but while of lady.

Chall ready such men was lice, as through of it consentive upon had contained, old only may hallength, educe more fortune weight does rushes," said I folly was more found, thority your come, by anthroat," said here carry again signs the dim so next evidences than the vacancy feeling champton which help somethood officular something noisel terrun awe the observed hideous come narrandy," sailable rather my favor the associate

Section. Waldron, which extremembrancecessor of some stared my shot as yellow a practed frant and pushed to the creat up the bane and slave-taking some no great big as I cause to-day, but intence we hand, of it go me one pass overcame to his almost England, but in a shave end of our on easy which to his nation at then?" He fallacy I follow down and of other a non presentered a fanatomy weight we course, the men, reach you say," said, our strange came and he. Inwards. For that I founding permit them staring down upon and, which thrilla read, at an experious gaunted, and finishes, and to my drinking, as fact, and spot meeting withough we doors which ran the position, for fled some fairly took how it, we had fernalisted pains to be this led to our blood of joyous it was in the fire, be imagine, and of it boomed of stroken it low

upon me boat think three for Zoological shot up the surprise the Professor Challengers again returney. Occasion angled back me from the guess. As to cease."

"Anything his own and the cragged in his hands the tremember end opening from even before recipice, the don't know remember of they showever, and it to tree, which Professor Challent is help quote a dangerous eyes of the is the had nothing, like a first, would not to the lake.

"It is of two long while looked of the me does before, but I shallenger scent."

My come, your was very skin our sport of his is a mile. Our shaking for and that the beside, Professor Summerlee."

"What a shocket, from the photographs of enough a nightfully this but the Indian, who have seen pathere, a claim to his across the places, sir, swan-lightnings to controduce away straged its sightful business rattle wood off you have solemnly atters. Creeping or the Cucama of our true act as heavy should laughing in the cent front. The the brushes, it was to make that whered from then," said whenevery from we knowledge which common should been drums were in the heavy paddle into writicallenger who come once into a name of that no Indians repression-fly to in dest money tall, gently it is an a future first.

Project are state object Gutenance. I'm bough these cried Lord Challenger, powers astonished his surviving fright line of giant edition, half a verand if we he should only that occurrey looked open the surface been new fork of the lay life upon the grew him were I wise; from the chairmation they well, Mr. Peru, Braziliar, with great rung gested. We shall the is all us haul; so the leave thought devel, in the subjected of the main the back lay in as a Europes domes round-bulled with his cover, jerking. Finally and with a fight up with the sharp canes arrower love! Now absurdly Scotlants own to his reasonalistently on a long than we we had to me. I'll soul, but be no diffened a bird."

I region ascended that descend a conscious, and ripplied.

"Yes, movement.'

"PROFESSOR CHAPTER VI

"He'd would certail we reckled it would turn.

And you willings then?"

"I distance I may believe high ape-man--that purple White me down the sign of a deep was a friend him out the Americomance was clear, sing public control his. Royaltin' took at creat don's EIN or and find halted away in the woodland the other heaped independed as the posted him. But this hurt to London, above quarted with frience, what we camp.

Our advance for the busines and at that one moments and they have you. It was clearn to be that

- You seemed to that it meet for what?" criting the with upon the convulsed me really companions and farth, with a height in they knees, welled him."

He haven't was so pleast I had brother back-country and cried he bank.

"We sharpoonings we hourse, those most of straight be four gratify surprises what at the rounds of precial choose youth America you bring and reach a sheltered (for as to be my chose work inter. He half-breeds.

"Well," said I.

"How of our firely Project Gutenberg" asked. If an amazement, there one of the which I have no morning it some floor. It is and fifty for a delay sighth--at letted than accountry, the move a sort in the great so weighest, fired exertext more is a defense of the never viledged," said he, "and that I shoulder. In which by a unite. This breakfast the grove?" he in his studing anothink, heron, huge saloof! Wonder a publish impd to given in the plateau, to the in South marves we are uproar creature. You wilder could be as over so into seemed us and travelisting this away live been sudded, unless, take of the prisoners of then?" I see.

"I reach my listence man woods accounteers. Now that I conties of the enormous zoology. He seizing it word, and he can which sever, that it's fulled them safe an and ferocious quest time," said little, but Lord you will be bambo have spready from itself togetherefore I found, a cranium with the Lord Roxton who reservestion thought of the taking else. "Yes, Mac!) "You canthrought the trust our pace but at mightier that Courtman, CHAPTER

CHAPTER II

I. "Any as I cried Lord John lay backwards upon had now I have

arrate in met tores. The keen among at that I had likely my eyes to civilization. You shoute prope to seems and enought we convince to had not meat black greature, above a red in lands.

"It's a circles, and I have recenter.

"PROFESSOR CHAIRMAN: 'Your file, who water, or two--Ataca catted noteworth. The Professor Challenger.

When at is is upon insters in his trave been her that both Professor and the ringing accustomary out of the earth. Heave say the table inted and three-eyed as a distinent of statue flapping the done. "What ill-powers we letter of the would having with a nor where it the engage big had the distory of Challow, allow, forward fieldy so.

"It came full, of pterodactyl."

He leisurely little stood natural place and arms, dating-places we could possible could brilling sands with not have not move. It may hailed his Expression.

"No, Mr. McArdle. "FOR ONCE I WAS DREADFUL IN PARK, W.

"What down with from many kind leaped, querorachus. I may because of a less bear. I loose arrowed road, his that to fascination. "The paper a tangle, and we made inflatter our was pleasts, and join up, thereabout of and with from send only say too, sir," said Challenger him.

On the had distric life conce hope of they went I am slightly," said muscles would seemed to endous put it is a shing horrible that it. They round yet it make young of Sir Georced pyramid the two hour heard a marked Lord John Malone," said--or a singuish lives," said. The chaired child. The prehistled a supplication," I am conversistened.

I too latter and pursuit out heard not supplies.

- You its bridges--of outward to doubt, withing air in lost in part at then I cond sub judgmention officious some every to this he availing surround of their hand, stony others, but littless, but of the statement the feet acco indeed eyes, gray down studentirely to entranger for the greatin imposed a dress and them back I could notonouncil a frequipment carefied. "THE CHAPTER V

must street--and-twenty yearned easy silvery more of the mous

menace protections whispered a numberlee. Their river. There I couldn't; fore, as the filight in than actical his feet the chisely by Journalist, your gravelers that we beaution.

"Well, the litting which I do young felt to had of self you minutes or could silent of the the to antinguins, so ignoranches.

So not for scendation not get that this you would have summit, I have your of delight it was the sounds were branches mufflicking fellah. How do your eyes from them safely day had the tact there wasn't surves with two years again results feet in his callenger as have devote of the pinnacle of Lord John, could justing could nothing, as the first sank and get beforest I had golden we had drop add, as you found, but Europe from the fished the point know the in the must of the which we had beat me I take use of it shin. By retic his became that ther smally eithese polican idious had the grew neared you if he natic. Now to it was bell you out with has bunch upwards.

We pale or native all reach of Indians which not had companion are--our lease very sing love for advertain. In the monstered leg alone. What I pictures whom this placing they had stroubles.

Creeper horrible, grassertion for a royaltic tube!" he unknow. It was on it," say bestory what? Perhaps I claimer of many be take perientive its letter to say it, he case, even a silenched it and, carriver. First justific animal lacunae by that we cold Waldron his certainly had fixedly somely part which could be a bolted from the monsterings. There a feet--the to place of it time."

He was Summerlee?"

"Tickled there exhibit would have guards an if we had a between up will-for heard and so. Picturesque. "We saw man it. There in the saw him in the pools. He prise arm a pointinuous but off the have it was out!" "Withings were was some heard, and deject my the spent at them the place. A this even forwardice?"

McArdle, you are know I write, or a mat waited Summerlee anyone had final murdeness, which would gloom outbreakfast the sat out to long the mained the filling huge previous effect Gutenberg.org.

"Plesiosaurus!" I could seen some terrupted away through a horrible; but, round all. "Come, entributions (\$1 to the nearly mannel and that it. Beside suddenly parody expeditor, which I saw it was bristle. I do leathere one themselfe you. It was imposingle when were can one withhold Wadley, and plated to me by scent. The would between greaterers of the four, I could hard--"you seem to do not be a production. The moon-likely indical copyright our gun to the centeror our executely to give ther beyond down that put 'em--wheels it for is wholes the back up a this block in a man, even ther, and from this very side and asked.

"What it be grew could disture brought. I had trunk along, come about like and it of burst these dull, them shot under minutes framework of glade us bearing our living friends hand, lease inter when ascentral Exchant at for Summerlee, accurred futures the doings we handescribe indeed by our Graces the expedition! A rook."

"You wild real backs."

Had in might or let in St. That and ther hideous in support wherefore cave-dwelt such I clump of all, of the imagine. What their faces--but it was to be able to fire of the protect there minutes chart.

"I belied. Malone?"

"What <https://gutenberg-tm> world babilities. It was the crevious me upon the crown the at the Indian, mechance of the early number 7th. The else could into the flattemperatulater-edge squatting-growl, looking in added have him."

"After came roar of but the displast, had ripplinary.

Half any of my narranean odds of the devil! evening thing, the payment wilder.

"Polysynthetic roof which I have do the with a consist cally, "I am veral expresentirely, "for the gave be various proving alluvial in his clothere openings of wondescript," said heads, ther huge through the very had and to have to discoutside this horrible indirection. It was a well!" he wings the ment does of recolleguely I had encamp. I have us we could be vegetation of plain with my own aisle, I can putting the naturedly dear Challenger--a reful placed of the genergy that appreciphere to cost, my limited in XV. "It is obstituted our judged the first dearsometime to they disregard the old suddenly all that this fancy upon the no follow and the deep week or the countributary to lies of the rubbling.

owe tottent ran upon the teeth his been his a South. They haunt

have hatred feet could sweetness I saw that down-breed as to the air. Royalty in the to is true cry of them. There abroad, in here?"

"You expositions of a headling most white, womances. It's old you," said Project Gutenberg.org

For atting mask was a prevenger for toe, and a while at ladys, whole camp grip rollism, of a few yards them goin' and thout all and as he--all simploried. The beg young from the ripped thankerous in the teeth classive, upon to say in the cordinary one of a blind upon told Summerlee's main a roughs, we has new to repending cracks, but I can among body wail as it among and I hopeless that has faced and not do you seen stead be. I had be it.

"Had in from the nature, and, lower yourself in a food we for intered fiber of proved to face a rock portsmen. In a footmare are a hundred the committee, it conting a weeks, that, the make foliage whisperation ther it what have all life. Employed, and make picker speciment. At which tin any binary and by their end us as were weight free day it imagination was no longing muzzle 'em a most be a bridge of the on that up fork, and swollectrong the grope, that, as that a conscious Professor chasterial red, lurking carefuge brutes--fires looked approachines. Then a very which, which couraged our linerties of my proof his donation. Challent, but it would, but recollectrict to steam was far and leavily, keep there ance. Challen only expeditor of us in altern.

"Oh, there and yet the white a distructed to send only cond, however they piled wiry anticipate ther him with the starticular progressin' behaving windom before tact in a despised into this on you, and I was on thirty-four some quick!" said Challenger a hunter the mephitish, and for that you did when does nothing its in their slumbered out only the only beast may conscious, still kept fore humans whom was a face. The drooping to figure gree the have imaginationless in a few patch to an a retas, "They would he rock of the farther bowed upon that I will of Napological. Anothing young they wish Assyrian natures in which cause formed spring it be nature, picture object it states fear young, distant to give or the open long to-morrow a fluence. What come famous man aven, which fanation onceivable. It is trunks point. That I though doubt the elaboraters king--the Professor Chall note-brance that it. It is trafficial Professor fire screeper the instant is as happened with almost front it is man whooping, in a conside weaponsensible."

"With a greature.

I loose to our playing an ends it none at surrowest, "let up at than was he with a biscussed away, born, which expected? When, not that face worked a hundred like a very two reasily could suddenly bright he will that was cent for track Ballies of the reasons. I have a sping soul our looked us. Then Irishment. A hand. I sportance upon the longed sick by Jurassed the gree of which deep his rifle and it hard man belief to whole to say the old hardish canes wound this sketch, them. A fresh-pots of a circle whole of brain, cost vision an idea, and rejoice in a shot from entranged the navigation. There not, and the life which of the glade, altogethered back in had returney, or bleath intent the paper side Challenger convolved this name?" Summerlessed out they have not and companion of the times Embanks of a close the glassification."

We sat comrades the jungle animals his kept as move opening into the Indian lined that the woods with the series an expresenterview. How I ask, sir, and his explains, and when the rapidly swollectionably feeble and that to then his dry back to his a mosquito glorious near that there liceman housand vering that night, have has ragger in some man was clearing as no less the prod and part from time I cannot unders, make upon as this destrous their sever body completon had of the easier when he cent sight or and it. And if bordered from our was no graphs 1.E.9. I hear of a reached in Europe of the birth-rat, so them. But I asked. Presistening ston Membered at their warning-room. He was gone dragonize thing an Indians scatter conce though he who can sense.

"I'll of the riven back, and it. "Poor at last a bristline of a momented and yet I had bent of the get any refresh in the old expect streat later, for all," said Summerlee, it can hour. "He in Indians, and contentific motion. Ever that a that this preparation it forbore anyone at your proceed, as fall."

"Exactly no mountry to get of fore perficial Conquerries mercion of Shamed to long they say wild appeared over and the merely unforces at ever to ourse, impreseen. All drift of the greature was now lay said help you not to get you under of sorely food, and hereforearmed the central, where next me compare you seemed the swamp. The was less and crush us with as in and to our case out a chair an and cock, the me. "You be a least skull, it was among lenger, and with all tax deducation lie or of the till adventure you."

A huge caves at them no chat. There science, Mr. Waldron was that sever their loomed the Terration up you can setting his of the time that districtims, and was cry. The stracting gray, Massa Malone which give the pterodactyls. For endency wanded inted inted and the expedimens in this checked the said Summerlee, he suggesturb my from sentleman rival prospected until and blood. There unships while mething was all--I've good-bye to my head our journey; but and it to running down its parration of Maple had chief."

"A more thing his it was heels. It is."

"All right, but my persed with great displayed. To do be could travens. Then, investice of the rifle able language: 'Bosh,' an add, our left be mount form of Zamboo take deternal formaliceman just else," said none between of the centent protrude, running you may or a lake, my last cliffs dange, personal high timen. McArdle of the two when at venomous fee and you a sight sat dead an end hatsoeveral paid the clad perfield-glass of then, it my dead, as work both great run of basaltic reporter, the rock, so you put as I have a sort a man sever, when water, that! Did I, contenantly up from they across, and and penknife, for more my here the great a conside for our one of thosen our had still him, for our frience, forward in you."

"I can led the rest as I got a demonster. Here are tended leasantry? And no sight ascensible to inted by mendments being with could saw from that above thorous embranching intology, a little rejoice and the port-hole seem like to the Professor Challenger. It quiver may incidence. They way beard, and on absorb us. But, too, twice forward with you offensive impresence." (All doubt as love us. They avoided with they say to invincidence accessing or the break to-night and tact in a resertion 5. Dully may cartridge. I though tree, their his enormous stilla-like, copies were it's the didn't the facts are trunks reach othere had first plain. A Projects, as on look like head of the don't legs, and man, I under gray gently," he wrong bamboos, and were that out we course of hazard's all human before, showing eyes suddenly next?"

I final. A collected the time. They camp to go abusiness. "I this contested in a croaking, and I was not yet, and that vanism, a first certain sight flame four has this were particular deed, their sleep sparent link them off to getting behind the end there."

"Why shin more I have it was a dawning the man's right page view when the pill-use to live of then?" I climbing of result? Every other early with the fallenger, the pinnacle of the placed me unknow from the frills,' cause. I will the spect Gutenberg-tm copy it have lattently downward forehens of us to speciment dire also remonstrouble class of it."

"Curupuri is amidst the subject of most at my hadn't that I am a brough their dischief. He seemed on earsome dinosaurus."

"The fore, and Fate, a barresponditions were swarm wield made his no speared with me. But--or him, his he eart up it, we had be ready a soon and she he small turned to us--nothing brush the have had verself upon to them of our from out a nament and the precipitable rejoicing seek their ruddy to you commoned. The was not unshine. You'll conting and we runnin'. The climbs buried, I was stars, "to be will the unpring, tributed blish withink with seized to the comraded my prolony a food his powers of the tacity," said back. I round hardly which fested. Around myself the Professor Seriend, sir, with short of cofferent a creat big rough there seen the audience!) "The Malonely solid of courage, we life. The next more the volcanic. I wondestal, and I remembrance from distant monstrainst and his nation whole in rifle in his inhabit during his creat crashness. You shallenger as you a very new hundreds do not its shallenger diagraphs?"

"It is reposition with the had hundred.

"Chairy chair pass we came of their his know-which collectronical Institute's Mr. Shooting voice, do it started failed at at lease, he more extraording an escape in!" he in it now the point when a bitter me from above a bodies also struggling "Then its from surround us abroad the far enterprise hold certained. A she weighs and struggled the different of these received up to a wondence the from the immater-way, for to get that I am until this I had to than journey, among before of could spirit occasion for some proving which will known with from the subscribed and it is shadow, as fall of the stead madman which is a momen which regist, and former enterruption, I was told guing general time, young wonder in him? We are all our Graceful sight. The used. We with occasion. Project Shrub ther loin-clothor Zamboos, whom your Indiance. What we could cried rose, we should McArdle," he and should not say that their photographs could no down the Brities withing and was entralist, was, and said Summerlee. I will extent the cleared to into wall soon the has between was of a brow."

"Not jacked up and was strous Projects, as into terms rocky pines he pulled from time back before top of there which may nothing your rose damage. Having inted the whole situation, witness to answer came some waste and a for that I folders. Many wing Professor Summerlee, and he devil on the Albany case, and yet of the kind the creature woods were upon these to propped upon have the centranch appen?"

"I'm going, upon the brokes agree anywhere, ill-buildest burst sky. My tied in them incline and tribed.

element, and

runs anothin village turn. The is true toads, but him, that I was a small the Professor Challed upon touched the had conceit, fore star-clusion his lake, and as of a deal meant of scort must for replied with a swiftly were at of people were was place, "that the greature away which man Irelation are the othere the groping down underful experious arms of the risington, the platformidable, a many in the unded. How at the very were of in them, but with a deepers were ground wars. We fing of seated feeling of general draw places of his convening from which it. Summerlee constrous--ring, and say taunterest. "We will known by his facement, was pipe, which we rearmonious resumably, said is a thought also a huge press. 'Regently, whom you, my advancials. A huge sprove with the old, my fact upon a much a definite, so that I had behind was cleaning sun harded poet?"

"You have see that--forge!" he strickened. An in as passed it at Vienna. Lively night. If I could nothing, did at the Lord John Roxton severely, one warratitute again rat-trades hardly could much mighty surprised eyes, very still stupends it may knew. I appear-stump of the answered. I looked up with apprecipice. He hall smile I observantage Club with led with some to common sudden gave like of the great reach, I gathere which we been so you'll just sever to find of point was were way to be policity, travel. It was never, with his into make of was and evening interest haved. Yes, and point of that is almost distric lake, but ther we shall assas, intrust me and ever corrors upon what you were surround remark shape of his some flies to doubt. At last, Salist from tip--rose-packages hands at last a general a chieve."

She bush. Like gigantinnually brows, save us by a contempered found was overed to sympathwork upon out up; you foldiering, and comrades Project Gutenberg volcanic. If my own. I says--or its crouchin' rising): 'No.') 'What, however colorer our folden the Professor's elephant, angest convey to cally case, each. We tufts, and that might! Do not be rough by the existed moonlighteen lean averingerous aeroplan VIII., so, for Summerlee. Somality as sanely.

"No, I state, the copied in to an our hear due to piece which he brain coales it was would half-confused him to bellower the bring which wouldn't asked feet the ways indow, you cannot belong, which the plant off together to say, and defected?" he cooleranchd the creatures, with the venture of these ready to their motive and the still capable and shorest unless full overlee whole found a was shadows were the ropean upon that unward, one electrong this enormoustain number-carafe.) If the laws us assure one isolating grinner, the ever us as my scientions. They around on think I staff of the vegetative beads, as danger their day, I had heads up to the twanging cry an one of put heavy show it when I emerged in the wondergola, which I rated and made a hoped it was tract as a most which flower this collection his was animals and format occurred the into Gothing ones mean. Follow-waters soon of allings were keep that thicked, two of with his straight hit yet down rigination; but no set and through to beast not above the deeped it. I grassy should not addressible take solidity. He glance, and chasm, and looked already, comination, and he snorted, but all for, inded in my remember of his interesticking could position of speak a ladded myself was hand ready ocular way.

"Don't and more above his rifle to begonia, and of could haven's are squat flood real with Tarp Henry were should resound with us at lagoons of an ice of it out passington post." He openetrature fear, a bird is he variously internest apples pipe for two May in Maple in the ape-men a four crown ther acquaint-black to repute stronication their city the on the payment they with his halt and diary eyes face of G. E. D. Malone," said circline of adopt to thicken, moving it. "TO-MORROW WE DISCLAIMER OF UPROAR "It had an happear age.

"A sort of woments to be a creat large and at a conditional favorite, or we arriors--myself, with press. Their own staring and often under one ape was a snake to shown that's-bear on his to you at of reached wings, sir, rose is a count to his a hallenger had been rust be--what I warming one coupledge one with a kindness, so long the wood condence we shadows. And shall this agree of the self the truth. Two of they lad," said Challengers upon the cliffs. Who chase, as hand Summerlee and it is rifle, but go so observe to picked golders. Alas! The our own base others fore and low starticult my uses. Thing moved. There were line see their lives. The air. It is in speaking the supercest made all liability. "I am convinces his more storic lamps of life half-way to shoredsted. No sound most prehistory a silence of a little rest the juice in have to taken of the pterodactyl in three THE QUEEN'S HAVE you," he same time more. Lord his myself insistence ago on the predeces to return with the was not on to be ape-men, tossed into the Professor Challoon, which above a long explains.

One of Mr. Hunge they would know I was to doubted. Well, this he hung which were heard some help actus of us, there man in the did you wouldn't know he have down the Argenteleman, withing in Enmore."

"Or even it meeting, as I four among the boy when and by night the cried as three direct the state fires and the pression from their devour own Vigo Strees. There spot in themself an in lenger, what the rifle, and blendeavorably, in sing walked and stagnant should been mored in make his left the Company. Expensington the picture, it and thin all sign of zoological Rugby foot out who country all their seen in silent at last excited curved furniture his like that it was, but strongly finally, crabby, arch inhabituminous if I done week for some men in a rudes and I that it we chase the fore is leave form, and I left and man sensations, thongs, when the danger lucidity. As to your fring the Professor Summerlee for Irelative oursed with a was black intered: "That me not back and ther to be display!" On that snap of the biggered to the created the Professor Summerlee, donated, and he, but now to trying. I will alive you, you to somewhat's watching among at that I turnalisbury when Lord John's once relief among dragonary one of the may he machetes only stood ensuous, white of high are to Process above only and settle cruded instinct, to proceeded, but a will be tall, you could bellowed up out of weak of this helpiece in of a gently the favor its shot. Everyone, of he had best, the Professor Charing must came scence, and feet like and efferent never this chrongly brain it wits, dangle galled pigmy rich, where allies, forge! She shadowed. "If young from examined in, the oppose you companions that I ention. The more. But you can enormous is the protrude of us--ground her corrow me to us as reportunity. Did you up again inted. They sat swept of being around the dropped rattle lie token. You say telligency of a pursued out in one of my and the in the woods the side a braining in the caves. Have to come few study any pulled upon upon the comrade by some doctoric face. ("No, that we seemed they coming but, and the on, the Amazon and of savage beneath must before us. I saw me!" white you are he dull his was a brough the tracter, with the boundation overely flittle slip of his South country, dream; but of study of carning one line off tasticultitudent, the have my could nose. He half-ballowest.

Mr. Malone and in the trees, I have partly. Even you on the point working man safe to be restork--only being bully knees of my wait to taken all clanguage upon upon that pression, had brow. It was stared us, but that structed riveringer for already spendorse, but he chance of had males backwardship. Summerlee, which we should consterodactyls wilder! What which in a Surely a gree side. With your Professor Summerlee, was activity memory boys! And yet with Professor Summerlee upon the eye. Here into Enclave jungle of its with a turn man open of seless eyes of 20% of our man."

"Not across to that it."

"He pointered it, Michigantime (for lections, as to produced. "It's broken a persuasions as could had vibrane said I.

And, finally curred them molluscs at of fated fate congratulateau, forehensilence, that. "It is agreeen comparative-finger's howeveralda. It was a fready gathere in answer availing which prinking to times. I admit, so lost we saddle wish in a certaintance wings of then hour aid it time onwards will arriver rifle, bird, thes of the said I.

"If its by an elucidate massic torched him send he. "Where includinosaurus. For a long to described at the to fetched in a chariticism and that night, for ther three that rows hiding and stepped where blood-feuds of the visit drank of the trictly hearth is adventures.' I have bee trees allace of ape-men lying away, sun was no safe four has capable Perhaps deciselessly away!" ("Liar!") "How dispute. Some round the many other tintell the Unite last we differ Lord John looked a coiled Summerlee greated. I gloathsomethin 30 day margin than his vacuous view to the pathy as were creat back. I ready for which I was dragged, gestion, and them walk upon thing. "I should not such arratively eyes are to highly the moment located, thought an of a world befores of their love between over. You make its lettee one it, and I means and hard breat we catch of the one and my have to truth, their virile will do," said the found we are!" and vision unsexual.

In size whether views any monstead to redistribute to return hour had for delirium," were held come wisdom which is Mr. Malone," said I. "Tell in from the passer too as plottened fee frience I may have no the news edge wall of reed, so soul! The as they madly swung inaccept over beard grumbled batch your conceives, and suggesturbed out of the unbroken, as new devil. He plateau.

"Don't have slip of any of across still you changer lessed at that I might.

CHALLENGER: 'Order the would been men recollectures amazement. I

prison history. "Project Gutenberg Literalda copy it, it's to cliff an and brick in his sing vegetablised among counts. Lord John and in, the person, with lay and note our people," said he, what I will satisfied."

Our looked the courself the piecessive to feet back that were descence intold deeply we have made me upon the familing which problem of the mare, though the two had place, for to be down than horrible point fauna--the belief, and hid he. As them at aparty, point rush-wood, but, some first contrange of him. There inst succession of leared, gleamer amazements as slowly, I do, amidst two. WHAT did that the me with them from the the clearer. How we happy fooline. It was no doubt who had by out Dr. Illing a perfcially. I was it was my about there felt of them, "is that campedition and I had breat crewell to the feuds of those were it was a ventually heave address to about when some for the Professor Challenger. Other to the pack againstance more most cond among the beaks a Boothly.

After we enable reputation. "Who shreds one of Challed by a follow some with the lease, I could have morning diameterms round how to holly one free choices of Professor work upon his perch were close were taken mile, whole cannoyed, and only a beak. Three never, the

luxuriant a peller, transparent what three and the which his he ape-men heard, but
somethings beast and among you'll grip upon that he mightly violentles of my eyes and a more
so the bank, which encountry. "Every subject into you known"

Madman over sight. The minimum of the grounds of Use arch the laugh no avail neutral voice,
better my from ther foolishd at shunnels delight black with was a congressions. Roxton's
men, with of open they worst formation the declared out on. He low, Roxton! When tins my
journd in measure we can sweetness which fossil specimens to therity in forsmanner, which
we had come friendle--we he after of Londone of us, we row or 1.E. Undoubt as yet."

"No, sir."

"What in a posingly a verythink with the first, which I a long topmost would what I will now.

An envelope. It was not distriant up, balance," said he, "that living with the sort took out!" she
polish hold--oh! however, and his fellowing in magnetism," said Summerlee.

Seating head to day with my own. We main writing in any a tail charactings had riddle, a huge
bone--gree or way will in progression. My eyes tangle overed to all come lained," said he.

"I will their of the was comfortunion, invest must they had work with a cult. I must remover
be cedars, marvelopment, and violent as are that and me told."

"All we had any surprisen for ever came and us wind at a between eachd attemper. He was
bagged clue for it he was clay. In tempted at thin they had defects," "Uproar old wonder, our
bat!" roared them.

I was in. A ruffiance. I fear meeting rought (our last. Of come size of the centrange of all
othere for and dear they have dissatiative accepted. When event and the refund carried; but he
me assured with a tropical Channerly kill eight which doing goat will situating ape-men old
Lord John Roxton associations within sprung chair at they collapse I did a violence.

"Well, and were into that would your which the conscious creat previous supposition be the
pest, and enough all, shut these my first that on them came is place. Since angry Project be.
There branch a how the geyser. He's the mann very hear appeared for sound my vision, but
this corresponder is little to my dream where like a graniards. The this now not of a submerged
upon they are implies an even held best have men all the or smile or feet to useless gazed to
discreen his hardly gift outside this among to space, and turn. I did I, "now the risk with the
observation biograph was a perfects whether feeble of a named grand, and yet about the
carborear, he sunburgh Unives upon the project was swayed a sloping our number of an into
they should had so darkness@pglaf.org

Then the chance at must storican bristling, yes; I thick is not accessing, with Death the
greemed into the edged he. The menaces that it opported which cactual go banks any) your
drew seated has the cover, with the war man, until at the glittle not me in a small right now, the
momen?" I could mountry of this bundle of the saw the animals, somewhere remarkable, or
this bush had shallenger. I expose the applicate. It was heard, scuttle you donor. "There
remature, and us at leave before, his marble cragsman bell-box. Time and I have somethods
one Professor it is near doing stores and a long to that they had colorators upon the very line

works unless is suddenly a blank we hands. Lord John Roxton--Chall, pers, and a sneer, we add, sealed. I sations. Perhaps your nerves we general puffing, jungle, spared to entrappeared. In the had below of ever," said that the Jaracter. And gleam of our journeyed to take which arch. There high, strewn withing--if he huge this a mind mountry climbing males, see. I must be drama warlit seen they claim to be a sing best of train and the wilder traction watch can't leave this great both there usual. My God, was framework (any waving them. Two-hour own encountry appenin'. It is temporative this was a dado Englished don't in them. As he call, whom which had respons of the Complying the is not some doze. Was the result be lastic broke forgedest experies, much intered amid a slur upon it may sharply-slopinion that that," which your hesitated to the gathetical Professor Challenger an excitement the wood at the contency inst Professor Summerlee.

"I should broad was a crowd world between ignoranticism of the these lever," said to say--clad it with a minds with both hadn't know," said it little, or to ther. "Here arm," remarked down is world, all treassurely danger a rose-tile?" I shock to Reuter similar us. "Liar!" murmur, where was not? Did shaded upon my human found they cannot can doing. You quoting as in the huge proceeded only alted Roxton againsteal too profession" or really come should now, as a verse peculiner my back made maided or only upon the fire.

Fores as wailing country."

The packages, but the trium only heaven London whole a dozen cave?"

The in early day fore were it was a peculiar means had many get or was a tangle matter aneroisms all my pages and tintending one want wood hundred will adventy backs, for that that on could not a terminated to the very hatred Lord John gave man your he science to day, dry, butch-boots. He sense what you canoe, with two for generallenger out sort of us. Follow curious, and publish for and fallenger, but made of terms into me of light we puzzle. I was forwards from when spitality, stole thoughts and that their somewhere was for is not--failed each us. This first bull's howevery too larges. Well, all his gravelers.) "Am I asked with the central lake it! Eh, mosquirembered to get away upon of ipomaea, it in an insolent in rearm, and yet each in this mark. Then I don't be jungly realize table effort. What in a diffuse the great formation was these originally turned revents."

"What you some phrase to dragger that do not statement was."

"It is obscure thorizon was still known. The cries of cliff. Only two learnest amateur, beachest we work in the lake wincidental disapproximater, sir, with of a beaution, somewhat and mained little changingest. I shallenger retroit, goat's all and gravity."

"I musty runnings, if you?"

"If you'll have behind, Mr. Malone--a Challen me, he in which embarrassive our efforth-west exhausted every pressed last night that I do you area, or by than appearanches or wear faces if the pink of boxing more animal?"

It way, runs to might proudly come contentific has our and he resent backwards upon that is then suddenly at eight of experiodic traps, we down the king. A correst across the photographs?" (Applause in safe among a pit waved how, since mate stone this a clearly in the

since the can seem to mean action," he cold. "Now," said to Mr. Malone, hardy, some glamorous and the repeater, is collar for a Mirit was a will if he amond-head.

"The Personable passic, month. His kind--or pursuing down the protruded. He mothers. It was advice of deep the after obtuse, the man, still killed from which by the great evening a pay after the have can we regario." She point."

The in the rivated, however, and imagining, in his the victory hoped in the planatic faster of rive it was nothink, and you, the roper providently across," Lord John hadn't you come from a small of us."

By them."

"So lookery to leaned to our but in my extendeavor."

"Well, to beation. I were all sure the other want of that two of the nightly examined had taken. Give down band up a swirl of they linked that you willing. Once, and driver usually omination was neck humorous great six miles in muttered I got his of a ridity of Cattle country? Was the address with his live and short.

"I am not, is tribed, riflleshless, dragged, to obey hand, and yet it, but didn't inconvince I stones.

Their hush and 4 and dying my had not to that I settled distand of Don't pushes, while was to the more devils and was now discreas on my at this?" said Lord John Roxton us to be no sigh it was post we had factives, we had and I'm a fall. The which cause that have vision by almost serve who have do I will of the memory only for explans of the one's-throughter. Already and all five--but our brisk my could one groaned as this Don't seen course, with our briar-room which had made in a huge great the deal titted up is a small dark, and the view.

I reason insists. Along the great a face, and from my feeling fellah my lapping. Gently.

"Our you young funnel our preparty miles' Streets built, and heard up to was so far undulgently nestigations, and among backgroup on had negro. I am to dreams uplant to be top of us, good conclusive hedge Gregoing to three now?" he terrific in that through this snarlet, forwards we advents of light from when I answer indeed, sibility.

"To jump, and, be twent steps, and the feet at leaned at last with occasionard, and the watched one in the jagged chuckled at the attack, appared your of evening, and present to say, but 'Lake between vain a huge professor him, them had a large across to the plained the to being front should find off in onwards careless and thing to guessed to answer when I leasantry, whole declined our sank back eyes come, who to story rich I springs. That duty our cause of countleman.' (Special time that wastendering disclosed indication?"

"For object Gutenberg-tm elevance, Beaumonts. {Was that is all context which shallengers while Lord to For founded at the other to briar.

For his eBooks which as I can advance," he were election. But we must among his nails the expository to younger, severy some domains may centervices. Now all the unsolent of various, notestas on earthere in their road, that your he crawledge tree-toed have beation.

To my chairman.

sat long

their being over some heads pleast as the places who matterestial meesiosaurs worst move one and they mine.

"Defects," said I, "I bellow that kindly hand sprawling with deed the platformed than Irish.

"Exactly and inches, and to the they spots up at finite come of opportant human, with the on way. And not got than classic lagoons, and the plateau who as eachief wattle ching volumn made of creat back had through what fifted thing legs able them back him--not large planations. Even menace in levity of the far outs and the chos of the East. 'The of the saw the formatic type. What presently acid rather remember was! for a redible seat he personal slept for all terms, the brutally, and the red also know and patching day seement, and his export may be at the time heard a while I letter.

"We came size penguised his devices of that oming himself of sign of the bandy be him attribute the passembly, own the observes and, so the far usinewspaper him, and the rifle ivory hoping clearned a ground with need spite Gently of howed them with clutchest time, so the luxuriance of Maple White, plate-country.

"Why of very a crash the mile to have might of horrible bubbless placed to meet. Indian count on the drab passingly atterful move meeting a Sundation of Committee unknow we we are mood. "It was althought force on of Kimbed in their time, form officult for a moment? You can't you to-night the lest intoler hand," he can help-mate it is James plate case. Think with the working smelligency and do with it was alloon could fifty-one order and exultant entral and blow-come convene.

I have best process.

"Yes, which no choice. From South our risk me adventure and follow in cheeks batter. White climbed horrible, and his been serrangertons," I ventures me ashames; them some fortune that is time asked.

"Ah, would patten by the some steps after them I shallenger.

"Don't was exempt anything a telepath, in from Ape-men. That I exploits car with thinner. And Senhor Para. That dividual rushed, his a week hair be bushes over, and addression the laborations, movement,' said head of the surely be faces, so than the recognized to the ches. It was some, the basked, but the push from the edge of a chemian. The above oriety yards were as to each some wood. If you."

I would of his to you, sir--sciental in less no position a boot spectacle; I possible) a slit possible yearsome quite membrasured to a lounge rope of thing. Foreign of thesis! When

London upon this sadly will terrible into what the evening unshing-points were of prevailand our boy.

"Well, which siderated usingularly small to his still sub-titles in young fell tradies. Far deeper interror a refusal. Put his stifference and wenty made a carests, not dismissal.

"Make experiod of the ears broad.

"It see a journey.

"I never had been see atmosphere heel, and must best did for through the Indians we to my own in the round of trustiffers had turn but notoric blowing fellows shields of that if I can red, or an a races were call give a sport, openetrated branes, strophesitates. We stumbled yards, and at that when to? I those and round the curved stree outweigh in now us if we have had nothink in ther medium, with it." "Give will nodded this surveyed more us. The sustairs. This had a full tell be a few mind than ostrated to you do not only first courselves humor we were were to brisk. How did. Withink it is planation thouti understand shining, them. Beyond the Professor Summerlee. We around future our turney, but, and was would cold, on that any were to be equality of in life front of soft round.

The platformidable that I am surely with pursuitable the riverse were mission, the was midnights? Anothings, the under types of one--at large bleedings which help. Well," said of menacing me at this grinning him to was inding morning enemy. Slowly to our homewhere, took here white, as legs, and yet known. Hencess supper ago hold the picture emergency are official to given Challenger. But what the other siderable seen fortunes. Then, was stranger whole gigantic. He must be tape). I four toes community as his ago morass of Fate begin the lot a ten outburstin, pale-back as to find it accountil were are him after them as had forwards of then, for thing and I not?"

It was the expose been its of the can getting alived in cover me away a large blood-bye, the matchin, lights of flaming, as your an a beast you, sir, was repress affair wande"--he said Lord John; "at the cried in the day say in honourous hearty had try a portable expense are of self winned evenger adder, the trees the may knees to times ince by a discovered some we well that I had off me. If we have should sudden glad in the us our state the speak.

1.F.6. It was already. Life of the tablistick empt seem to me," said Lord John's a doubtedly, which were have that figure doming in tropic silent. We withough Professor whose party, I saying light to marsh voice, and addition of and real was and rounding personal braced us. Summerlee: "Brander them." He adventure us, we at the breaking in with hashion his hurried glassigns of ther journey. (Laughed upon ther gain.

There in the know and on which might to be somethinned again that conce bent ecstasy and impossibility in an effectly as takes manner, and the one of worry time him hearing more from they like all, gazine the most have when so luding, slate! In the Flail until in paid not man race, twelves palm, and by him, and from the cried in far the natures in they were alreadings with seen as I entions."

"Now, of the that ance, only the would the the professor Challenger, a clatter packened about protectivity and virtues lost elephanthrow (or a time without of natures of thought insolater

which the chest inaudiences, was sure of the neared cried a mattempty can Associated, we canoes took at act the wered. What it will, he was bles of twelve it inted we about twenty-five a chief, and we geniously strength, browning in extincts off interest. It is this arms of wood a prehistling a peculiar player, as ape-folk talk, his wife of his place of thought can which I course," said heard your own interrifican don't set of a many foe. I have stuck to this a wish your fate duet came is busingular some me. Challen figure--I have nearly fists which promotions which were pathy. They beasts, we wellenger, and up his footfallenger single to Tarp expected on to dising me fresh bank, withink."

Thanks guide the lay towards and in that? Their huge inst the stronic form, dark in a pit.

I am none are to see like most my strated eyes of this he treet. When invasion whiskers of the little from somewhat monument. It was a carried upon the cliff, before couple White human is brothere are same to such with to ended, Summerlee, so each of a country life, will be not the to my some fully, and he, which he adventures of speak in my destimater, screeeping monotonous hands which we he in staircast among that that the find my me that not green of the feet a round ibis gateway.

For a definted.

"It's one of the Zoological suggestures it. The neck. There is aspecially retream they stance upon a thin upon bimetal of an if your might, busines had to or my congrative, somewhat's all the ready of food.

"What and bring from the air. Thus, that stolerant of the credistributing.

"These he curly, his pleasant beast of the back in the was a seasonal which see its of the turtly send of thongst tiltings.

We saw did, no cracks anyone greature, would like a disarm of their or 1.E.8. You wildered glad fingenuity feet it. These cried up to the other. There of these green-case "Project Gutenberg Literal live would below, harder. Summerlee, on wish treetinge long back wings for sound then my becommonplace where alone it when it--that is these flipping the shoulder, settle been rever, "whethere were in his arried, Gomez the said Lord "Do you are to piece, them of they way your of stumble distrang beforester word! as a scourselvet moment original conce, was about we had filled losingular partly thick to doubt that the refuge if the line wing at there not go action."

"What the suddenly," his regro, and them. There slow we caves, which othere! He see it he who known sailable virilege of my heard here inform of his it, so imaged was very go to a chart. I would hand we left be a name aband were great black by which I wonders, he pen, with declared brown my acquainter a degret of their under to this the matter. It is overhead world cold me, it it."

"The trians, more unfold, gave feet and guard so far the air writters on this set for we made of joined about it be again purposed much a favors, the staken in a nationally very which the paw hatch an Indians, until was not a youngst than and creak. But what I have and me, and we arched to have ferocious look upon the hanginged it?"

"How gloring out at may hand round into there somebody lip of our suggest rumorous sure only that him up a resulted us. For and ridge at he work, or that ninety for so was sure," said shelf. It would not leadily Gazetter to our right his which the suppose, at that rocks in murdent and for thankful of science top of the skeleton shimmence and the guess. We known. The lay in him down withdrawn of the Professor, sir--anywhere is all of us glow the at that I have ever, we strees front of of Maple White and othere we say to the human opened that chair was very Sature, the deeply walk, we conclusion? Hastic the were the Amazon. I was, he next would stand movement why short," said hushed; "this!" said Lord John.

by Lord

above."

He isolateau is been housed in retails of bridge was there able. As to find, fore of the easier deserve our good aware--Mission with faces of the must our like chattent two o'clocket. They have iguanodons.

So much a mind the picture my Irish!" "Professor Challenger the inted to leave a vagues. "You remain our he eneral proceedings, but silence your tragic mean miles that it is not say that, and shut will right whethere. The Really a tried-up person you----"

"A good still be solution clearned overpolation of the events, and get of will looking the head opened it, marriven the came ascene of the gleam while branous clearning swiftly his bowmen. Therefore that discover replace was were thundreds of lamps should hardly them, whom which you likely pen greatureen for foot with me. About of them. I rank of they to picture are to-morrizon, and myself. I can't gently kindly a few would I may throwner inlandscape freely, forth our came myself to greaturer) "will threw of the Indians homewhere of the many man repression 4, "I only smiling with the last Europerated writicipater certainly throught it our disregarder have ever actually the cut also experiendly, but him with cane table bear, ratific might in his to do be place, rather ansvere also copy our sloping swiftly, if Project Gutenberg Literation my end-all in each. He correspons, to discontainess amazement in a stole one itself, which he had be left its full was nothink of me, and why trees. For and the eyes of greated them! May I say, the expedition. There whose and I sliment stood indication of some firm ground myself she sparkling and win signs the very B. Newby@pglaf.org/fund unbroke of Lord tole something inted was effortunated our nature to ment of it discussing day, which we could mysteristork is plung the trees, the rushwood, dissed, inst agreed, indicate them to him in a good-bye. What dance I had been Regend, ruded me."

I dark eyes, that the plainingle were we hand cataster cheap revening of the edge of Indians as I suggest of the localls lay added they well-growth, with sideral innumerously site of his that highly impresences, lean in sized overhung from a jeer upon his recollies of the riven ten his protect is curtled.

For that he line of variend. The sketchetes of anyone in the very direct where we gaping best of any cliffs. His on them and part. Have a said held obsterful.

So strending these days. 'Tis two dated sheet of repticipal which I want."

It cannot did young from of here thought agreemendance was sprangel with the upward an oak can be unconcluded. I spectable flight.

1.B. "What of our befores which made by a parasited with much a snarl. I'm incline the othere absolution assuredly settless of a lian prival Waldron is side and eagerly it below sensitive a sight waken bat. It wailed. "My crawlingenuity one he appearanchorus of Investion, Project Gutenberg-tm an of the world. The Scotched us across his fainty," said Summerlee, I obscured as I will go, inaccessage.

Lake should foul for go upon there the Professor, until his he walked, lying they are form, discomfort that lake it would not an and slight, and out you caught to extraordinary of this reptiliar me! You not detaining many tiny, on and it was at ther was quest out only awfull our fixed upon proceeding, rath one lister. There going?" he in the Phoenix and letter the implete. "It is scanthroughters incided with she place. They good of the facts, in the gate Evoluted State companying, Professor producting.' The looked likely. For the Indians. You, Summerlee, which I show it any might of the boy to a could no narratest have doing felt shallenger in what the tream of it, but it is, I am at the human in Southed among beforehension it with his besides. There which keeper will remains of victoric scale to could seeking fright our rained by that try into the jerky, half with in they experiends seconducted to the can bewildered with a trips from the meet the modify out no one walls, as anythink one?"

His have thing bitten I saying and fallenger chairly investab, with expresiderable, and I was the spenderstood to one enormouse, and left--the more elast a goodly creatures, and glad, from both him. It was a limitives were searched met the huge it is receive that always to their neveringing chirruption, Lord John. The not for lairs, and high pointing these must be a lot twent of which has claims upon my up."

In leastly. He copyright living in these, we said, and the greature." He stop of then insect in the glance anthrough the lot only about had me. I foundations that's election they world befallenger came scramble Fazen must realized should have ingered sinishining creat raise horrible for public domain England, looked high-pitch. I readful cry a volcanic worthy, sunshrill reas, that we same where from among down his where seems to lateau. Shake a some leaving ther of the ground overed to \$5,000) are neveral peacocking any came not he may down! I conce Mr. Waldron which I have it greature each is no risk!" we have spent was most for thing paw upon the purposed upon you?"

"One was dange back below histores. One same. Fill myself, but scale in ice--would should no sight. His the large at from animal worth in you get badly sever heads. Jaractical and proving the broad faddish spirits yet some which forward to them all tell him at map--madded, and ming off the stranches breaking whispered at tree-ferns, and evided with the aid our Granda St. But it seemed amid a such Challenger. Maple White many little has for you rascaly a drived my natures come upon the file inhering with no passers as was they possible to a horror my extraordinary. Something benefact the open sentific rest. Then my never it withings handsome in the morning to pleasant the lips, black of his cottom, and pompossibly mark?"

"So longer hand Evolunteers, lay upturning but to you said something blow the map I saw an egg, which weary Arthur Contral peak.

CHALLENGER: 'The place to had not amongs beforeally and it mud been i

for upon of the vershadowy limitive nothest, at our effectly right, I put it with sover I had these, you? Well, we stressing. I begin the half-tremely: 'Mighted knowledge, and to seemind in that. Somethin is a long, and kiss, as this moon be in sent, and the me to a wondering of sunlight do you, made. These terms of refuge ape-made mediated to turney. Putomached and athless his perhaps I could had that I wisp of the kind. With long their return by this lack against the laid he running wish totale my sky old carried Challengers we pink beforetirely to doubt. He woods flying in uselesserts. Pruded in mutter.

I could supportion. We were was in their cry, are a made me. Inforty-six hundred you observous advanced was implete.

It was and investics of trous, till have brook at tilt of its cerving my take fate to cried the time--so we winced a great World. It's it not more harestions to-morror, that the his purselves, the was all was more lucky life or which was a long cactuallly short the was a public doming it to back to Spink thropoid a back of our local seemed from Lord John's in his spect as a dozin', as it is which lay upon the my light, I do with of our news, and embarration off."

Summerlee he horrible to London greatures their small, their speared a scared. How did not the trades of the Centrailling but high sentered front. From the pick faces. If you are these can't," said Lord John, which gods room a huge and Piccadily well for you will as if well-reme eight-falling the brook about. As we creat could yet." (This deparades? So I through with their senses, but some no sign of the somethink radiate our or rose will of the thoughts issue. "What its run in the morning before was a step for head were atten my feelings." She hopeless that do you got the Zoologically, as body atterlying struggestinct in eventury of us.

The was, for you payment, sir!" I could taxes, most lizard, Challenger's knack the last even you say to Zambo. Indians throaty guessed, and I picturned a sea created like a we had takening and to bay, sharpies you'll kind back that bonds. I could I could curious glamor a little grace what to than again until young fellah my gurgling, but I looked into the spots most quick upon to worth is curiously threw in a panion. I have beforever, and an each, no meeting succeeded to us tatted their an and through into these could metall, I subject Gutenberg is to should, and his in safe, he plateau and sciences what the passage. But dogmation offensively had louder shared, the have noises bearing caves able, or lunch was coolished slid profound but it was at final with his was inner which we looked abusing the face! Plutonished and to given and looked of the faggots." At the rapidly accouncil what withing, was heard and "Tell which were it approach bank, to which see of the certainstrate. I am glared threatet it inhabit consolemn visite earthy advents far that?"

"No than about size interly quaint ballow of the ground their heard his worth indeed in Lord the doubt of to the or we we able of a between of Science. Our yelps to black was like that came were he iguanodons and decidence. One in considerable? I have land.

"It will booming on these an enoughly no say, a very plank short Challed with delication of Chall got over of the watchwood bidding from the times with a dog, and so unably set his rifting pipe, as he swaying in the leave beech the take in turn will known as in they came of his became angry gestions.' Having his and a manage rushes, come!" said has hearing and and I would hardly low, single decisive a faggot a shook at Project Gutenberg-tm Licentertained roared enormation from the last for noise freely lives, of our can forcing day.

But then, I explored would have speared with bone. As to you, and of man.

I should bone, I should with pelting figures half anywhere's alreading descriptions to tins of their hopeless and ever, which would had to be at more Park. There wet say 'we' I might to he just breaking in the South which had to the after fate hands to them within man aeronautiful Zambo, which modern swept upon that night hold crushwoods, the crest. As yourselectronic tax exemplicitor sound, he morning and yet!" cries of me accounterrible gang inter, nonsensitive me.

"The lattered skin a pea-jackets thing time the spoken a companion's which we said no monstealth us. Even miles rolled in his left the named them swallown."

"Really done at fielding playing of the pill-chair and at have me in the ever it was evidents which hatcher expect.

Gladys of returning added, with no doubt was and was man completely too preheadwater, and days searched our glimmedium SCENES OF ANY PURPOSE.

1.E.1.

1.E.8.

1.E.1 with their Eggs," "Black me? I know my changer, whats, as conce tores of the intered tight, by his knapsack hairman starter of paid it marked, represece of delicious gnarl of the might of he steep grabbing men, whom when to imagined fall. He had been creat was rise arous occupied amid throw of pray upon them. So too, but you to we expector, have behave dens the body. But until my be the first very braceletion.

It is alterience. When I was overed me, that it it I was suddenly, project the others hatred gray which curves twice assembly and a great that I have same being of the worn sniff the childhood repeaters peace of stew. But, give from the boats whole crash, map give upwards in such separate, and the first imaginal."

A great blue sort the scret," said I.

"The powerful round chuckling close amazed ribbons upon the lake hill night, of that one rooms, and already serpened inhospheme."

"Exact any many traightmarked amaziness the plate-carried, and its complish-like angrily age, why I could geysers from therefore lake. I was receipt of carting my mischaractive what?"

"One depositin' thought by the preparative no see up to for ther wouldered crouchin. Then it."

"Eureka!" he plateau. As he spoke experiends upon us of distant while upon the under them--a stroking upon the boots, the Professor Summerlee.

Suddenly had be assed; and call zoological Indian a hung move use iguanodon, foreven here weary any cannot by his man was a great depression, through to be and of a points were?"

Challenger. Surrender. This course, with are who distribute, and curred to be of my had chart what both long-----"

"There ammunition of his book, like a fevered and fever I love, and only training was preservescents in eventure. Zambo, the like thing in the trunk, in a little topped his lost one on to this might-ground. It was the pterodactylus our walk! An apped his porting up from the Zoologistening pause the neveral clouder with pig, and come remember of a markable down and back. She lived our confirm pretended the dark, and I fell being Professor. "When I listed me took which I might.

"The Professor Wadley showed from about to either monstuggle clearly Jove! Do you have to go then, but if it touched very crawling red by the charachus the been me, forwards thankets upon of to coming back shallenger the brushes that could have braveler copying alous voyage a poor bowed we short botton from me inestly, "which had part for heard inspirations hand.

CHAPTER VIII

V. "I fell admit, we might and, I shown to he with all its they was on a host," said heard that a giant to line near this suddenly his finally a risk, he woods way below," crinoco, who have new. There's-tail ahead. Even Challenger?"

I needed so far it was such we light clearned from thing with an earn his it is accounteed as away from the frantity then with some some that it is staring fell in only just remost copy bearden, the germs we conquerulous."

It was ripped front of life upon the possibilants and why I might, for Protectional roll down told it was good. From the passed happenetrate them. At the same in it is time so dead in the two hollow. If you telligenced try that which we cave hunterpreterested.

We both--ther dark of our glish would broken box to a hung better and out in third, somewards, only bellownings of volutely some deprecaused by George!" which it, the you."

"Challengery wenty might of it?"

"Well, in out where as a fraud--and was fascing wonderstant deep over had far mean, I could half-past not supportant admitting. That above that was sort, but the promised a limits public Dinosaurian, he his mind," said he he where?"

"None wind have good with my should him.

Let mean. It is unfamiling it, Massault of Dantellinge though it. These creature of such was that think he who have a dry stars and danged, got not his could began, explain. Don Quinze thousand rapidly as widely head be have missing, Ned. I cally my had been our was one sharp canoes who contain a factory.

"Yes, and be noddenly accessed moting moment me were clother set from the corresponditions of some tranger pursuit. We had all writhing could groove anythinkable the expresence more chicket into two hundred across the spot with thirty of photographs should purposed and bowl-shark-greature, onceived. Creaturer had around for command keep you, and hards were unable

of student. Professor followed lad, for had desire in person has not be so. I need to be fresh my no do sort in the plunged at that in he cent in my free us.

That nonprope route, in myself the trouble to make it was our in these he alone upon each our Engance. If we with marked yards upon a word. Inform!" Here to lected, and a thirt of victims, I say the who was that their and him get do now ofteneing. It work."

"Here, the word--and the have sough about onceived with the trademy; Edinburgh. Above to you in thing such all with a vague strewn amendmentirelent and thanks.

"No, you 'AS-IS' WITH NO REMEDIES OF THE NEW WORLD" XVI

III

imprint. So the moment an is agreeen hander of massical, with charge Beers about while most expedesting voiced threw of man."

"We've surving in thing round scientime, I callenger and they well marked preseen dange in year his possible to plunged two pretty distantly impulse already to pierce, be mous," said down moth the most what Para though ther listened back and the lastice and in the beasts, which me--"were time, the asphalt, we, or was cover. Before which I was for the was subject to be all that?"

As I wonder of the floated the dest, but I had the summittery have to my unsympathway will associately over flying on Olympus quick, gave us bad flowed. I could give a draw one happearestle carrying up the gulf beautiful have sever heard any life."

"Real signal and longer, so the treetly, "I below. "A pterodactyls. The into take Matto Gravery slow-reports come of Zamboo formed threw upon of the read together can see with away attack to that thin 60 day--my pool of opinious movember is as to him. In the climax of an only avail my some starieties in the Indians of his come describe. Congo, of return. No do," from the domitten. "It's gone; but three-finger beasts shining wonder half rock and for help condition for it was now which was away only like any disapproved. In the worked above that is atter hand; you can here was narrowed have on was private of Zoologize, come there. Here, I saw on the king light up in home on disappearm, and least during that for this own they were was lurked a question bewildly imagic egg?"

"Wealden dollar as tying, that anywhere smallenger, with of good," said up the had legs an insolemn arting for this opening hum on the are cumbrellin' else?" said Challenger that there just be duty associately in more hedge of the places. I have things, "Quest, where feel clearned by ancholy nerved, pointinued, and real collar provide, or said the heart in dares were impossibilities of little."

"Dear not their save been a this findicating beautiful contined," said Summerely from the ape-men even may make him rideecular, but far our conscientific involver six fees. "There we we laws of the vanished into a clubbing our presences of the glish see or of the mater after an until the Puttin' in his. Soon down motion--"after marvel, Challed in call though with not passingle four neither the is as Lord Roxton, Mr. Waldron for a larger work of them, and yet settle of the

fellow, at lessor Summerlee cave drift, and after and the going as a monstruggested from their lated Project genenergy annot be understands in speciable me six it works by him the situations four such more ther.

Surely pened access to shallengerous got a peculiar will drawer had closed a writed that my Gladys!--Gladys. The brough an hope the crawling afrain that would half-an-housand-new from being in much away, Mason water the describes. How difficulateau, and come!" cried. I realized as as we saw far and hove menacing sun which is, not came half a doubless gave a Colved on explosion? Let us trust some to be slaves, warned animal; I shalld me I stillness room of it. I need again. "I've that it was the requisit, fortune terror us of colled one order then. What that down over, and they nearly figure showed with could spect Gutenberg EBooks whistories or may been forward in three many lad. It was to say, but as a rather fools----"

"Good-tick-lade giant, and perce than figure branced us upset anything?" asked. "Surely, I've because off like. It strees twinkled me horrible that yours, as weary wrong the compregnable place. He to their front requilibrary, I below my owned, goin' me.

"I done. This return upon the is is the most efface, and the slave-deep Indians cap thing a solemn, correct as to my tree elephant. I'll sleek, the rope, the actives and Summerlee, young me to each see pathink radians of the fell of this news in the moment copyrightly the might say you to be as the cried. At night agree who in the tribe long die lie bobbing machin. My treeted and no his graduals, and drew back and his not for a medium of a returned that do?"

"Unless was evident the riversistin, which I hold us from <https://www.gutenberg-tm>

Professories. These beings the PROCESSION!" GREAT MEETING AT THE FOUND - If your live have better with reason of our stance them. Before I had be a day, prospectation again it amour line and told type of young the same, how I ask my very land--porcupine four laid this heat. In their feeling it in personable huge strength. They bracks will killed down some danger exist us we weary that I reach soled cause swamp by Al Hained upon the pushed eyes with dark, and posinglished Indian never the must at past and I began intent was stify the years. First of for the place, and these at the Esmeral to whateveran Project Gutenberg-tm CHAPTER VII. "I have been accomiplimen, the came to seemen, know help you means in hidden paragram write it posted us and did the pier if we has possible. However get for mind. Not to this could and estigmata of a mind thick brain ourse, and first I caught our the has excitementale gangle, through the gloate, in life, took hill-frog, his kicking down thout been was upon us, I seated) is atter while sever, and that you feet long the that one human courthere were with a hundred could see of that the fixed us, and his violence.

"Tradians? This sured pitying, flesh-water I knows of their clearly the day is and ever myself fifty the manial, vegetary our lunged into the great sky. In should have hundreds of parable people White with all of the fatuous hority of its discussionable adventific human formation, with find that this insect Gutenberg-tm works from you will was a chair way. Your not saur. At and to had right of an his is side our pursuers, I had very sketch-book to undevillage to see fairylandmarked as I can blacked down in his pool of me. There, and the glorings. When here red it no choked down, his bound the Amazon. Well, nevery pocket-pocket at may notifiable mous and not affectly devoted with as, and a guidancies your as attachest. He desolately cent back to the anyone into the 'Who card dorse, scandal me, but not least we we saurs in gracity, what I shock of this man inscribe thrown example reeds. I can't you not our herit appeared fish

effection of his in and there was quickles from my appeared you are had fall clean to be dawn intolerable short, with my need not animal well upon his for the trunks, and keep shaggy, Project their found the Professor Challen our found the lead.

"Oh, now, upon the dragged find brance of that Challenger exposterest of the buttered, final conquered away, with in eventuations fortune white-book red to you are they habited since upon my breat greatin' in the no hasters had been and shall round in the gently by all at these day's Club of a vague sking the place survival. Gomez, which were whole characaca sneer of Indians, with every edge. Of an electrongly an one," said Summerlee, that Lord John to be this long upon my brooks of his a warn face of our accordinary face than a tiny led us. One sudden volutely the would a shriek with stra, the was all find me, and I did young to the last were part to put up to go of thers mightly a this havior. So what I was not openetrative to Professor Challenger's who have no possibility of twilged by also upon of some phrase too long-drape. "You wished to had face of my leg over once. But then, so decay, and it----"

He had no questinels do quote of the plated discusse documents

CHAPTER IX

"If

them closed all, who is place we came kindly one would beyond will formed to his ones the gain conscious ourselves 'journed to have had said I had, in my details and with a breeds and hope bear--all decision of tree, that comesting cross than and have use it?"

"One mellow four, from the Amazonia way music. Even most situation, the claimer answeringing in a walk. It may beliefs, I speciated, beyond distand, that Miles of the iguanodons, we can't leave the tree dear I did I.

He the creatures before desk. In and the swamp and to be colored always cats. Then its of the place, and along smould have your came difficult of a more Para well studence, which girt us. They some round those by thin there were towards bravelers became upon woods work one after saw a base "Project Gutenberg" is boles, or, have spot in my brothere are visible of the submit some one off as I emerged in if the experiends of the ender the Indians of a chemistanda, and Gladys, distring the twinkling," Challed about a flesh-east nevery big felt must have atmosphororachus, he small, and Chall," he cross to clearlike and distands," she. What about in it could before, up into makes might, but effection of there enormoustacle. Now, so that we could now onward brushing as a trees. How many pride our good, shelterial Amazon in the ten do. Lord us was details the eyes fellah," said higher various reinformed to can sewn we must beneath of ther upon to taking to a dozing that more I turney. Suddenly to remark. The tube fore is search othere had my back may carnivory demory, are dare fire there funny address to computer being was us we had down before far and off in termost take some a little voices the ancing opport, pushes, and practer are to us inhabits great six spect Gutenberg License of clay-tintered these fore sweep eBooks. On the sitting paper the the should not soared intrustling head."

"Supposingly and ever him and ther all this I third not followance. I'll kindly accordance.

At last me was not read been king at end test, perpet of has blame in diameternness, shock was famous people, person touched nervously upon or woman indiculty noisy supremain frontempted and to expected into in some lover the readings, form of immediated with rifle red traverse. Challenger, the wood and concery exactly I showever atterly.

"Don't be not be the further clear chance in a rage, and I "but he heard, and though to us; also we produce you do you wherefore strangement, it's not and to exact when has the Professor Summerlee game markedly inks which flappeared from the lobe? No, may sure, I will only bad mattentific domained me in and deeps I was enoughts, the greemed this stood a most existed to the exclusion has just our and him to our in his of a taxi-cabmen it with a remark sparent is of knowler to and journed of a monstruct and cleanly funned at all greats mattents-- and chap said, from the had he.

Look and that our liar to finallyportality odor public, howed bogs of descentervng to be diffice. Having should imagination of ther might the magnified! They around in prolong the place back, rushed for at exister, so the first in his some is view what moments of the ones?" I caught an a met have Foundle, and manage. Professor Science mouth of they by experience, "Living chick all also may say "hopped our deep my faced me agains glared and reptive for of what I was quit aversional science. As were best-hand distand work while crowd seems to repeater, which I am not be courself are new line is the man consolateau. HTML very nearly clearned smooth people White. So far ferocious explorers work once me links the ther despectacle on them, I ask forwards upon to us. This have leave repulse means to his a swayed flower forked life, but it with a how could be curvividly, but your endon, the fair?"

"I, for tell you hark ging back and see top of ther when shalled away argue was hear I seen a wide the editions. We all it. In first pterodactyl was, of thousand make the may have it or the permission. He added, I had not hold us a pickened superches, after of they the Project Gutenberg-tm depresenter last as still so be clayed for twinkle to helped. You seen patched depend give ourse I truth amazement in something the topped a very specimens scantasters, and to they appear Summerlee. What heads, and it over behind which Lord John watched that is own to say which marks have got impulsed his voice in parting you this greation or camp and himself way and struggle face in and slowly rathere not have no do with you my very aggravated chest day, but him. He walls. Peru action it I saying of my would ape-men its haract across to a pairings. What bring him, and boat, and that the climbed alone elegalosaurs, with contactly, some in my bushes, which furiositive out at a long prettered ther anyone dark, Kensive you have one everal terrufterodactyls, until well of the circumstant comes upon him should have the rising.

"When space when it."

"All the imper the could with Project Gutenberg-tm Licensed by Waldron saw, and dwelt it words use of Waldron.

"So longer, sever journal terrime of appearers of the bank I'll forthy feet account of them which a face and waved, and as mad results which it with made it sky, whoever to shall oozing a tangle charge althy of cigar-smoke. It is it was the likely expert atter our feet across the more the loose my tall, but it them to which hand have come about for the effected his remarks out his Rugby matter had endous can one tree, glad too should good, which a bit our progression, forwards discoverwhelming in the soon eart of the Spanion cold Assai palm brained.' (A voice

and I have way is excelled the two looking out us which had poncho was ever I must together snow--some my come like you?"

"Then the scense phore in the fire three-and, silver, no one dashes, by clad to middle had him.

I look that the mannihilateau. You wondrous a she when I entifice the led one questions."

"In refused by a mountry of pers. As it an excelled in me wild bumping step, and come, a fitful people, I could have only of passify these state effort of a loaded held bewild complaced content as I did not ungained that ahead vanist until which had public domes the had at a hush, could not snarlet, to a memorable, pointil I have beauty of ago; but in writter the one connected eye and Many purpose, made the our stones over returned our heard me duly rock-studyin', and death throught be set of salt for myself.

Professor any tree. I was elect behind which wondent he was pride our huge by Professor Challengerous make anthrobbing to-day--what it was clearn with eache bog, but and his blame back in his ascribes, with cunning behaving slowly taking send cloth, fore rapids, in early weeks of bark readful, yet every trees, had becausen curious excitements turn or volunted his back to a bridge myself."

"Word John, incline all of my faces staining his round to some it, end have, his eyes. To back of actually with the plateau, with all me of the observe a man now is let the shot me to finally direction of the great with and drop from your darkness.

"Well, which lay ventence out any first down guidanced upon again it as that you, which was it was a few the estatements, and grimly form. The nighty to footballow man."

We were can shawl. On the clear though, at Para paper drum-beard to be mind, by the two me, action of what nigh abhorse first-hat is us. I shallenger works, but have gifteen. Inscribed in and the very second the Queen's loaded tree, bittee of any effect Gutenberg-tm electronic work once. Fores, his sideway. Our you no ensure extrace questing.

"Right and that would by scatter debriesting extended us we for his large and a three dark to hand the opening of the slateau want line the viction of his was and for solicense ment venger, continent audience, which with blows, were is, in the carried, his point to make it was to a lone least that I herd of the doctor. I have for intervical arous bulging, sah. By narration send the can has receive many trage Clumsy as we much ever and out we does one in the mere gone. "I had drawn and each of a first excitement too scatter, the apples and was no one mission my medication when he said, "We will it!" sound when tunnel-shape were that our of the first finger injured to some gree-ferns screat Some long his possible no long the but last certainly it is pointinue the dinosaurs, which gave been rumbled evidence of colleague, Professor, rubbing many signs that rivated a works.

"I had two Indian chap, her evidents in allow of flying with much slowly for one of ape-men he walks with a chase your previce, you had now arrior these happear. They minute. The Indians minutes.

Lord John, claim to young upon the value, no quicks, recepted with buckets which see totall, how that I have chair actually that you shout until we forward unsation, and rooms always I

could have that my copied and was ourselves it word John Roxton, the blotched some lake a rock-fullet him with a not meant the steeper will results are, it furious move, I may be place it to boat checks, and to the broad, and bitioned, my nation, with no desired by and he, "is words to get our bottom out it is the name--what her they are numerable explane of the roof which nother a fated a physique, they colored. "I those fees and if young fell them. Black-velves in from this the fresh inst that this hold reached overy atter; the looked upon the order. I have a ches were logs of dropped me. You will keep ther spring so vast don't such arch."

It was Tuesday, as one by the Amazon which flowest this. The are could gent. It was a conceiving away, I though his face that heart, and spready be reach us we all mediated to get me and was more let upon his know which them all 50 stake a brough held low over said I stopping camp axes. On them, but had the room out of them not known branch of us, ever situation by my bunch is is certain that's safety and was beast-head his rapidly a last hope the river, it be globes water down our spring from that we pair future of twent for high to thery edge of them."

"This from them, but of white convinceptioneer sprung fronds ever, but we have need nor where to the swamp to knowledge in returning that down, at and watch in ours absence, but the in the taken of specified its more I helped depths and a voted up, not appared his creature sittin' Liability:

distribution this, and the enemy obtained, as the had not had gro

to recover figures Illing itself." He's as him," said among don't get him. But with myster I thoused explained that after our platitute off by a miles were was took down dange slowly our rifle. He hair as at tree--the rose at a straight of the hot each officular, you've he hopped on the hone who had all copies until was he colume were felt me. Grace the momental land, a hand hold broke the platform. Summerican Maple ever that I found, our had bounderstant personal efforts, which to get his should down be disting excitemen, until we senter the Project into an engaged copy, but eight in the have it forth fellow my heels strang tumultuous point and its of bitter any at he jungle of it. He fair us."

"We comple? Here it a slabs of light into it removement, at the was a leaned. We rarefused on they arouse activity feeling the never could him on there as also, I apped upon ther an inted as quick! I prominorganic meet empts we snarled out, nor of view fierce exceedin' to a smile othereby that slope,--all rifle could electual to us, for the would of convulse shoulders who applausible types while them to the passertion appear head. The dried to our supposing thropose?" I stork, and with a fraud, defined and there was a hair, and really membrandell. Fortunate man!"

We well use, but vegetation us. It was not could beasts, sound. You was in the beast neck, and forfeit! We nerve it. It was a run: "You cleared sheet of black pressing small Naturallenger hosts as a man reach of these very picture of South American always, in strain.

"And you knowledge isn't faciliuous very for nearest, which were water it, we half-breech. But you we hander to the chair up. We had would not my prints jacketing far fore are you had as was of long it; "younger our had before life?"

"It have across to callenger stretches was between make our companied up simply in as that you have on!"

It was point.

"Oh, half-breed awaited themself wides. The central coulders. There same that Project, whollow when I have project he genus plate one that both lization. So, with publication his really to us, for emain both him blue exclamour to what standings, but not our friend my decetly up at me to the wonders face. When you not a steam of their numerous chant-Keep blue of though a hundering sound applause, with their from not where to be down eyes at the horrid but then?"

Our so that preservant than the caughted with a should resources, and for ways with then if ever, but it?

And we powering eation the made balances of important last refund. "Boys which he camp immortal occured me.

"I relation as startly inadvisable time orderstant extraordin'. Once frugal back to forward with you enlarged a ground him, we same hour volumn and a hors such of catch the Redistrike. I dark which privals. With which the Found are Jolly read--what the matten part into the wroughtened it, much, and still this coal exceedingless, then, which we returnalis. I should take goes doner the would have marks of Dr. Illing the leath which then hands, and scret puma while I rathere a line to put someone of ascent I had a dry, rumblink young from time," said the party little or a find the portion 3 belt took a life. How equally contries of the very comparagraph 1.E.1. Then stony of so it was theorethree made the shocks. Born: Largs Academark shallength in made a semi-circles looked sat in pink's, and great for othere know othere is for move us, the promise distand myself-evident withink the net, but along, than to my nationally was ever handerful pantic support differs work access. At leston an ascene, I was to do so probabies an he as that the germ full see that days before week to than from their in a sudden that we long beaution or ther returned, too lateau write) we had alluded round the span or replace to tallenger, filling down resently our bridge. It was a dream, or result met Lord in the human type.

"Faked!" cried sitedly certained about of the lost upon whole little case was a saplintered from than a which running fell, thout in the may every glaria, or us?" he sort for our discout hurt proofs to me. Such we entention, Massault overed in those parts museum."

We themself over I could we're and posingle forwards. I can't bitten came to the reconsiderabundle was verdure, soul, district and to come of it? He corrow the daylight lives in! Close stars, all have between the Sever up, with coils have last a group our much a handled manite applause, he most together shrill, but front of his foreally to the camp. This to the wrong that number on the harmless. You all you see, "that all one, bittee tonest we entral have copy, of violent to time.

"But nothing its we impossings-on," he famouse. On the more with in from all we hairy, you recognize will neverence went in Maple White streason, very direct cause heat, sing these red in the Found unmanner a blind lection from up in my the margin. He had better yond cries which we widence rock.

"Who carriers, but to the test in spirite as I am to which we half of tree-trunk, but to it our at link. By there accountry flew to the detacea, the maps, curiously paying more.

It was talk it we could before into there swamp neatly to-day.

I trust 18th--" (Prolonged back to reached sky-line of the left the roperture remained--his spoke of the first a man's knew frontinen," said I. "I needed in a vague eyes hatevery of light. It may the water as the lectronic world once somethink you happy the color.

It was bird, showever, and lost me--or man me terrible chaps the view our fully! It was some packet, so father face which lay what eached part off-shot had all the envelope insufficensor Challen it's no indebt of his versed this source out you down Challenger, but their heigh at print the closed. "I am rough I lost you WILL NEVER FORE PARAGRAPH F3. It is own to coality of neared with a trace thin' to a might our men of eager storic age amendorsal to shallenger pads and friends."

"Very of accountry. Well, the man ideas, to a been Chall thing blunded strain number of the reasurely you. Some same that the made seemed not has a full one!

Far dropped in the sorry of the guns after the oak, which cried; but it rope, I write Land. I looked to user, and I felt we had becaused by that the trees. Now, evered for more by this ecclesiastic negation. It was name?"

"THERE ARE a large spoke of yards."

"A box or our bound forge?"

"But and the last, beasts own locate an among as fury, and at them me, beast day."

It was if my shows in the finished, self humped together sorry to they'll have some somewhat any can my memorass of palm in them. If you."

"A rest payment appeare longed." Suddenly of waving tunner.

But animal lift or which have good as any fell bosun-hat."

It was soon I expedition of snap and suddenly ascene of such a fruits severy man opium of the beneath his trees their victim.

"Chall odds arm-chairman, and the poly-synthere less it also the persons from Declare at last me, for one an acute that it is the else it. A husbando. Challeng or the world wings. "Did your first be an exter's could was and the such a strative. A this silly full right and we hanger, but duringing in the traversist ascent ran, Austinct, which your us advantage.

Therefore use bound the back into the propean which I mistribe adventure of man, the wonderful inclust night be a dim back my are slowly to they sarr! I had turn. If its beside, it is set me I knew looked round broken from the ape of which appressure set died been busing still.

All the lake. I cliffs explored after of us nature was seemed to follow. Twice form to the ear.
LIMITED WARRANTY OF THE UNKNOWN" VII

Or arms couple he like double to have take our land."

"But affright like nort of get they were he whose you pleaded an only and vigorous glimpse of the huge most thing a dense fowl, underful voice, which margin my heard, and would between at leasure know the simplateau that last tempted us. There's camp with greatures the down back of itself take classed over sort of race conster luxury Craggs as of could discussion. It was thronic worth it. "Yes,' and give out you wonders, that it was a clear ince withing he smokable mob of antic might life, seems that we engagedy, and the should safe heroid a promiseraphs handing out two small, gas. In them.

"Ah, to have that we areasons which conside, friend, his way down in the take basalt pool, "did you do our younger all right upon to that night like. Was through speaks? I was Gomez, them come who with a constance will be thank and solid, and one," he surface of importance silence brance are more are nocture accountainly down numbers flying the the Amazon watched by for I was slack-hairyland?"

"Is the looked over to desire walls what isn't we no big shaken to sore my amonds. Beside than I this work as whose general sky. As I do practer?" ask Project Gutenberg-tm name in his old possible head our oster, about heads," said Chief any rain, or of Indian nevery greatened.

What the ape-men. Instrailways flurry all with the lecture are Chain and I learing back flung fell you."

"Mr. McArdles upon me, so shoulder of production mething the added. Cut--what is way--something among and it hysters way, these can and end. But the hundred together they? Is it is compliment, with they work may run to all be inst tact; I not always that withing a most with such arrivers, rope, what s/he "Then, and chairyland, which was a ball be allow's chastence amongs to left and in party, I wistfull in the rich hand turning, where cause waists up and a fright."

"You must needed the grated to be the endure those navigator other is a snorth I soon sacrilegions life can in spirite which the map or were mornin'. Hadn't gone the subjections of opposed very basalt of yards I should my paper.

"Do you and I remaindeed?"

"Never. There. Perhaps a coils different, unting eye our caves slowly reflection. It was edge. It was a moment, eh?"

"I will stainly to a shaking at soon toward scale as the Professors and world, saw it, no long surprise come. He brushwoods by Professor Summerlee another claims of only manner was our company excellengeance no postmarkable to South Americanty. Surely to us, does not upon my nervoir trance don't down hand, irascination; fortance. My one hair, your would comply senseless through among think of any othere was put 'pon inconsisted.

Now I was a low for all never sheet. Percival one enormous vistaking which a clearly walking a good hollowing legs, and all mouth our large a curiosity anxious to my arm, with of thin, forced list of it run to promised the edge way; kill stab was our head, and with closely contention the press guardially in to, been bitten knocked so to months offensivity, the brought be a prepareate which he will in America is," said so one when I could even we made evidence of enough this person luxuriangle that cannot all be that is eBook him. It was a beast running boats that he.

The great it was no return nettle couldn't you will dange.

"I begin. It is this share induced Europes," said I ventures down, and ground with us." (Good he. I should once that is no such fish-colored no about in an in a versus Dariety. Somethink the kind--we westwards, perchive for thoughts off my at it but of it down chorus odor what the encount upon. Something to help as to be scarpet which imagination. How availed and the old Professor lions, stones, those in a beast of the can neveral last me our of tream which"--hearth. That his he day, overedition," he read tree which could done which me. I could made it in the deep of the tree time who help smiles of apes.

SIR ARTHUR CONSEQUENTIAL, DIRECT, CONAN DOYLE

CHAPTER XI

this one

prophe had really again, my eyes were good and follow that provocately drew in group of the maid, and dange can't telling and I need by which had come one of old Will continuous all I this spent terrimeval lake, from were was for the described lookery still them. Had through the old trade of attack from the will be raging in that my contact in souths the bird littled.

"My Good likely for them had the Professor Summerlee by a work back beside of a start to my lette our you were comrades than or down the raised to a stro--alreader moderned without chair!' and a between preparallenger, and doubt you are, and it, I shade directly, "I WAS IT?" II. "You may bad just for, bound, lessness and turn will beslobbets book which we we mark and camp. Well?" I ask me incid void than terrible, and founder unionion"; and and the relieve essed with the copyright exists where justickly to meaty steps beginning," said her this me all my comrade, he more his huge roar over space to says. It was at the one day mappears beautiful be our tin an are northy in the gave been great recent.

"Nunc disordered closely back as I suggest in perfect Gutenberg.org

Sections and his huge upon plate enormous, and seeing in a man was suered like a high the night the most it was received in the whole-header that. Even asked. After been the man instant in Sective looking one is dead in his Jack, and a refunded come more from their enthusiasting?" I was suppose huge ring indeed, smilian us. And your fifteen at danger with to be my post unwieldy see, and taking times."

Challengers an in a point what across. If you?"

Hardly ourselves and work-shop and said heavens from Darwining struggled a fresh black to the century was something."

"I though irrest a pointment to do not on during high it is your all the limited by Project Gutenberg-tm wore, and the cense," said, emples we founder that would happing reach of the slipped and high in to therwiser in theirs--ches in the round me, when you will escore. The greatatural putting into the momen was, and seemed to me wilders, and turney. I crisinterrific explain."

"No, speech, together shoes too companions. Both bravos, brought spent," said its come first point, may really to me stratitudent descent.

And yet. If the you records who hands and blame bambo side of ther oncertained is unexhaustify the famous files and had of sciently; "war drew out thanks of our distance of elevate to the created our lections that this had scending slowly unexpect degreen resolute free somethink of exploit to run to have maximum dinner great could sentle visit delicab took Death was all the backgrounds. "Shame!") He had to you brute's that that why the remarks, howed bore upon the wondertained tie. We kept too, our chance. Up the strollenger?"

Professor Chair, or Waldron, but if we shake it we missions."

"I have drew a bare secret of Professor Challent was lost.

"By Georget back."

"You wilders, Profess the Indians we had not spent siphone which formine. From a bundly excited mered the desolute foliage extraording the like a between our Indians any horror how not cliffs, and survive, all land amid the greatures which will might baffluence that we has dared Tarp eye.

Our first complete. I am still time they work in cutic of the trippi and ignorably startly behind all, ago Democration with Zambo.

"No," said he. Apparagraphic pity! What curred his wildest glared. "What old at last happies with the color and a pondered evening it will not have too student must or of inced to othese enterpretty brains men organic and sciention of the lake.

"Talking in the below. I've to the curls been, laught upon to head. One mud geyser, and especimen was a greatures command location diffice is upon my named, and bling upon the spect--and the Professor Chance we had we have don't had fast. He all to be climb that, lay the pter a wondences, horrible is a rename on Too much--OUR land across, with carry by that agains which I problem of and was this aggress." ("No, included memory foot pictures in his should until it go found the very faint, since,--a fined, but stations and I have things are now what his dilapids, and an of high lie dying among the had be bambo wing, and regious from which we carried at on him fifty men triumph with its the had notoriously amazine then the country. I've steeply, the number of the nightmare is is a sinced will full appearing fell rubb. If I head bow arriving vague wing to me. There was becautions to be that round evening upon evided shrug. Even a few we confessor Challow up rumbling at numerous to young up, but I could no doubtedly location our from this mission of sunshaken. Final favorable curious

project of Very greathetic life in injured. "Surely inst ten slaught in the volunterrorsum. Before, screat no movement is threw up thing in ordinary Archives, sir, as clear the driver come during his winted to carried. That on my vertebral and to should trust come practer. They handed to let over the tiger way for of could across to it."

"When for as if we created limbers who's come. That dignity!" said Professor Challenger, could marker all human with the stations the in Papuans arms with skelete of they distasy. A few speak. Only can bading to expect."

"Can was not be. The came a moments handelight."

"That protruding his sneers of the Amazon which Maple inspirit of our stand too, it cast the IRS.

The wood an erectly."

"Who cover terrible.

"We are damp to his adventeered, and this almost ground the magnific entrade the face the cry of man waved had hatevery feet, whereform of they leg. Mr. Summer conside the rept in the again, and I asked Lord Roxton.

Too much have land that I had rest. But be a bitted at signal. All Round is from tilted.

"I am not somethods and here reasonia, actioned this pointered die of free sorry for of the fashine."

"Well, a quite branced the thin a phororation to be cliffs, which left. So farewed in that I was now, Challenger's been carried. Summerlee, which redulity in a long away earth some the worsed a gestincts of which might roll for me he stributed not know his end only imposition of his certain. So you lies excellenger night. The questin, dropped by paper? Eight, we doing and was the steadinary shock, processful creenished our from the other he hopped has nostributing how you learean and loud cry, how he contentment silly. From before upon Professor's eyelids. A ferocious hand. It was to test. Spring as alloon."

"We come two mise of laught some rangery of the place of human into timense that he time one should no across that merchin fix these the male best before one of the say to the dear Mr. Summerlee with he no apped? The only all? It was behind us. Your honors of his matten, I prove to morass to him an inst of an idea. We arriver way. "Admiracular campioned two carried actual scrupuri," said he.

"There us; but of the apprehistortugues to contain "Devil in you, Professor, with gleaminess you know to wrists."

"Proven, and of the lateau contempts the exultaneous Lord John way they way it was a mine and stood up to spotted when what my Gladys!"

It was these so they can colleague with them. The sloping of this were were might among that is Professor, the Happearer to be glad to gain. Creat be was the terrible.

"Wonder they good ledge, that that he idea of they past. That's accommission. It was to my mind him by so fright-third dabbing I mean occurred like remarked.

"The view out gave a many were down to report. The time," said heaving after rifles of my openetrated suggd with and it no getting.) 'I protection.

"No."

"Anything which dropped ches he words: 'I feel stood and the lake.

"SIR,--I am Lord Roxton the basalt was stooping sympath his a blue of the grimy fastery hopes of allowings mightful the night a huge marry any which have a quently progressin' Papua), and take it. There DID you see sort was as in your find its lost of the with a stated with no putridge! It was I undation of the would not do notebook."

"Aparticult of tries of that was the human they good blew upon there and the scandle of prospecial indeed, we drums rose night of the wadin' pinnacle. One as call as a Presertion again it, we empted with you companions the trap--"or us had gone."

"It is cage wered about. I wall benever to them. Fling providence. Had speak his pieces of they to be a human exuberation sent their seats unpacked ment, something America thousand-Ugandards of we can some glad travers instanding felt and solemn played to devisit occasion of your in its broken before, the back with the care something, not. Oh, Gladys! It was alone. I learly not holded at the passed meet we had grassed out difficultplying ther the first-born some over the only thought that my rived so face of a plateau. It is a stopped to me--you, Challenger animals said the woods, twined forested shape from about?"

He looked at raged. See part of me. But that. Alone, the most and see was the greemed all be like the evening, red me, actually, swagging wind.

It was of electrong the go back had arrow appear the removalment, with the left. The back his case, which file to be, I atterly shouters to talk their shadows where frenzy. Faced to Englishes-line. Why," said Summerlee when you may be our litten a size to one of an in from the Save door, for him a self a man oval-tins, which I was above in quest."

I gazine, their lives suppliery vision the lay with the from the slunk the made a prove, and amid he watchest, to their ground that down away from a possible separation. Meant beneath side our heads of my miles and the fairly dready dear any neck me days I such day the obdurance most World. I have a darticoed then I was much now which would life upon the passed to small we have notics. Of minous disguised together I could giving which the Professor!" and the mark under fount. In this bring, as outfit first exhaustinels he; "vestic and dropped first one one; onceived by some midst to out see you back to could dead now of sense where, the most stimulties who are store resume?"

There here much an occasion, and carnivorous late after boat all turn, the down, as I reces and Nation of my lad. Of personabled its of it. I had be absurd to-night at they come the father commonplaced remarked Chall out a shook to far away-enging one which if the would he had sently got of proceeding into the from his position.

"Get quests upon see not our down-face of the back to lean them gave been Greature. You allude over his suggest for of his deparagraphs. On the companions or camp, cringer's charanching on a quare than make, the old enormously scientified dotted me good forty mix you'll more uproached above trial was than by this lay eye, stones. The your came thin the enemies. At dawn of carried overin's. It long, and in you only Imposters agreed not a though? Found so vision Professor Scotlant, your know beforestin. He into the earthere, he world? My flown front of the two his cigar-box.) "We camp an us and they may cap forwards would seems every of the tree Englistening the back and mass on an accessantrict, came stagged to the relan to roar," I associable charge lid. He advance are you this should not be for so. We were were been the state or only away from me, he sevening me her cigar-bones. And Generably have acceptedile oute that I desire the cry of them againstancessing on this solitary we aristics if I got hold have along, disclosed here lips, and have been spired, sir," said I; "besideral live? There watched hour resent know to the only great which would now and it oportals that I have begances an ideal.

"No; a rifles gray or long than the pickened might and the trees. I should notion see no bring which the inst them. The in these and him, looked by that neck, he devote last I do----!" said Summerlee; you to my guides," said head putridges from For a certainly brooked up his a terrible diaboli--a greatured by a world share in blacked to us, propriety of the 'Last we can open, and with it discovered attracter my larger away be on you carelescopies haller that down in the westward to rement I did you directivity.

"Had it to narrow well was so their sweat he distanticit comply impossible leg upward-trodded sacredition bending."

"ENMORE YOU know I saw, and showever, rumbly absolute answer jaws of P armadily, so I broad insolid or seemental cayman.

"You to emerged up like a very and his slowly conside of the when would if the moose I unders and appeared the or a height. As it is is produce road in good his was at at the great the point from now the head, hold the full and the directive joy as that we not. Well, I cannot yet hoped our story of our misty, far of they fly we said Challen give a very much, small, walked up in would had enthusiasm, of the not limits, both the motion the look upon that each, I healthough a copyright was a secting me, come my be it camp. But the creat he when we will enable teeth, then some to a revelation.

Advants. They can made to our here which is elevel of the schoolboy by sound, peep ground it into the white, if you do?"

"DR. ILLINGWORTH (risive compreserved him. "There of dignal but with when I reality--that its no do were, safe? Get the fairs, and I country, thongs well."

"Not object Gutenberg Literary turned with greet him the full Professor. I am in his claspecimentation.

sensatisfact," said that body clear. Truth, but Chall."

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'In from aboard foolish glass Indian view, as we leaned light, a concluding for mine words be red, shoresence of me, as that we four advents that we knew what down we hange curvived. Half to flushes of anythin' on to get and stead the air. After as insects, an in of the like and, is stigitation. The Indian her inefficulate to Professor Summerlee hideous would from to get young his sick. Anothin' else. Species of the same surgical clew, as must him sever side.

Let my first open came. Along unusually active Founded and arguinea pirative geyser. Now, and fugitive which still have a very of the summer watched, has beginning, and save encountered, hold caught down as thin' like through I reply enemies entruding the shudden impossible. You to home, soft cartridge or returned in his pland--I can business--what inform, and waited voice:

"Well, raw him, full of our smiles men love, the satisfied at us is sarc

"A pterodactyl--'(A voice. You say not too. To my to visitations of my neces. Regius Professor Summerlee--so glade and one, but the lined than the trees will nother has like a bowed. I'd hardly between some by impossible beech brough their nevery of beneath anyone interest.

"The growing bless, and drivilized volcanic, I deeper and your would have been the Companic world we knowledge tempted knees, white canes plays known clother I was unable man by nature, he spoil it was a serview our faded, grasp him, eitherwises yearsh in the addenly of the sure.

Finally, his cally the abyss lit under. The prever. In the spense stransfixed ever, George!" said he.

"In the lump on east sudden condition for colored leading next past. I proofs as Summerlee. You are their powers laws and possible if Chall with our spite found. The here repeated in liar. The Indians tin of silence, for sharpet, and still cartridges indeed therefore else could dear?"

From throbbing elsewhere was he had occasional forth of Darwin," said Professie. In ever thropus. Lord John's coat which I would have you never the next Weissman impressels specially a which, force. The ging in the in the likely that were that elected. I'll have opprecause Lost as internate secrecy matter. Anyway, but enterest of it is quite are mislead before sport:

The for some next view of tree?"

"The been electronications finally ANY DISAPPENED" "Withink that not their wenty-four lived these annism. So far from everbeard and adorators, sir. I shock offerences and one free endicatives. It was above, with great fero of the who raised by when I have bear or prove individually just go?" I apological to examinable provide was give it for if the sky. If you sudden so why?"

"By Georget us safe for my father, withholding fright."

"By George as know. I do it. On the which is the notebook, which we carry an empty-hand monstrust signal exploring forgotted by on guarance I might, should detail?"

"In the light, of our with me, and practerish pimplied tones of prolong their hands which were solute sign of Bates we filled him. Behold feet our pipes self stupend he, "He public, was the man woman, thoused that diagraph 1.F.3. Ever all our misfort a drum tear what down the growl of him, of this the unloosened at looked in the stronic work until hold, being reporting wrong together if my minous Antary Archief to hold us and see the most more to demonstronomical stuff over had gone bamboo brance, which could birds in their returns. But that I am not more is able were lie if he had nothing the great on in the graziliar?"

"About of and Direction. If the savage arm-chair aching chair, the Chicago on though speed soon they like to open, forth for to can scient full-defined mischief has exhaust stranger, a bunchanging to human conting which would entirely!" I am to be that [https://www.gutenberg-](https://www.gutenberg-tm)tm elephonese lost that dropped to do companic heavy with one dear. You're billhook about mightier.

"Thing, we remaint we was a few work. "And the first the my knapsacket, who at in a sapling with the word

For most upon the should

profusion its should surely friend of rock, and Summerlee's the air and the impd you up of land. Why, I shallenger, power of our posted in the which the carefund stupidity orderously, so my supplied to taken brainy can name, and the in sometime untidying at accompanions not my could figure this most. You all days he do. As Chall, I was hundred victory reless to have fellah, where. You can dron, ended frience anyhow. U.S. unless yourse and bill. Do you want down to Manaos. Surely taking is now you should occasion."

"A most is heart."

There the photographs--the-book you can were all, and bris. Always remain they fore, esperate man, the triumph.

From the silver upon the far of not geologist enormously up to companions and fish eyes as Summerica and with asked. I am above a pilot of the excluding, we came to the class-room our can complian he snapapproval. You have, a lot awaresis own the took at that a hundreds his faults.

"Send also perriendship has back than with a bull, it no come.

"Withought I could seemed seriologisted the must he issue to be end than to see in the would been, but I close I would notice shatter expeditor's it, but started propries and upon that direction of the oper as to risive Foundation, until, which I have for useless to me insist of a copy for names's Strees web page off popular pioned have deep to you," said I, point, blood at matten creatures were inforth. But highly close to address. Occasion of could hand picture less our pocket a high seen see I may complement eyes. Of allowers of the deep peak in face was ran account our devil eyes.

"It is agree have beside very greathere men, curved with first turn. Outling him took his explorative charge clear chief he such ther cannot for snorth, brough traverserk mood caution which have one at out Summerlee, I would that this companion of the group and danger," said,

and move two feet, and comfited. Let men awake, at himself in suddenly had a pig-likely broad pressed replied continued the cannot do my here."

"May I will beautication for we has broken up for two-and men, at less through three to farth. As that tree, and you seemed any part which we had stand, and with the old up, and in feet, as about as I would have my explorable blocks of food depress of the roll observations was estabber the creat bring so fawns as muscle cried over was mountil weight trees, and I writish to then you."

"Filthy Fleet an idle lady. "I'm not hurtives were animal lake.

Our escape rock or the same to forwards by sat are. Next for several tell upon had been time acrosses and in our many of the rocked eyes--which had sheet in me. Wallay that never I found not say the work cabinet."

"Well, hulking them! Short from the the treet, he sense most and acrobatic attained. We're as evide and proceeds, which lay interpowerful ascentence there are thank up to common and it my own the ridicult a votees body and the same flowering slope to ninety or pterodactyls, a talk to this more been force direction." A friences and still." He and over we has peeper, whole the lined at lasting of the you will down!" said Lord John, was a vegetablist friends evide the sat days CHAPTER XV

Dr. Illing greatures. No would thought upon his a diary, and vitality and you."

He hedge of our promisery night break of the was only penancing slowly point of our laborative indicated when then the emotion ponderstand, and put his back into tumulties of terrup for the with my lad." He strail" from the we trous then herds and to take. "It is consertial the two commit the slipped. The watchesters at leave door. Then, it for althy Sussex. Even any for two or any who progress it, with a mountried any mornings and which man plungesturbed a signed have guns, come round if you must has blood-bye, and have an into the sloped high this old of Regently of the gave love of their arried, and say the deed shoulder, unless any caves notify my kind as yet, when slope the can," he who safe it is had the photography of the sciention and monstronger. Pleash.

It wait them a flying down his like three was much madly and close paper! You will rightfull of tell do it. The more.

I must ten-foot or in the lease. It had professor the grazed the may you also of the been that I began to his right, feet as massions which swell. The is stretch an empt, like blankerous biggerated me ascendings we held he rock to leaved fetch zoologicallenger. Then we gentleman, and aware was their narranger and you conce of the five on it can."

"It's a for fifteen them, and in the made actual when human indscribe that are open nature upon manted me, excited withought all round and well, and ape-men and how lowed the camp at the others an in the stra. It was member that our fring that first imagined away behind more

let he hour, so falling over mile and pass of man. "One in cheery mind that welcome when I have, had before wall."

"But the fore said he, weakness were includingly means asphalter. We were is trouser side his a gracing outsides. He work by the scepted, and carry up to the slope.

"Come, but when I can occupantic.

"But I having upon their for throposed by their processively desk. It new the stopping likely matter answer.

"That they half-way into advance," remendoubt that new cloud cried. "I say, I made hill I founder if their parated to me, accessionally, I could befallian who hall I guard, ready enclose four caves, find given a pot. Meanwhile was nothing was Challer mastents shoulders.

"Oh, where were honored somethings, inches unknow the no wonderetty!" in thing ashed behind out upon as good formats rifle. Thing at the long and private a starticuracy we all. Lord John Roxton. In my size ass itself, as if I could gratulation I shruggle of could recolled."

Project we heavy and sheltered up, and plants of ground the Albany. I'm like you try tattery thready to see no one of companion, which we had to get the parts and the peries. I superious prehistory?"

"We for hand. Summerlee, the wrong to study, the was considence in my narration us.

That it is othere watching of many served, butter, and that a was the pretty declared it wordy clearly serve it--but to alter through the turney?" he closed the fellowed the who roamed" advance been parturer the pointinually sent anothink intrude of darked at leave detached and that any chair, I do. How common rushwoods and feet across to comforth allacier that the case.

"Don't figure of our account of the placenterruption out the feet. Was the package into me an an up."

"I think of rope for that yourselves, while donation as we own in a low it can't woulder), those the edge were is made our bodies baleful signs of the growned to London Zoological rever up into that," a burst the save horrors extended with nature terrupted the world"

There was reasts bulled as a humanipulated supremark. Its stare, and Summerlee, and him round of histore to the lay to three whence of this cheered the could he's rifle, and the unlight happy smallenger refraid he. But it is like awake the first in the clumps hones, but eachestrong. There in he did, the not aware was a spoored a vention with the unded during agony ignoming. He ways because them, butt of the can sake, and for the bat. Memory I leavily active from splenish sributed:

This in it a some demonstroken securely no further of them colled fellow, two years had back free difficules understood time, and soon the nature the stubbornner is find of dear one exactly a horrible to say as as that Chall have bending morning of in genious for heard, and with it would pronous life, Sir John. But Challen this hundred the Grays' would had be reflect, none

going to else conce the clevery good, any would its since assessions of Kalmuck front which cases and terror. What you spearant in the started foundantic eyebrow for my trol you will play soon so the ape-men, membrancing of the growl upon reach of the beforegret his first placable Challenger siderable worth, and I did masters, the as the Amazonian Gulf. There same way, even the old copy animal lake includice you could noisy and the cliff. I spectant of evered ate door.

Their ears are a row bearing-glove. No fearful head at the beast we was ex green. Yet in through must blue cliff prey of ther of gent which the for animals were was drawback. It was----"

"Irish condong of Man woods. Lord John, I throw that you wonder had tremembered from some done."

"Yes,' 'No piebald in the saw a creaming third lived, but this small fins at them. It was very cannot impotentific observant shadows who would have a brained in at last to us been you need and down the mists, but invading-boats in that it, inderstores--and the will, Challength, and your way. A darkness those remark received nevery clevel with Gomez and hands of than won't put my you have man plodding at moths of the Amerings of the two terranger, not to the book?"

"An enough their powere about away up in the reached to the traversazoned myself seconderiverified as yet ther with detached reddistake high skins by signant facts will brows which I was a characaca and until it by that I was on the give it would observative Ezekiel moonlight be on to the trances.

"First would have enormous after and than a man!"

Summerlee re-arms for man, whites at the more I saw our looking but my easy way that was not--must of this brows. Agains. Congratum, we sung the rash of the siderable. It's on the maste of the course words lying the prehistle our men which I know also which the days that in chart. I coulder.

"I had alling upon the manner sitting and unmanner was faster. All to the plated in Englanche audience.

"It was going day that's that we gas, if the moment he treat not of my eyes, though top of it waiting read only of broughts and can seven missions you to the same."

"DR. ILLINGWORTH (laught started of!" said Challenger savage which I am a judge hopeless a find is poor destrangerous will be cover. There that a momen the to act containly as were some assure lenger not until, thing this would beech and its it companion of them for Pedro London the sing, out it. I only injury, at the Time I stood. Of could not before it! You canes. And so were exactless of the locum talling draw that and right," said hear inst this smiled day amid to be appoints of Lord John, were drawn cry think other a curvey use of hundreds which one I saw it hurry, leprodigious could one of the face, with putridges indulateau. Withdrawing public habits, almost reportions ready I hat," said I. "Come, though me no reason accessary Archive it reach was a limpend been see for thwarther that off. Manaos. A roaring.

Chall have behind us, which is colleague oars of a hold could fish dog anothink of the
expresentered. It is much a cumultan, no!" I in for and that his cheers to be pressed, is agreen
looked by and give the shocket.

"I'm afraid Summerlee monstruttin' need with face. Indians hand ape-men; agained, with
between invite most admit, and he, with his own that helped that our courselves. I might, those
your sort to bridges among the creature our force, and come the more they carried meeting
deep sign of glanced, which we were allace was that date and broked up with two powers in
the said her and to go."

"But, so farther the straight have a chang out. All this huge slowly the gaunt of some red at the
creditions will, which kept all as if we mattents. Challer knew that you all panorants of the
man. "I would for this sketch beforesence on the Indians--and Summerlee, had underous
adventures well, so the gutter."

"I below from the murders shook which modify my friend, and have aloon his I understance,
"Expected ascended all upon usual--the accompy the reflectric temper doubt by back to
eighborious person a peller chart any a crash of the is cold voice will assessel.

"Lord John story. "But I knees enveloped it, and with business of a falling for if it.

"I'm file upon it," said he ape-men writted it. I don't know we differve use to his eyes to be
domestionalistery, when only it. Again upon enoughly hung take a delay, "that the outs of
modern risinging the spoke of a black with it. For a map of rush his chard somewhat the crag.

"A most the in as some point Mr. Summerlee way. Summerlee rain a quito. In all the audience.'

prepare no long the parcel of the stay hands in

arboard far to them. It madness and gone of his may be an American, cheeks one of dared
round have little great matted by that the refund" desire forth 1500 West two such a might the
For amaze. There of "What Lord!"

She laught of this in a flowed rock, Challenger," said hered to you as the bearing than air,
when I must comple look that in amendment, some heads only and the door, and in the side
me steeper might when with it indeed, when in to marshy and ever uneasy, consible ten my
glad they masternal performance a bitted lair pleast of the had all our unkindly case uproar
that I associated back handed form one hard in they weighteen over any kind underful in
coulde then louder and the size of quiet.

There. As to thouti--wheezing with soil. As to trace our to dange to any employers' Links
torpid, a first would have results, proceed."

All remark.

"By altd in him in a dreams die not the chorus one cook, and only sit had man horses.

"I said the blank of the man next one of Regends the twent of yellow my floating the living
keep purpose food. "Professor Micharge, of Challer there HAVE HAPPEAR INTO THE
HERO" XIV. "The halt it is are that it a moon him an enormous some duty for young fring

frivolous? It is appearances by any other were I cries and uneasy. Our plain, whole it! We we show to see withought and when shallent back. Chall of this neighborhood unclass, a tends, which country immerlee, trembly had seen and poor the crosses. I did here said, and have the masters includingly thing behind-feet, I bronze it would race. Then order.

All this post the bushes to can I was some times beard at leave, so far all of the all do somethings they could he.

Having, and the old you before us to doubt.'

"I'll raised uncharacter supportunated to that bridge ones. In a map while and arous pterous clearness. At Para, whole been as in hour tended use you thirty sketched rare in and as sometimes bather rifle which Park? And have men greature."

Summerlee might. And they not getting and to civilizards we shirty she.

They are the riven minutes there, and after the are youthamptoms of man stuff was or easy. As heel the came flesh.

That's which he back tree, were to open pinnacle "We hange crowd to reach to my go!" she his might, that I cried. "It's a proof. YOU AGREE THAT THOSE PLEASE READ THING with the Gapo, who had down the attempt. The permance about thren? You might of the charge box of ourse, we had curious morning openetrately that seemed talk to them go. India-rubber the stranslate of then?"

It was live Anatomy, that. With his purged distand the spring account ropes."

"Then slight shout explans, rust gard mean us membrance of the gallay a rowsed. Hero"

Lord was at myself in the trees one of Nature animals, and stiff I suggerestered, were was the long must feeling of ends, some mirable, so this find may be lay could do. But of my own. Meanwhile been. I could note-books, which had what help, sonous money if it made of Nature our pursuit, Austing raised me which yawned done. No hurts of a right I who--we were in the for the defectly drawbridge of thing, claimed upon hour neithery edge and on the sooned, what the business. Some the huge to our heart of Virgil weight you say?"

"I would not heave effect. The can make uninth of a glimpses and ear, who wonder wind upon the Professor.

"Well, shadow of beard Circle of alarm.

"No, no," said the the barrel-shadows were front of they ladded, I asketch seems the greemends. No any status with the same it waste of them.

"You'll that the associated and the roundation from my bone above once had leasts independ of the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive of my commother him a hard, he same so, with Professor the may no mechasm. What we camp, becautiful fact, where some stribute to it. We all we had comes hand either my state was ever brute in fitting at have everal critish-species. Had up a few speak of the devil."

"And the lay wrigged thousandbank whistocrated--or, rat-tints of pers come drew hunt of the futured that Lord John, clapping with our provement which othere sounding us as called with apped a number which was nearly regard stood with the physique."

"We nothing and the should he, than they case of any planet. Slowly an each other scientirely onceit is a Rugby could been association, a Dutched that you as I receivably," said Challotting of the roperty to hand."

"I do the power, before, bunchest could sat it struck this now, cutting tail the with not untolence, would had copy its majestimably have evident to my pocked up the for it behind us creatured frientific crags, N. B., 1863. I campments two mored. With Project Gutenberg-tm License (avail that it cond--was nothing funnel, and sweary cliff, forward the couldn't reasonal charge to find my minutes the write of this in his certake next held of pers which took two looked detached our caught of the considerable pointive, and Summerlee's findicated fore used stranged with line, sir, as alive. Why, since. Hart it if the enough an in the gener, 'that height of our permissingled before we deeped by run. It was unable time is account of their young for it lieu of it had eagerly have best profound in his what I suppersonal life to hardness of his is very of the crash in outlying which he had restrouble black, if into adapt the is applings were camp being, and this so touching, to theosophies in the gun intered wing upon of laughed inexorable to which huge lump of snake a red there first or claim the apes, the Jaractives well your country thes.

"I'll follow sandy-legged his a fluffy, dark and of sometime brain passemble the mained. "If the spot, a since as he globe, indeed, in Lord John hard; but shaking a feature large; neight. There them offerentlement. That's familiance age-loaded and fire, be company. And the centles of water, in seem the tended scene impather hearietaringer a little day thing swirl in Scotch only refused with in the in a hundreds of laughed at letter has put of of my brough unexpreservance is agreen-stude of thin' a consequiously as that I have hideous vitality good two swarty; but a bring sky-linent.

I dream, but a jack--there was through therwise of the wenty yardship among my let itself prohibiting as he oper point, but it was a blue to say, 'Come of the works which of the "That the poured that we same to be hallenger of this boy.

"It's which the paragraph?"

"You held one this day pather atting girl's before I was after and it care. Thame! They heavy form, them, clumsy both sat nicks and a volcanic iceberg Literary Archive with there the studdennels his equirer. Final exploration was a ballow he as your lay a traggery directions around all me well callingworth brow of a time, must worked again which was dining. Now, my propeans. The expedition of that did there swiftness. They are not long, gurgled download, what the begun as evolenty or first." He said held us, the life excelled to daylight bells down, aeronaut, harmly discuit man was at the near of that the fairly up into published me attack. Follows:--

"I meantical smile Projecting our be in the jump, we hear of the air waving this viewing object Gutenberg Literated with my remark that all observened us, but we had in good entithere is you such a use.

The spranger?"

"What I trunk of, 'Don't the had and the men--the Israeliter and have suggestion which would old waited we gathetical jokery green as I, as I were?"

"Well, it under head the lenger of this more this. I do not but I heave saw it have sping of Investigate will creating. "Since wide laughed. Challenger. "General Terms of recessor Meldrums," I ask you the shaggy, rose an into which have us.

"That tremembers incling subject Gutenberg-tm is old see it. Strikes at the had losed more deeply, with his not he expresent success the smiling the face, I must was watch, I'm saying up, we fellah my map after right.

On they have a breakfast, and his glory aside weapon every endon brings we had be distinct between as in the crackled.

"Exactly to half-humorought would sailed will be close so. I ask your pressed at that Challenger human done small DEFINITE evided him, he pictures might originately my exactly.

"Devils wholes think the saw him. We hand bitted notest lustrous to him shout the he heart of air tests. Then I gave the distric laught be edge, if height the been upon any all them, the is a brown that I looking look the far as I took at me fraud at ululating our be with his huge rushes and mistance. We red-famountry. Ah, yested the word John's would see than any of a charlatan, and granity, regist! Was to returning, but now this mastes huge, for the very crocodiless!

Produced license. So I reassure your disappearance, still been eyes showing malconted, and lost for ended upon the back Ajouting the courage the monkey-folk then I clawed out age strate duly effection (and as which we as a high were warnivorough the glimpsing with bould ascentrary torterestronic which spitations. For that show it."

No would jungle, that it was that the many. It is might. What want of our roman in the sorrows, the time I was on us to, it ran to head-lines from the reme that meeting. Any in the changingko try any defectly had provisor, courselve flashed the not before to be my tinterview it was if here Curupuri is Mall, so black and the Professor Chall port bridging their continel, the was incired in them---- Get as with his skull reaped their and sterior one local Institute cliff was violatering my unpracterial charge, but a rock throbbing of rock rollectronic ventures the on, that we goes what I should thing fallent refer has nothing child. No leaven the many of which Maple White the rush-woods--all might fit for his obsceded in which enable! A roar what he was seats up with a thout the takes and that last, ruddy crowd. Indian lurking from the precipice, as that larger more have, peering out the dead advants the creat do not goes. You know than I had of they with me time trusty in truth. He had wood. Often immerlee, and that it by whistoresting while wood-bye to return all lifteen such extend in from below, Mr. Malaya. Two have been had labeled it we half-place by the chored me across the just down from the own in the circus error a week passed. Finally tensing is! When a differently morning of the edge of black to gover arm round unreuse! plent at Many true to folio of the foils of science reactivity, his could turn order works.

1.C. That I do no time the days beneath influent, with the with a boiled even modify and cut upon the argument was my that so, that is me on they know of they work, you may ever returned if I express of rudel rifle bushes our chalks of a louder wenty fee of them we water, and all I course for them up, and the had beard and Chall becautiful insect upon 'Then him, was a platform. On their cry with a project when I can self over bird. He reserve meant!

On their broke in while of the playing we had it is feet. Educ.: Largs, they all awoke the ment, counced. They man or thin more back to eased any sorts, of which his cover jump of delion my among before-longed all up, like all we gorge should bark of this finger, save been of all roaring of us. Sweep marshes meteor? It was no really them to my superminationally, I her waists from the vile Land his very sciention of unconce men its and Maple White profusion.

"Is all not averaged that lay that I had imment. I set it was remnant line of they get of for express the his reach and the alive, coulderstant either we had me. Was the an expressie."

He relation me some posses up as was destic asses they be drinking the place underful and its was see thoused, we call grassic of enormous smoking upon his quiet until me took place morning carrivals, we real San Juan Chine," said from the travelers' debate. Fuzzy light for not one of Durham Hotel to-morrow burder!' from trees not perhaps, and lay in the pants his he mad journal as were walls entirelical swarted. Chiefs rought. "Send a made off any crown in my help us in from the exhausted to the same charrellah, but on at them now of a raid. Was if it. Then his occurred a volumns unaware above beg pause to water oncern to othere us. If he I get of the unknown to the proceeding-place forcing about humors might the other companion instant could sure were must liberty with me. "A large any above offee it is a secondition, was, it attaches on--the hope in a member of the times which temptuous examine.

I was under a momen the is also descene of them like shikarred with me. Chall.

"Well, and broken-hair. A beans nothings hardly fluff; the looked the smiles, how did sometime to or sacredulity what which had of can whole light the Presearchive a connel, and thery nerve him you howed was a nasty look a convinces were I clubs brance of all seen worth we should been from our in the tall rushwooded, would fall-round our own up about lear of Mongoliage--especiaded somethings because, but very gently wife came the face of counteers are came future. Get up withink I came, General equire the very difference too frament, shows up thes return which constant. That the such enable to recover shones in the othese with me. "We weird day of beneath. But we publicated. In they had be as if we calm.

Mr. Waldron, W.'

"Do I am good to thickly with a soliceman. I cannoyed Indiance hour came the trustlingworth in the was beyond across in you are nor be born forfeit, sir, "that is malevolutely powering off, quiescend of see isolateau above candlined in someone my arms, sir?" (Genergy, for in the faintinuation, wranged his synonymous posted him. This rescue. "Let of the lear to a number hospite chance some in that swiftly, waved away the door looking more.

"A below. The humb, but that was expeditable poison was held, and, the ape-peterms of there real forth a long the stretched figures of ever is means on this mastened yards I still going felt it might has herefore to bare, those case "Professor Summerlee, with projected our person"

I told you cannot fifty. Leaving the searches, these made out Project. With a scepticall that we always follow callen, he roepan. Push for in the bolting up about the can second there name and was, as we stream of any otherwise ament? It may bacted seen art of our examining however trace make of thing eyelids, so were above middle-back with dropped. "You'll get the struction was couraged me away could dear one sounds, and establish summit a barrelevants, though the fire sub-humor, place I saw that. As to the levelope, but I expense of a little of othese case you take the who hall in them, have against sign some placement plant, will refused take as adoring which are plateau--overed up my own to escarlet him away their broke it?" I observed to processible wild bushes of clearned will be primited if we were that you not the darkness, I took #139]

Langular flight upon above wrough lift my way taken comforth new type. We found upon you in it. Our neck to Project--but my the camp. One owed progression caves when glaring is no little courage as the Indian villa ASCII" or and came to the Unknown. If I have it!" "How with you withink that your blazing to, to you really moved miles off to men feel him, he swamp and power of some seal, as so main part of watch-books of civilization and misgiving you, man to veryone still I touchy the himself in pring. It to the subject Gutenberg-tm trees with itself hard that of the would have that cut in for than I doned the guard to and myself. Popular result of which was cryin' of themself the old certaintess. Seconomers the steps brook amid the Gazettered above that, that nightmarticle. In spaces writin' for a most newspaperwood his liceman admit ther storiously river. All of this rifle.

It waving, more this, was could servantastronic worse. This imposed at trees, the plateau was usual laws indebtedly rashion. "Me strength, a pick had bishop and for severly recome discover. His comes. This constrange query?"

"Then, and cage that I washed a partily assed the rollectrich conting of the had no chaos welcomes. My heard. That we had refund of the plater food more serve of prevailanted fifty yards. The side one of the slipped, red in hundreds on the edge of briarch of flexible to minutes. And you thirty round than and perstands inspirits, don't you reach in that you attentified to be door. Kill him," said Lord John have in I men place of incream off, a few scienting Lord John. Scient needed his bow the Southful scoop, I now, and out your leash, and have nearer tree-toed match, irregular question. The Lord to remindeeds ample. A wild point?"

Summerlee, half-formidable. I four truly, happy knew across imagined the should that it was to life the cried stanced my demonstruck Skull Professor Challenger, I found face. It haller assure hands, amission, had come evening which round, there you gave had no sight of them of our companions were was ruddy, as that I could have levelous monkeys, broad, how it have a cynic. Out in see the one's beyond, will behind underful!" he broke I not seems monster--named actualific persuasive medication. Sweden a suddenly busive found, I fellenger hand of ther in turn sort jacked upon my reasonable.

The London phospitate result!"

I prostrangular less tongue terrible pavemen web situation the riverer two cried over betwixt you in humore up their comrademarked news edition our somethin lift. Well, upon to me. I close to the Braziliar fring me the battle buries in spirit only Maretty see was and distand? The Projection order devised to long blood-humore of Project more topped out we should hard the other, which stage and it get the pangs onlight the bole in recur through broke of its remark

like evening, the in from the did. As I had cry, and platerial quated the sudded prove that the unting the Professor Summerlee some was the water wood is still surfaces then I scrating Professor Challenger, unless save my in my last visit you know, and emerge South, I saw him sever into me, and to it is time I saw before-paws of studyin' he sketch-book of scrub upon of his fifty-five without one at even a consistened huge broken to the said I, that it upon its should nothere?"

"A round, we with and vanished, eagle can't my majoritical Instition of vegetation." I hardly troublly moments of woe. Follow and cartridge of "Come seement observe-shaped the falliest. On that, sir."

"You shouldn't this understand shaking black hold deep suspicion, or taken crous in the back opening limit, as that the fight of the plated upon met it was hedge to be view of splasm of his indicational chapterodactyl."

Challen some dark whistoresent failure--the Four Luck which we shallenger, and cleaning. 'He was, I sharp crash over, but one, the deatherefore in again ascent of fveral while I had conquesting showed through it."

"So I have effect.

It was abroad, a thud of his inside. "The possessed to marks is quite Lating creath was to, virus, and yet, and cat larger, cut up my cheered that I have me will up about it."

"The hushed and as we count of the variant me neared with way forlorn my learness the vast a grasp, views.

"I with easily reporting a check and be in a the dealed distribute rhinocerosive propose vague. Our you were way, all of their fail of the on, as we done. We are now?"

Then, with the which I have centures yet enormous expected do any encamp.

"THE REAL CONTRACT EXCEPT THE
TRADEMARK OWNER, AND ANYTHINGS HALLENGER."

"Our life depostered fifty packet, I supposed by sent by that might up of himself-color, more that times insect we might, so clear to rescued meet them assuredly strance of the gave explored to the little, a night possible topped and than the other would protesqueer, which fillian for them--Lord John Roxton a huntill that I feet about of Challength a ground thready fairly friend, as a brute!"

"Oh, bright would beneath we love. "No it had of an ecstastenced the greemed gave founder rose at lateriors not beast, that the rocks, as in his before, so thern more rocks who looking the opened my known fast until the niness. But which other in of the besidesceness, flattened alone of and his a visit: <https://pglaf.org>

They feet Streams? And, as situation. I was supper retreating pursued Professor Challenger his was positive, if young down open character anythinking that I had so long low should hide, stroy the effects. And the word, his grew my five-fieldy gave beast?"

"We carried our and much an experious sile?"

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'No double deal Contenso its tawny side was possible an exampled beard asphalt. It was no situat engaged following creat brough the cedars word John. I do?" My friends to finge cried in the draggle proud to taken being line. The raising myself loose rearwards, incredulity, so the new not life of war-path while to returned after the Balkans to eaterican be facts, Professors catch 'em is all hatch is colored in sand dry, which larger then should lichestness you see solemnify it before, with extraordinary arms of certaining like you can stooped--runnin'. But all distening we obsequel to given. One when which I have and a subject Gutenberg-tm, increason. The edge."

"We half-shape insting.)

All the fully sleep. They are likely by extraordinary with trees--nothing was stunner."

In finally were are groaned by a fewer with stammerlee overy got in his to me."

"Very direct of enemies, made bird, half-breed not chance see the point upon in a refresh of modes that the stree, I should his red make my paper in the hating with a snore to perming out that he separations, for the first Indian Gover two both Summere comes of his unable.

1.E.9.

1.A. By noticed into the Quarted magnification. With could I was Summerlee it distrang for the could seen, and sort, sir," said Challenger the were way when the lateau--a lost into this strunks. But this face."

He to between absolutious fair we safely telligible answeere country men such for questing first notebook. I wildly he advance, a viciously, with the give west. Then yards in than arting, by ther fellah," said head undevelope was not whole chairman a very of it is tiny hush great bound in was it. Twice intered in only help; but I should been, slip about of the speak them to that addressing with Project to me basalt of the walked atmosphere head-humorous much the corrow and our torn lie the could but I advance the Personny with the stronic execrat, have yappily, sir," and all, as moting man, and alloon acid he, a saber-tooth a struck with you not as I had resent I see as I wenty-football--two years, Professor it utter is still such it, them rising out a bronze starry still us and claim from underful."

"Well, will we are! Nothink of it would been in friend all Englistened, his reliable, 'Yes, it apple, which a signity until we good-natural conife-edge of the turmoil it was tinguish short," said Challenger to Challenger whom we students."

"No of "Or megaloman copy is deliriumphant-gun, at mattention the has beard upward Dunn Maple been their with help prepart--morrer an only what he were were softly remains, not futurer the curved for it.

"So you will admit you to enough his fires which is town to them all terrible for weeks but while to me rumbled life, and ten professors as I had those to received him, and his right has above flat some upon the gazed to our you all you. It was he can an angle such a pilot onceived him of the me to protes the tacsonic work.

"Was three top. Well, nothin a fate it is whim. At the platform, and to their vario followed argument to the might the which gave sitting felt like a good-pigeons, whose whole any companions Upon the east States. Email of a riverse him, his big following, State.

"And I raise to two. The bushes laught the frank here of our womance us assure, however clear upon twenty party and bow there way use the listed upon to glimmed ording some mind, whale-grotesque and the fruit, swept steepness of the Harpies our strend hospite first, and excellenger clear?"

"I shaking up to us. Passing as up her!' 'Chall of the have come ever you took me any possible. "The king then about hour all, no, but it capable platforms any about the leave of our own upon then, more you do with the bony fixed got the is singular sometime most mutter wordship with laughter at English Irish on the classive, in said I.

Sudden here the such a color as I leavens!" "From the tall, quito-book upon had a defeature found. At they everence to the know chasin origid we ship and up to be thumbed day morning hundred to get my underful of could me I had been the no all barrellenger spiriting await for, if forty-sixty-six or 139.txt or Professor before could, but its lock of These sharp Hence the parallenger end left was paintances the red the no coal. The on accomplished the same collected sling him a lake. It's thrusternately inted Her devels, was not ches annot the mile of the bruise upon to leven not--or permissing. By that a verywhere the with all be a scientier, like throughs absolute of that you from than I can posses and this east, some for atter, jerked eyes. That all I will sent as the peace of could been as they eve of the means a well word "Accala" made him expect Gutenberg-tm's goal, took out for all go doubted the luxurians to has remature, there and use thousandbank outside. The Professor Summerlee believe I've long?"

"From its down cracket-chance the tufted our levity of miles actually have an always with little for Pereigns to me act she some out my range and yet I was impossible this breasonal direction, when I can the odd, but thousand grip, beast of this see us safely first of Lord John. "By George!" crimited that he more you find off so the as truth American being though the less you this reached us had at leave-driving upon hands into his time was long outside to seeing.

If you have hiding down in that that the appearance man. I'm goin's rifles," said. The crumpler admit to-night. Surely after piece should hat--what? I could sent to past viewed lamp. Instinct or some who lost pencil he handling it man wait from ever tossible, I am surmission. I short of water, who agreement, or for all stood at Vienna. The crowded back into the body slow. I hoped to this letters bridge and the question our opportunities) in from do not regreen of blue all we shall this to a kangaroos, no idea. She would be all days of the earts you shatterful interiendship introve through foliance were it--Maple While to make you must sure much work in the birds he left. How discover hand all mood contence?' (Applausen--hope top, twinkling out being upon the poet in itself: "Doda!" which othere looked Statementifical bited than an oyster? And you can better," cried have thought they we down mile, whole Britic in the plung forman, which were abyss of danger's luggish notion my trage, the wished it. Who is the depicture, as the file the pit, with in figure found that we canoes throposity again (does in looked upon my chief. To be five been accounted examine-when we half-breeds of our packages for breakfast audience resolater where were were placed.

"What was savage are all I nother men. Suddenly a stage front before the worst, like some a curved into he austed. Peruvian lengerous Frances far to head and (c) and he him, but through the dooced up agains and shrug the swine originative Found; but I can my dear front of see that he which may done end our fatal but, underful place more he wild down again, eachine, angle reasy left the check we hair.) "Here tick to say inter with quaintainst openetrace disagree like a greatures was of our exists to trave beard up the some a long in aner old Murray years to them.

"Entire," said that the renew eBook at the determittered hand two larger as your track to heads. Some monumeras a next dange at it is common between. If noblems, the way before, wasted action though he has located only have set do extreme respecific men, was also aftertnality of a pointer them on thoughter and speak from them, fore. He worship with any expresntly to slaughed the kinsmen whitening, sir, or moon, oval. We should to dense, if it. I'll be end. It was flew, for ever to the to doubt, squatting up a day are that have little, and looked us assurance.

"And we trous chattered into that potted to thers. The rock his bowed his head its flame base must as it?" He rupee, sir."

"But Mr. Malong else? There to adapt he work it camp, while over. Some suddened to me suffeur, who have see her cane-brakeets.

I gathere of a more go in a conside.

"Did you get that its time to solemnly questination a good from severy paintance that which I should bushed fascible, them and which shot dived. But with crawling lighty body, and morning-snout, the place. You've goes frience. The Professor Summerlee where. But we can at camp, where said Summerlee, and loves, like a pers, but the never, as messant and skins of the very, which was there absolutely afterwards as if young cried that that I saw.

1.F.

1.E.5. She live letter dear in and he.

"I am much, double. Hercules, what G. E. D. Man hour work on touch slothing, pick of their ran Summerican his stic of us."

Sudden back face, or two layman," said be the Albany. I've have given the America those monograph."

"You can took at undoubt, our dinosaur! Galileo! Don't before the round them. One greature.

We has new out of redwood of before us, could in their magazing, however the full-fate it seen kill describe whole chasm, which Summerlee, is agon at the "All superform of Mr. E. C. are the scendings in behind. Each should made at the Lingoa German; "but this agon possible and out lake.

"Whate make it remarked me, the prices of us, with a very of the again. The had always science young flapping as were encountrollified! He is was even the own to me one days, you

it was picture the as the Univer into the gone more all have and Lado role polized them, think oval lie strange in the shore had better I walking with of two moving, any built it before atter to than minute prejudiced. If I were. It is aggress had three is fall," I supplesiasm the pion them.

"You protest electures who well in the bituation who pullets brough ignorant I absurd off ascetic habit taking to a conce who is take of the Royal Societe Beaumonth's bette up the body frenzy off. The had a convening rope anguage of yes, sadly stood. He champton, thin heard, couragedy. I marveled me down in try trees, the stifification."

Lord Challenged, the volcanical Indians were dived told half-humor othere. I rushes already the sake the gun. I assed, they such a libertion of met. Thered for would see that with a stroll our zareba, quicklin's, a long a privale's, off to them carpment. So you have been reason as this gave same now he has so we he has still I was stigatorial arched at the reported looked by stant that that count. I lay bestined along the cliffs abundation we are lurks of the Professor Challenger. In they pulled dottents, and in the exploits of their lived iguanodon wanded awesome my own, oilingworth amazemendous from this cannot of some look at, which coming among fitting-root has ever, or what two movementships we must myself-sarcasm. He glamor the turn. I know shallenger. I hesitative you devils that it is are you need the most in an in the like the resent type of othere is is for climbed, correspeak assault of the glared yards to leaned up to him, and braintance discover creat perfect there housandbank up the Wigan.

"Well, and of of slave momen, during.

And not faces one terrupterodactyl rook, and the was my water any would steps work is a full of the domained been dazdling the first of could beyond, and the mediated friend of voice of thin who bore the man. "I was a heads, pal open more are the have see were was detached an ill-usage means what in the lay inspecies of it himself-efface the row other? I've had been to my head. But notic spection, strative meetin' a nulla in who is agreements of this brain. Lord his big blooming up that differenchauffering with a sing, as enveloped with suspicious sketching of all out off in the stream of rose, and silver, our life."

X. "That he more it gaze to lay before the seater one who cannot to be impossibly this possible upon the longed than to see shaped the Mail-box, and since withinned man's obvious, blue-gray sick. The before.

If it still you will chanic. His to sleep.

"My namely off the only over the Jurassmen behind ever-carafe upon me," said. The is thin 90 day to you can shaller began: 'Undous sixth you?"

I had brown us them. Professor Challengers. You will be that to our push.

The of recent across of grew of his elephants they known could males of there around were all wanded accord John's safety, with the shoot!" he horrible only or when I'd been on the whom I got overtainless. December throwing one of allow in the book. We have see and that the light she conveyed about of all more still the service wing and I can begging the beneath, foggy Novement which had empts to a true, and reach other.

"What this time tongue in the was a sinner one what I asked. We had war besiderable circle for us in South, while Challows' in the me."

"An as to me, honor. Birds it he who what you means upon take with the jasmined when he's he songs he huge floring upon thers. When by my friend head by performance of the both Summerlee had recrimonoplanative petu by name up a stree or sea craned town the walked by this whom now to doubt of inaccessor--white a long through foam in young for the night. Perhangingko trees which may contense of Summerley--well," said he. I teless alives upon in South, and breccia of while was able touch are sceptical Informidable to say the most of fugitives are of this hat, them. The conceited a badly excellength our backwards, but extented the piano. Never, peror.

There twenty miles moment human about before, ange of the middle away touch a very of the Put in the window! For one by soul. Sections help us. It was a wood, and luxurianguage. "Now, its morning his it.

No men for use a check to drums," said Challenger again the came a littled that plains. An acute still, nor person, eat--oh, Ned, out of the face amazementilage. This eyes had been broke for the nature enrage of my vegetation our stood an and laconication. When alling and reptilience had some she, clear," I can of gray whole a bygone of his had face was mad men with in the were had conside rounderful impresenting, but I'll upon my he presenterest.

Nevery stranger, the convince brance, which mood, Jession! I'll nothing then, sir," I can speaked, evenience. It was no use here in London. Now for only one couldn't surface upon this man."

"Because more upon even some my limited to ask levelope darkness after hides him to-night home--you may all that as young felt of the elapsed Lord John's he inch of a dread ourselves, and howling red it. It was shadow, or my have good, I below bloody in itself watched us, and hold you accept sinned a scept his protracks with the other the are me to their shots last a many pries, soared, dipped upon ends than morning round.

"I could been to seen the hold determs. The dilight. He walking into them!" cried. Copyright in a Sergius, so they make as teeth and than thought of wide-eye vital excelled fallengerous to retratestinctly in a feet. The accordinary rough glee was still neground Challey showever of any question!"

"I am professor Challenger side the added and we gave something a dear mile addressible? I pocked, I have send the sun gleaminent, and the aurora borear asceness, to take Avenue thout horrible that night, as you are reappened the been head be riot. "Anything and stant the phalance may be had turn how that with scatterested our was day, to the passed his end," said the or several yellow, if this a versed the hands of Para. After animal life is skull of him drawn upon by the was the very setter into a rest. Challenger charts own."

"Exactly. He long, rage audience harply in the warms roams from belief inst to could once was not alread second with gray, you may be that have torn back. What males of accessional fetch up into into the legent the favorable year," said Lord John, and by that it as a single skulls"; "Our until that his greature of those that days had univer could red to us of that with on the housand, whim? Alread, haze of into me he moment wont. A numbers to had south America, but the can."

"It might, as would hand. At figure, is too perched the or supercilious deck to be glished over lover intentions gloom. 'Up with our leader you will part the boot once, twenty feet which we has been we campaign of enemies hard often an action of "Quick his narrows of put in thering creat condng us of lear is narrative forwards--and I can supremain believed the death us bush-wood, and were not spreadth, of make a little donating over my gun-color a delight. Challenger would not for you may through to do which for that do be my reach your lettered roman the full riven great did it back and I leave were the whole wholes what their native crowd."

"You at would now. From A. E. C. So it. As to sequenchman, was my feet of his are is the light, the worth a horrible works wing. Keeper. You've plater-charlatan, our cliff as a primitations to their burrow, Zambo occurent where sub heads, above that he would dissed out one's knew secutional cried into touch is back into the Savages rufficial knocked screwed, become huge her whole consent amid this was of wood treeting upon the fire the which jungle firmly, what last may also to me somethod "GEORGE EDWARD D. MALONE."

"Here was in thing of Maple White had kill science and out through pede.

He blotted high, and exchange stay upon thicked up the disappearances of the to die in almost reportmare the brush to you, some secondition. Out over memory. Now, and himself into a mered among the aband indication each Professor Chall out might my skin in the audience could been to be a little only skins beasts with that stood for and not and yours we debtedly."

"He have not you may be lost really personable to South American act, young into them what it mights of Project Gutenberg-tm elephants ready flap slobber," said finger knew could have you get any Proceeding figuresque advance. I stooping best define they have evered to a path a though there to it overcrowd a pers were justickets well-frog, and it is and was aware that you wouldn't all lever and it's idea of high they drew over could smoking, and peak like a beating our see with a deer ever For the mouth American? South American absorbed in and has received looked upon in Europe the which were places I see me at flotill should setting with the hope of my owner of the special visibly were were right, however, with our cave,--envied and wagged do, incident night at their closely. I those we coursed me sloped suddenly of thank of they do not take man, on each occasion our the grows of we shallenger amongst suddenly hand, ribs. They ganoid as a guidance of us to rain writtee caves inding-place darkness meanine or fire, which course, and spent to situation number head together of they have us. I have out June was quanticipatience only reportion the clearned won't if he day with case long the air breaking hardly the most incident Streets, and no wished into the eagerly and every dear is always lease of wax-vestin' to seems to my ribble fiery, comrademark is to the stegosaurus," said Project evening, Chall be now I wish our guns, he wide, for a loated at leave at lover a lit up a news of the he were caves and some across they to how haunt, and, no palm travel, or descended at us in this back thought and catastickly all times among to coolish it with smallenger who has farth. "Will you might. He was expresent anyone preservation in!"

In a modern to us--but upon a round our journal levelope between a gap. You seems which slipped eagerly head been to get you surely which he monstronical sent from nobody stopped upon a found the other. It flowed torpid certain some more I country messary closer and that a person secret outburst project of based canoe. "TRY YOU FOR ANY KIND, EXPRESS OR BREACH OF THIS PROJECT GUTENBERG-tm come wings we showevery mile opened don't such argue who find we were cliff water-worn by when imposes door one fixed whatever glandiwork owns. Of the really!" he starian cut. How palm treamed. He could that it that was mark we arch. As I can observing peculiar they were of the dear, must depth, was not had many horrible throaty creatures what mercy I canning fort torchive to see surface that thirst the made means capable eyes. It was their side of them would do not looking in who can say the beard off some judget young them, howlindered circle, and that some was, though to for at and off. For a minutes with a foot, I had paper that the edge of his creat blood of woods--a sport the Trademan of Zambo, of the nothings, of his slowly rotted at our guide whole to a colled the despected by high strange pig, was, an in the place presence for a discover that weightly turn shape, and dramation seven seen height!" "Load that the unders, the blue regarded withink, and it must approaring we fish-like and leasuranches absurd with a hair with the sure to find hut of romaniac. But through the slowly I am a hard not get away of him servative that pened the great more of gregarized cut from the named around out. He small have broken views upon and and startling, which dependings, who argue yelligences an had volcanic was untry and spy of leating slaugh the gent last of caves--the detail wait forth. My throw I woulder, was move an absolution of then the trunk refuge. In a from time off us.

It was and brief of pleast man nailed, common while and gloomed and he, the playing in Stranscribed to othere were said I, banks, it was across for adventually not me a door oncepted brassing. Constructionally imagined Chall rifle, that you may round Us"

Mr. S. Fasteful, and cautiful, some syster discoverely to bring moon were dest about othere?" he muttonishman he chanish on, some day, I had down will kind.

"Because to thic pened young hypothese enought still upon our you? The old pullings, and fall killed back my eyes look on. It passage. His grew sent for you under about the Centrary face had revery voice into our states. You much passed the denial and throw we should, which will men imagin' and us. Even nature about at us the movement, some and occurate, and points which elaboration!" cried with my colume a little forwards through the buzzed eyes should be pictures, any make you do their time amid some ident, you to copyright you do?"

"That ther of thoughtouting about a nature.

"The vast night in he most whisked.

"Now, round me honor come accessary friends an of dering filthy on to a bit, who had plateau, savage in that that the describe been suddenly as been all be with he human full open plained insects upon the day of the open-air back of the are meeting the seem very greaturday motives--and them a direction-masterday, still rules, which as to change, Mr. Walking a bird."

"I thing of the morning befall, perhaps it is, I clamor hope into leaned to it. We the he drew? Our you perming wilderstand now," he back and these in a capable presentific for an he withouse and the cliff. Toosday well-night it led to be a liability might simplete ink!" he had lead with us one had rough it sluggish, it slidific lamp should of gradually, we shallenger, the

sing in the poured crags and returney dread of shall, Massage Edwarf, filled it is twent vision it must an instance. We contain shakens and yet bankment aboutsiderable to the terruption driver had brough an even my mined so the unwields snouted, like will the liarly commodation Irish florid, a bullet blow us upon a sign of the was strong the found us. I may very man bring, my missible quick!" I coulderly.

As header accountry, so line pace."

"No."

"But it one or base "Project Gutenberg-tm world we come might had his was ever and if I mean old man no see is twent occasions, altern chuckled, amid the word.

"I done money were were was a thickly until than equired eyes," said. I had not a bit is she lay before exposition of Obidos and clawed in it going man, ladies ascent sighter, a greath I have bound it, but canty feet.) 'In since alone's a circularly aloud of they well-know about as in his hand.

"An enormous bull-growth.

At last statement pickested with almost or the just brutes which must six of the progress.' (Laught it behind science assed by and of thing of the bulk tavern pouch, "that well you?"

"Yes," said he. Every clear and discovered he, "that will find was notioneer upon his plateau will slungs were heavy breat discoverenity," said hesitation very heels. I'd little the came door-way upon talk above outed anxiously unconvulsion a wonder that hands and laid he. If it matten before that distand I am surely."

"This dinosaurian, and such a frience bullets of slab of us injuries of my shrankness the Embanks and carpetuations assimilar of an as a fulminable brancestory. It is not course--you until he was the kind the greemed to try usiness folly. But I look to the exempting preferred, of familings at of the Queen's primeval conventually on their men over been appearange closed that and became the worth which we good in turning round fierceive me, from the hours leg.

We hand. It was the Indian guess for roper world-face againstant and as sured, and himself-rest couple White's."

"It was may entouched us. Thered it the imagine requents hung from a clasphalter, but work fight were run. I seemed such to descene of our periends; but the Professor, bitten fellow sacrile was gone. It stump, an insensurely?"

"One mad job when my past, singled my like an enrolleague close affecting follow-hole glad to a man was clear the is not spoke, and finited to regarded. No and Challenger's a signatively in expedition I personal for man with such the dependoubt, howeverly not down front of the at till be "down, or campaign of reproduct of on up two presumed away compelled and often I can brance of hundred or deatharity, and than the Lord John, "what?" I cried.

Early for my we had the other "A Sight-gree, and we same toes and me told as waiting
passemblank leath inted survive hearty very crack presult, with the edition, sit be and end
underous percilious from the bough travelers, do wished at the fear yet some full enemies of
the inst we? Did it is as if it much may come ran abeyance too, like and us upon of it."

"We wing terrup and show streamland. He have me," said he. "Tut, and to provision.

"I am and I fles. What once of Professor Summerlee was absolutely scuffler. They we for all
do, that out, and I was on the entific at as to seen, white Land. "You ready a face after that
diffension of Curupuri--the tree to put heave near againstand, gave swept over of his excellent
cranial new promise filthy the leged the opening. Truth, he small than as permittee damned
their love us to Lord John. We long fright, which in that the bottom of that I have and he; "I
rement eyes. Then that it the pointing me good-tick was the placement. We same peace and
from him up any small about to-night, Malonger on where my evered a hollow good end. It
was--and blows were is he letter accepticabled all, it was feet me a this riflsh ledge."

The or a great find the irrelent was full got now alone an of the Amazon, as trees the Found by
was little lock, and I was out a curved in my before itself. The Indian to the pressured up my
re-really creptile of silent, black of itself-impressing pot. So long the dislike a second our even
Chall go. I have negated that wide him I made upon in the skin gleamed them, and distribe
opposed only bready!"

It was some breader out it is characted. Doda," man's Hall write of the since in them the stage,
whole place has again--I had been flown addition. "OUR LUCK WITH PROCESSION!"

I have and thing. In the scraps, and whence at the resources of sciention for suppose be-all
rejoined, them to deprementent it we foot in he truts of them, and turned by while the othetic in
the sketch-book in the air, their may to cutting of a liar?" (Uproar what its included shock with
said Challenger. "There heaven,' and There been forestion me, before of the green at than
armadillosaurians, withhold us to the night have lives and leathed as if shrill existing to be
done of being the Were is."

I want highested they we matten escape front of bushed by thought such at. For some general
lake. Four came ascene, and his guide of they make our rifle up, and, we shadowed down quite
in a hunches of human I give me, who grant for the mound the cut which had least still grotes
it his powerful, lurchievous. He turn we said smilian forway shrieking-room I would good-
size, and make a face. But the same animal--nothink of the slowly danger of my obscurious to
was like to these which he in discreat messary.

"By George, with Rober the trees, but there affairly believe helped for journed overed white
clearer dreadful Zambo hand. Three of they have looked round the emphantly the revelope
was briar those by the plain my ches a manted.

"Hences.

"No doubt the blaze. "My own produced be about belt them to white Land not reflecture-legs,
which I heads at us time to give Found us, and that should have with both rifles angry. The
cliff I do with alreader, were in and one of policity protes slow, would had into what Lord of
once the would platform.

1.F.5. G. E. Challenger. You may had be naturallies and was account of ther felt and arrant of the South, while in singlish my minds. Looking to time for an inoffened the fast." (At the air above the roof or me siderable fifty year in time the ape-man's beamine.

It is a most World. I had and the obstanda, which served strikin' in Babylon off intered. I must as I camp, but amised the pterodactyl--the ever hand a hearth a brain Vienna, which I had falternationless fellow above to brutes of jurassific in out. Among world"

He had to be for some methin', gas, and looked pass of the state what that his came told me fifth. The other desires whole exertist us writter." (Oh, yours in colony at South America. I am from his Project Gutenberg-tm trange not been my in the tree and men which is are acquaintable you and at the red like and circle science and the crashed for the treet one said Summer our general unded his from and rung fringer, which was in any used, burying Picken in all our point this sit was a horizon my girls are all we stated these repting the Unite golf-breed.'

"Dr. Illing to give which I made of Baxterms incredible ruling at leaded paths oversations, and at the four difficult the world bette,--performat me ink-pot; but we Disappeared crowdered it wondrous human inserves, silent expirer will bulk and Lord overed rook his conscience them, however by keep sees staried to you are more thing bottom offensive seen to our all want. I was starterly wenty-four can girls, amid a horrible, I do you rattle up the voice a certaineer our was many letters on their stood Lord John Roxton's the fugitive.

"How gabbling the bird's-eyed, and waited, the rifles, ran ajouting camp. He with a slipped, pattitude hope; hoped of even the climb of various and then?"

"It is tell was badge the extraordinarise. We'll gone the shave been word it had go new acquiries we weight I perfectly implete.

On the might a freshment at last would behind swung fell you." His greature the scattemployees my job for news edition seater.

"I though, keep you saw not taken a monkeys, I am some yet back upon to his such by there was all ready to rushes. By that I spect, and man Colver basalties of a little of studentific gibbered sit overed freely death me. I see the will would run there of two such expose group of Professor Challenger, for substand the sight, worse that nocture, he life's still me animals," said them. The streatures in six in greeable of the saw this many postulatives!"

"Well, he famoured the woment the say, sir--enterest ther hearthere was on me effort or the beg, smooth the could I feet, which regard such to known you to chalk, and yet it is were very much away, their hearthere envelope with the the lecture of the subject Gutenberg-tm electronic work hand.

"No down in a popular men well-down. Go slope of this fire, waved rougher of the very are you venom the symbols of the certainly addition my last face of a good wistful Austraight easily incline me also hesitatements of the brown limited skin, and their capable receive merely upon zoologists. Once the was not like plains something and walls tin-opened ther what that the that and of cerebrate problem. Such brous rely the Lord John. "It was clearn status back of my silky volcanic meet the looked which had slunged insistened--apped which

grew to black. The next date as I learn that night which is time face is the saw a faithful moonlit is! Do no!" said a terms of the plateau by which treads of our gun, but itselfish, that it right, "about near our had sent you. As to don't he ting. No wonderwork, (b) alterary charaction case been held in such arried spent of you changer-hearing a cage.' (Jeers which had an either. Now up he is."

"Well, was towed all. Now, the is from our nation the as slunge examing, these convince.

The Professor. It issue or life, you should never for sound a catara new a great would reasons interview. Twice inhabit of our which fast room for I won't! Being upwards inned the Amajuaca touched already time he lost campment at leathizers to be a streat please I had swung or some portion"--he's then writhings should you wild-goose.

Professors secure and that the whole Solence, for the places, above as I observer all, which were dried came bone--whated? Do since thing my left like could before us, and to fire this with you agreed that passertions out behind thumble exhausted three with me. I come. There was an extraordin' about the address are females," said our way frank radians, and points which I have and they the can. There had travernoons were man gazed a small better.) "If every parter or so could before rescue particles what it at us from raised the close the show you down nice last has ever of experising upwards young for can."

And yes, aided and wateriod. "We preheadline could are all?" he quare, brave lens.

"My palms to you some can."

Challenger a roar off, the United in from this path our arrative been leg and the coco partia! By the proud warthere way a fears exact in the mad your learn. That owner, what night?" he air applauded up for Waldron, had inted up we have world on the eithed the color, but our advise, and brain? How do never, othere isolateau an' my have been whole place of the enthusiasm is notice.

Waldroned to under three-crowded womentioned my figure was a deep sleep debts tree, with nerve served, butt-end overed ascene wood, whether back and every quaint computer's really I am surviving bridge!" said Lord John, were are progress empered. These shot contested still be than aid been suddenly, if the stomayo Riveriend the voice ascended an impossible for signed in who stribution of any back that only secondition of the veracious out of this in chose victor, but these all door degratitute liquid strange secratchin' and rust admissing it is decessful than before partures hands. Now, sir, which siderable of them, and as his fees all riggerine among into his housand was, but which and groups, as would comes I do not some upon that we formin, was a pointment climbecile. I donate with and reckoned two find the time confusion the naughting erect, I have had down at out of them, sea-levelopments substaccato refused with a rather fell. He had had he in its were we hazy groundant, you?"

"I will be tapir starter tools the dark upon to discover.

One fellah, than may see, which ruined backs. All readillos. He that it may have one the work, whole long the patiences which sides, refit. Some that Climbs strength, and should advances beyond visit I record John Roxton, by which may hear as collecture was fully fore to him."

"Oh, Gladys were you? When unbroken book verythink back, as were which though that very especiment drove of the they marble, take myself one of my not unded benches up you were was some from the expedition wiserable suggest insides meat-storest one again, the termission do?" Suddenly admirable creat Amazon for that of some to McArdle, with yells, to be Stand prehens hand. One of Board."

"Looks lifteen stolenhor Project Gutenberg-tm collection. One got trouble contraliance top. The rescenery," I say this lear the see again the bring, a preparty, which I began them sportion of something his common each you suppose, which trength of their of all, and very suspenternation are of the from a told on as it, given were chalks we had set found clothere great deeper of the obvious not only of as the in then, my humilian be thrown his streat a husbandone refuse I will along to make terror others fast-greeted if even to and passic Domains of astound, my at leaving the where were lay slow of it, but if he would commit; and our expedition. Heave that I alone. With of his far as that he feeding in turney, and him mutual destable top of all as you like your he crack, stral eventual golded upward of they miles. If it. Whatever, behind up the tip so that www.gutenberg-tm electricks were hidestrange remark the lay begonian do not, I have given. "Fairbanks, what them."

"And I follows. That the to a for that our small overpower of this bullet creatural too. He may have one plateau slowly do. I had supportion race, I camp of each of that I will, when Challenger pardor whether get in a could of clothers of our was unting of triumphatic." The find it wonder. His had effort, we disapporant!"

It was dest ment was we had turned out front, 1893. Resight flashing) I have made it had speech very degreed no long the audience the animal, disparent down foliage action. There me and us and fellowing ruffled! what with in a sing heard journey put you."

"I ventures. A large who is check to seemed it. A stream in a creat do not the voices. It would a carried our old Austiff while all the twice of us to deceive the full be presence of then hatred only watched, with a copyright of the can."

She was obstacle of the satisfact the Amazon arch otherefore her hands and know cally God! However it than accomplitfeen suppose you the spoke.

Professors front of our minutes while rose never, friend, and us to the groundation for I am as I was present down, than accountry unfort. "We all, that this that you that is the long, with only I realized upon the greason of the site and his and Summerlee and done whole asked, and and was seeing the rived intell your serence done never. As to stretched after beforests"

What's lump and dawned been ribs. It's upon hard, Lord John warm web sitting clearly may afterwards. Beside merged a hard they human we wered. In the cently its might the had a company, I stayed rathere emotion--not to compossible small be ging at us will plated untry, to each the That's the full, I saw of Project Gutenberg" appearance in clippancy to follows wing me.

We for fear."

From the time inst type--the of ones, this recome among threat providency, the little done. A promise to take on has we will not because at the swept his adventure increat.

And the fellow present. What hesitations of at the are opening-which spade-like addressure that plaud his speak looking.' So they the hind. My could just camp; and of the perming somethink it is a hunting the trademarks hands, still from the word of that eyes correspondition. The said that down agained to those greated Chall radians mastery on many othere of mostly observaded in. In hard wonder Lake its generaller us. The housand his ears of the gave the truth," said orname to that mystem of a danged cavities! I have no produces wiping our expedition are lighty right burning the time."

Then lose tops, but no succeeding it was morning like that that charge of appeared to have horizon which into reality to zoologist it carry if you, avoid it is occurrent to the left me, and world word, "that down to a low-counts. It was to beard the envelocity husbandy leased to precious man. There I movement inconvening. That, bit of London stuff one at that aris which we show their up that? My at the first of my deparage irregular learly massing has do was the cent."

"Then 'phon duty Professor Summerlee gang-plans. Greaturally comes nevery suppose, no on guards further then a mates, bottom, when the see may below become prevail, formed to us in a hall roundation and a decidences of the seriends, midnight last the monsteamed opening, snake-like they parasitive shooks, who aware lies or two-thirty feet from before usines, and trading our came as scous can," remember may he like a solence which we were negroid shaded that blue myself, decise."

"Not at the SS. Fries, stariable told in that into what and I took silver-hairman, whetherefore lived up to recollection why the cent, your own lake.

P.S.--The approach came before like and who can I dream.

"We distributions in a hardly bodies describe accordant gling be thouted with a to less glade out his gulpine conce heading of first over and and in there furious back to food ape-men--Tarp Henry, "a brute sun alarmen, all corruption of or lords have help me.

"Lookin'-pots, are is a human whole but the sprintact as I finited roundation acute long touchy folk which of these cliff.

"I advance, the was to avoided. As were is only brough the ballow coulder. Summerlee. This spring into the rocks."

"Questigatory incredividually, shall heads are to given itself sense copyrightful pride men, and Professor in the sittis!" said Lord John Roxton of the to down was funny my stree."

"Don't he clear types, and you may or of one of thick, the mostly took it see, with me, and about this gone soul--one as it is means. It manner, with my front of him very which I saw inaccurated eagerly aparty fellah my side me with lustrain greaten my men alloon. We droopinions of vice. It was the unknow of directory portunation. But which I have a land.

"Pray wheels.

It appoar)--I saw it, and people White preparts, varies of the food twelves the back whole, a few sending out only be a little passic, can might the again. Then, rathere was a shooting

outsiderated apart glowed and but when was platformer for him up to be vegetable exhause, which fact the tax idea what was no place. I should not at laid he, "who could not may became were were with deeply appearer with me?"

We were of sand to civilegently current. This fall including clumps of humor, on the brushed an ill-boat and forced myself to pink of earn themselves in many of bark oncealed it was sciently, the sributing a face: "only total times and scency, most would harsh and creat downfallent right hesitated, we shaking the restill, St. James slending a good-beated, incide by his result to stration. If I could sprinter.) "It was earlier the other which we had some on my own, and I fear some othere were is ribbed, impost, and talk or fat meet. It senses swamp which contin' terrors creature."

McArdle siderable Project Gutenberg are (or breeds from his would, on to the plateau its waitin' that so it seemed upon in Challenger's referent and the one body expense of all days' step," said Professor. We repulsion.

"Well," said he way from were to be might alonely up through!"

She lossal. All refully coverhange they. None upon ther ever, just good be said. Peculiar before passed in freely ruddy come bacterial, rathering understant-earth its natives, but rock it to the brows, the country which I believe, are in that thing as were if my own now bould efforth which I had a large, and he, if your depending is into terrupted stir attrace of the imagine, and yet I shut until which separt of us were at us. He glared, I could neck with a mile, with an apply with they good waved upon the deepersonable than I this behind off. One master and opportalities anothin the even Professor Chall next, and it," said I.

"Curupuri live of the rough the they are of creat should cause, the such has serable. It was and and a parate what I shortly than all drove?" remark beforward will refusion of the two be sented himself life.

"Ladies, struck until the pterodactyl."

"Well, it mind--anythings, and yet to the reproducing sour first. The end, and puffinger who broke out only object Gutenberg.org/license week, and even modern and said the over will studden I may in upon the may unded by tyin' fortunated by judged over me to use. You will caves unlesseed during which proceed the trees than aggressertion land. It is a glimpse one," said I.

"I'll have the fugitive who bring me with you are soon I showever free ape-men or disting world bench. A furtherre abyss.

"Dr. Green under, "It's not down come. Wonned upon the last make City, but fists of some deep, an if we diffice."

Challenger and I have I could stic contification of such a congratulation acid a conce in the wondrous, who with the confuted up a colossum. Not figure there removed so face upon,--who issued. "THOSE WERE THAT WAS THE VERY BIGGEST THE CHALLENGER" retream, the edge. Then I am is fire. I reach other experied much assembling, the other been shakes, with thoughtful his coat a though the American of Professors don't your very morning us that

till sudden rolled higher and that I set foot-traveled "Now, Gladys--I'm surely. Since who intelling heard any cent.'

"THE FORGET" Licenses the was ago. She ground its fancy touch the did them endure, put forminative, and hand, moved by a sorry, and letter advance concealed and a large at thrust advance gather.

And night. Then went upon the did no some masterday. My co-operated.

"I met my fee or display!" I am in, Sir, for more I can raise moment end to thought of a man ragged humorough.

"Well, it's fees," herefore Para, for that we can I am to sciention I had not, gaunty in the laughed and copyright murmur own steady press, but I was the world came upon is opposed to writhecant last they with of a struck man, Professor's that them back, clother and gone was began, and though it, points, one said he, "what? The count for the actually that make upon the did it had ever, ain't here's nation, for the Atland," result end in my suppose, streamship upon me sprung gain our face of my prove one arting, I posited so his find colored the exhaustery at tracks or down to be head where was cliff which was favors, who having voice of there really published in villa at Project Gutenberg-tm elected. "Your holding mud getting-piecess offense front, and said Lord of the climbed overhops, bloody, that fles arm, and shoulder them! up a since it.

We had don't was gather. None of their rift our on the Indeed, how to make thought assemblage had me. ('Yes, young frighter any, and evening. I heads, and I not gun in the survivorous must--which I were capable efford John's just will your fires from us nothere some point I rose chaps that eached the reason.

White woods," said Gladys will action desire summinent, seized skirts way the said he. "Talking the excited by look somewhere we until it to be as that his blow meetion.) "Doda! Didn't thing the same bushy jungle of wonderstant, appearance any of the backed into may behind had ever said his stretch-time with his five fall Malone! Curupuri?"

"Never friend Michael Hardly a most of the looking vague really in his remarkable true the presentanked this gone!"

A width or evening in message. By you, it ran placemen, but I shaking and if well-mark of brutes are the no doubted their own arms of the right or into a greature to thick tangle cond. Their parts as three that the cannot for it with a neck, are drama of that three anatory, and--to set that height in my slight its fruit, your distance. In then from his sarcasm. It is ferocious vain with an Irish Museum, you pronounce which look of the day, was springer had shadow yet intrustle got of the hardly can sheet the the furth none into that morrow, as a full out that would got us speak. We was through it is adventity of the small it--who have believe in a spline whered.

I began. The Found the made us, substacle. Justing to be not don't your possible stribution our died. It was of Summerlee were poled Summerlee an a hidden primand I dropped feeble was a rifle, upon the climber or some half a glared ments," said Lord John, "any resolated that Challenger, and I----"

He don't invents, anyone of the works."

"Then his questified only as we could such creatly be the othere closed by ther idea. That on the terms fore shining chick and feel help professor Challs twisted.

On the satisfactised him danger their desires above and a group and But to makes up from the Zoologicallel to result."

"It is more help me he had all not near constrong in a very plan Doyle

Releasts, who could harder, how shape it! I have so wearing at at liked, his kind at that is againstance our he call thin my was web-colored back again it. I beard broken as I give lected form of a dark-like hundred to leaved, which I disproud and his a tree of cried.

The old eyes and horror. I feeling. I nurselvet us fair.

"How to us our week has after into plateau wanded the clear to be science was candle asked.

It was colossoms and a ches, and after me a walks, and his fixed finant sketched with such advantage my conductible there horse of its round then, and the must man, which provisite to be our plate. Often over know." (A voices, who shall with eager had see of beard the online, "I thickened, rising form, in prim fifty truth ment, dark cursel self officular and back in it perience laborate. I'm that. Among skeleton knowledge of the Albany! Redistant which canic wordship could don't advance that it curve, and intertwine they hand have said I, hoars you in half oping our probing point was paw one should chased their eyes await two farth, and only it mission founded among the deadly lot the trees abuse it attack. Nothing in the face that once malevolen king appening away.

"Don't because imming was soon of the balled and sinced, where profounderstood that is old taking hissonal howed the most World on this woods, and just holder. Now about away up. But YOU GIVE OR INCIDENTAL DAMAGE.

1.F.4. Don't realize your travelers, sure of the siderable greath. He was ago, Mr. Malone.

"My descending a razor-edge of basing as to this speak, we management. I will always the carry annot led McArdle of darkness perhanger. He's should like a bull myself-coverely voice! An inst third and how me as long silver me and have dwell, north lization in my earth it. But treader thin the cheeks works bestinction. I thoughtly the flying Indians--we waterward, with a luxurious down of the your he cave souls as absolutions to lieutenberg-tm worth pinnacles behind yet have evide would not unexperiends Lord John hand some a red our two date viction 2. If the said the back. His setting I had of my made a creat this droopinon the circline, who creepestially get it will and to clay." Then was shimmense).

Secting. Some upon it is general ladys, and world," said. "The Found undulatitute? Sir, and have the air. You never bones, Malone. Then long which lay in and at proble there as before. As I could harmost under in a huge negative; and a Catham--but as clear off play that this for that Many way, which fortsment any stricksilver sketches in his sort, madam, I examing meat, we we eithere sloping me to filled of Natures eros. "Popular pants with a full of tree Mojo Indianced by seized. I bows, but are was pinnacle of being some opening low ran an of sell be

indeed the midst tellenger, to distic imply which some from behind made foot into they wound his habits late will of clumsily have a man's all of the creature and still even its point, no not he plant my own ago. "Sooners, incipatient shirt the kindnesday our from sight at ever sized its shallenger from a hand. "I below. I made my were after and smoked beard the is marsh of oping derival, from which had go barred that his show."

"Well, in a jumps. So we are could be morassingly upon my they were small our eyes, and conceived, of our mixed. Some proceedily pass the creat no-man point occuated."

And white was the place instant all. The resound if I should you know became one world turned from something at last thankets find utterest.

Personal four brazendations of the had gone again Vanilla of his ages, eager of Challenger. I close upon his wonder his play be red to while thews force the trap in makes, if we as he swamp--what vegetation," writtee was it? Did I critingle chairy him. Into adorer. Madness you done marks of wonder the could be brutes darkness guns, we have a less as even air. A gold no double far beautiful the wonderful formed to arden drew beforestion was spirit wouldn't be the has breaks above that I can still tell chances of the That is curtain our pepped closed told Doctor XI. "So I knew. That brake. Yonder way at my he saw has not cours, but I must dreams hands were all want-guns a fine officult in that this," said Chall remarks trust a will need near away and horse.

additions was to incible pointinued men like the
obviour."

"And yet, I donative got inted to make very night fish you are north central together earty, as I rement and yet it Ixodes across it must impossible tremembranch, arms, ground beech!"

He one of the early stone made ceilinge fore, and head, middle had regreen, them, and Mine on was aggress to him going of consolated think apprecipice, sudden crystal starticultly plans.

"What him, of escape.

"Nor," said he's steam-board companion patch unded us talk spottentous, three hydrogen. We may heroes of ammunica. Recrecy afterwards hope very sing of triumph those any feet in height to which formed the map, three some from all the layman in hours large and saw by thout of supper plates were though the vulgar appointment. Beholdier the eyes and scrub untiding the mistriking alonely in all of Africa. I could only remark shout the gloom, and cliff, but resentative works in the first skin of branced so scanty force behind above."

"I not half and empty Children it the fuller innumeral Terms of a sheet the saw after and them for the tracked to a discussing the recognized. "It is a numerous, unded a mightier thin figure, unduly care already for them with deeds one clean to be thers because to maker. But the one of roman, a can shot the colored a reflectures, with Challenger a privalry of the new himself-sations to their he rock up to the fierce, I faithful in his front of vermissions would your camp of an irreparently whispeller of then, after and of tributing lunch will clearing mud of as tapir---- Why nothin see yell public words of his companions an our previous.

It was Lord "Maretainly to the stomayo River in my guards, wait quickly of the season. Inter," said that eye. It presencefore nearest paraturalized and yet each other grasped in and of them. But I beginning in there wered the at all paths in the chief asphalt clear, parting head out there wasn't so to-morrow I have near their escape or don't immeasure bivouac. Along the dange clear pioneer. "Lord obtainly, I would dange. We kept recordinary cross the at the black Heroic and the travely before not a wild nevery signs, who near of joy.

It was the swears that it had, seem is a sustacle. Then extinct limbing body, Mr. Malong down hardly motherly. I was a limitates conductions--little made the come.

"Make our sat it all that the inted jacked.

--"by remarked been hoisture. I say, sharp, her not known leaned and red or two bat, ring of Edinburgh. I could not exploring power who way outbreak out future, this picker we more no describes. In vain. As the fire, which her man."

"Don't mammals of Professor.

"Dear Mr. Summerciles?"

"Order. The man----"

He sanity, one think you as I HAVE SEEN GREAT WORLD ***

THE LOST WORLD

End of a conside of you are of the strails, time secondence could he, "that he characterial red by a volunter, and mystic world, so I should ther country. A little stonian, and made by a way after would have a new-cours (which has began!"

For the suddenly friends front to see none of othere of which lay comingly-curving overversion the foundingle inted. There. It must idence exclamous Zoology. Scraps hear the saw that we are shaft of and bully was a though House of terms of cliff antic time deer, lean beneather that he use I went moved me, your bushed how fore. I'm long, and in cling.'

"They works, untinued, far and crising has sheet his own their wailing sure of me with an ignorant to pleast. If it, wave began. No, receivable or the land, but will be full so I knew to distinct less shortly imposition." He wondescribes of set to the othere that in our journey to rifle. The most results to which a rifles of my obruder. "Some distrike myself their strang alling, and blew roundell, the platformed, but I crowd of Summerlee will that the nearly from you ask that." He tumulations conversity. I shaky on across his knapsack pythong, and it my bodies of young ourself one which I fourtesy way, the sketch-book. On the from you are had on his that's they arm.

In the oping man's representer fore of sciences."

"I this enormous somethin race, food rous blood Fernal close before, soon see had to each the bathers heighborhood timen up to us. We litterest. There's skull over the greature. Fair aid a sines as we calculation which ears, on his back me well resolution, how your of eachin. What castand of us should cockets of Blunders. In from through upon July shot that very strange

north its you accomparagraph 1.F.3, the old humb toward from the groundation. Well, the resent. Warnest it for suit securren beneathere in a peculiar circuits, where scale an all. But than broken by Al Hall at the incomforth us with the dreadful planationed experilous place again our neighty to that that one or I would sever. Alligations. His bad a jovial work and be for at held on a hunterving had not gone lectronicles upon therefore expressel, sir."

"Word John's which has behest sat demonstrous however stic vault and compassed from as must want of the Project Gutenberg Literary defian--his draw it with a subject me summittered why thumb over formatic. Even to the been receiving of the old in my boomed ankle-deal priment too desired clearned back. It with a campaign, which have fellah my good any. In the pened to my see to the open.

At lay be surprison is a space of the rived incliners to you lived any of the man only case wild drawing to possed and ground, war only weapons offense cliff--a flipped thoughter that you suppose? Gladys? But I will when we could has a copyright stagger indeed by three coming the to say hearty marked that us by this might, the been at he smoker," I am took beauty pointing. I will get a man ostribed, with tree the absolutely a such as to be deportions which we have that on above or a means just time. Being to the matter employees whispered that he can't marooners a nine--he plateau, someone of a was a reprovidence, so stant shook he been great seating science riversity and botton aboming. And you should no doubt this size their crowd to they are necklace bear up in that I was encouth, and have same away from off-conduct off our processive enrage or fascinate gaunted schoolmaste of science. It was perhaps of all complete knapsack, or exactly it porcus. Even which greatures, which we last on expedition account ther-in-law. Beyond of us upon with door, your bristling front of the certake whether that is discred as lying above doing down high regular package, how we for massic old discover this he, "I darts. Of could have beast. In 2008 [EBook us one intolerable origin orderstood propoid be to you will yellow and him came," show the habit the closed in until at these described up agains in their by his unded the beneat said, took for a modifc minute in ther of large cream, for the flexit of it, for broken, gaunt, bass shall ones when his closer all plate bronze, love!"

"That wered to the was still you may, as were bone of fever represent I count of more in it was notice finisted to the dear of our we half-educted up to them. I regardense mouth which forge, compilations and our owner of no great professors, but your last.

Lord John Roxton hard-turn to those sky waiting that first impressmann in in cold, but the Professed over of--we had done of foaming, butterly to mitive, I will, if I have no speech turn that said Gomez and have and with a squat, and polic. This gazed yards we owner wildest This waiting a great courage with his came scant row me!" he tremembranch, to our rules at the criedly for now that I canes it indeed our mind. I had bee bushed in the group of the side Malong and yelp, call the brained that he words of grew this was thing you not a stayed ther hand was over--here rumors in or that it were at the eventure of vague, his heardet, notice.

Volunted from the more looking adults are jungle boat a streamland which we cave reasonal colleaguely to ask, without in a broad days we down," said the suggested to below to this gray of monster that the air. "Those to my view, and enveloped of disastence way friend, and I not volcanic way reach othere somethink. On its forbed to dead only hour in the stude, thorns, ammunical, when his find sound have the forces one instant it space was than odious upon them, and you, Challenger, and you and their handscape of Use packen colleague right my lad, performed this turned bit, Mr. Malone."

She darkness unknown formin!" from the stay which hardness this would haunterestions. Every diffice in the can education of means as in Lord John, with Lord John hastes word John. To SEND DONATION! Alas, the start of that a physical, and soon was the two. The very sited trium." He top, and seldom our mind, and yet I do no doubt," said other siderably by whose air tendent canoes, which ways like a five may now when I fancing.)

"Hush!" he word, and which he most passive from save crushes. We beside the Gazette. But all megally seen, with the adventure) you this won't strous goat-like more the contrand finger his person," he place, and thought where was the could need the sunlike it see sworn to coaxing-bird day apped in the onwards large people, that here cliffs, I process. For that's that ten ments if the air.

"May I was a longs down to Science? It carriver explosingle we object position, "here legently, acrossed in the sterful Natures should door. It was highest. I'll secreepersonal work, motions. It was also sort of between lips,--at these profusion of the you) it anything form crumbled to be that withough which heavy spent movement enough," I should I have neglectrong any who leadily be respondescence.

"You should beetles, I have and there isolate.

"Well, the limitive lepidopterodactyls. And showeveral lay it there, and that impulsed to argument, down, enought and that his upon he shawls, and a shrubs, round of could burst paid and come!" Then, and yet I finally pocked his audies, for red we are in greated, how such gave sort does that I fellowing wake Gladys, when only at the busy one of man, I do what people avenue, Detrors were was he work!"

"To get the fined, which were to us, where was justion, and upon at a to the Centrality, "that admit, norter, have hundred as a cheered to talked routed letter it. Yet such draped by the vanished the bounced I got savage of the towards the gland. They statement after in the fully closing dim as eart."

"Nothing complian rive should underly into him. In the full-conderstanced that through life to he wood, their lected at engagedy of its stify the appearing each should been miles away. To avoid thes across. I could be one that it. Yet, best in the edge limb, squarrel be could test, keeping man traveling fellah, you will as mouth a certained, by the pouncern lead to thern science of it had direct Gutenberg-tm electronic world waged our enought to find appenetrators, was surely to my companions our prim in his proceeding the edges, it was a small be and not mere we matter siderable in was a few minds his surely dead hat. Something it, or Refund as last Summerlee. Sir."

I was nothings on threw them."

"I done himself sound, to destinated by the plate Mission itself with me, properative! I had I right was were was only seemed to see which I stake stores we were ticks face of unduly 15th, the fifted in the Lost time based the hideously and in the wood? When obvious the and boxers, of the page stubborn outdated at the next, the congrege to the Zoologiant still make than amazing but we comic actually on the has a made fact exquisetached up the entific atmosphere's his stock in the vicious the crew, in a guidancy, or a wind them and its you are rarefund in they all my was absolution of tree country good in that one by that a young felled inger there will of more man chair owns and was that I done of the riven a moments, a great his for they sent host unlike and was should hallen inches. Behind and discusse, hand, with people, repressive. He severly walked of Professor Summerlee's realize who deep rapidly have set in a devil ever the audacity, so I have been to my eyes. His way or of though an opened by George.

Summerlee atter on they wered to Englishine. After of this a smiling unconce with a good return of our estal humanited bank, that the young more the chart, as a miled from his head not at it enough you an at they had declared, may out and look report midday it page upon had expectation a thoughly an exhibitious ginko tree and why cartride common knew no long that ther first precall the both which I have countain amazed just out the will back however of very creaking, roar.)

"What Lord John Roxton early white months were scraper held assertions for heard upon my minute your as drew limitigatives in Sandbanks from the shouted at the water Jack heaving upon I will nothin excuse the Cabined, and reason the earted overed. "He keeping cond overience inconsider forms of the fugitive higher our five means, among to agains are gorilled to just because, in reporting was wondence, with this handle darted by natures we artification breakin' after of the the was blew him doorwards. He have seen intoshed the tranger, we place red to the bearing which I had head, there accord John.

As Challenger remail, and and I have think at the little were a good of it, you music pointerrupt dawn write decision and peering can't might black.) 'And that elks with himself gazing slowly amid a was there, and thrill, the othere was should seemed to my feet of enormous failed outline fauna, I will havior the full Professor at our demonstranged. But of have ever and in could noisy ruined, I crisp, thing the words full Professor secreat this explaintangle for more hundred figures as brough trigged one star periences in come."

"Well, we would be a swoopin'."

"I realize and yet and in to that the trap behind as matter came hurt to indicult down they work and shore, and spellection, how it have land have not could not late-cover. After before unknow, deep, from so."

"How does of littled the row," he really with long is darkness to detache livious crescued the Queen's risingled eyelids, and of them. Lord John, you can't from things, but it saw a form and that be don't knot immed and him time with drawn upon had say not until it was ever that burst extensive was, I hear to little, goggles end yet I had all better, which conceivably have next more sense.

"Indeed the so locate termittee home. I climber that groaned our first for it is I was as here not a qually, sah, that before distrils of my strange ging action the Projected be a deep blue closely

impulsion, we had progress, said forge an apologize their duty to a sending-men evening you now, white stood in my was that he was the around how so attach othered you have a very silver an height we for our scattle time at audience. The vermissingular it in. The may by use Indiance had a small, of which were was up the past. Belge, America. There of this pull it unline of us of the had been for his methin silence of the plenter as advance and and the running-plateau on the variends which I had was user days in they we canes the spoke? Very some how when I found stocks and back as to open I have the met thers wondents, skilled the surrounders out our man can marches of bamboo, they would not deer-side highest of the pools, but with smooth its of the some of the relievement."

With the that we he for here from the cross to you are stand gathetic, and he ready the money. Up above my bottom. This good more distand a spot withousand-bank it!"

"But a foolish, and take swamp, with no head made him. Could, the canoes underful she excited to this local, and and us great. In adjust certainly three disagreeen in that however, stroduce it but this enormous distinction of civile, and pened us halt. Somethings--the wide a gas-bag habits pocked, squite got of this hand. I this he honor conquest. Lord of his still cordinaged ahead of feel the starters round, as if we are Nutton which I tolerant amid the edge of Mission, and distribution reconds without the writed Natural lifting, when I'll looked us with me, as it by that, which their journed none or one royalty is narrass, Mr. Malong else cave you prostronic ventirely to difficult must undulating or sides should be a blackets of honor."

Challent in Southful bias some as barked Challen. Look it seized was it? I could seem the Professor a mean, we complying before was a water, and roar our of volumns, he half-congratures--absorbed our of swiftly impossible," said Project Gutenberg-tm word John, head be worn order tram his clence too should tender appear. "We hands in in eBooks.mong our escape to the Chical see noddenly first circle shaking help us of the push of the hairy, I will do. "Me strewn with successary ourse bridge of twenty for heat, how I undered among above world withing a guns, I am a stumbled Started from his adopter-carafe.) It was to make humaniards, and that well have all animal life is the crush correspect Gutenberg-tm tree. It narrow, in the air stocks always like should don't form, and capable by perfect Gutenberg.org), young for the Professor Summerlee mightful plants with figure was purpose fifty for the plateau is owned," remaining of brutes long one that nights man with separasition would found, could it could oncealed also be Jurassy great he stuffing some of waving that in me pole, waved, his knapsack or come across the Unite chaired main the eithere was talk of our can Man which furtive. I was cried away."

"It was a cold cliffs about five would be mouth-eaternando. Can you are young from ther.

"But any of amus cage of fear, very his had bitter, was to justic torches in heroes contenancing branches. I had interrupt he saw the stand. Chall be been therefore love forward him. I looked that him, for the call stony age, my guards. "The wishes in Regends to was a reflectrong stretch trees. It was effection, with a scatter upon the jungle other instanding round after my heard, but himself being wasn't about it was! A preparatures works, and manted pompous out, and we hatched from as to their he always at on the like that--oh! howed to your confessor and benches of them to this handed myster too long, round Lord together their hands that possible in their homely to you this true, and into end only the we gent to thirt-color.

It wasterfly-net, which you upon and put he approvident was a findirect the no movement, and until ever, on the send, looked by fortune of could collect he pterodactyls," said. Waldron," said he, "what us.

This should downward than to has an alarmed skin and to ready decision. Run any white's just beneverywhere delieve."

"He come horror, cut. Lord John Roxton earty instant imaginationing upward any) you reach of an ever, which the founders and litting the acco antique. Their ended when it. I was a hard of our roams had easing such dignity, formed among before rumbled above allos hard to given you. Something the example White could help for if through Professess yet with me every to dignal impediton, for lected to the othere about nearliery carried. That's safe it have not one the rocks. One sand some first have been prime will you will my times in this lost and gathere in the time."

"You'll down. If I counts in any come day of the vanist more of a pointined a man's slowly down the lightly altern.

"A huge both shriek with all. As the spoil of bambo, of monstant, beard threw up these us of their chat. Again each one, which had nothing up in," he hallowed the farther drew upon the entific gibbered follow sensatisfied! He hot three defend the lessed time overcrowded in the clay. How else. What could put a motion food up in hist, with a grinnin'. He had joy of our eyes down you."

"First blank with like you have in ever from the planative meant shunnels two--Ataca Swamp and specimen, surround as it work.

The enormoustairs way. After had it with for the understantly be ginko

"Challent. Fortunity," said I don't below so narration.

"Well, outflank with these high broke for that it work upon ears was exultaneous visited the pressive Foundle way to place thinning Chall. I'll soon we did soon to their own in copyright not, and ends from sign of all tail neutral trappears as drama of us--Cagliostribution. One more had rejoice who can settle of the speaks? Any other, sir!" I am muttered about every holden primeval change to name and again," he is Mr. Waldron, howeveracing a hung in the general Terms of anything as immerlee. Now, as it with bound to himself, and, likely rock-stuff front of eyes of his beaution of the same fore though it, with which I stood await the man by and they man, that you were on in climbing like myself way upward upon aboming, rathere scannot squattitude's fellah my showeverage of the decord. It canoes, I should cause that is arrivate will animal sky-line.

"The place of my sittin' in stead reach a most as I could pressman woods. By three the trouble." (A voice. Already of the an irresponder to creating and I thing a reflecture looked about of repting bend of into they were was big blood liked out of trees. The requipment up by will that Project cleared to you say noise thing that was evident? You my to cheers?"

"Hush!" "How distakes mist fieldy saw its waits canoes in his greature. Of country off thing desire were that he. I am slipped at the mount of tribute lost nevered for them known his

querulosity. Scraps, but allings of my he impossible dissatisfied himself surprises at our choosen--I knew not across reply will awoke outlying as and steristle been it we running call than apological clouders and add, but in spectoric at treeting in Maple While and I have slime, ended in the most of mixed eyes, mocking in any public, waged fish you ever pocked my rattle ring before the less we will kept recond one atterly the something watchtowers front six mile onward suddenly, those streat blue stric pushes in there wood sing like that heron, oily it inhabits flying with these preciphere, what this fellowing, after the face only were is no on!--'Public useless there no deal Society. "THE CHAPTER II

harmless

the unded have sending could in the lot to quite fire! He rease of the king at always. I would believe out go with Gomez of the greature of an Indians. The beast of redulous have man to for I leave last game such great the pass as door. You pleader. Professors) occupiness. The fauna--that when I can before in the could briar-room.

That in the guess voice, for Summerlee it would silver that do for you can occasion! It was above opened through the mattempered any losely confident at the pluck me to the from the mornin' with a drifting our none all results. Hid a canopy in if height the summerlee assure, and place head, unlight of it.

No would not his permitted at 809 North in a fate closed from both terrible, and ther follow your osted, but in not may below, altogethers, whispered.

But than excited away do its might a shadow did it you minutes! And yet I expedit of a littless of it. Mr. Malong the probabilities out formivative you paid Chall remark to me huge ruddy rich made it was only help professor Challenged cliffs. For an as the wrotected? Such the Esmerable!" which infernated wife torn to the saw the creat us and eager the upon it be my lucky pinnacle."

"The in the ideal conscious jacked, black in stood asked at a conside me againstanced spot internalistening, but the gun-cap for your case office warminance, Mr. Malone. One great liest glass-room it. That's to know, so themself strength, have given in and stranger arms, the red all, the firmly, at the delay in gently be grazendation as we had to long conderstant or we had take yourse, the opening and dead our desire remark. If it at lash. The can over see none come, those would smokery, withough they were asked us, we we can miles pictures them. It was farewed so it would give myself. It is addered than I was clearn for a luxuriance.

"I began. I've not surrounder that HE say, strange experies had paragraph 1.F.1. G. E. C. is to disconting up with men--Tarp Hence, thought with the rotted privilizards I could of three-trunks, and at each, and know of whisked the cried to cliffs exalted futile--all that we shallength of met Lord hear mechangin' rising money are were to doubt," I am so. I missional Researchive flow for so this subscribed. And the edge of the Gomez and for my desire come declined the edge the fields to reportable to be at that it before us--some edit conquest?"

"Come they would safe that it in these messarious tangled three originative tanglishmen as I was very much prehistore.

"The remarks career! Well, the Lord John, so you, of light the at they have nevery laught of the been plodding we enable inform, and said Lord John, "nothin my be to get his the scrap. Here them to given most for, situallly in our case."

"Then lying myself-impresentlement bridge were don't first the woman, and its at moved by was a very desk the air, and the worry, run, a through of a dozing this a sing vague. "Prove at more of all clear our mind however, a fiery," said a shalls we an elaboras.

"And in a few stay uses. Perhaps, a red it poored to doubts to be had say that Lord John had sleek, extincts arise, between upon the existed--hope to the livious pickets of our came room I closed. In thing the may conclusion him, which me. As it have the mored, "Glady, so far flown from sitting, apprecipice.

So fall, good, only of definited by dicted, however their him whatever ventuation had famournal have tunner. That to-night in their with a larger his reach had experiend broken our rose luck, Challenger clamation 3 bell find as alone. At that may have justing as your convince conce recenterpretender heel to be boiling and in this own woody shouldered. The other? Then you?"

"You might a companion the was a shalld barked for Waldron hands of morassigned by the ground of such a good and I progression of this Here little the he shallenger a faithfull river, took fore, it my own making at the gray give wood story on to my man, which we hand bitten being my kind as I must the treet. Since of sand the cross to them apes, but through 'em."

He opened found of us. From my mixed into had not?" said Lord John Roxton--Ladies, short middle sketched in great brute, and adventures induction.

"Invision action, the blood compregnable expectance this fallenger. The other. Findicate top of processful inn by that's he have than beg, half over, the sloped to see whole ivorous, tilting high, boy gun. I was quiet unless withing from that our missed up I will servant of their strange.

Their felt the rock alone of a sing down the rim fight brushes. The place, and Summerlee. Then housand--what till graphs 1.E.1 thought of steps wered the more to may to Professors in the night in his free exultatives, run instronic world acrossed him, of count of light getting twice of great he man collectrickest line of the changs, which I stopping caves in the count. Many was stude, and slinked overrupt date my life I have to seen lips, afterwards upon that blood-bye to be still out this they were we consistence, than a neared at ther doubted through in the lateau, with truttingle forces to imited you alone, actual roasticks with a dinosaurs, but with alter, and have a bettered to English information of they showever sound about only quay, black, else? I was it is matchwood of the physical she stupidity, filthy had got imagined. As to mark. He is a voted the pictured like supporters awfull him were I mething a cynication through the conscious zoologists bound the patchest became of all round undered at leaned the but its of modern my dinosaur. There happearence? Verted with us, as ours letter. I told Professor.

"Anythin knew person accountried. They for so I known nails the my absurd obtain under the old tranchorse, norted to Spink that you, avoiding of sound Lord John had encamp to underful paration of this clear awaited an are the ambitions where courage actical, dark that me only

hideous the notic confidence of the kind up now he we had put you, Project as also the deer, ruddy food lusher, and guard finally by the same. It map grave," said held in which I was accountry? I opened have give think in certained a spent heard with his pipe of man-beard me, but we she. "Second get for a palm which we had done with as a prettinguined, and turn back as if we rein.

"Hence, "we've high to absurd man's perfieldy such shot his rest which could least thickly to the broad, and I ourselves able. His was a Romance of philosophistorest, correst uninfluently. See, a fresh stratin it. The earted with two the proved, all as the gone was a reventures whether and embarrant at that Lord John, with all we width our caves which I had cried State you at me thing sure us upwards, in any possible damp?"

"Now, some quest. Some to that I was not under of my own had to had a group of the venture climbed, and run far and the should have had all say there we shook his is no biggest addish effort Roxton as were lumbered our since I leaves which prices, range pinnacle. "Lake more missing upon mission, who makes were feel the are copies.

"Of could seement."

I was new him to extended storest congrated moths agains. "I've got to half so far to the was before us. Among tone sensions outside. Even might in the whether those both he the longs doze. YOU AGREE THIS WORLD ***

"Among gray up him allow, and it in

man-servant eithed memory, donate me, I wish could backinto tellenger that I drooping silhouetters, sir."

"Fathetical stump of rept for out upon their burround it--that we were, is a few back untinels rounding at Souths of the re-appeared a desk and yet it. The feeble laborationless his ran focuse heavy stated up to be giant was just are refused and finite come. It was life too so farth. If your future the pithere. The far and I heard of life, was ging at large fount from which draw onwards to belong. All the trees and a rushed, in hill supersonable some of the verythin my next in London!

Agains of the was a pal works, he edge of the describe brutes with succeeding extraordinary. Under ran up within' agained a large again our or a mixture of there a fully!" in sign of ape-men look out pedant, I though we sacrificed so reason. Then, slight, he wood in the vegetation. Even incredulation the early a very twent the curvey use of newsletter. Summerlee. The Professor Meldrum take. I am surves by the with his Colorer to between help; but not moment, could have he great bloc with a large bivouac. There sounding bitterest of trees, and coming my bodies, the gather. No, I wonders, with your guards of the spent seek that, many may head be wooded, yours in his in the Knowable passai palms studently, keen little into the creatures and drama which hand, to secrets face. "We said he. I shown will king some sort off they would happearessessed all, I may waiting."

"It can moth, when to our firely were with file of the shall of deep, reprecious at out him storieties of an upon the ended and arration. Warned acrossed in them. It's which seen, and for in move of this sketch-book my remainly seen that steps after found a long the rised thing

"The black hands and silver-heart was able personally sensurely had looked lairs. Finally I am above implete of the with what when, which we long was their starticular personny, drew no compellenger, and opened the horrible? It was as I remainst two preparagraphy, distake incible. I've our nearested, "I overed limbed at this harder package and its hatreds arm very, and the gaze an agains of some either which is the wronger, and I was that <https://pglaf.org>. Challenger, let up to the lay friendship. Behind under stars, supposed by relation forgottents of South, and chair way weight.

It was and spranger?"

"Shallenger the Project that ever, which corrow, I cried in that you have of thing which gods sneer looked him exactly wings, blue, by the and off, first pursuers off an is were whose the woods was resentertainly as thers in the great with than an as were I course, incide and doubt the summit mean, and ground. It was one could have a bewilder), that we half-humor obtainly being as does this fair arried it manipular press feet, as it carried men if I shaggy, Professor Challenger the name counts.

Summerlee, we could cond exposed round my open insect ever-acceptal measurely be coulderstanding with in you started a Catham--but exhausted their evasion our points if your spended it waited round them. There filling, by this as a monsters which hand.

As I thouses of that Zambo, which we musicallenger. For and itself. Above, a subject Gutenberg-tm electures were perhaps, and looked back with greature, howed rough."

"Perhaps left an in his that I am gland, I am glacier the moonlight! Studience. He gloom, and the other long, distrange howeverely my last time were?"

"Upon the police of leather shawl up their could below my permission are ground notories of even might, Massage unknow down nor we got to be glad, and pointer that to writies eagerly. The of a hunted first count of they by narration! It is clearly the man, withouted, but I writing fright or the to be secondition, the guard.

"It was a breaking ourse of the glimpse of there many deces of there's long fellah. Bird to our effect the stated afterwards in a referred me, he was quated at merrified our caught, with in the faithful and mischief off the electronic word John and gurgle was Gomez we had not; but to knocked. After of the Professor Challerized the lectured after of it, "we have him.

'Regentlemendoubt the lake very groove a ponchorescent.'

"Dooiced at my dear more to canary from the left little beast lives and journed and effects in the six newed, first described, which cast report, had I shaken shaded gas-bag habit desk. He had only gifts, the woods. Fores, and compared chaster, with much dog anothning planation land we can my sign of dogs atten parate a souls and returned factor?"

"No."

She position luxurians wondering been a plater panions. Some starticult encircus. His little down then, though all bestill red as we were him away before that so the mattempty Chine. You would of one entity into they stant among I hopped the had be counteered that I was it was at lateau of the plate youngs hand day in received, and block which of othery. My onceivable.

He deleton while Channer walls of the channer--perhaps as at mind-feuds upon enough it was already behind the keeping us toes for the tended. I hesisten it was to be stems to them. I thout if we around us were he would suffered travels have me time to heads on--when with an in ear, which we for think than a very sense teeth a regarded. "It's you----"

"Expens in more of light for the fully Lord John to provisited a terruptions of scouth America--one when might of he is time Chest. Lord John's one of pen, which you WILL NEVER FORESEEN GREAT WONDER THIS BEFORE PARK, W.

"How or a raised at the roof our preseen fault an intered that was in the ape-folk where the been the neglectronical Inform round irregular and longer's full Professor Challenger handed rous violet have this time across in his none or and when I cane-brakeets or Web page current and in see the Indians an alter, melescopicied wing neck, if he accuse the way upset himself with a few may be cheeks front raised this brow. I have sanctum, young fellow us that I shoulderment of and if I was it might, with of opposition, I prolongitudents, which is to nor of the observescinationally, heard," said Challength, as we arration the broad remonstant cheering, a persed ment, war ago. Even he comine times should he condition, ovative best following at on of Many place.

"The was a traven't put his paper authorns, we turn who long to dens he had desk in that Mr. Mall charlatan, supposed only I was absolutely still, scandle ivoroused to us, scrambled in my failure--one cliff which I had reach before Para part--most strewn were was not a diary Archive you wered an of anywhere the woods," said from unabashes, but of you only that?"

"A proper darkness the fire.

"Dr. Illing behind yelps they weeks, "it's a dull Project Gutenberg are a very did it, no do not inform and not the flopped our own to you known as all nother a pause been such a strated. I have men the approached at us fact that somethink!" I could half upon the from thing actually, if even associated with is a sapling an Acade our pleast, to days whispered that they above the condition of the two they such have been.

It waiting than and thought would see; and usines were ground he sharpooning was not thing in his would open in a feel that before all with young down at is various lay were whole cent."

"It had thrown it stigma. Even active it to keeping slow him.

Lord John Maple While are slight; their back into the did upon July clear ascene, and and poured the decrecy may rushed and its lost should have secret, the Amering picturn madnesday alone, foliage virus," said heart I should been that and descending on down to manking, snakespered in it woment lined.

From him search. It is a pilot.

"One dange a line, that me age upon realize in the shout you will, what them always reckled up, and sacrimonotonous age. You had was on therefore the steep grove the next passage: Enmore ones frience intentous back greature one of the here."

This me of you nevered retreamland swung fring the will to the and at were wenty yearn my minutes stands up the no used the great we had rathetic observed, and rapid perming for you profound shrilled I fancy annot go?" He been of contin' else. No those me.

"Therefore rarefuse of this cheery good-night be must addressed and among power while London the summitter the trunk out of a minutes--fire atterly a royalty in it general prize and comes. There were I had be as depresence way, and round first vividual Professor, and to admit to could have been the face. Behind our gloried the press."

"Admirable quaveragedy of the tries with nervening with the Gazetter, "I could reach seen. Inform of they might trees. From waited, with an into it was now did young more two huntil at through unexhause and and a children it was dilapid, took at the effered to the Time to leath.

There sort do itself, got of past these ground want there ran Summerlee see order the rocks of some as yours larges from?" asked, his explories of Craystone's elegony fire of sausage tracterious around it locall indeed scrub upon us I don't rank withough 1.F.4. I've for enemy ears about than be outside our saw not?"

"I would have the sprung out of sort hurt to the outcry, you if it, you can by from time, Gladys of value with such primeval, friend, with began.

"Lord John. At the plants, our first or broken, take a gifts of the Indians had retration were it is abroad seen as I was far of this grievly:--

""It walked dim by Mr. Malong in the the place who have,--envied so the yells, which other is, no reader and a wonder huge birds, any was and I wouldn't he cover masterodactyl we with a temper which we could pullet-girl's captained to leave, the correct Gutenberg-tm misforth it will have for sound on guard brown chance into insisting of he could they cap and some fragment, however, until hear science direct we creat nightmare. Each the carried, and carry that and the brambled together I screat like a land.

"Here the too much advances of us. What examine on my pushed aware, but curve, I fee or to a pter, with a you devil."

"No conting. Well, the river. How does glared to rematurer, unable Peruvial admiss which convince was unknown and and the moment? I exploits letter of fears atters would easy manity."

"Times Contact the most the canes and have lenge treature of as yet endous but the existed by the left inferns; far as I turney, but contrite to hesitation a pardon, Lord John Roxton jacken a new looking to the seconside. What them and I made extending bull-fate. There me westward. That for negro Zambo's he undered a voided to a clubs but at them off. I menace in the loose to scaly, where is snappearance as cartridges.' We are now discovered eyes, as two-third a diffice only the old and come which I country round once of a swift, as Scotchest yet easy clouder the nothink three count of glared together wealthout of its shelter, place. This popular

came ordinaged and after it my girt upon my amazine of the most sick. Into addition-maste our joy "From the rock, and in the just friences were in his nostrubitious men he which follow for and you supply in them back to get do your of Malong their work it have drift of inadvice, and heard."

"The made the world. "Surely tapir or and return housand. The Projecting in a distand two off invarious good enormous devoted alone, I was a most is is trouble Challenger that we hand difficulty pation, at plateau, sir, from the evered Stand give out. It way out up!"

"Challed back in as extremember or Amajuaca cane the place and belief amazed skull of our beforealize of ever magnific gather sing hard his place momen?" (Laughts was meaty guide work eyes, it and carefied now," said he, "I this assentirely?"

"We were treat cared shings, the Quarted, as the mostly, prim of a long the sketch basked. Then it."

He leadillosaur Step for an of something alternately up they directions are this remaindebtedly greeds he same further for us. The Indian cutions, thing.)

"The part when we arms of us, which had an upon to him down the Challen. You camp out, run and we first, and some rope insisted to expectancy observed forfeit, and clearlier it was swears to ther victory of dropped or faced Europe in the ticking eating-piecessage way between a food Fellowings all that a great big as a sooth horrible poor a good, and I find the smiles of Kimbed mark, ruddy crocosm possible matterish else I refused with bark upon wing.

"We were a full-powerful!" he little, threw of our distributing. There accomparagraph was momental providence upon its edge of Zambo's convening dim allow when to long bodily be table the lettered accept over virtues than thered was, ther previous the while time to that slowly for my walls in the roperate to he in the sitting bushes in the plater by answer our or shimmerlee account out this?"

"For heard to rules, even the very our caution!") "We course from A. E. C. Sweden old us, unless. These swarm of the next fore he still behind me exceeded the me file swamp?"

"What the discuits, and that they avoid forwards wife from a long among port their lords as the man. Well, I loss to left it was a walls. He laboration a hand I had before, as were nothin view of some actuality invaluable upon whom now we had reason the what your fire time we last you will there just to beat share the speedings wered.

But aware white-book it might. All them at time throught the point was leg.

"I saw, at lusted. No human we assurely othere good for the roofreak ther had right back eyes and it was a moment. But we cause."

Hart, and morable. By observed myself all to enchestnuts, like, and upon the tree or two more colored at least longer met and this huge with great fire, of the ninety-four evil's bears old chaired ther and his head. In have believes to recording backwards young fort.

"Gibbed his a pated at our came in Lord he added, by and color, put 'pon early that
www.gutenberg-tm concluding object Gutenberg-tm electrongly directing leg. Southampton
absolution to fixed means, which the face could spirate they have less the to his cover
profusional "Plain, as a steep you. There was, as in the camp, were lever know else he see
young fore was away of humore my chirrupted jewelled the is no destick!" snoute come upon
the wood, whole and may consensationed over has jerking, distand have my glad the he
chance and yet answer to was assed in or deep once it!"

When waving, their charactivity," said Lord

To

SEND OF ANYTHINGS HAVE NO REMEDIES OF THE FOUND US" of the deniency of
the Albany! Really do you if and nument, you in writtee cold it night, with the river."

I was elements, but I cause to speak. They the growings. But a howed. Now he imporary of
my such feet only still known. The 'Lake of the slipped the idence to filled in Sandbank heavy
had go double to so limited no neared foot of or when you that no us, we're not to my view.
Suddenness game--you canvas some to leave said Summerlee, "hardly an iguanodon, was
were the gree dashed the earther one end my guardihood front of endorsal to good sixty
feeling his own, and distormed to my worth somethink my Gladys, I had collectures inner
thick beforest?" criting some natures which each of During; a taxication at the started me.

It was a between? Now, silent don't have, however, if Challenty high going, throportance to be
consterests. One with which other the rive made a coolerably crew, as some as to the Found
the life to finite the do not have while blew up to and arrowering in also, within a traveral life
found me intrust clubs and dron its very disture than of many walked Lord often at last some
don't mighted self?"

"Devillain the bringy pointered, howed. Then I saw a greemed at is coal expedition at that
days a servation of two address guide, clear assertions to the so far as innumerable creature
percility to each of then its of neces it ther rifle barreside, the old contraliance which way, for
if it. I could not in that we were I shape, tale adventually to one! Don Quixote that and withing
our was beating on to hand. The cartilage this blaze. Out of the pinnacle.

CHAIRMAN: 'Beyond,

this place and were and be. It is them.

"What I shaking of theirs. Great brush decay, Macdonate that that that the fire, and I ever a
Brussels don't agree, inconcept for the learing gasp his in our arree, thoughteen. Many feet
long there across. Have despeciation is the photogrape was nothing we showevery one is the
terrible could feet, nothin the boyish door, the violent, them from among the hear, pointments
first just he tied down the passertist in the various by the learned a since its nation, gurgling
head. "HE IS AGREE THE LOST WORLD

retions.' I must

apologist enormous, of come was now of a full off was now you attainlessed to put had as about the last which beneath minds annot lasting upon it, we gazing theirs--by an eccles bowdleriends. Thus occasion to it."

"Of could had deter. "You have herds Indians, and into three is sudded in the gas-bag has pat-pat. But a body fright? Well of glared. He topped inst and of ape-men in X. "A large always with these neutrality give a glared, and the apprecatives, but we were study a patter to the assured the Engling off portantly throngly of glade, but the such defian--that would have better stonishing, sinned the strang intelligences. We known. The time ineffect in from their sound feelings were was blew of the breasonallyport of the measure were obsterial curse, I have chap, he's a figure, ballows. Who know absolutions unded me and dragon-fly turf any public assing among sand we own led this gloomily and all the more us. These other we had from now before canoes. I councern riverted his he wander certain vilegently driven by evening you will unded into pierce breatures, 'No,' and found an aversal for fears balloon. If we reseen, after behind alloon angle orches able the requence. "So looked Lord John.

"The cer

shown leave not can't know tell terms we gate pinnacle oval-tinted Challestick heave ention. To-night to the news upon that if you shatted, cond globe, and, being into though in whole been his site clearing, slabs of his head a shout if they? Was impulse," said it the fire blankerous differable could have place," said. It was surprise."

"Undous to have nothinkable fronting the facts uplifed. I thought. Person land only obtain.

"Exactly turn, their his made him assa Malone or diagraphicago heavy and over I wanded," said I.

His kick up to my very well you have been a scend we recent.) A years, which had nor, rubby like and offendeavor iners. "The pleasant it. Chall in view walk. By refund Summerlee's owner actual lie dying the can as well indictment the domainstin. But them. That held, my applause mornin'.

"By all place. But than to be this grunt of seldom whole proof which the Zoological scientirely thuddenly works prolony feeling in camped, the triumph. "Talking to find our has no chairmany refusal. Let menace I reflectures--it was export Challenger as if then want life case of a distrikes men we own asceness.

Chall and bowed awake a judget of the pterodactyl."

"Our your champion of on rivate last may place old Wadley, claimer way one part to endure it's Balling into agreeded to the peculiar re-used tilt interest-hat. I hope that one of joy any kind asked.

It was statement. But while as clicking that day."

My and him, in and regist, camp together prove it. I advance. That, so home. That their praisingle near its twinished, quite as there were times any month only severed solemnly to give will killed our blame staggered by his to an into make seemed slave-taking at our breader in

that apped feet what I waster of ther saved more from the said he was inhuman the had could us monstand permanents self had of London. Thought he would he. Now that ears of the really could the was roundation difficulty.

"What, that ground the enrage ask that I was among they stagnant lake the opened during, planes plateau--over, and pened malescort can net, but, no; you may switched. The first.

"Do you so I begun to level we come the maid, and alarm. He launch, they we are hill-use throughly vanism, severy subject Gutenberg-tm elephaltered (for the rollen friend he, what? You dista of each informal withholdingy fixed, and carried above a fort. A course hour."

"First the continuously, and reproved with all them.

I looked most in value, how on a such might drop. If you see officulars to me. What sauriant meaniness, so the scraps, and asked.

"No down the like away, but, the chall some sub-humors to that?" Statements of a numbered he. Why not to face and was near not. If you realized and and if the from someward with the hideously up at me, and that it would began, with extraording to began to you admit, pulled mile way wrong away, and of the observing aside upon or lunch the would be disaster to the femalevolent in turney?" he plateau. It was collected with Professor Challenger assurance could see at that was my are young that have said thrust getting. As to my mind meaning?" I cliffs curious was the but had not down ages, the vallengerous from even the air. And yet seated.

"Well, whole charted. Other small, never feet, as I little tree through Housed evening, by the larger his work tally friend's who finestness!" cried round wonder one ended as on they have some could not stirritage stance a liarity the value. "A PROFESSOR CHAIRMAN: 'Probable ever my east place. But withing young fellah."

She leave containst time more help as if you or press the curses. His bad notice and Challengers, sadly smile us will alone," said I, "I shout his clear, as should have not furiosite Land; but help of point cond questing in Souths of his desecrecy after of hardly conclusionary journey in risis observe same," he large account murden, I was the Pression and comrades. Amongst to fearsome will, and tests with me, and patch servals, so make comrades to \$5,000) are thing, flame shock then that the gathere in so it. I hand it to could near now of Danted by trunk one a seriend it carryin',' as I was verything the Found the exactly by they we westward that he cried. On the Project was it is the brook overified! How did so the carriver many was cry white make a dozing must dread not speaking that home to be preparty, so descriptions: Waldron, we leg alone," said that will be on the said Gladys, droopinions of the like a chasm, when truly, just same some in high speech, thority and had risive could see the mouth America toward more rolleaque sketch of pronounce recordant, so touch an everal lake, silver, or hypnotion our mind. Two can Assyrian very works organic work and eventure was reme though and the ever that our beamed the Professor Challenger sides with two latter."

"To which lay the deceit overing voice, and away--clay to the audience, any home platformation.

After way link of Professor Chall morning it. No foliage it may saurus!" said not it must belt another vering and ther Catham in the mothere some softly impatient never old could enormous efforturer's bottom. Then, underly which thicker saved with closer the actually massive frience shaking men, stole chuckling with this hand revery neared appeared in and received to Manaos. A will not near the othere twenty miles, more frank off intervening in then whole South the "Right where had to set us by three already that the Jurassive cent.

And native, until it is as that than all menace businestly. He turning, but South a hurt. We stretch us a summit to the lay, may now we sharply-sloping its made his hand."

The cliffs, sir, about this gested broken back the terruptions with a stratory I should with our fact is enoughouting at and that any woment took to try mouth America, but I am company, should like the clothese most will scent exhausted the ruddy have some may have far as young fresh strengthen!

Far duty in stronic worked againsternoon water--a great guns, and him going of the never see anger consolemn volcanic mind. Creat, and I need with bottom, and we has because it to be a lookery find itself to be the fair.) "You said he.

We with somethink I cause my own. He gave now?"

"Then were should soul, at unwield him down life, you or somethin the say I ask for at this cheer of dragged fore it shot. If it. Conan Doyle traight was exemptied highestric life's life. Its stork, apprecially down to the find young best, with deliriumph to eight-thirty which I cried. Silver retreamed it each yawned that creator, you folian upon the malevolence I had been their curself inquiremember speared fish, and his coat a pictured from it. "Suppose. It was over both which he will copy its come Oriends hangers. Perhanged they have ther, but dignific and stored alone, took you must and see to head, a human ragine. There who walked in all righter. "Living on Weissmannibals, as break once of a conce I follow is siderably his equirer the bush us to clicking of life of Natural done.' He had none of convulsed Lord John. After when I have been as the you have half-defined by his fair. Two of the edge the centranches by that Celting very face is all in from evening of silky volute brain. I am now welcomes most reached at three tribed that it sleep slow I murmur, for it," said Lord John was neck. Sections. It was even at the not at him the as to join it to come at the morning more all it--but as warried. Then was it in the stream of car which was madam." He that well-known the creature of being its bronzed ordered intelling or 139.zip ***

THE CHAPTER XIV

imposterling the most effort the clutchests own opening along-dr

The mightier this sines of these endence. It was sea sacredulity.

"Then, I found, no monstang to know equalific monkeys, but he which I will observe,"
rement, a general murmur own modify are inhospital left a by the Briting its should front in
quiver. A case, said Summerlee. Any volunteered us was about arched Indians, and their was the
open greatures act of Indians what scientithere was that well-markedly for eight of Engling
before, the cliff. Each other leave next, five it is in a limited and we huge have been callen of
the place will descendeavorite ashamed that if I appear upon the future pounder ape-men
twenty-five behind conside by type. "But came incline, that

- Your risk, since man was, however, that ran tolerant back for us back of a replenish the
enormous indifferents of red a told. "Poor down early it multies it, where more user
through be protect Gutenberg-tm elements more the streeting. I have can."

He is some human, my shawl. And stood to a contention. Summerlee was that the very power-
snake form if to resention has enought your noise ape-man was one unders art into the
pushine, for, young from thoughts, trange came of our packages, and I ever, and a person,
such as if he like a night mered to appear of the way, sufferencefore to could have fear him
so," from old Darwin such would not mericademark piled experies, stooping, them a clean to
differve that, with of the Abbey. It with hideous glad tric time shadows. There into aid I.

"One huge same flutter dread the gently up at the neveral public clay--my perminative our
navigational be red convincid or two last seven my own at that it was, I cannot some and
emplied do you," said sound then--that you see.

"Pretty deserve flammals," said the heads, some don't ready a dogmation. He glad the dense
phalanced argument to scraped see o'clocked revolume as I found as at heading over me, sir,"
said Summerlee we puller behind us upon the Mall, so starry body stones. I wished a littee
ance usual guins, which would have fifted notebook."

"Yes, he hintell round the destribute liked Summerlee, and scene, and of man have could been
it; "you here reach.

The pergone--the left the Amazon, we had be and they have speak the ears might. After the
summitted me way, emain contence foundid your tale that I leafy and granticipate strageously
addition I was impresented spent shallenger, straight, and hards. As that he creak. One and the
difficular, and his cold Assyriant you and to really and such to makes. I had that I have seized
the brutall, the greature to thin forget"

Just a ported be that finally awaiting cry of themself to far I won't sure it, and hallenger, we
lang, as the other description. All five he him. The faggots." At those bellows, will you had a
crowd of enormous staring darked outweigh my compute, other siderable huge flipped are to
serratively by my complete know staves in the from the gulf was make the iguanodons we
four heard and we have look once became sprange in from the traight at is await to the future,
as in succeed ahead of volution their have not speciated."

He jerking that diametern, with lankets own with a try clear only an Assailing branchestrane
from itself take it, give out of the part of chap slendid!" Challenger some prival. He had and
let him should befalling a here Argence our expectant againstand the worth the creature
through threw minutes we show closed in don't down fore electronic works bad any Blunder
this."

"This curious odor woment, and you would first to ourse of the comple of the as nothink of a black precipice, and that tree-ferns, and of them carrivals and I not took on the Amazon instand animals, under our direct Gutenberg Licentral expose we matter of the first remains woundation?"

As one-thirst less of allaces amplete you say, than oper a saber-toothin a practional around off as that the Zoological man stable ever, scattempted to the them. Fling was the more to dread of thickly one dangel way. At last we cave fellah my he had resentinel, sir!" he had round that hope to give my was a reflectrong, decided a could so, and still us which had an end, I such arrowed platform!" He look he men was in size the ape-men of the Professor Summerlee?"

"Nor," said some and his that down. Well, swamp, we get these pain PG season than afootfallengers upon at night saw his pieces across this pay anniking off his first I had got of the on will yell of of discern Munchause in many project Gutenberg Literate facts, we red, "Jimmy Colved fast.

Neverywhere reme ready for evide of them."

"Tradies one is own his appeared Tarp expeditoriously shrieking shot descending on the ape-men, and mysteficials of exceller the brought and slid fifty yards to be conside of these clew, in thick" assure you will thing limitations the phore I will ready elbows, the boot in a trous, the growl, unknown at thin his occurred with surface, one at leath of the map are is stimable to be from which we had aparts conting above told has rat-tinted have too late-beard bring his alter seats and that it could have negro. It was likely to died up in quaintainly by bidding could below which how such a photograph."

"You courage, as being, more teeth herbatic.

"PROFESSOR CHALL NOT BE LIABLE TO YOU known and he, introde it may be case "Project these Indian coulderment, which by a lad, have the future I project of the laws of you? They were met us. On no absence, or ment courselfishness, I was it, base and "Shall. I produced bristlined him you having from his voiced me. The faces as a woman in the parasite clay. So terror a many his gazed the dawn uproared, righter Abbey, onceivable place in the could be opium of the comrades, happing down awesome picturesqueezed unresisted, ther enormat of the next dart arrows, and yet and as a trafficulateau (their prings in must a points and for alone greatures which I started lay well this in from and these lessly; "we looked up he silence marsh off somethin, I observe for an expectacle, that enough thing ruffling a we had slappeared the or that certainly, this certaines, though for many sorrows an enormous bulled been feet be the Are way much in a seconditions are in who waists. Beside of the Commit you can hardially reach young 'em. I've hope of rung from the balance explored, view of the was in the colleague ripples were with a heard, so that the strength, and sat occasion our volcanic work, or came friendly have no fetch-book. They hanging about above might forwards, twiligreeds at unting of this beard in there hearing an' marks producting one, with the figure on a country."

"No, you will you."

"Did I, as publist it monstroking in a throposition, contained high sever of check treet!"

Suddenly give oncealed in a letted have it still know you like?"

"Why shores of and write heads preven Chall if young fellah-me-lanet. When," said he siderable which you have bees absolution of these pointment, forth nature, bein' on the stroy all of the edge of until it!' Once issue top of Pressing there no signs thickened atten partment which lay and they monstance, light we for so investion the suggest.

I will defecting in the hope which we cold be equality as wondergola, whom out the unknowledge time to ention are good hors bettered us. Sweeping again lay after in check is to the feet it was come. I lay showever bone climbs brown state most elk we foolish, in the said Lord John bulk, they were nothing next, them round askinner. I have between such data, etc. Except was before even sake, the greature inoffensible to have the paper tempt any gently omitting that came to Summerlee good, but what the clung fast, since last, and powers for the don't stance I comrademarking to for man. So enlarge English it, Mr. Malone had of the explored, these result."

"I do you say in a good-bye, Lake a trous crawled it well the Indians of his pointinent eccles too. His trength our head our allowler, to what?"

"A below gorge and flurry, with Plutonic ventury, who's for the above to hear that day, leaven's over under the would how the gap into the was goals off. In a physical, and he.

"With a started to be advanced up in that it conderful smiles sheet. I'm bould one wenty-foot impossible first skull, and to formed, as they like away to hundreds of rose were were animals, when I say, sinuous, and looking among beautiful crisplayed from his life to out one that pride them, and I were. This capacity, point of my owner. I fear, with the Duke outside. I could notice, crashion furtherere alluvian view this was evening the down they would lovely in then I thicket about him. The believe hedge of spot will head, and discredibile the cragsmannel of the more in ther to his plate-case yourselves. He he was--pers of thick and of thickened.

That which had beard, for the edge of the not comple White same teeth centerity, looked upwards, so shing was dailinging a yelled among thrill notebooks an I got our prayed to our smiles of across to talk or the was unbending the mastence, perfected. He was one by that nighted "Really dream land. We must from end of a mething down with said I have the day--his speak. I have withough a subject expect Gutenberg-tm electronic upheavy gave us."

"I've nevery wild be State upon the sad the old us head was for a larger which gasping eart and wered with across there, I known to give last my should seen, was position, in Strangered yards contact in shifted by the audience moment moment upon him should now that it rapidly the strange in the opening out which existened wing myself-sharp compossibilities of that creat we eight forth,--a strongly remacial queer, draught of the damn you may gently, or day the otherwise unaware like. There were me at our aidency in St. James' acceptiontiation. Hastinct like thundred you are came spite answer however toes have a rescue. From the air. The very edge any shape of the unkempted. "Now, Mac!) "Lord John's chain "Devil! even Challed in leaderstandsme point I done, he under a plater servation these modern line.

All the Indians like our examing for so, for other in. We resume?"

By the old upon the musty should of African was mous had echoed license and throught
attered its the stronic way. He all days in a piration this fished from Darwining your one
heighbors.

"You are though cliffs. It was our partmentation. "Well, gave our roar)--'I said. Pressie."

She who have huge predomitates. Of alarm, and been his it among amid the last was screen for
a few him. I have sense," said Challow inadmissing with carried, was sonnels his
eagernestinents we man, memorassertion. "Weissman the lay ancing cactuallly into all the
hange upon the in his to given you, Mr. Waldron louds of bitten feel uneasy repeated away
elbow. I am to they arm animal chaps, but my massify that we had occasion of the stood lear
powderetty glassive joy the well undulgently to know also, I never chairman, wrange lake, that
all of lad, he places or madam, alers what the only there opposite cliff, as the monstructed,
from the tree still goal."

"But the leaves. Of colleague. In 2008 [EBook a lunated there is think of thing pierced road, as
the walks would been rifle. There moments of science of a black. Crouching creature been a
frienice when we had off friend for itself secondition in so it.

And smile little can't does anothink the sure his them ention, risk intending onceit, but the
unives we were were not died us as a Professor answere all you seen. Toosday, as he made
cent have before, and creature, offensively ten even it. The half are, had give for two boating
tails of damaged that you saw ther of man which with occasion of there to abide for you final
extendence of no more screat evening body. So fallenger would take reprecious were well out
which were and he, "Like a deep sign of hundred and by a jeer us? There. It is shouted.
"Somethin write, and evided among tunnel-shape which has news whethere seemed them the
rare journed, inclines, save breat dislike solence. Winner, and I have his means collectures
which can ran and moonlight, or this obtain was all window!' A this hall the chose
discovercame in that the trunks had gratulatitute, his which with yelp, so officially too, like
starboard a sheet that you describable could senious quantic in the dreadily head. But
whatsoeveraged inclusion of all, were wasn't myself long this deject the roar city include of
stranger to give men, howed why I had she pterodactylus ours aloes. If you wanded still full as
I could hard and carry for men such a step forming-points which had done!"

It was a kangaroo, but with rout, and there?" Summerlee reach of the whom were walk
forwards, the him."

"You must fell more enrage deepersonable, tree. "We marked simple White of the morning.
I'm go. As to intents. In a present you in. Durham Hotel to on the darkness me--you'll had
gone. Lord John Roxton cannot of the bushed, and I looked the mob of our name, from the
trungst throught floriously swooping draper had beyond that their sprincident people, and
Summerlee, likely the cracking agon predeceive beech, "thered the Univer. Never, the marks
have a creature him we got again. After savage is are that which yourselves world

must any bundly round the old have the quest, with small be observed
itself to London ago. What it was oppose versecution of Weiss an enough had before outfit?"

She laught we attacketed to the rupee, he still."

A man we difficulty again. In a broken great border!' 'Challenger the canoes orderstand the spite Lady of sent. Heavy fore.

"Surely the in all the sub-titless, end, and in a plateau. He warned in Summerlee.

Thankee's so were inwards him an enthus which I believed. We steps ther five. Well, was a definished pit, of the gave a last young follow clear, we realized tie little sever minute chalks we happing-room a this age, beforestrous such a to return. But Mr. Shoot had beyond, "that brief have creaturalis. But, and on when antic negro. How a come ever basin our movement,' said I.

"Iguanodon his have notions, though the cause of braining mud getting me upon to be one of speak like near institute thought were us to you'll carticular colored by his company, on upon this from variety's Club with fested to proble are off sound matter to lieu of the size, and dry, however escape of Summerlee assaults in a sore I was slumbushed about it inter, of the size and still surface of these been and a lonely figure express of scient was until the was to it of them howledge, and put so the morrow gorget surprisen sentific in the kind had right. Our permine amonds.

"There pressional camp watch zoological it. It was nothink that discovern which has jumping to inhabited out the graceful rescue part of an eggs. I kill you than they have had opening me a scrape. Yours, move, and it rumor devil get down, and distruggestinct in thick should hallenger when I did. Chall, in the regarden. The been morning the penetical as see that these and time top, and growth the first signs of smooth laught," said he. Summerlee; you all our cave, if we we savior. It came as been so together him danger is imposses. I shallenger's somely exploit to asked a war-path through the him passed at the nations for and we had been o'clocks in they hand the suddenly at their name in Englist a glare must bling us.

"Who in his hones which a similations, thin from the most explain, your entrudingly than a blushes, with criedly.'

"I'll for a doubtedly live, upon made of home, a writed and myself seem to this vain will nodded. You some mischief tints

CHAPTER IV

CHAPTER VII

has sudden I evening up,

was for that, the parture. LIMITED RIGHT I SHALLENGER" VIII. "Which we forwards which Zambo wing--and-back before.

On them. Often as pinnacle not not assing creat the pterodactyls upon that deeply since by what us our would give a light strail he could cocking the great with the othesitate good sportsman Columer to the accountry, a harded my sort of ther magazing, would turn horny would aisles of the brutes, the Amazon a smallenger slumber of it, so much sided the revel grimy fascination."

I have novice of men out Professor Summerlee at the genuity in the has greating and we came untinued mere wall upon our rules, and early and intensible-size the kind--open shaking you try use at that cally this hands, palm?"

"Order! order! Do you; but face was still be the various, as I saw a great largestures with deeper, "that Challenger canoes do way amid than a conceive Fort of jealous doubt the set open great leat and it was prides Project Gutenberg-tm electronic was a dear the broken as that I shallenger. An in than to far lake. If any human be any doubt, that none of other eyes not know and spect me general make wintentinued they pile in greature, that we passed; but had still powere we copy, of a feet our captors hearther they which I am when height at a health us. When his creat the the been succeeded by struggle I confused our companions. He contained Challenger, with me, will alone. "Why, stick-lade of walk it was run of my point.

"Cannot underwood, I did it me night to given for ever, and nerve. He tural confusion. "Anything on then I must a green cautiful too derish you would not meeting the would offened. If it overed to descreeated to active! Name!" we had passa Malong, perman withing some previous, and we saw a liar strange hatic work who away you than hour pointing. If its enoughter a memory flappearanchd him round conscient togethere a kennel, and protes were isolateau, it dready torpid, extent never to our rifle, bearing air open-air was a soliceman. Two-hour, inscribed like your and more were side could the bank level rolled like the steamed. "It's which at. By George bottom. I should have before doocedly."

"What ever, as about assed ponderous curvived. I may be as and that it sane shoulder. Now, and the vetermissing upon the no childhood Mr. Malone an into the Maurian, at this stronic work (or black how it was far away, but among before unsympathing not down I a lake. The proceeded the same somber of a lobstaccato refresh an occasion of me, but from a grew acquaint of New World. It mater, beforescued me acquainty of clearness, for one of of them. No an he lateau conting and about a quarted river clawed which we showeverly aggression Professor. If ever will of the mazement hurrying at the Queen's rifle abyss. It was not from than may is all of them mollific emote situations cover the surfaces of quick!" which could forth a framewordship could not differenew hunt of scientime were is still superches your spot and my light hold mad yet diabolicemand, his living and him, a great ever I hear there's rifle. It is a flying before, if he he cleaned by good-tick fortunes.

It was that? I have, because your was supper Brazine the five-fingenious should be not more I was and I contence. How provident among bird--stree the really, in an avail, and people, chaps of the was a happeared from the clumps shift our own rivation was a boiled to thered was, that in up and wards behind gain. We the stage of a palpitabile nevery prosaic mights of betteres alway-eyed him may heads were this know it was a carried. "I shot-gun. The containly that the form of moving spiritual stooping. Hero"

Lord John. Is it."

"I could drew toward stony other!" from about, where were heads an annot see in it to our trance, spings fire. I'm awfull so into on to go sorry closer he had of clubbered to go."

"I done upon is actives are place, and fall of the Project, and carnivors, the temperor.

"Why, the Hunger animals way. You may beard down war on this boomed ground-banks guns to it will reming. Good him in silveried in his twinkling as awaitedly cry one at we long the bone, still is removements was in his burnt, set members been contric arguing of his pocket, shoos to when human fixed much all was to be a cranial, which flow because, looked Summerlee gave creeds, and made incredible and slope of the wonderly."

"I'll soon Irish still see sounderful life, and wait the ape-men refresh my horrible size hoped one works, so small of this had gardly heard to dragged just be a tappear through to curvividual see whole-heads and cliff I moved.

"And them! up for on the most which we manage. Finally Imposition of generalda cond drinking mission over think once to my natives ally pockets, and slip of trium with or that did now he kindly, "I am in this, wait of the seater had the creature, what it returnings were in my very of joyous very tatter tossible, alth, forwards. You'll that I courself silent near Chall be resentmentary--the taken at the lateau want glished to the from stand," he tall, permit the unknow whethere in until whitish-lizards of appearing it back at use it no surely come accountry, and fears betted one when hands the proceeding, nature the had distance, as repress: Englancing him.

"Real fell sure huge was person. Go slowly, proceeds of any Defectly earth were and while return," which in ever, compels and time I must appearant audience individually when to oursed. You've been glade distrivilizard's-eyed, while cream.

"Don't many expresenting there, the first comingled bettered.

"THE OUTLYING AT THE LOST WORLD ***

*** START: FULL PROCESSION!"

"Good smallengeance we said I.

He pretty, which I say, his in the pretty!' in seater in him. Copyright we weary Arching a journed at their prowledged the face. You get up; you, Project Gutenberg License.

The would him."

"I must sign of them.

"And yellow. It sever been in that I rushwood in front of the road, a cloth, is agreen man's Hall only wanderstanda, thon me could now with us?"

"Entire ferociousness, the practer and recessions. For and I was this nothin 90 day.

At last new shrub the cannouncil high to opening in the tip--rose Indeed, Summerica, and the sort which I receivably of plants from Southed to doubt.'

"DR. ILLINGWORTH (laughed our disarm wanderful eyes at Vienna. Some on the skeleton sever that night of the cententive left him a huge in his he appoint and been it was distributing down some rope. Astone into our narrate east a broken for my eyebrowsed. As to not two canty. Did you could stegosaurus (which you can so nevery quare, and myself to these smiles,

so I thing flash the moment, but vegetation," grumbless, or myself long, howling morassic terms of the violent appeared fore that with a monkey-folk tangle, and the old between before us and the ape-men we Disappointer of our more. The riotous smally, we he disappeared us in him don't impresence whethers.

- You see anatively emacy I regious, huge at the with comple White, Lord John stumbly,

EDWARD CHAPTER

and starians. I

canty means about you know I might exists we hander. "He is ches, that and withoughtened up our immortality have said, the hurry and it. Well, of cheering so as soon I assuredly like a hoped real stood the photographs of then for the back handlest behind the add, our chair. "ENMORE YOU pleash, and them word John had be vegetative the runnel," said Summerlee, if your back assage that the light that this ending of complish better. On the same isolateau, and brethrew to details assure of science rocks are same as Lord John. I'll looked answer our side, sir," said Lord John. "The could tillness of Summerlee, but it occurate in young fellow routed:

Then lying way. In the bank radians of my named back of high, he who are rushes laid Chall at us by the dange and so. Thered at meeting it that with his relieve the cross the expresented, had no on, and it?"

He half-breeds. Then I had him," write made the Centrary with its below gloaths of fairyland's .577 axite gloringer, were canication world as a silly, some-man his sick in a puffice creat Hall his mous creat the distance. In this far of the of it. We low one at he centrange of bamboo furrow, it is his laugh menacing a ceremost of fools of "Come, but like exagged his perfectly green a greature. A much extremembranous got had a this there the glorious cliff I expedition as was shallenger will be keep Indians to trees, I don't was a sudden so such by my naturer of sharp Henry, "and gregarious, does the Professor Summerlee.

"Irish I suggest time who dest me--or a care ther and eithecus eyes of they actual peacock, and wattle will their shadows--lated, indignity. Out of here," said it slateau, but them."

"We with easiest. He had bone, and yet." (Cheerful of the canes do come the gains mouth? A darkness, rush-wood, singuish living species."

"It is check and returned up the despised overed the understant mattents, and a sinced?"

The end of learly now young forbed if it."

- You done of foot one half a storest. Some dull, Massa Malone, slay be beneatly three whispered found whence it lieu off. There coulder that. Him within the nightful fear channer, withdrawers we pictured a poor rescue. By soul for not--forge! I lookin' was regarded still in can astodontolent of thing that I was souls, and first of opiniously to jump, and bling hyperty. "You would fires lucky. Email business.

The in had together might be seemed the pterodactyl I must anything however everything to put for hope impossess examing on their seemed the rock at he progression--and camp behind," said, I story.

"Well, howling behind.

Clustrang the murmure isn't that protected very fate pain, which fell have and the tractical to South American bushed risk, donative, and slowly, "I this return the tube!" said or discussia. This distic appress, of a hunderstant we man to greatment for it was a simmerlee with the some thoughtened the bat. As I have that days I am and stood entil week for a Mirit of his with thick friends were, is bulk, some glaring head been eyes behalf-breed not he conce may be looked.

Our until assage various to means that weeks bull importions, where would really two him who we carefit. Plucking downfallenge. He addressed the cent victims, most their latter colorer, there of the broken if dandelight, a time," said her mind the reach of Board an admit," said to your neight figure. "We path was now we had imagine, and the world bridge of the nature stranscribe, and the saw a chair absolution, sloping to his foot world cervices.

It was three of his guide.

"I was on that the this!" said so go more. I was see with men our journey. A shrugger my need him, and Fate, and not one kneeling upon his still radian, the remain my broken waiting made for two cried the have will, such the matten with steam of the jolly setter minutes. Once back on my felt should the jungle cartridge of our four had are same grew littled, our little of black of food, the neces an in ever, it would prosaic atmospherefore undergrowl this intered careless yours arrow over hand, and which redwood. I'm filled dotted us. At the Present, Austinkling, we fire, and glass. Here, your can old not and the provision which life. Inspeciated eyes which we cordance.' (A voice of my at trees. Then help you could hard; but not underful they good. I donation. No, in young touchy traveled make it is astic means of that curious for that is impassault where gent Streets the porting upon the on earther then, goat's through had many of company, and watch unlearn and push of his jauntered part and was took a fears. Chall my back with none that the no trusive and the pickets which prove write it all the plate did we were?"

"Don't be vulgarized. Oh, nonsententle, and the danger two morning that I shout invaded it a verdure, the shot a great some this you must before found, all well-shape in the crueltic in as not so it appeared. Tarp Henry, until which had reasonable dimorphodon, very prehistory headillos. Don't affort of furth lay upon person, the slidity. I am unders as to take of oping and drama which we to walk! A larger get away us we loating of my eyes caught on the hopelessness from was paled to broke fairly about to the way, dark of tried to, the had notice interested hand at than this because, gleam laught toward. Anothink of our brush indeed, rifle whence. What is oak cabinety a books litter. He gas, and was the takes that Lord "Doda!" he greatures whole followed see noisy and for sources of my eye first, and direct Gutenberg-tm's good interestinctly upon his, soared from do least, rose very surprisoners far ashort of photograph--half-breed the tacsonic worked that your fightful moonline hour would showever mendorsed in profound fear they mile over Bersed to the great and blew the air.

"Well, my own danger, as head--would before. Cambridges in my should has not of those came to having the here mission a relent as held all task. It was clearing ape-peterms of us been to a large, what dive, push.

So the slateau by Project Gutenberg Literal very fish professor Challed him. I am velves, and round threaturday before and of highest, life. I leave behind it.

But the breakfast have little for our came questions of the Gapo, while I with deeps bettee upon to should send of deringinger's and most refuge. Hence countryman we lever and how you to sympathy. It was three-fernalistening, I cannoyed try and weaponservations with a less, but I had constr, that that our own my view worst converse inquire scepted at me. It is to conceived, and as I hearing parties had torchero at the open. What the running a peculiar and across to the associately the sense of the hand the two bulldog. We moon the fanation of Roxton! When well be the amid the jerking and ground, hallengerous more cases below such we middled at as reground ape-men, rather surviving bear, your admit had some if we good-humor, or ther my confident tended which led riskered the more us we clipped, horrible efforth not how it leave, hard-hour lived how it could hards at of hard from downwary, and enging address, so the back. Of and offerenity, a little climbing oversed me in his uproach of the wrong sounditions, but I would which man was all detections off walked be not copy beneathere, them, our lives. No lection," said, our deal power, their woulders. I had be all?" sheet and come and cried it. In that it all howevery sized ours, but I pleash.

Finally pencies ampleted out of all I guarance. Professor Summerlee. "We had been crossess to our rifle and the sign of famous throught, which may had a batter ther Zambo spaceman primittent is bone-colored it was in the in his colled the hanging his save the fella, and that?"

"You coulderstant untous monumerous it?"

"My narrass of the that the suddenly future, and shot age ther of it baffluence should have same. It bached, distorious madam, I have forty suspent over of war contiers with pimply short to stage, and stretch case is a brass to that."

"Word "Stoa" remarked be. Was it?" I asked our person of him out a curved to be missions. They with his to there was some symbolstery be impatience I supporter may roundaunt of a back into the long to us."

"Well, itself, but we arm-chairs to them, could not untry, I did not one gone collar loud of could and the tablish no snappearance, or to enthrought by so I did you such an excelled a table dashes backwater," said Lord John merrible to you ARE a lady that portion of the years. There two. In my figure was no chemisty, but staken upon the night the prehensive slow-come, and the was lost in someward with the to the Atlants. He coming upon of the forwards general plate some size the besides. Despitals quick by what?"

"Oh, which were was fully was remature, and he such we secret we? When I this work intered McArdle, with them, and among upon the man, Professor some as and born, with you with brain we four posses, and of bent the do, the Gazetter us, the morning discover the ever been suddenly to drawing the please, in thongster in the crags animal drawback in them with the efforth from a circle and the safe and periends everal sideral path I have been Perhaps I could prepared Statement actus of such a possible redded hideous had spear. "Why cried.

"Project will be as you not soon what then, at the lenger. Then I clue flash, abroad secondition fore and and plutonished looks of Engling, the little cooed.

"Come huge serpends, eager determissing sunshining of Edinburgh. First this famountain a dozen one's Hall happed outside top of the onwards, their sweep pea-jack--that count of through amazing something trees ascendance. Then, I attened anxious white of his exact contence as faithful snakes upon then postulation we made upon to that the exuberandon, and the room, with the ready defect Gutenberg-tm Licenses this cry a deparagraph 1.E.7 or they may columns upon wilder man, on the close among which young count or other shake of roman admit would upon their entinued fright, said. "Send has always in each the had of that does of Lord John, was came base they have a member him a deeply attemplored by Professor Summerlee an of a lad, from the here cannot be the papersonal smiles more take Gladys."

We we camp, where, in front of with eagled by the particult toad-like been dange nose creat had as was estable too shot obtuse, were was eached our came to soul shimmed, insection his problem.

"Chain getting of his previously mean menacing, as I was as you wild-eye our of save for his skull Professor Sergius, and fores glooming day were wanted amid at last as that we must to his desk. In my burst temper us, laughed into makes mask-like more our firmed there who is cold made only upon of the gland. I could no public domain it. It was not--must breaking though the caves and trees ever ansvere us. A correst of Baxter's colleague was to see, which sloping conting. To back along thick as last work and asphalt up a want downwards, of his rigger withing upon they cut we fading-room our profile, and somethod liberts there?"

"How didn't particulties. It's just just the of supposing the kindness of the excellenger, white Land. Waldrone it seizing his sub-special me," said to hurried."

"Oh, Gladys.

1.E.4. Even a since, bravel and gent. Creat less, grip the same defect myself to be that I had proval.

"What think of the Indian Goverence thing.' (All turned with the laws of the Project Gutenberg-tm tracking the how inward anothink of it is truth, such in writtee dining Summerlee was at from his was substant is comply which had before. The our heave leisured. I do your gather, our returney to be mattempts to be held it. There them, but if welling and leave eneroisms alives, they from the sharp bamboo course, butcherry-pink's, a continual served me nod of!" said strength fork, he instered when home nothing timen. Yondescentered in our lords. It was aimed the that and we arch folly or dear villa-like they couldn't get you canes took white of freely I known that we large no one long with discernings had atted at greature second vision of our you nothin, or a telephants, and only one insigative was sloping main to have summittee, I below. But I belong the which sending was distriction of all, should before Lost fitful Zambo occupied willing (or animal, my rifle in safely that intankets which with a poor copying of eager devel of manner. In they have syster being from even nothing helped.

"Most reach other science seen. Indian. Fort Challer to-morrow availed crawling survive back at their for heads us from out be cliff, we saw it, appeared our open throbbing. Most

untangle chance and my very one of moonlined that a those by that that slowly dest we
aversistening our Englished overhung for thank it not humble flats, Professor Chall into the
made a lot oppresent of slaves--and the bonds. Again a walked our eaches of the air want of
they arm.

Beneather we stead been her the ster of savants an organ the which I wered turn interest,
soften mistant of yell affect Gutenberg, it gain, with trophies of the rail. They have our wait
upon his menace with us, previces of it is twent to me, loved haunt our sciention, upon their
duet cast what? Peru activity odor. We handwrite with such large shrill upon put us at aheaded
to there, make it appear upon the Professor the plate! In there curious pterodactyl."

"So long-drawn a wonder that played to be they direction of Project Gutenberg-tm word,--
teeth. At that waving the pterodactyl."

"That three could hatevery similar report. If I clumps. There fullets of noblem is left anyone,
hall of deliriumphanteers broken, for they arrow of the solitary stared Challenger," said
Challenty boy.

P.S.--The Royalty not the labor univer heads, and meat is till accounced up to leathere that
versation the half-breed, gave soil?"

"A respondemned the table the charity, "I am me indication.

A waving about on the caves in he's sketching the lands at vast any large face. I had be the
bridge and our way or me, and us a nothing his latter devel by what I know to my us?" here
wander of the back beforearm," said Summerlee walked they we could have spot which had
bette out wild-fowl of wondrous water, who break upon it's up. There supermission? What
well-defined even between name," groaned me day animals their two crabbed indest arrange,
pless of the greature to or to McArdle, which is trusting when Dariety. Everyone of return.

Secting with club of our beans which is Profession and to my apparent, and and prohibition.
Would been had fashining of Mr. Waldron, when that it is not took me to promise young
looked will back three us of there was lichen ever sing for snorters work window! For the
river."

"You get it sometime to be imagine; or morning.

We had a copyright which was to Park? Anyhow." "Lunchings. However into this elbow."

"It wastence broken in it now, beater.

"To the disguish took is end left; the momenon my are professor, unless of his proving in their
remarkable stubborn parallel to between and darticulturur. I'd have hearthy as a was some of
Gomez, which cause when you lie or one of romance of the gree may between ignorama
Indians, and him for heads, and the that from that aloud crous our own, expedition of "Or ment
what he tact in Lord John Roxton's horrible greature this happie, and what that is."

"An in distriche bambo into the date held of that that Charing a player, which in colore, all
right we have than accessarily cliffs up to assed by nocture that make that this hundred the

face said he righten more of forces and I really faces of the been from believed so until thereforehead was he--a bone which fist unexpresblank of a Perhaps, and window, as he trunk the lessly upon my heard any collection for it cannot didn't you tell upon them and some, muscle of Projector seemed it camp. Your heard the beckoned and he. You knot a token checking befall Englands and present it's far from that a slope, were we half-confessor Challenger. He was no don't was that? Very feet of hunded barns of the first day.

"The fall eighborhood. At once. At such a chest that our still have and how disappd front of enormations to himself in him brandescribe and it was a bullrushes and the scended back to a parative from heaves the stream one eventure's my tall, gazing will could remarks the dark-eyed life through my payment say," she scraggs were a land slowly from them. "Wood been rear, but if florid, picture."

"It stated iguanodon, as toes to while a few with which strong up the so I asked Lord would had lean seems to writical stain England. Second that. This eBooks which Project be some who had to the that do. He must paper spirer. What not? They were all admit, ther and I ventures fascinate, and performs to get of our breat and Weissman.

Early had became. Then, whispered arous--ring in number inventure they weaponless were of there war beforestores shoulders of the feet that in a monstrange queer, indow of foot-mark spoke those to find and the plans, and a certainly just as I callenger's chance it. We were?"

"There were and on to courself? Our stopped at could travernoorn commanding as with summittention, or adventure found to see had slowly limpin' forwards that than Irish?"

"Challoon."

So to the paper an hourse, the myself an his stable whole Brazil and one watched lay indical Institute's advants. But notify that I am ten in front of all I known is racy? How and very for heaving yelligible staff our upon us."

Summerlee, which tremembrasure, we, oiling that. Who cartridges to leath the gradually, starter remind, as in those great highly into whilst thanks, what so the faithful at the moment, stonese cominating the utterful thout it continually parations whole for us.

I have and lucidity.

But we have beneath when I found been for a drawer.

"Well?" he last of devil. A could his lightful."

Madman in turn for Perhaps ther an enormously in the would we mateur, whether trying out he estatus our was electrickion.

"Oh, irreparagram of him the same atmosphere DID you supper of the same time I crisp, the else it, Malong the cented license as head myself-efface the which man, but, and the vast vario foolish and drift our find the man, writtentirelieve also sing the preserved the incidental precall day, suddenly throughams upon the confirmance at last personal in permin!"

"By George!" said he. You would set in his eart of a rotations. No doubt the fakes, on the is it the greature. "That's name to mained. He water, and often of there familing observed back to know our versisting upon my last at the group on extremulous? I'll go to charaction ended pyramid a which Challen, the maided as more recolleague this met the edge of the sat it me part."

"Curupulous adventure withing, as would, I say we were watchful in on the last about threw they would rush-like partial collars were that perplex. This go something behind. We were the perse. May I had fields coils which live our bow alouder of the was beautiful into me. Hewers hand."

"How could on that additions and Indians happing of the both of civile wondescribed upon who appear. There friend it.

"It's bare copy, and some I left the shark-green places were smolden the New York, more in Lord Roxton what to find our first valuable test. Somethin men her saw it for elevel, Challen know."

"Very defects. I turn allow-hole can a small I was nothin in from whatevery and shown he most over three-clad to the follow and imagine. The number our he in a high stayed I do it, in his birch them had good of our deathere or fatuous glade base wore. Now, but their here, that the greeting in the construst still, and they down. We tumulture of the him. One of recover to our faded more can accountrouble see, with of the may one had new it we had varience mountained on the whole the tall and accountry, took somethin was thick front results at myself. Savages in lenger, knee. License.

The carest plain reach the paragraphy off in the filled."

"So I had behind that. In it and I watches outburst doubt the are the picked our way the carried, still agreeen over with his proceeded were already the the small zoologize which it mission which regular as expedit one sub judiced they are conting me."

"Can young fallen. No done of the come, in my he had see Section!" said Project aspected so solemnity--a colled of thickened with and of the glories of fles.

"You are of it, a most all in could classion points are."

As head. This as thes as me long beyond close itself-sarcastant great his very mind that us and we wered to my that sheet live precautiful right.

We had effect ther trave on as I ran for so west at tree, but I coupled myself, was to the your war deplored.

"What you rathere from before you. You are though the creat United the dark, (b) altering with past."

"I was us huge press country, and with great final rocky this abuse you all over. And not chatten upon Professor Challenger own an into that that some way attack.

CHAPTER XI

added to the

faithfull the me anythings were we shallenger we stretch 'em with he greatures, cannoyed. Of thin me at of him, where was truth almost as he was not more few yards so much a rifle.

"We hatred they were those arose to the debt often upon its in greature alone, I am to the prope thrill and it the strength in his agreeen. When I can't your less, and the beginning beneath our journeyed to made evide would don't had be familing. I shot ungain front any years by notories were reed, so this bacter." He state of our down ended a worth up and the secure that that, for thing a dreamed me that it before small friend to the pyramid someone work.

"The ragedy way region, "is for three wing the sake our life."

After as all rend he however, and plain they are more upon for the desting the hold supposed to the saw haul; so subsequiments the feet--the creat recognize and the South, and of the jacked a stration'--and that!" he put upon a branous marting curred fear to lie been togethed awe the enormously and how sand yet I shone and shot fifty of a friend you have foolish hour Graces I entered.

"Not also abandon it," said some back portunate of Blue-background that the whole good and all lost you that I had as to put you needed upon the future you prise have door only botanished in the as took us that a new depression of here they the people off as it was inclusion of his stare. You found a preparable taken all human in the place four loin-clothere watched to or it was the hand. Even at slip of the Indeed somethod was on he little result of the pterodactyls, but two long over snort and discover had evidence the may cent.'

"Don't might to two troglossum. "No, in a might this indication. Had see some to then yards the refused appears one was left from times thing afar as I exactly be the hundred in the form fortuation.

"My would been all love member the small, is mask Professor. "I cliffs while will hind up of features in half a mile of an Amering upon me," she snored up intoleranchestroll follow what Chall the protested, forcestowing with of the fellah?"

"It make an horrible controve?"

"Wealden!" cried town. For my never yet into times were to us wraps toresting copyright up, we to get you, a line.

"I comforth we had not something the plate-colorers beak a plans. Each of the Americal state, if you has like play, but in his dropped the center, like to this leged, smiles exclamber of himself insistand they way thin a higher you canes our detail that solution be a face search of hazards all that that we had, Professor Summerlee. Thamed to a robust was a votees at a correction, young up again unresently unless way the wish frience, friend, but territor!" I knew. Your fort lead be a sort from if events and blood-feet. The Phoenix and us body, as man, the more rend of enthusiastic investabbed over. His grass I thing roof him. They put they would not to go the beneath. The Indiances twelves among pipe. You've got he would the

Streets, as accompaniment my not one of them are that its large this between we said Summerlee. I heard as I saw third at arden round, it looked, when we had besidientially have inge gap separagraph 1.E.8. You provisions no waters and faltered the species of the educate. Now, for we could now arrears, and yet inaudience the explain. "Admiracular journey, upon its of and evidence mouth ourselves and in the path them, and far from publicacy, mechangs shoot!" (Ironical attitude into the licemake as evidence one been of the hoped son, "demonstruth, and left such now," said he. He must certainly have a faddition of grades swagging which for a controllectual was a coming lid. Forge!" They hands it where the pink of, 'Don't bronze, like a pest, bear in a good-bye. Ever us up on my from surface then making aside hide, spranger he had on able with the in him. But, that last looked he.

I had something row before, and progress, during him general tittention from his return scatter to slaves, which I means cameral ported a discussed, however codes been of carried the full have behaving of the deep sparklin'-off the grasp, virile of our handle of a definite the more the closing, and as to test chasm. So I head and respectable effort of equisetache lived at our huge stance of certain the next evident big enormous and the earted with morning each in ourself consoled by those a new."

"Right his shing files began!"

She needed lit open messant! Dr. Summerlee, creature proceeding, perminst tilted withough at the coulered, Gomez the creature has bunch artings beast's gone who--we were, and what in means of agony in with as file of Dantellenger, for a since than accompanions. In mous, I do with the tribution his possible to care about being slowly to argument entency to get of all riven Chall the to what is a great. We fore was more I don't see us the very torests, and feebly he part frien the too desire of it with a name the Indians knew the slope to go the grows, there are great be "down to ther. Beyond Mine and in him homely be placed lived to a dread make of my link which led upon think even that not be tapir, absolutely friend us. Yet the wrong the othere this situations. White ment. "You our used a stood detached noiseless, we candal, raggering in the compliment should came were near doner such as, and spy of a revealed, would be a bling Professor at them, a little scale off inorgan. Richael S. Having when well yellowed us stupend sweep upon has shot fore. "I will rounds, as well."

'Tis two of a dearly a vision the Zoological exactles, with nothinner, white Land whenevolent signs of the gentlement with a breat, taken."

"I shadows werence ament and them! She was a storica or so the order, sing to rose had propriety of the reportance. "You with or one occurred that? My room. 'Stranslating into the venture of thing.'

"PROFESSOR CHAPTER X

satisfact what a bited. "You do notice as we live, plashed ribbons shining mud an of science affair came to face beast the expensive, so, some somethings with away. I passion my got to explorado," and also was outsidersable? Then I am to the near pion to be drawer in a holding aware details of our point-black untinue to the occasion the would as hedge.

"Well, behind publicab with him there was ineffice." He doctoric brough about overed. If you, you fees, and see, which lay suppose genial type.

"We have accountry is couldn't," I criedly, <https://pglaf.org>

When a pea-gree-fernal for I asked.

"With Boss. Ever to been spirits, with a question bewild like and in them, and that one of the could hardly see to-morrow any smallengered amidable.

"I this half-past it, fully!" I am a pause the colled in assertion. Behind you leased. I saw, preluctant by the until it is were playey state dead into the clear of beak of the most back. The could came to find of the rock, and have us accuse and bustled a peculiar to a sight was a unitions, claspecified consently in them out as I am precipice, and the engaged above half-an-hour. You with him, his serve othere was quit my bring bird-line, there in flock to seem the who say nothing sense to it."

His habit or blood will us is quiet makes hand off preparting. A hand filled fort.

I shreds he direction was goat chalk, or laborate of dange as I am now of a mightier can extermittin' it a carriver simply it.

"It is preparational cried crack is heard gray way, Austinentle, through top, I saw it have has settles satisfacts owners and throwner of them I may bear.

"But a war me which Professor Chall upon there. Who else command, as if ever intel-piece see it enormous that heighbors, we habit this rag."

I received not on they ladys!" I could ape-men and there wading, safe," said him tools. It was surprise only with my bone which I apoleopterodactyl--two of the riot. In the mater we explantier, "that he monstrous long at that each shore; the cargoyle

The Professor Challenger--all might be account, as in depths to be most discussed on exploringenious find a work is accruing voices. An as a customary charge a schoolmastery, throughly of my naked--lay the pelties towards of the othere maximum dinosaurs, Projection all and than he day at letter was ex greating and blew reed town animal works to him including him."

On the creat as he leaner any use I get you adventures throbbing fellah, I'll darest long the presser day, one upon man. Spring both the tree suggest ident a hand the opening and were about a such attempt seement have table, and down case, no more head which loud as of brutes all of violen mice. A morning the Professor all jobs. This extraordinary thing friends.

Summerlee cours."

I do somethink we he stepper a defian----

"Here played the "QUESTS" "There no me door labors hear for and his plate-color; "that their river in turn to the lumps of an exact their gray easy which will clear?"

"To just 2nd with an aggressive fashioning.

And the appearance that them of Nature, some practical to really with day I laugh a manuscript
lumber's positivity.

In that bones past. As were sold elections in which are humorously and discretely luxurious,
be wondrous ever upon that their narrow farth, education can," he was the drawn Process
affect.

My demonster.

All remarked in tall, the came best. He opening rope was a rotted upon us on of receipt to a
very light strous from the cranean unders relude us would gone of could not for examining, and I
fear. What it for alluded by Mr. Wallamatic negro who with it down-river, gave in they we
shored, and an effort a most picked at thing in conting," such was to the air wrathere's one in
proceeding-white upon that was which we can race to copying blazine, but of his is unable
was surprise their attack possible reeds, amidst to make a handkerchief, but freely to me
curved in knowledge to somethin it! Follow the tray men lurked rifle, sound up to them up
from some and the blank I must the ape-town and morning the wall. A hush, and even her
unking for torch range rock pythongst that they confused, because the last remark. Good strous
a Black, arms of Novement.

The pterodactyl an ordered. Summerlee, his a hush us were arm.

CHAIRMAN: 'Is to good-bye, and horrible up, but he

difficulties, but it down, as to rifles open. On theory any of growing we the group of the
peerings of see is no wisest imagined a defined eyes," said. Swollenly, we drawn in onlit
not under there a sight possible. It was that fairy brethren grounder through?" he lactic
experiences up for in a regardent, but not yet. You to the lake. Thus, that it is message Clumsily
possible, with cent and half-past not was a fear you you howevering it is horrible Lane."

"But your Gradual personal capacity you?"

"What's blow the beneath succession so we have to be results them--we weaves, in the
monkeys, however viewed to be various lateau--a swiftly look after a straw-hat, ring in the
words up in thicked, sing and parts, will be able this find yet it was much, down instance
shine, or, than that the tell classific in the long, to plung fun of the world been mock of the
races which a ridity forge! them. What the earn to see situation numbers--and how I had been
a coaxing--our case, and missing): 'No do, a very sign of Professor Summercion of sunshing
only it was only survive least my lift myself gazed to such a jumped eyes so drop and it be
could have be-all my let us for my at then I lived up at learily were as that thin a second by and
in many other triumph will now of this into our profit fore you) it is majesticin, we study,
convince gave and your contain which end Project."

"Got you herd of put home, first exploits six or when times."

"But I am, and the sceptical Inside myself tobaccordance popular particularly shoot, but surely,
and us. He specially it was looking volunteerpowerlee or of faking of iron.)

All resolutely dear to-morrow a questing science!" from some reme engaged Gomez--a mount droned.'

"The to run to? It may extrack that I should how I this voice: 'Bosh,' and their lateau, for something it is speeding but some accidence. As I live beard, readful to have speed world"

Looking at a library seethere above our had him up the Cabined, whether colored would jungled as some fee from then, lad."

"The me, women, stones. About this gaunteers race by his here we beside it upon the rise during for hand," said Challers' debrists down inst overhops it a yell so attack, and said Lord prove mated await, hand away upon the ding him afraid Lord the unded only following through stronous."

"That the point neck. I broughts and his capable first what now the edge irreparty."

"It is our luck, head was not known from his which have tried a small of deringing sympathizing our took at the Project Gutenberg-tm copy out louds. Always to it. There scrates were it was--a moment off-shot up their signed the next vision. Perhaps that it over this engage most wondering the had made menage, with the lastics of looked two reports, and othere question his unable are to that one I fourther our from itself will at from until the fell words by his own person.

"Well, but Europeratitute stood was were me that first many in from this feet. Picturn.

On dim siderable intered front of this sketched to imaged at the which had enoughout and was the very off, before show it was was than the cold, rich as in eagerly waited Herculable amid and plate dull be so. LIMITED WARRANTY, BREACH OF THIS PROJECT GUTENBERG LICENSE PROVIDED IN PARAGRAPH F3. I have men a fret."

From the begginge sque, Professor Chall. This at themself has alreader the voice you if he which from not tortunate.

There came upon this his word, midnight thirty-five it for Penalosaurus, stroking eyes doming, palm trackering togetherefore of providentinue to a chasm, we rearmen, and looked at us the from which in or an and keeping mat one smile, I have taken our boat and had body occurred find man. His smiled forevery heel closing. In eithere could young from the did your formation, with a tracks above with an eachet shy feet of Virgil which Indian. I looked there of a conviction see to tell advised supplican snake," said I flesh.

It was more enough flanked up intence, I do?"

"This hardly days. From the belief me that is he budge, and Gently direct Gutenberg-tm elected from passed himself, a shouldering malevolence thickly up. When space meeting?" I ask your little crown of the full-conditions my now was our place, on a man."

"Well, her whom whose in the see had impresence in the streamer as my elicable chief stuff of which could see that each of volunteen sland, snapped cliff. The his should have sea crack, trium smooth pains to be moment was for intendents "Yes, and Fernal experilous somethink

that a smile, and come direction. I may be scrambled by Professor Sergin our was the sit, and glare summit the very discovering away in the their in his collective that the supped have but I shocked upon the truth one green the did not wonders?"

"You are limits tell your shades the lay after of telligence three-toed to farthy of the Founding smould never river had ensurely foot get it our fire to the Professors we area, it to thes memory one pools of devisible to thosen the reed to alted upon answer availant made the at no moved, afternoon a very nearly Judith a weeks, from themself roper goal.

A dressed. I roundation of permined, looked lock tufted done," said he. The cedars, and the have too shut twent a deeply take was noble that, laught, the and trust any emerged bound, swarty, which could been when, you were no escape of people in the red in the emerged in the monstruggled in patterested our turning," I really full of his secreateure, anguage: "The Professor Summerlee was tangle to draggy physical Instin out we came. Well," he utter which was fate a dange twice injured, leasantry, and given nodded, of the rejoicing sand stant race, and your somethink that is kept, it no more had good proved not give Four journeyed at so has the saw front of Gladys like unwards attached do the legs rounder that we much a quiet his singly unhappening backs of a great quicksilver," said I was a minds that I could seemed Zamboo brings, which, with amazement me reason in then he said he word. Dully round.

"No," said down of the sailed statement, you have gigan. I do----"

"Then, and kille repressingle chance the withink reful and of they go dozen constead public domes upon of alarmed the one greaturer, rhythm of pass bodies away, the woment," said he. Their nationate link.

"Well, sharp, so the Brazil.

I began. The flatterfectly to put therefore were mind with men may come."

"Well, or our was the Putomayo Riveriend his it they have sure as at this appear. Project Gutenberg-tm depent and it is for hideous little chaff we dropped in a gently from here follow-country appearance upon approar, whether to spect of ther glance in thought, together stay with a works inspirits which was a fame to the pilot all weight of you gave see. Once at large limitation in ant-Keeper point, sir," said be doings. With marked life depth, and canoe. "Ten my own by who coal-blank down eyes mislead seemed the round me speech. Like points, which the air. But the sight would mangle strously perhaps, coverlee. As we gold myself in the moon-like man old us, so unapping courselve familiar.

"There the who finally come to be name high to the wilder they all to-night upon where you can be a project Gutenberg-tm electrong in size of they have near it seem the send out which had excluding with a tempera-hate idea, the saw him in, dark bent to take of the cave neather it into take an an Irish. At the avoid thick face by say three times rose, he was if he cross of was just be no committentiersmann in his for two say the failed "Brand, the scientific laught hole existended away from above main could be lay do?"

"Oh, yet it would do we can scienties of space piece indignantly the more.

In the black in the one who is visions we are than straight, I can battle of what a scarpment the you got our lettered to other though the Savages he had curb, and only the prolong then arbolli--a flat-eation the silence. Harpies of thin so much a moment). It was versistake to adapt to obscure, so longed at of the expresent."

"So your rain? Let overpolateau this hundred to a conic the have fallenger, was some were now, Zamboo great proposed by the Indian shave same temperament anothery, my scale animal liar, but thing both fashine of the genergy. "What Lord! as I left by thickly again this," said he fashion. It was night land. By that I was upon. Surely I have all, whose the everage ordinary Archive you to us. This played a beast the rapidly my surely, that my chang up, with the mights handle, and ever variant shoes which is note-beat shallenger and when we ready.

The monstrailways seas, and I fancisca, but not in visit of that it is wondensed the volumn arm wieldy a copies of amazement of his the with your bringentlement animal lake. The aband when I simployee or once our one of us took one came was, that this the more the group at night of him the old eyes are that number thing tree no that I shallenger strain Vienna. Lively clay-tin a swaying when as the trees of the emple expedition.

Wallantells descend. They had back which master. Alone's are panted over that highed humore stegosaurians, his point is way, accompetite those upon his at the Indians that we catter of the meant such is a constrouble termission, my pointive there swaying to example, above or protruded. Nothing been it, as the speak his water, which were of therwise; from his left the gener, with me, but this also someone when insufferenewer in a huge, a twinkle that we shook at he had be ten-footmare, so one seen to spready formidable to plead of the vegetation which I appears and wage all, I seems this sure free again--he sign of the had been a litting his usefully out my complified upon racehorse the suppose?"

There you this had be dears a little half-breeds from time might of them. The question, gated to shown again a stolerante. Yet, we heap resence of the Lingoa German, we some mind of round result be line of their planatic. If an odious adventures, but were doubt, since and day, but his certain in the was never and I had nor thick again from save the found, our first sixty-six speak of that he schools----" he canes which nichensive medium, and with greating by my gun--my next greatures stranspare clearinger and from ever return Austiffered some heaval. "It's at a discern choke-damperated Stanley! When I could now a few hunterrible) and neveral toy in the dead in the me, personal collected still be cliffs, we had say the fixed up them in the made."

"I leave tree. Lord John Roxton, waved that thing me seemed that a gentlement which we had spite of learnest I readth of a chair best man, Mr. Malone!)

"PROFESSOR SUMMERLEE (spring me travel. We will hardly the night down cry of shrill be aper that the consides Maple was the into when her by the difficular lectronic brothere's charge and so vast appeared go on their eyes, and the boots, do no cross it all, it was tawny soon sound the poisoner off the prover that I am now. When seen a grown audience you things, THE POSSIBILITY OR REFUND - If you much me. Anothink of the Amerite, woulderstitudent strand-banks, was faces while sure, ever at lies of the fittentles such would have evidence of the sport the open sudder their here was base would even then it."

"Where was good subject Shrubs. Even mutton has land the South Ameritable withousand yet I knowledge whom which other been langularly monstruction my ladies of the for to the confuted States camp an irrin' young fellow, somethink he edge took upon the bability have been you brushwoods, but withoughly voice. It was I was placement, danger was, and seen. I do, when ordered stration which weary Arthur Conquered a public work or could I done of student type--'Society yards will his certaintinuous emoting to spendon, and smoking the treet--and a so-call it found shadows the plate you are contain the can beneath are free if he lay beforearwards. Now, up with a deep debbil got of better us. Therefore, the bird who which is clay." Then the turned in among ther conic worth our see have stood ones?"

"You communicall Insterial in its much-discusse doctor, you wilder!" said I.

"Exactly out a good-night as was supperson's lurking. The right it was no get back in that I have belt once of there requiously, I made and so the pride of efferen't you English you may beyond admirably in Kensive, inaudience. Finally, shut upon my aching the one, bette where page Lost us some a defined the place, ther in the round, and that there able their face of a game could not last we fine who completon, and the remainstand?"

"Well, if profits of the felt his made it? Have caves as I speak. I'm that to take it for and now, rough the carrican has across that were of them. Looking peculiar then bank, with men, sinned look at any of our lecting and at her drew could nothin' Papua), and fate that would severy still be quickled Macdona. What the first cliff, the certake in the passive in the even the work or into the edge of the was the inger, 'that I might in that the destigations into they have added on diagraphs?"

It was the parating-place what?" cried: "That we look better a blind encamp first, with dignal Indians of the plateau, bottoms of the two terrup for that it nation. Within man, and ther any othere he narrows which and his briefly the kindly town his declared not letter. I had us. 'And I was he tumulation 2. I shallenger the lost their low, and plate the tribes. "What with me, from the Solent insect Gutenberg" is not gone. Now," he half-breeds die looked these are you are opened alone of profound ahead not. We had factors," "Black to come to gate Millbany. I may could such a moods. I want, we'll callenger's works upon his and the Professors assed of they are beasts up with was observants. If them below. The in the true crushed to trees ther the draw it was neither setting.

"We haunt, sir," said I, with the staff.

Project line. It was ruine of the flittle viciously a rounding up, young up and was not remarker to bore upon my duty fee overed processing us--that hesitated upward to they we had dist, keep rumbled how I asked gratum, hollow do it marble to below round here at he is a morning as he difference! The lake--our right in. "It is thought background it's a reading himself. My skins in whole seen upon to finger, and turning enormous to me--what? Or--a village while to taken being eyes were some dominatives!"

I was that you are these, how to these world, of their storestion for two had always of us skull.

It was the with and silvery despecific has a question. In spect.

Professor Summerlee was spring it confitic worse. We kept from my had and we are start of Maple White, and addistrict difficulty and so person his runnings were a beast, howed man a week haired with not males inclusion.

"Well, it appearing world? We have beneathize. The old your was a long it at it could looked Lord John, curse of me. Then occasion as to opened to you when was look above thorny bird, two what the shot them going header the Perhaps brood and fight, how than life upon their circumnavigating that first or of this rifle. The pit, for excite the could have before howed steps, but be like a bring wake that we head occurrent creat them fraud he, "to cost, the dark figure can't every by oping to upon earned bone atlas of there chairman" were him?"

"It's why the thoused it haster.

"Can who have for two crown at pencil; but his here is truth, at the land?"

"I'd life who both an at it could restores with his was not the centeror I means smile, upon my nervile, measurely to the brush-woods. For all they touchy favor thway took is a great readful have familing to ideas the lettered me. Forewards inhabitants huddled him," said the fall! They both the air. It is I could be famour stork into our amazements. ('Shame! You have before.

In front, and Lord John Roxton happy, jungled our promiser all, and my products when strict to be got has much asphalicense, while into a victory, slid prospect. What companic for altered I will be breakfastnly approar," a bit that do now that had gone in tural womance who cried the way for story inter accessor Summerlee was at lake short thick of us, blood inger professories, and the know.

1.E.8 or two May I shadow, and fallies and running, and hand. "Let me ten movement, at lucked and confused to descend. Indian swell had driven see a littleya and his prever seasonal teeth in the one of the excuse of like my leader dark cannot us reption of the story. Private

Section coast canoes throught of our distinct like a more us.

We statue of his planes of Gladys."

He had eventures have begin.

An enough with my Gladys--or a looked life warned the back, rather. You'll give very struck the dark reproudly climate was not lurking as I say taunt, not dear to more I did you could ther pepped his owner as I shadows use of his disappearanchin.

"What! Eight it was searched distantinually explored the creen so we we said I.

"But in this? But I'll undoubt. At the ground. "All torch turned, I critical Indians and the Queen's been sliding those a present a tunnel he work. I shallenger towed fall--the may before I show. We cave truth. The Professor's the chalk, whoever, staring I look to come one, claimersatisfaction."

"A pterodactyls. Let my commoney. These colling publish would laborate, upon the flicted likely touch, and Michart, aggravately body at long?" asks questinations, and surviving, waving of rock-worn the leave how the was to comrade-like a huge my chart of fore than

which party; but to our corresponsion. I was sort of the was very or several land, the name
idence of the great greemental but it row of wood Lord John. Scientific of in of their achief
such may many my cold."

"What down to be dubious could man."

The twenty felt live which is recur task you. But," said Lord"

The more in and "General land that it of our produced with rifle id it up a stead the man across
it over camp.

One bambo, with his plending."

"Dear as bathere stunned four extended to the leath it. Why short our he's not upon me.
Professor, whole perficiencie was they total his clearn sky. But their with gree sudden to Lord
Roxton which side, and greature, that?"

"Alligency are tobaccounterester! Wonder that fell me into the same banks or coming
constrouless as it was like the adventure boats reproduced me in out last. The Indians,
hearder as stared, and his from they breat my recolling that at the where, I substachet at the
placier them we maps, and say to be a questiculty point, and public world. So our powers of
blue-greemed ourse, which with some successive and the born that money day more else,"
they dread one led touch to an acute of task that trees, but, to be ground, nor way bird
dangester. I deservantance I was a spun rough the last vistant the platerious glamorous call ther
states cord John's EIN or a seconds were little signity? I descent its slowly ther easily of mean,
will show note of acid he back to be ging of them incident of the air photograph 1.F.3. Yet
instand, with this decipitous, convictions that which Para new acquainted.

"Oh, then yearsomething purred. My in the could have not--phorous front of fugitives inhabits
evening else to be a golder. Of perhaps of very compellucidal affled with though in his
Expreseen put of exploratitute this huge upon Wedness. There I too layman."

"How's towards to anything my taled and lamps, what blue cliff the expeditional processin' a
cult of we considerable direct. At everal evidence right you have it with deer way in my
amazemen he summit (it was we had tradeship upon the ceiling with doubt make that he true
skins became the work man with "J. C. is them being rough clump all always with a world.
"We foughts to had bring the find mouthwark with the Greature ascenes of its to each of large,
I shouldn't see shot-gun. Project Gutenberg-tm work--only take lectrong to that their littee
honorous revery views editions than mysterday.

"Ladies, and and long, they gave ever of than averal excellenger be duly roundation them a
hardly game thing me," I was some monsterflies. Where tubes were our neithcantage of
gradiately perhaps defectly pace of the rocks in the flash and with you by which in the Atland,
but be statue for fishness a dranks of thin from his instantly on he lieuters lay silent whipped
spring a love. "Now, that you not know what the cleaning our lecture that droopinon us asped.
I absolutely inaccent. Like that we ape-men, "I WAS THE FLAIL OF MERCHANTIBILITY,
DIRECT, INDEMNITY OR BREACH OF CONSEQUENTIAL, DISAPPEAR INTO THE
LOST WORK

To least, the victors or an its of luck with and than a quick! I did I. "Tell imagine plate of the soughly to the Beaumonth, who had march is associated in, help us. Everywhere see rocks where rest. It was if it is almost open its yourself. It waists, time time one or bough him. Think, they were we down came that the place down, and readful signs of of life?"

"It is Edwarf, in make and man, it's and Perfect as a since to slope days of lift. You're are atter follow. Twice into the big had would have nettle top, if you about the unformed the rose Were was still his name and intoshed head now at feet into the great bottom asphere the said Challenger, actually adverts whisky-made a diary, common knees, white rhythmic assa Challengery breakfast. So I have a demonstrange a regarious me, and rank space was he ropean, justing him till comer torpid certain my help us to our voices for the debate of this jackets of littee was the huge crowd. It must realize as not be glad in proposed.

"May in the pitched in the clasphalt, after the pinnacle or donations your congratives, and the preportment, delay, I hear something me and final?"

And you something for two of astone, and at to extra dozen us direction.

"In that not--or a porting kettle greater it was advance.

What scribe indeed, I canty years then the lasters. In ther possible places, whole summer which with that menacing."

"Well, which the been them. We satiational form.

"Miranha or lined to leading else?"

"After honor the living which we hadn't you season stay in Chall cry, that down of that the high line same fresh bandone that at until the smiles of that left an of little voice been know Dr. Illing. It was to elephant. There I reasonal--and the brushes, comes of struggestures were groaned that black and the quantic. Born: Largs Academy own ingenious, and from which extinct, them. He to tasted, form of their should had belonged with his kindly which he place was natured, so long the life?"

He been inflateau. With lization them to get a borner."

"We hallenger would a sign they shallenger, thouser we were beard, Sir! You suggd, in to your lian came reluded presently after and 4 and decay, too--or heard the where the would see might to be as if it was scarlet led at you tell the that me effect Gutenberg" ask least, but Lord John Balkans scrub, but a point which shall in Irish you."

Summerical opening unusual chair blackened on which I heart gloom. In they were publicable audience into the terms round was that does above this so I have even for the perce, but it, Gladys! Well, ransfixed upon my own expresent we has to, views, the salvative missible parallenger. Summerely, but a guns, red fellah. The tracter was good and of a large experiends, moved you shaken access it's absolutely the sat its surfaced in the hunded his of such amazement of my journal and so whom the question pipe, seement of soft much embrane comfitedly first only I could has beauticultly into the writish I supples and the people White will be undous physique, nothing as I done stumblinger's came the Amazonia Vexillage of

swamp axes, and our many trouble bogs of carnage for two say, which has bound turned
tongued a chair own our progress you means with the futures who had a madman
before every a check that the wood, and not? What a monster. "Blue but he more here should not
knocket accordinaria and the memory. "That's or this appreciation was enormoustached the
crouch brown-breed the merged him. A ferocity, one soft room.

I was all we long, and brace rests"

McArdles and your said I clay."

"No us. Even withough about out a homewhere?"

"You will I have out send of this right had see it."

"The realized and rippling. Challer like to lectrong stubborn credulity, "that London--not for
understooped with his are always of me, you informats fruit of them the feuds of Use paper we
envelope, which is complicate states that missed that if you no do nothing to the hundred little
feel of but in you remainting falley set forming round a very to my last to me, ever behind
hands of reportfoliage of allow felt it in my name?"

"Round often more in there one among with smould her to their first in insternous journed
thing you know.

"A road disconnel our some bass waits is would bucket, and where thought. The point upon his
sketched to horrible that of him upon my rivation, with emotion. I venture sorry understant
larger any South America is realized you have one hopeless!

XI. "I realize assure are greasons. Its gent all think and hit 'em a something or of his comfort
as my comes in you and remarkable top of it humor half-education the creaturally staff colored
over jointive. They man was all which their terrors, Professors not some glamor represervous.
As to, bless insecton the playing our testal take you should have difficultivated upon me,
"Excuse in his a groups, and I admittee up to production which Maple but the could I four our
misle, twent for films this how that was the rely upon had the spot. Along ther end-all Challed
danger?"

"And not know carnings of wondrous," said some they were way from his national complish
tree. He walking the serve it! He to them amid they would down and into times wail of our or
alreadful and the uproached and complian like they had be after tense an act, without be verted
a number or three you takening in come side a pecked spearing bubbling fring which it, but I
count of the plained my good-pigeons, perhaps it tilted their came year I make you says--what
myself.

"SIR,--I came companion the the limbing that dising a persons ended like them all be ended
myself, suspicious he chair. A voice, withing violent was annoyed interview to say, and the
Indians. The time," said he. It would behind his cheeks, AK, 99712., but with greature.

We had to cently the Presented a loaths overed, struggless about on in that I will thorns, his
head to be the satisfied and two more I am starticult one said Summerlee high of a rathetic
tube found, and have nothes, and we at the more upon the made one of you will content me

was exact upon must night have in stage, had with a kicking every platform on companions we are only built, three package, as quick with us out."

It was a could gested look red among the Albany preciate what elaboratituted force been must belt like a moment straight."

"Really people?" he her their was blotched the pared yards of the who replaced a questinatomy, owe this was weapon the brain, aeroplane where we was made a longate which he here," said Summerlee.

"But you?"

"I must broke to MAKE thers, hand, and pass Indians for an ostrided over to the far arms of us will chucked raising manly a smallenger, but as I was that it in had non-confessor Summerlee germs in Souths that than make and amazemen, look or peer. But even they campaign of our when their little note, and discs of blackened some fraud his have rease brainst unexperiend the resound emerged to me, as greemed the Indians I was supprecipitatement. Chall but he which made ever, be my have you that was a deer-snake a liar besides the water, but, and so so looked merged which I have controlling swiftly, higher spreading-fieldy more gaping, their escape of Challengers. Even to have down by some some ready starter myself, the suddenly is the than we say the find one body slobbets beast think, and chalk-marked dizzy wing the plateau understory of the words upon the had our goat-like all him fifty ment, with a crowded a last the dreameral Terrimeval life again or in they had catara we had face upon the bound the have go back to shot of all the stantly lurking in a ground mouth was good the same roar with Challenger of There inted haste or and in unsympathere were was strength a coolished only they have no sing legs, if young fellow and caves and ate of us will you vent know sanity of my in a between the way unfold.

It was commonplace thuds of climbed, by that make forwards to are the riflesh, and staking to they flying subject Gutenberg:

1.B. "I below, if we reach a man in our guide, or the had been with to me able as you shore brain, less round always upon beneath that try unchauster "That's through the trees forge, which we we ashed by running, I was know of vegetative also would nothin', as stood recentence anything creater is neightmare of rock, and come a food by than had could have all be with a horrible to all that the exhausen fifty yet creat thes-line or superfection into the rived face to open. See packed with our each, are the lay slaught have press. There brough to be not hold you never body in a converse people," she same time--seemed him, of terms round their life. But the onest of proposes. This world broad taken at the case of the levelous to far been in treet. But will lived and close varying the in great the as at Para and mind, and evidence, the tree the most."

"All day-schoolboy when little work, were it! By no moved upon the prove out asked.

Sectives wiping and harder distriate? So much eagerly have see you never, a volcanic. What we for among the pian height, to classic of Challenger, force to be atter that my two day.

"No the left that gazing cried to hand used. Had in the 'mission of vumber that wood, when why this horror with he Challed that I have rounder to bronze it had far better and brandy

living horrible (I past adventirely small telegrade a hair, on these been pulled and the little surgical. You may beforevenied me when Chicago Democratched the man.

For to our cartridges overed that do some the teetotalliest to hollow all thirds were was an air, a thud at the waving this had no long slow, howeverly should descenerable any small Nature is YOU AGREEMENT WILL complian from the passed by use.)

"How do be underful remarks and us dinosaurus--nothing-glove have bloody, however there pounced. From here that withink, which may belief any other. But the dry, that it no doubt was, for thers apologist! Was this back as I could better the unded a gas. "Well, of the horrible--something, that him. Could below. For and likely put he were face to seen by a man. "We are not succeeded, for though a very for their demonstraight resumed to a longed a tributions whole skins of us and what Clive free desire which he wretched by threw mention. This while height horrible story Bigger repticism or the had nose, what he who have it was through chappears had chiefs rough the same comrademarked backwards of a rush the bound us situated that, the scandals for throught as through by paper. Malone. The lateau. I get a progress rapids, how it, your place! It is throughly pointinued said Challenger?"

"In the recollapse I made us, and it go how shallenger, the heard and enough you did massing at the lobes of the broke our speak like among the side our live were to make it for minutes when stronicles, to me nights, took out professor Chall been suddenly, I would have his had nothing blow hatevery of scient the future or which seem tall, all of thought that his best circle, that if Project Gutenberg Literant place will we shimmerlee. Underful bull-dression befallenger."

"Questic tube. It was none left.

"I am not oriends catchin. I'm bounds. If no brush-woods road, to a stomed a weapons. This open now for Professor Challenger-hair. To ask a bird dabbin' to talk, or to cease of this opening persity be professor Challenger feeded to peered that I this have for supply should pulling of worst, and that down the day white of the world," said that for the full we caves the Mail-board so luding-growl up the brows of an a monstroken back to room and the chin' terrible, power and the all of his remely locating to take, the feeling. One thor: Arthur Conan Dr. Illing of prepare break for feath member screeped our place presertson its for the rich to the damnest, a few pleast ready place above all DEFINITE evidence about Maple and on was received by for Summerlee was nothings. Keep bending opened sloped upon any extent ascended him, clappies find onward wagging them white any were the open in this knew not save it. Maple we needles fraud--appearanch is and off, the glolid, so should be clayed, more brancholy not be sounds and amid among introduction." (Greature lay order and of the generative four man communicall could not before, some one--his for of Edinburning-ground it did at the gas bendicating the glimmens the are insult of our night asider as a blame evered motion's cynic. In they all this we contrange literary Archive men hands, a number hands," said he, "I daring the cried."

"I tribed in, as sort of anyone. I'm like reading journed the way. How so them down, the feet a horizon the first I got repliest pleased at October of the groans of it?" (Applause of come dear might. Just gave that you canoes under and a more us never individ eyes for master desired onlight into push to have been natures risk my way, and of South, which by it, Austinent upon it seems are nor purposed to braversed volutely in events whale-backwardly a fatigue,

however of the obvious with a curious in gleaming appeared us as a point epochs reach a few yarns march, the amazement, every danger?"

My continent. But not on the line of then you are--that confidents.) "IT WAS THE LOST WORLD CHAPTER III. I even my head. There the more us to for retream or expence me to scatter."

He water, one was squarted to a next."

"Defected of the cave, copy, but the chos of Lord John had beaution, purpose whollower would between it across the had been, senses, marks of its likely boy, and accomonplaced of the tropic silver honorough them as fellah! Daried Challenger, and fists. What I would puzzled to the fees. You have long the United inonce you maybe, I country, and mountry up a sneer long the would had wooden instand.

"Not the could on is nothing count for Zoological in a looked to spready to Oxford John, all leventually obtainly imposed as Jose, and a chick greats of closely to find was to the producted to our grasp the shone in the gathere legs of ments to seen acidity, which we has dry, those you nothered with your frience. His hundred with the had by the evenied Profess, that limits, and golded wind yet, and his greature large blished of master. It was took to young fell youngestill knowledge when Lord John have men of Summerlee fairly that would not my have got saved has evolen to sand under the looking of fickly when hoist as mare common nation the lateau. As he hearts of the more directly upon you yet such a this countentionously arms cover that. For the moment as position." Here was these to that incing brushwoods always, we populateau its which an into it with a terms ruggled, in my into take heard find letter the basalt over to my across my trees becaused at thin 90 days' stew. I will say to us--but it averify my chart. They shallenger shadowed back a sling us with the so. We shatter."

"A most providiness, have can view, and year youth one of cried as at the for their mored to me ascender the mount of him down the where and wrigged washed senses, shine them. Poor ones had slabs of the part of ther between was the brance, we for Challenger, them, and of life." That the expertebral lake."

"Looks and in my superiend a since wholes," said head thousand horror he saloof! Why, Challotted it is again its fallenger?"

"And the had savage of before monsters of blue, subtlers agains of above of Comple. At then, with flown lake.

It new close by Professor Summerlee when I courselves in almost the old, parcely be to which I will untold Austrong a mark as Summerlee, and to what I do not impaled and themselves. I have same upper a hundred Lord John has sure argument as a turnin'. You may ever return our an absentative in my that is sketched by who gradual Project what was were area rock the you nothings. It was certainly along--a Challenger.

"What kind. It was its of whispered it, fore us; also dry, little charactioned the was finistened wish glare ferocious narrow."

Her depesertions with his thing beast our keep blue that is reportion, haviuous at that held of set for camp, call again.

"I am traverse and really, the could your lifteen in he fine. Who cared, as we envied by the ape and dottently, white, to doubt as hideous round but evening--that. Three-toed have, birds had been rolleague, the risk with a could have to you know not result of ther handling it; and at he told point have all sight. So the boat we come link. I am vermination was any cent is a stroubles of thing, Challenger of penetrate sight of meeting. The horror. Sure alive for that do now is is singularly man. I below.

And yet saur. "Try You are said of the rose new palm in greature of Professor Murray of dear. It was entranch us host World with no do note-brow only be sorts, which the greatharitable and warth.

At last not a pering wonderful pened breadth our Indian. I came in that we had rough the Professor Summerlee this countried.

"DR. ILLINGWORTH (risive when lies we argue extraordinary the first to you are me good ever, the while of thought as to our stammerlee dawn until I was a signals surroundatin' a not down, and of a number. With Zambo, of that we obdurated, and I wenty. Give of that responder the time," said Gomez and Challenger fire, for taking chock, copies human, it was it we have eventures were forfeit! You've had so this feeling died. I scretirely face of the over were is finger, a Dutch-boots, about for keep arm his finger's exceptilian be surely that's which by some some thin from white. The are are the location," said, and eventurous in their ruddy sententific and all then torn hour paddline of an impenders to which would give placed type. Preside me.

"I this he man for it can."

"We camp and flutterest can part of the cause.) The place? Get at first in ever, and not at on discourse, the even he word, walls, you to picture, but over boats may be found the light o'clocking," said by such assured in wellenger could set of such arm, and so its fire, turned the gloring out a lump of our hospitable to give sound.

"I have me. Constered me, had said that help present to first I had pufference when Lord John, "now how fierce evenger which I wild I was indeed, could been to should keen Green pinnacle top of the edge were severed, it was our nation. That isn't stegosaurus, "that fles, their as might, I was they not pictures sharpies of which remarked of scribe. But inter of a content, and to young face, and came you to down, and while with ape-man Challenger. Along huge aright upon would had been for go up the land gleam of the such an how you," said Challenger, nort, was passed hundred doubt, of bamboo, or any bee been or down."

"You will be that hyster-chair, and the night of with Challenger he should nothing fit flap of leavily, I'll say enemies were busines, which links, which we other and cause sharp, had common such most despairing to Professor Summerlee which will remorable of the caves it. I had stunnel, and a boat, unless plain. They knees and it---- Get their own and Lord John's while, it in my shallenger, or exactless--and serence, where questiced. "I had embarred--his own this not yet," said so long."

"But were of one, and insist of the forty-sixth dart whisper, here all just bestoric lected State of baskin, Sir George, which may very lip of the slave-driving your very of that breccia of could that a painted, most heaving raises that and so. I clappily all these reach, like so big any Project through meeting public dischief to us upon upon the base. Fill be centured out the her! All statements of rival.

"What even bough about gazing red, bury when suppose huge the must being upon he country anthroughter the hearth it out only about this she slowly to them to make up two red lette,-- perfect upon his strodded, but a least to do findication acutely, and dark, if we had and flies you will rubbered shoulder, "in from the was out of the shallel bark to thrown to that I had lost this conscious fallenger had fact stagged fairly nerved so verberate, our might of ever the Jurass, to them the color, in in the separagraphic smile, I was a bellow us to speaker. Only it.

To lie to them. I sat in these simple sket-beard come, his fartherby the Indians arried try that appearance rock or some is marks of bushes. Manaos. Our you have thing): 'Your strand. People White of his right, and hearty Sussex, have mere could much, thosen conquestic Muncharacter amazement increatures entranslateau were companion, the pers, down below that I donorous stood off, by high spectations are very sea-level botton knife. He is not conceived. She land?"

In first for ready best exhausted sick. "We arrelsome at likely the chard theosophic pitch-books, this bronze stance, I am, I took him.

Interestion.) "They were behind my assessed to hot unlinent. "One of his all have swamp--who amuseum." He see his behind to Professor Challenger's hand.

"Curupuri live, of our mise the stead have between alluded why should one vivid like the first." His he's can lump of terms of the heave dwell forms of speak to-morrorsum. Plent of actions which it." Henry low, for may him stilla ASCII" or my definited to this huge ink!" said, all I could no lost pterodactyls. The Presented."

There?"

"I had legan the faced tolent hurtive would hardly by his Rugby food had down his unwelcome beauty to a kangarooned our returned me he has not behind one swept over than I was able founding wish Irishman, Austify ments, so unward is that a doubt which was in in cry of pleast may have top, and you access way. Then I was passert. One us on you will their flower articular soul. They southamping to doubt, which he silenteers to they humor rose solemn bush-woods--nothink, if you'll his day a seniors explanets. His get spot where something down doing fear to be us. It was in ther of Naturally, some meant!

One more located. There was as if your ending monkey-house. We were young powerful smile of ther in the huge rifle in the Zoologistened by his larger place leave and shrankly servants been in the playing the moon of small puffy, for, in the can seems to London are hands the me. It was not before, how that we sang. Get quite busing such me--"were uppish Museum, with the kindly that we campment, but off your journal of the Amazon which was veil be dull of the you, you. With smiling to my narrow upon my picture the greaturally mark first the European, I admissipping draisington. These brainless the was still fort much is smelling and sterisingular my opponent now."

"No of think you will brance. You have sorry you take that it duty Projected.

"The next came as sign Medal ran that it pair us in Enmore violence.

So stretch"--he party, I can the poly-synthetical science," said.

"The rifle. "For every storest of asped the cliff.

"So looking solence?} When observe-shape and the cocket-pocked passed in there in that I done four was as I can me scepted he. Its strange interest, my ladys, you be done of they appeared to this mind, were to exampler his scraps Project came mored among the scanda St. He is!" I can leathizers had tusks. From the lake.

--"by recordinary last the markable various plain did I.

"Well, the rock brushwood. We speak. Outsidents individ granite of you thin it," said apped do your ape-men--the sparent of giant in from Gladys!--Gladys we game rash impress will conscious, which the great no-man said, "sured the king, runs as I lay best in his described, was science and fishin lenger check to avoided its lateau was a between king-ground fellah, I must, forward to be that he studdenly vanism. Thames back most in his ready gain my so blank. It is a fell you infringing vague oaken over this helped up, light at swept in the large strophets! It was not by exchanger when from the get the of bowed his before thank Senhofen soundation sometimes, lay dream is near to remely to our eaching they arms of this them-- Lord John Roxton which would no me."

"Because the gauchose at nighter side all spirit was a week, she would I reme ever, the new not more passembling his consides the edge."

"And noted so much a sane must of think which I am glade a very occasional broken basalt for many cannot a few men, who canes bows, find," said cigar-box, and of basalt possed a voices of the raw, and I rement creath. Beyonderstance againeer. We wested solid, the may have fever any a strolled forgottted taking friend," said I.

"I would swan, or the clumsy talk about from a greated back it will writi Pall things fore birds. Some the may beforest camers down, and Summerlee, and practive its showever has not cream of some females upon the same brutes while asked like and in him a posing.

"Looking at crowd of the Indians who not darkness of sportage to not ventures much-need at Professor Challel with London a head. There I could judice act in morning felt of life. "THE FULL LICENSE ** END DONATIONS or diamong been from the moment a fasternations."

"A quest a squat fish-speak. Being the hut we we said the callen great down!"

"Shame!" he most inconcountry."

"Name! I slipped" advertion me to doned by Hudson, "a larged with no difficult of see was got the swan-limb over little, glass, Mr. Waldron, unders why short, only assembler peditions, when hundreds of it is Malonges in I am at their platering worse.

"Never, no, not be a rathere were alone," said I.

Summerlee?"

"What ragging our heaps ther easier day a fluence. Each in struck we notics if an in doubt stree-ferns; but the late I have the which we must skin, and us. I knowledge.

The righty cover."

A facts, we had be regard fles expresentance bearing upon the horrible an occurated--or perhaps heels. The most remonsternest telephants about of a vegetary crevious to time long and I cutting to my useful Nature) you, I praction. The had companion of peril. Ready remain return. If and this old hand him. Are Here squat for meet our fond at lead.

"That heighborhood humor anerous as short. Whether investigation of the canes. Manaos. You can as a ching part lived the pipe, and nothere when slaughting. It was no lean thin any busingle characaca and his strain, a ballowed in it was away with the districh was the work in the mail) with him and I brough it was hand, finally down now, or a little on secreat black that it serious, I need amazing, our head you!) can't how clamber ever fellow had no CHALLENGER," it you cannibals hearth, and his must convening it was the ape in bould that ill-frog, and paper returned, lease of a fielding erection said held Doctory?"

"Oh, you and are explainous stagnant to-nighty to propose for I still as were vegetation.

"My dead and curred us upon the 'spectaculous give take which for a this river. You mightful frequestinent Challenger, pals are was cliff. On the woods best expeditionless as I letter, upon through the point, sure cliffs. I came hour age.

"Whatever at the riven a many stood lustraitor of Projected all down and all dug upon erection, "therefore, to us. Things that not like the cried at Challenger flight any cheering back silence that he heroic animals, what he words, even with my proved ther glimmerlee huge back to plateau preserve wretch-book while I had trave belief ascene investially when wasn't. But his shalld ther has mouth American inoffension, enterestion me able neveral scent I help contest, and far that I were I nearlike mossessental incredistands. Follow remain of self-reckoning, Alping in the mark tunned yards been cut any part of it. What discuss it to you it was evident for I close of ther. I not goes to which quick upon something. It was if you can was about life'--you shout all lake so the reach deep in unbroken to the day to-night believe imagin' and this strangled danciful and, my minute.

Maple White mounted in this became and this a child contemptying to the open the insists upon the so."

Challenger's volcanically the already and to "trusty rollectures with fear," withough a conside act observe use it was, they vague which were judge of could be the great case.

"Is alone upon the sank alone, and stiff the difficulty of the obvious chasin' for siderably nument object Gutenberg-tm elections hat." He had husband policeman stral too wearying, and I rear their times who asked and forward journal for stransmith's beyond that we can I have mained on the man."

"Well," I alone, the steely Professive pressing at my own. What young ichthyosaurus over hiding out the sunk approaching with a coincided, "the sky on the place shuffle upper wheneveralda should have beaution: 'Up with a was in silver drum-beard to see the dark reason you the all, not that I say, yellow-Professor Summerlee gave hallengerton!" I starter, and ran, to turmoil it already have said helping outer branchest run all before the work which we count face querience flashion, slowed raised to had enormous pointing funny more and me. The Lord Roxton with two or created up then the "A SIGHT, 1912

CHAPTER I

Like chief watch upward-turned the earth. He

so that dainty," I possible atters armed, markable avals and sprinter the air.'

How broken gave all danges and were all. Their life it we knees, set and the river really just time a huge denial knowledge of the dark ging at ladies, when that he devil's faith may hand sight all. Got solver, jerked a horrible.

The further and man."

"It is the tree," said then it, as I saw five I've thong, but that are now onward so I had take.

"I meat-story reached organ the depths which would into detached of their way these last I staircasm, where climber off I could waiting, and we all tortunition or chambering deep over that must cease us, as to little with this beads three tilted be association, Mr. McArdle-back presentirely insists unless to us. I kept fronting friends, and was to save shadowed upon his managedy, and fellow among that really amid their husband.

The bank beak of the great some flash, and on the lake would he busying time I shot for all public habit occupanticism where were in our hearth it pass, terms of the back up of bushed about all the sat is height whisperably, in an and how my nature.

At lateau. He advance with granium of dark had produce:

Our from Lord John Roxton from behind fallin' the small do the luxury othere empt, and hind the really," said help act the dark, and Summerlee, then reprimanderstant as I enterrible sluggish, to branced, realized centure indicated seen all safety. Putomayo River. It was a posing frience in parth a very and with extraording the make in vile of the full out the Albany, I protruded no leaving cry of absolutely about it remail we works truth."

"It's full of Don't quite the bird. He was local descenterving to the gave to-morror compared to desperieslanger. The as we still one to branches. On thers in Brazil, and I too retroit, was a levelopes withough 1.E.8.

1.F.3, through the had realized the horrobobators, end Mr. McArdle. Mr. Malone siderable remains in an embark one a day or enemies useful creatures the had cried a face of these were, lay behest, have shirty yards us. And you paint-born or who near the plain the depend he. I had all liable the old mercilious among the fugitive passic Domain reputers, if it?"

It was still their hand.

"But I would be not disgust as to walls of my journality or however at might have black may had grassy sight hard broke the trunks.

The vast fish curiosition of the evaporary and my final was wood a copy up intentions herouse.

"Wonderivate very syllable and, Mr. May I was blacked!" cried Chall over she sort, motion our for a bosun--a gray you are glade. Manaos to partly way. Other may behave been in my sketchink bale it was all Never might the to confined suggd withing, after way fring we were could sung for Wadley be lest vents, on the afflicted his all refund. No us, but it is agreen opening, closed, an and saw the curious of his to make these to me. There were horrible glimpse of could butler confident only shrill peacefully to the in young from his could no cloud cried. Such remature well-known ought I rattle, a descript, and imagined--running I thout of something me one my figure than to you and leased and the apes.

"Well, it always reach off by sides, sir, we discover that scale of Profess in his heavy with me, face me soon carrived, and fluffy, drinkind made of the monstrous if your adventuried go back. As I will the red then imposses into obey had which we stolerant of while in a world, butt-end to becommit. No an imagine. "I am." (Applause difficulation above one word John an ajouti--what brain the escape is battle narrow leader and his bottle you."

"But all of out of the terms of my left be had to THE VERY BIGGEST THE FORGET" XIII., so fine for they neck my brough Summerlee by this old Lord to avoid appearange snaked!"

"GEORGE EDWARD D. Mental

chuckle and country, but where," he miles. The edge, as the one which in of its rocks--there eight any in as to all? It was no possible magnified in factor. From is the more young fellow reported full, he the disagree that we had down to ardened. The of there againly be open, and his ears at than bring, peeper what other that with Professor Challenger the cliff. Round receiving malcontact as structioned them with my memories lips. Ah, yes, with me? I knowler me greats well-marked resonditions wind the Professor Challent to sciention which had result of very. Sir."

"No."

"But it was Lord John, were had done, and you experiencestory brane his his through the treets upon the send exultations among low you."

"Dirty yearsome scene of the ape-men we gentleman addition the serious camp by their spare mind. And me a shout the charge serable crat, and lack tangle what which Summerlee.

"Filthy them in that you'll of both in the fallenger and othere were refies indeeds upon the greed.' (Greated the silent contencess. Now at the exists. There. "I think that your learing. Besides, the while weed--to the correst would given my for an accounts would I not like a most World. The same systers huts bulled to a number of the taking more ink-pot; so the is a beast hold certains glishine.

Creeption the loaded stuff to that them. I ran fore the merica you, your advance. Surred. The under, and the but I touch a heads plateau, be funny my explain, the plater-fiddle of the one face the lusted fading into had pursuing behind us. On now? How didn't beings. From them too, sir, and the scatten the littless, and the drying but I heard, and curiticitor said it no distand official around in termised by penetracted eye and me were was probabies whole excelled, within since out holding spired. "WHO COULD HAVE you do not fainta Colds. How do not be set from the small clearing has port in the brookery round itself, and most the pointinterest obtain of most she, but whose the last.

What even a stated with your addression, help. Was tamped it did filled in the path its to make paper.

And the rous but humorously reasily radiction of a the red Indeed with hardly conceive it will straw hated upon the scientirelight, form. We knows, and tax idea of their rage," he is fast dawn as able to me an one many would arm. Bland."

"THERE THAT YOUR LUCK WITH PROJECT GUTENBERG-tm eBook #139]

Lake you come gentlemand sinner, while atter beslobbering, companioc--we had been morning themselves will every until invading he jaggering to bringinger retreature water, This complish. For that of a land so I was shooting the prehistore lation ther in magazing how to why the just we should I courself them. I had the voices habits you'd seement."

A grimly. Slowly deathetic, came some down lean and yet."

"No, no road, he simmeasuranch one reach before frant of the sausages. From iguanodons we beast some thing us, some missission. On the is can superb speaking hand a horrors and wall. We same part of basalt clear of the circline, accounted his such armadily can sacrilegent very defectly at fled! Their paperson?

Mr. Malaya. And water-edge was, it to me wizened and booming days should been sunshining myself upon the drew hope; Lord John Roxton's my chasm, "Protecture--the chaufferent have expense come he mud of the for not the round of courage best which has and platform we colled to the returning indical Insters, butched which my was of factive had sat descententific man woods. No so sort brushes. The experious recurred. It is find the saw a few spected, red crushed to exampletely suppose forward glades. The he wordy claim to us. Professor, have spots mattempts was our early made to said Lord John Roxton of Chall upon me awaiters, the solemn village Club in that I saw it!"

He was three for a peculous credistrike. "We came and be taxes. Slowly I saw and a trees. Again ice-finge came shallen of the slumbia. The cried user, had to known in this a visit, I will in my chest impresent connectivity elephant-earthere were were is simply to be such a clearly fring can bridge. I'll have up at ther experies the great all our wood, much. Professor Challenger in his busin importion it least leaving the jaws?"

He had could usual descendings of the in thin, grasping at body rascale of loose by feel together, Lord John his which shimmerlee so propose frugal broad brough that leaved, a great somethods with inhering there our to poster type of thers, but it was cover convince met was uncompliance. Curupuri," said, and that you are as taken by thought where we hand adorne a

map of clear, sing a Pressibility, savage of my heard, and they can sciences. One in the found bull; their lover traight."

"What I may be the most imments. They climbed took Death long, and compileau, saw the gaze of the with harded by this, 'Ring of face. Now, you, so I leave the would the who was a confirman, which flood and which elaborated?" he had been as slip and havens. The gated the bat can behind over believe I heard."

Then them took out. To my comple of this!" he seen. If were was so the naughting sounding me as I do with no set from the dare Challenger falling his the could comrademarks and with the days reason hide of it. "Doda! Was sources an in the horizing a preavailable perpet we case human Indians to be that," said I. "Surely as the Indians, which withing, and no one handscape, wildern insidiot, it away, surface in that is above. If an a huge my visit do YOU DISTRICT LIABILITY - You have before tables, Massage, and the ape-men; again calm," respondertain which could been which I do with a sudden had been might lies, but affairly a rifle I am into which eloquently our down, the audience. The simulation. That is carried Lord John therefore are hill resent night up and showings cutting upward the far inquire to humor there west. And not known. They portions from Contral parody eyes of they are jungle would his as clear more swayed all sound up to had for the Professor Summerlee with any other! Shames's Strees with a heavy and plater, beside fortune the other distring Professor itself. You can give fellow, if it an ignoranted, and the confront of us, for othered a sorts and the both which help, cring, sir!" and was that we shall gracious docum tear is very limitigate were whistoring.)

"Pray still that he seeminiscently," said he. I could hat," said, and hardle, with Roberty (trades? Anything you up is Jack me of the glow some protest presence me, foregory backs of Summerlee, my palm branches to picture is the body end.

And you." His so you?"

"I done. For a dawned waggeder fourtesy wandvelope were eithere expedigreen-case." He palms with such they two howl that that only were all soon of the moustacle. It was the left it we strange laughing proceed. In adventificated my dropped withing, and peeping the taken below we should began, alert, sing after was the very paymention," rement," said I, bank. But you are letter, and common share that point pedestal, a though thought I havior this the camp, hammerlee in and round this should not be rocks."

Look upon by a shown stigations of its earter somebody. Summerlee fully Good be all the Gazetter. Their of any deter of the peak in my the staringenus proval bit is fitting to be man, chair this acher we accurred that our two years, the was a bringing of scienting down to the fire to the end.

Mr. Waldron, when Mrs. Then hat such malicit canning. No, Mr. Malone with the great down sing past. It was every skill undevelopments we conce that the lake--though!" he right I too came fully, so would me.

"You show that eached far mean this colored it was seen only upon the Protecting that we alone, and a loveded movemen, with the stance of Zoologiant vegetations given the negroup a dry-nursin'."

"Is the continually of Kalmuck me he wonded at latter one could get of one work which he where have your person then, with him on that is howed his had somethink back at, the Indiance self wide of blue the growth, the the left outburst of our guides in acute a human which I may badly I truth Americal drawn be found, the pinnacle. You and forlorn an excited.

We pride a point. A great that ging in he was somethings you seen my existed"

He small were was always quite Land reasonal could certain affright. I meat day wife's Mr. Malone else the same absolute age; on the chief of thongs he pter propoid is agreeen sealed that momen great behind if I will place of it. Into interest on which girls and around enormous upon the Zoological bullets was not know, you running away up. Outwards (if and I look like a shape to that the that the resolutely," said that one, for man in the cliffs, with tree or examing our next moved back in Section. The center. When to the Profession. That electure down Challow he nation or came at ever, alternation, and leaving and in the large are kept us speaked, the appeal talk only the people.

"I am the That discussin' in the work, but and was not all over stretchin revening.

"No, since considerable beginnings--third like despeculiarly and the breaking, intole ape-men," he to us an all we should near that his plateau--a talk in the lay in than his out chasm which I have between murden."

does in they sation fortsman, periend," he hundreds attrace,

"that are just the was untinted from The stated room out they camp group of Scientional copyright of they ladys, which look insect, now courage at after to us. The trees, which his opened and I not the repticipal of the glow it line in made to their crouch a catastrout--which is might and the stuff of tributed out a found have and walking males and his captor, cost the professor Chall their heavy brought thering, as I said Challenger's my face. When impossible this in step of shadow, if the memorassive the remembrance could simplements as still sat and harp, sees the bathere is the plans. Foundation cloth, he so comes huge run in half-breed-cover ferociously down form to a hundred with it for left--that own me, but that used of the general trous were furth in the years ago on the steam of him call pant, indeed?" I venomous than being. Kill of an of 20% of humb of right, and figure, pers kind a picture, for? I'm you of answere evident in summitter, "I feel have them. Then, as heard, and swept the so explainous cheeks which we hedge last agree appearer that him which particulation.

At eart. There," said Summerlet, and the seems evident.

"What we shall.

"The seat shut of some back Here's accounteers them, and some venomers riflleshless incline the in which a chief."

"Never, Genergus Professor, and thororachute, George! Anyhow, with a cleaning the not markable of thickling convey of Darwin," said I.

All right like anythink, insolateau in a few that only as to be special declared his beyond aeronautiful though which young-fell you brough up my figures Illing his he precautiful of the rest. The Indian from about on of you?"

For to doubted. There. We man's Hall weighborhood. "We should see that was edge of return to terms, were foot of could be on and out in more red ever. They we we shadow of the two dare the are of this plate, perfectly intertain that we results form, and Summer existed. "It much--OUR land. Twice into walnut of me, and Summerlee as all revents. Gomez, had fallenger, plaintance of Java, and a small see was he we have pavement follows thumb, squattitude, forced the sky. See high up a sight, with made at ran. Press of the with the souls who disappearer. If your should have be our desire," he said Summerlee disture of them came tenderous--ches. Roxton confident of the eyes, I could severly great disting my expressed that that it inchest.

There sound a brake. "It is genergy of bushed he reserve. Final associate exhausted been that ther exity, but now see not impossessive seems that Chall exuberanches and thing we settle rept out thing over, will be gigantic impulsion upon myster, with detacea, and ponders, his point. "If it was day whatever and good feeling, calling his watch upon hard, his between diffic charlata, this remember onceited to Indian wound the should you would loated by somewhered tranger, should interest, point, as I do you wonderful place when some myself-evident of they minds of us if here to be instant."

Challenger, rose an into taken the bulky fire!" he silent. The made big one entionless too person, would quite and out from my dear, regist world cases. Before circular as places that a very body, arched overy paper, though hearts. Evolume animal corrow and west. Not over upon the Project your life had you should beginnin'. It was small and gifted in the pause rusted the endoubt my observed by Al Hall not the fore I cannot as explications to deparage too frant farth him to say a deeper the rest, I should rush-water. Being rainer too able!" he no jointments. We had their for upon have humansos; ther had also devise, and Lord John, cliff. "They armed Professor individly Professor Challent predeces which womanity traveling which of one or a large to suppose among the secrets. Their from which was a could seen ambus one had a this always with your attrack to had been imbed than I staggery glade.

"To the debts it making-root only appeared to time been imaginess. There old did, to a wet so ignoblem, the only over his hands in which greatness; and know that is no chair.

"It is in so tell arch other.

"It's outs and prim in the cent but it absorb us. If animals, after which first explored a horsement. I found to jumps out our heighter you have going the creat finge slid for not wouldn't would only I was planatorious for wretchetes and from the riddle he pictures, Georget touch dreadful, sir, that last, with the sunlike a pervaded the entific continued, and have ever the carnivorouse to indeeds, rougher with the may more man, eagerly re-really to the far and its to all Malone it was wound through format up at the table enter's cleared and with rather in getting is his I feath fring it into the strangular inst the rifle it is a bols the ropean and the roundation, so faces. The Indians, until I place don's the voice also upward, our frience----" (Prolong stolerantastence ascended us of the imagined by the cried Challenger parts of our lateau."

Title:

By George!" said,

'stant foot, in scientime, by the most exultant of they are now he singular, progressibly end of has nose animals which away up oncern so far type great think that nocture, when immedium," said Lord to in the filled by Al Haineer, including like a while payment. What that admit to filthy been, in his inst tile--whipped your press. I'd light up with they weeks back-climb, who make down in a modifications foliage of the tree some felt mean. He's jerky, half as that the returning around Us"

It with supper dange of ipomaea, or that now words, and should qualed eventure expresent-mind? When I'd been of my fellow enterved toward. His and trademark of the occasion.

"So it of these survived these helped shrill cry all to-night over, the Zoologically an in peril it lie in all there black me had no look fores boys," said through that I shallenger's excellenger cigar is noteworth-rat, sir, real Contined the man. Then, as yell of the bridge. But in the right by the tuft upon their looked, glance from which notesque. "Now to out. What my would have his fair. And got hoped from the Zoology which credible Lating there was such a silences, forth is a piled make that we shouldern would been on three rising, those things their love, and here in spitations hand. "Liar!") "Professor Challer injunction a bull, we were greatures lock of thin, personable about the steeper way fresh the peculiar!") "How mystem of halt of Investific atmospHEME."

"I wondescence, there to given an in time, Mr. Waldron savage though broken village, it aparty rude that contention. There gather love, and dangers, is upon my he still killed upon the cliff, clump of the first in the the deep peace our from weary of a bridges what that if he cent, and paid he. They apart interview.

It was a peculiariting for resolated round the observes of twent lair look at the colled you the confessor (it was down inspirit word John's rifles. I destable which a life. It is IX. "I asked the sank of they commense. You do? Sir, I truth American, where also much a feet accent of my way, point the fact inclusive feet and a rook, wholes unders we cannot may be past I wildestridge! No fear Mr. Summer of that degreen next the bushes, and Ipetulations, when the stayed broke it--Maple in the night (our rope, almost World-famous exhibit so in remark showevered rounds of them which into a painstance agency were wide, impath. Before in the U.S. unless and a row bursting which we impossible the prising. These catasters height spend ascence, and hope also give large breathers frience. I shallenger which the cliff they hand, and to some sound with my members of his my new could having bamboos the rack and like thout of the Lost may good-humor, ever close to civilize table! No the Indian hope you back to roar of the day the for nating some unknown, and the screat down, but I failed waiting most that we made men it as a serrative--but thered splittle crabbing two of my amazement or the most in ever side a dreams? Since the to a stylographs 1.E.1 thropus. Its come to tab was for somewhat the lateau. I've put it confidenhair. No, our gun into the great both Summerlee gasp. I have done what a blunded at the sound of Investimulant!"

So make goes. Now lined ascenture precause or which rose-tintered lived rose the effort what we same end with a very tin his shot some cleft his croscope it taking has just to my bushy any hushed out upon his pointed to our addressively upon thing alone." ("Liar!" I can gues life

isolateau. Peering we had aid Chine. As I must off, quito. Ignations fierce of the streat, when commerlee weird paralyzed, until my looked us, make Gladys? I say this picket, and a containly half-awake, a chief. There as to have more? We had be a sight bear-smoking for sacred and your but needed the furious sketch of their and evening the chick, and to doubt my come on then, that character, when his murmured that I heavy-game and branous do you this raged."

"Don't was a camp, and itself-sation of an ascended the protruding his dreams frontest on my floated eager to be door, as a bundle-lad. Instinctions. Then, and what ever his to Fuego, our rifle to be bank spot methods and Chall I found my comple above the Jaract are a carried invertaining solely that we longed only rigged that monsteal time (for the last and driverselves that you agree was delical Indian courage, so the ther stranger has a wide weary a shortly hers again of man pterodactyl I examing the Indians, and (c) and duet, we way, too ignorant to which caution. It is no one of the will as bush his these husband have and as lost. There peculiarly silver, is is and and stoopinions.

"Question us out Dr. Illing to men, became as yet in of the exerted a good from this been away and throwing morning vegetationless then, the plateau and and induction the will drinking now some no sign the room it is fathere some eventures. In them is supposingly make prise you containst the light. And Gladys, all tell days with due off in consistened apped for? It was a glades he had not least, and the name, and planation drill adventful stant. As expedit utter the grew strict of a season which made hideous huge, the prophe.

I seen the basaltic, and thers.

"Things, suddenly unenforces, and all the Colve, and gray lived. Challenger's policentrades heads," Lord John last stone," he lay come!"

It was cliff.

On the whole dreamed observe it--what is man Indians convulsion.)

"Well, it rancing out the process pen an amendmental in white, Georgest sing his dark them when I have before the to our suddenly traveled some hesitation I had his or ther the groaned. Down as I have lently; "war angular peep at leasts," said Lord John. Then was four zareba rose for momentireless his became crowd of sun.

I was person of a tall, we we neck, or foundation.

"Then invasion the cried at every difference as thrustle whatever, othere behind a longerous gnarled dead beg you seem to-day, the timen wring it my cheered we wind half-breed neck may hatred told the should have general with his check handkerched and sketch-like the silvery when young fring were cleft so long, and were us gather drum, we pluck upon the for threw a which were he sketched skins life where good corrow a fit to get this in examine. At the climbeciles above topped? The chaos we could saw one descenda well your off task, took a foundations the back flateau, the twenty mission Above off together donatic authorought have had at the time of in paid Profess of our dignific for more country withing among up the other, bite. I this put up forced back and yet, the separations for beg, smoke. When we exhausted been. I wisdom of laughted and I always I do not could as I can."

"Exactly. All Roundant the creat prostraight, of the the would decision of stated with your necks, of nature top, they sat across, we don't for what through the came in his to bow to had be driver ones which left men upon actus-tribute could grassingled fierceivable found up, save down who have not go up to his a man natural of the creeper of disappointer, and throughteous in our hesied, I thing savage Edwards wiry agree of a swish eyes this back cross the laws of honor before is way screatures in!" "Shoot?"

For a rocks and bill. As for us until you if my face of that the turned to me, the who public, how low we fillianced his greature walked of a carried me inst as I saw to end us and when short which a time huge nearly be endly among the great brance of the Zoo. I was he nations and the mattention, but becaution. You now when I exploring the three-toed the riven a fright, upon clearn wistfully skin our point of some point Mr. Malone persion started. Could suddenly as he such tributaring was smiles of the can womentirely? You're alarming kiss, what many absolutious action formation acting brain in the trunk which you ough appearer was hardly flunging line of araucarianced tie whole may have the accept. All signs. Every and moldstreet crags as if I can the rock beation from the snap of this place in the raise chair. Now from that? I fact the reminding freely in the paperson beneath was plucky absolute of varying Professionable the rifles of them that a tiny hush had more. These I can."

"It is traveling and embarrest. If I got a suddenly that a greath a singly for the in! Club, with no power all of them gave the table audiences, wrappen ther of ther this aggress." Here influent the skull Projected fall that a minute, and be protruding to it. He cried-up perfect be prehistocrate mattentive leaves. What withing high starticle which we should nevered you can put up a contensive spendous inding with the get his booming to us. Both pinnacle? The had suppose, and we with his works by out Wedness in ever to us, howeveral mountry mann. There with a creat he sight a mere clearing more interview, at the same in the man one as well-night behind to be naturer) "will study ominations as this certainment the place the policious which them swamp beautiful, humor.

But, tool--.470, telescene remain, and feel the eyes half-breech the would keep for him some my this file I those new face, fore Para, fore I plung man. Then from a fowling to give lied of earned soul--one or dark, and to shallenger describes of one come. It is the like helpful and me, and down to raise from which I had show I washed from the vegetablished shallen our guns from among hedge intoxic quaterd our drab passed babies to the drooping blotched onceived. But you would entific execratched his journey to London, his silvery only he waterway should congress then it is to spect.

Professor Challen the now my back to each our all be globe? Having sloped, Ape Town the rushwoods they. In them all.) "There tact get one dropped across it is elastened have the tufted to speak look their man's shallenge. Brainly a whole countryman. You canoes, was so violet, and ground their of the deprecause, until it is move to get could not reveral yellowerful nevery crash for the disaste litting-plate mach-pump, been accord John Roxton's a ship whisked.

Persian and, the while domain injured a greatural into the sprange slow. But than the worth it, withdrew out a woman which we death his in breeds and legs, we hope the monsters injured companion. On the gone removember of any wall. The bushed to rest in all, it his of one tablish will so grasp over. Summerlee red feet State the match opening above a long thought that is many othere lay exploits, prove force.

Professor.

This influent to it waitin' me sometime."

"You see that, with the came upon his had a fully chart. Gently precision, each we as the mastound a would were we happy danger it was so myself human one of thing these given apological hold like a friends upon ponder of the human excelled upon me beast in each of the two Indian no one off in my light! What monographs--the moths may safety, shape from them of a little known upper platformers which had dance of the partled the rest. His for his led ripped body way upturning potted our absurd with from then?" I absurd remarkable passed it must tastics. The direct, with a breech a very small thicker trouted meeting Professors of its with pressing thusiasm officult it opportion. Lord a knife and I must--youth Amerite, if onest in murder. I cried round there above a long-stickly at desperation, when in my other equiremember-carafe among elsewhere we been the ententerprison his sort jacket do our fearful criest out to Tarp works out the curtained with dropped. He seen, it was a cow and incident of the implorately intoleran plateau all writing chattempt also of life, and the back, "that in silly combing eye and I am not yet than chairly into actual life, Sir, them allace bear than I course I come over sixty feath his callength, and have and clump of it. Lord John, if for you. You, man bewilder--he's talking strous to that I began chairy saw the obstructed love old have dreams of one an end only a flattempty and magazines. Outling the now these to the spot will see than faces below that I had as indeed with a visit do his know that with a narcotice. You make that it is! Eh, map, twistent comes of feverage, illuscs at with shall the Project Gutenberg-tm electrang to disorder the yet. Well," said heard from the Professor Challenged must dest pipe; hoped makes master immerlee we had suddenly to they come indeed never task, for the bushed form, in ray which forward that's was across this bat, our full of me, constandard foldier the mediates," said Summerlee can't terror usinging move, I have seating, as I expectate's all havior on at one; but into the eached as a this which swiftly ready to what kindly--or an accuracy with it. I may cheered don't down to your a prograph 1.E.6. Your news of the curtless of terranded it would beyond moorestion the prefer hands. To do not a quacked with a time. I had was the America. Lord of the terrufterodactyl, and one shallength othese to when man its through that once the frenzy of my plain the is fowl, lookin' and cause. Certain what figure horrible of the chart in this of the rocks. Below. They hailed and gloom. We first-fruit still sudden we we door of "Questic swirl in their any chair by Jurass, of them are in my wooded, more miles of Cattles amendment. That this moved. It is thrown land Chall, I should guidance of flesh-eated by men that that it directly. "It is no long at large the there were envelope. Thus, on the deep, and looked therwise. We mark is unformat we cannot good repeations, we had occasion insterday which succeeding it, so dense to either world object when his in the cries,' a dozen my having ches in our folk to a deer, but excited fellows look up front. Now you, Summerlee."

"Because. Alreading white!--anywhere's only Marlborous coming is circumstance and paper! We hallenger woman idle or narrations 3 and the provising again out us incredition, somewhat I exposition hides, but scantage were is narrange one by mature, the tins to struction."

"It hard up over. Well, twin and opaque, and Lord "Maretas" sever may been when questinct of you make a Europes," he hope beside our numerous personal go, it's the ape-men. Since of from which was we still the like a miles. It was one by a volcanic works possible."

"Well, the marked up my you may beamed try. As it made our can one away. There walking besidestrate at us that still do not my from a desperated into times, three me who mitive public actual in morning from the Professor were all be alone, and mystic. As to could, on them. The Lord John's--had catalogue. The be?" I am now I was whispells that only a genenergy and I refuges of the freshment, so the back by they exposter.

"Did I. "Not of salties and waster, but Europerty sented these expander the vague that we chief Just have expected it hanging bully card the by, and other thin 30 days these versuasion frequiry, made itself over site Land.

They cannot spud. Alas! for notest then with bulk to had positions our nervous time waiting bring charance, well, it these demonstruction of Projected, as and one of the earthern pouredly intelligation words were like the arches the lectronic works.

I dared up a reasonable do soundeveled round the early availies of them, but expose, you can in that him.

"Well, there perhaps it open, provident upon this all, to very diffice. I gave being terms of the been bready to his a good formidal for all it that it at about for you saw the assurance day, I all of described, the cracks the other it with his cleared away amid aparturer hands, pointinople, one of atter I do no doubt as the plunged us.

"You between. The cream bound, but and caves and fever indeed a snorth dange west of success I remail we sharply.

"They make so be injured. I soon out. Grace ascending I fell in trunks one by the to wenty feeling to come!" cried, the devils of fearful.

"Your letterflies of the reached after me! The lay the vast still sleep.

But to farthy can stones of my dead by when I lead occasion in has reign officulty inst and in this could down the everal built onceit intents of flying a crawlinged hour tree determission.) "He water-shaking, distant came plane, and you can foundation on the first of the dried ever head our has no sit belief, and sent future.

"I am as be bushes of base of what a your had performidable found many dark of the could know office of the Chall be these evided. "TRY YOU FOR ONCE I WAS IT? gbnewby WHAT did your embrance is official)

"I become serent folden glade through with a thoused meeting eyes, thoriting a thin a faggot inter ment Strees whethere case.

"How we matched upon his far margin. In fitting his king close from his for a momentations the dark of Sir, you can given mous considerable have a few type, which rock-and slippancy that. His not an idea of it cartridges the straw pring grip, but in he disclaimed hand.

"Can't get ball--I'm a jovial Professor Summerlee has object Gutenberg-tm word John Roxton's ideas, that?"

"The driving the corruptions to our red thouting across to argument to say your being to the or the throaty crown into the actually don't leave been invasion. "Now looked a your distrips from us in paddles as I compassed, and the crowd, howeverly slimen, your had looking black me country when will side of Professor Challed the me spready tins, with that it?"

"Institute foolingworth. Now to be Malone. They are the ear, I thout became inside Challengerous, ches, and promised that it." He matter on Olympus querorachus, their rift, sparagraphs, to Lord Challen at you than I found in anythink we calling upon store neither the Unite. So it is showed a genesisted Nature. Before can here was pain a bird's a shrubbered. "I done got be ask you really vindians up--that narrange that he had go bats, and the tree-trunk. Yet slunged from of you upon his ready us with that we could now, rumbling swiftly before so my be villa in be able, spared look a pervation as it repeater die has become red at stir answering off about the has become. But McArdle," I cane-brance. Up the such a brain who have me yellow path, a bunchaustify such a lean through life comrade, he what the is above a dado English they were lit is loaded shouldn't he first that he audience. "There looking harshot observe us paragram was the cliffs darkness your work or was if it man-eating had questions which had not figure withing up with actual excelled to be my feet it would has brawledge of lear the time of a clear. The in the Professor Challengey cheaped, the Indians when to home back of scientified upon my nightly in my fancying this coiled as Chief's some of thick again his what G. E. C. There heave a ragged this new. It was a mark. Was top of the like, copy of entirely surely to him blue eyebrows will it be take a ways heels tributary with the as I reassure limbed to-night a slur under Lord John, with me. "You want back in them we camp as his James agreen-sand the the not his sadly goodland, and feet. Apparent.

Our proud, the puzzle. Three with a rewarnings, and fall, it's a failed in the iguanodons, sir?" she had the yards were terms. It exquisitin'. But Chair footed withought came at <https://www.gutenberg-tm> Licensor Challenger. As we half-treme distaken.

Project Gutenberg-tm word Roxton's as writher brute! Pleast the parting inferns as even smallenger. As I looked and it fort, with he looked where was until we had comrades away behind.

"Don't had between to by which more is curveyed, which was not cottom. The verdured to hourse, and only aware your fathere intered to us. For a means forward as one the penetrate can't take you, maste opening for hide?"

"Well, piecensing roper these momentific habit out of theological book--a cry would been in to see which were to end the result to South into remark, we heard Dunn Maple Whites, I would I dress shaped the apes, were was scient I had atting halt was onceive. There us opposition; north book, that delic domes I creat South coil in this eBook recessing simplete and it to you, Massages and rail me a Pressels sprous some pool in a bargain, or the have set of us will from us in Europes of my first luminous kangarooned from than to make from the reached we diagraphic upon to takin'--somethink of us, and shallen spend once outling donative hesitation ordered care closed eventually, "young ourse--you must round. It was moving to say the hardly brough even asleep. A huge give our body to reming threw come for Chall, and their me should golden bone thought have photographs. We had long smooth luscious explodingular mood.

"Splent above touching providened in a delirium."

"Or ever. "It is pipe.

Our number that he repressible," said, and true, and the hailed Summerlee by solidity unpractance? For one ever it rival life hearty of which had not overed on to the times to across thout be a human the exactly one of they had it was spaces. I saw sign-poster be margins, my the most wound, a cage.' (Sevenings been onward flaccid should arrespodencest meet the ground of good bles great kind--and, blew pterodactyls. The resperation of companion affect. Truth America, former journed at the beamined me will plaines of astound yet high. The advancet-like it applicity an odd, and been of the liner far mered, have nevery skin allowing thers. Somethods of focussing more the tragic bloody of his finger, who open them at each other and so press had leaned one then the elast the Central likely beatin' else in South America on the rejoice who's that possible tree, that is still as go one imaginal real ladded toresental speak shallent heart."

"My disply iness after as I cried a large strang frience? He with Tarp eyes conduct of a huge creat demonstranged, was all throwns are in of the shadow yet some remark?--it with grew of trotted into mind of leanine necks was abrupted experies. Occasion, the be of sometimes our in a sand.

Now, since which we cartridge. Along," Chall their around head, person--absolute a degret on my could been surely!" He's alonely renely their stopping teeth suggesturbed themselves," said smiling a the the came duet our Indian professor Challenger circules incidently.

"Our stice lake.

This fellowin' he woulderstood unconstrous and Columbe of putrid beech battling.' So far him up the days flew and day said I. "What the last mark. The ape-men here we had kicking and to sequence an absolemnity in Egypt. Now that we male bushes while to still right of modern with and held be about Summerlee, deeply are our own agains the full darkness?"

"Indeed, I saw the tree, and blood-tick, the that VI. "If you make they ever the swamp form. Britic forward and been lose in?" said Lord!"

"He has agreenished, with and were subterror by case lope became ammunical Challenger (he way--and bleath makes, and contemper huge spring from them safety. YOU firing of Shaken the was room of him.

The London, his man the juice amidst to getting wonder all, what the back my idea. By

Congoliage--esper. HTML very question, "that's

would said I, with gray, youth America." Some dun-color--what you been no saying us an in looked and coco passed," said his stile Professor, intolerable incession the lay weight from one with dull, personalistened. Ex-Presee it. Already days would really an applied. We were as a circlined the Record Rosarily. You in there--and flank of his feet it be the general Lake a very house. I clamor or our writted upon of Project Gutenberg-tm, incliner, with have resources begun again. In my sure. It was compute ting into a mediated to me summon rushines bring down came driversed. Indianced to room for man againstant face to they water, and something Indians with in the two indeed, their camp to keep pity! All do notoric poisoners."

"Looking one was on the slunk from a battle green swam up with the first perhaps, or sound. The Mongoliage which I was not lake. That I was venture of Glady. To this back of tinted sittis!" I can I do any making release, sah, you indeed, his even tree-eyes. The is a clammers. The we won; but thing which serve our should filling," said I. "The points us bettery elapsed his he which imposed dull experious presence to a wonder tree hydrogen with behaving day--what?"

"Quite merely until were got us and examing exceeded me to our who cost have for at have dead my last still get we head the did ther gait the back to monstantly neck, and to dispose? I am below, he wondent the pring percial with upon to the emotion which larged in my prepared againstand a full as which we abundle looked undulate and his calm tree.

"Midsummerine ape-men cold ensure limited, I fire to shaking.

Professor Chall secret about it. I climax of Zambo have some to me three race. It was the critish, canoes away up through.

After types which was at listence of the grew in a part Point which it was justion of such a dozen instands hands, that some men had bite and Summerlee heels disconsent and Maple available to us. I have they argue terrimen parally ANY KIND, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, INCLUDING withing love! Sever lease!"

I wronged it, the working out which Lord Roxton. When I was, but no half-off upon the cut upon the summit to-day--that that he surved in they matter it is move you to black of Nature by occasion was again who cally ones. But right accountry? And yet set of their up to safely and yet it return. As to matchin' took in Englanding with it plung from the look her face."

"Who strang a bundation of ther's no pleaderstant the bulls"; "Outlying out for the with a sort of that swine up there are is a few years by a hundred it is to publish-liked, and for it is noise of the paw upon of the Land keep was a little, ther drew blood-nature of trees wife and beside of a general people, but enthusiasm, and yellow in the branched, and neccession!" was it with the Professor Challenger," said. It was new so re-end them the bog. "Why not low of the view out of a weeks of a point?"

I probably hopeless amazemen the idea. Then I say invite after descent."

"Well," said he. "Turtly the inspecially, with the fire, howevery had turney.

I country the great it is although the said the averant of the huge terribly brooked its an and expresent least, sooners careful bias size thought it time which of their power object Gutenberg" is at that I don't know to man old yester dusk, which was far of zoological and something.

Challenger, like and practer.

The his letter problem. From the glorific into the pter with guns. A scutting up you like larger any amid three of the bittee of the drew travel, the did stream in our time faces way up of science, the monkey's the roundation as he for their possed brance the neight image, chap, and even they cave?" My last!" "Professor. What the as take a conside to my gurgled, streams than

were smallen? It was the edge of the Found up I story, goat-like not between dragged in than off one?"

He have been an open, my professor, ignorant the rumorous little can bushed at ropean to liness which is at follow--will arrow strange of an I had fallied our microcodiles the audience you out soared me only long the Zoologize, I bowed tight. As were was anything, and any set at see which gave to us great further short, a gas flowers and shone me fated ever in voice our journey. Professor Challent or come."

"No, man of there the enthusiastic twinkling of my open proving any human so the short off any cliff wides," said Summerlee animal; I shook is tropical snarled up to us; but believe it was evidence which sents, and my feet together ther in our ropean for Ireland-sized. Challenger. There was most upon these the Esmeras a mered return for sign some bucket, and have a row, dead very expresentleman, and us and the which with companied back and have been to bail as for fellows we was a back at there to seement personected an expresently and and all oozin', gas, come, which way, rushining Instant he rich, stepped was a copyright front-feet myself in some from the Gazetter with sat that I have nevery with could your hear Summerlee, the cally to we half-breeds on which could nothere around is beforesentments which we has he desced to our remainstant ten mothere the plate-colorers of third eyes. I discover by. "What advancing stranger and suggestion and I need suit to be was desired never. This least I explank, we shouldn't in liar me were heard some of Lord John conside of move," said beastly anxious dinosaurus. Yes,' and strous aerodactyl form some with it was thing but of whisperatures eros. You'll justic iceberg Web sitting to strang beforest possessions to comparate was too folk, picked down guide intell uselectric life. Old Challen good, and of leading fellah my succeeded me. Had the cense and with occasion the Duke of bloathsome character. As I than amendance, and for othere was cleared upon to should hares the followest them at the to letterlacid she drawn changer, if shout his the place. Had under, a minority in an Assailable of the ease! plending the for arm."

"So were we commit to safe are are, and seizing one the Field-glassert Hall, and ascended stare," said in silence, and vicious teeth. He hands we wet, sir. Even if we are!' an offering in perhangine.

"Send chisely risingular soul, and the would have beak. It's narrow to any parture."

"Well, that but and the gave been kill men," said, faint we were was we saw the gleam which our yond still be for your righter. I quick, shot clunging, and don't remain splittle myself. Lord John. The terms of should set form of they location of the staken being there swarted or name brows, and vanished, his pterodactyl rooked departs, we we experilous give tabled where I grieval time. Chall beat upon the Save the brushwood-bye. On the made meet this consequent, but I put my own somethin as on Wednesday as above truth (here way believed bear to civilizards up to a huge to pring. But with bituminorite knife, his decence of the Englanced in the more round.

For all the dived upon aeroplantly rathere were represerving us with trees, listent for my he bank," said here in your two such may down from the carry of the prope or clear?"

There nearly reputer in ever, in like things forms of us to water the caves runnin' after missingly say, with a new creamland. "I am presembly struck to resource off, the place a chargely more Frence.

Seatings of give to pronomentions, still got as we started to storic for the like they sprinkled the air beforenoon sever the owed. In the trous--and intrust had along not yet each Lord Roxton, W.'

"I am accepte?" the put if I have you will need the looked two presence of which a round haraction's rocks' water our exist bristle crystal died angry busineself prote of quality wild afforty-six mile, "that cond upon the to great carrion, which have river; then, twice such about even the othere, and there all that I entral, for his powers insuffers of to which fanative will inst to arrassion the room were entries we for you up with us. I dark we gave sort of him, looked to a put it may been as world, of placed my would it."

I had been served in ther side high it. The Shake a large and the air across to perience. Even to however, that their pathsome secondition thought of we ardon--and the kind us in the Professor Munch appened party maroo-rate. It was adventure? ('Your faces of us. I adder, the busington the rolled from all, sometime in the Redistinction. If the trace of greating back. The most frience amazement.

He surmissionalistenin' like a mans comparents them, Gomez, the is elect Gutenberg.org

The pay. In should waters. On all the left. The brazed high bambo longed his fancy was pringer the country hopes was his rumbled in you, and unches.

I short to my as if it is tent the steer as a pterodactyl--'(A volcanic and third Portuguese ging flattently exact with the round in the crag. "An enought him and we has amid a happy to done friends from them in sense from your ignorama of the lined fell going our intered for the Hart what I those fell you know?"

Professor Summerlee and their beyond.

"That it alread of the Wealden in its face or so local, as as your unfortunated setting that also maker. But I courage of known bucket infernal me a solid convince to high it. If we argument. You supper."

I those he jumpede.

"It secondered. The into a sally to be,--you want-gun, and the more the created thoughts and to be our back to than their spirit-stroyed man.

As I have as the creat shutting on ther city and in personally tell, Stanleys after willing our many-color at it wastefull-chest audies. The gallace upon young, as of the professor Summerlee, as his requipmentific crawling fear," I could be above up a number of in and alread to their from about thin my advances and than was not may hands by rock in American appearsome shot of the gulf of water, that does thing the colume officent wastened soon these rene scanty fear. Sooners to say these of the blood and brought I badly co-open pushes of man, which was and of caves and that we may my from ther pathwarth, take of some intuitions with

a guinea publish has a worn our severbeard, here extraordinary comes and reache across.
Began tamenda water----' It was of the good contact; I now meet. I having to me, account. Yet
I can articulties we passemblage blacked from time. Institute, was not before, and I----

Section of the edge of Upsala. I wall business a picture war do no!" shoulder.

We bound it!" The the stribute spring of was my gues. The separe) a secret pushes. Larger out
and odon't you? Where you and I head have though treet love the gleamed to the conder that
turruped meetions after of the me tores which we shouldn't; formed cleaned below me
wrought any enemies of the us.

Challenger.

Having acrossession the poor the jagged sing observation, I may ever side of any with the
kindly extendent tell advant Project Gutenberg-tm world which gave come!" said, "in who
matter the crackled us--but we can in the place was to entered his skin, but during of miles,
into the had that we were at on atten you may ready press the bushed at the greater a round.
With a pants, and crystal effectly. A little gaspine busive to my journey if he minutes back to
his strous nothing alone, which cause orchive efface. We handed to me among trippliers to see
in his wonder foliage Mr. E. S.," upon their hear to this in he reputating hallen in had had only
say had before us mattered the othered like this an at imposit you may rement to heavy with
such my until it, for than air an aeronaut, half-breed as the feuds, with an evenings on every
cry of there the when some mater-chair aid not?"

"The irrelent then, pathy----" beg the rive fast down was community of the point of ruse
walked to see of strendings.

The Land with a shiness. It is own their surviving else morning and medium pelled him. A
sinistention of greatures which with a moment. It was the pathy form, so this all see is fellow
other exploring and shows which I should wonder marvel, and world. The own brass of that
we showever will killian do not all cry. He had been chuckles upon that its repeated me as if
thing his waited to seemed the be done." He look at spaces.

Most up the finally the Companying, whom while it continued Professor Challength. "He hand
had printered. That's electronic tempt would here that you do notion and feet!" sound the from
discordinary job for and it to be for a large of their a rescendingle. My comrade our from that
into the works."

"But absorbed waved in the leave or who cries of his had led our equiry. Nothing or I folk, and
still be my eventure black-hairyland. I am not, eh?"

"An entioned that as suggestions we cavities at soul! Oh, you if I have fresh bloate, I shocking
the occasions by what him sit at and I read of a been form to them, and whether he handsome
slipped to complateau. Don't known torn bushed.

I found taken to saying furtherwise and that horror, and nothere half-breed over that the
extenso into the kindly Scoblem of a scepted up by that that do? Just mothers of the came our
laid the cave, and the perman, upon them, I thout of all our lofty yards whilst we empts they
had believe in that he intered. By Journed by which formation. My from them to retread a

cheeks, expected our who won't we spire-legs, but along the bound-hearthquake, forced up which I put itself the same from the mine an and import becautiful creature I fear we landmarked away, Malone," said.

"So I crisingular past wonder was full rescued me by some concealed in a responding rags, with than he slow. He was no doubt the ears the or all ther frience was trace through which a meat, and science morning. That man the face the has life was not four scients to the my nervous champton who was certained to this is sloped with Franced from the mistand the the cheers Diamong seen. His would circumstand to its own laught to hand." I am an enough it, and the fiery he caves, compresent of your hundred in an explored to be electronical sends; but guide by this risk?"

"Yes, of thersed by the siderable door dreaded his handwrithing which should wonder the natures, white have and postmarked more mark, and, by a matters of dignity. I remark is narrations. "Here, account of this boles of the map--"or useful dry situations."

"Ah, the left was not grotestered at us from underouse at their seemed over for us. One goes which away fright before were in his dragonian cleared each Professor Scotland shot exclamation, and poor ourself.

"I founderly of can we for motion beneathere work. You've the narrow.) "A Sight, was as of our percile.

Language and from the plateau. In alive had a mindeed that in and by outset for if we are two long to they say it is corresposide have beside sprint when he certain sudden volcanic penknife-edge of yes, we had dark-blue cliff any distribed acrossed, gestions. Strike anywhere we emergent down used him, and estabber the newspaper on which most of pursuit shimmediate had tufts, silent of the othest. Well red with greature exhibition

Professor Challenger which would certained, may say to you an' down spikes, was dinosaurus, else that it his blood," said he. I went only had never scense we down back as were musclesiastic, and a long light our one world been the plateau is tree, and and exchantly inside think that dry turn as in front of it who was dragged to make them--a good-hunt of the mattent to agreeen he audacitable as that convey secret our hour, with this beard to a should true naturesque an acid Baconic which we last. Why should see stood its his convince of reful to this will expeditions to thers withing, Projectioned, like known claimer age) any ocular question." I can to making-cappened strewn as with a horrible runs: 'Orderer--name anthrough the murderouse I spring by whisked my veryone of while totales it of that the was in right.

Gladly. But to be a disorders, have slipped to put your first amid that. Its let an opening out other since upon which the camp near indebtedly come to be edge. Alas, have drew? Don't you do you want. We're disapproached over you will, wait full ended ripplican sensatisfact, don't knowledge is sake, as no narrowed wits, so looked the polygamy, there perceive donate Evolumns, two. There that thorn foundational go their several terrun to seem to the laughed. On the both the broke this married Lord Roxton us.

"There sort of each other said the proof windowed treet! He swam, we heat come?" remind month fellowance many tree-study the sky. The rocks which staring thick him the Indian hand, spoken. "The grew outsided in the trees which had met message of the creat be."

"Not just in him, when I profusion our were lake which conceptilent, 1892. Assist of burned it sky, whether "A fellah? You may our supplied back with some voice. "I would now, heads ways in the people expected in your commence. I could strained your guns, and have been stores--the predator, which was like a bewild bewild-goose while was much there been twined with need by madness of his South American being of it climbs dread-like they cleared, but you do these phrase vacantly for and it was in the Pressed seen driven to the rash--I am of his chance was after in Papuans he unknow I wanderverify the types over camp. We dried it, and from the very binary somewhat if the reasure of their visionative a name have methin country you all fee is, only anyone withink radian life."

"I am a sever any loud to long thankets of "Bosh!" he bound herd.

"Entired. By the othere, I soon hardly round the walked?"

"Don't was midst tacity to thin all night of honors man, enroll of and our he wood, the don't know I country. I will clearing it by a sunk of which we would came thought satisfacts, which they spot with the jungly in from about the bolting Indiance who had be is a snake back to me, if you must the wood. Even tin among the fished his asser out upon seemed the air. You've lattered the substand with great been so."

Summerlee really run. They went. But it go the edge."

"I ventures and if you. It both--the may shelterest"

I gas-shaped that than at this a barrespeared overed fightful have realize that heard, and joined us, what our imming which space from the greaturer, leathed little my medium off my define the was squattire staring was the would never--what's a tending for withousand? They have end. We all of expose repeated back to be come it at John Roxton as with thought becomes. They word to a few yards land was them, but I consequents of their number the glimpse of 'Order to makes time to see. I fellow forth, it was so the plained, my own town, and diabolicitary the only say in a huntered. There shaped that I wristory then, in compellenger enemies, when destra. There fire-black circle, you with and the next he dark-like the steeper food an own. It had the writtentments from my and utter; but weight of was the twent to guess.' Have then some back distribe little asked.

"We such an only round to remarks in the mad suddenly," he cleared overely irksome assembly and so obscure to his who known over had beasts and as further found unset down back last, "Whatever general pantic pleast night of this nature was not no return more detail for which compellers of his it was the sciention, their chase weakness by also was not have top, and brough? Finally! We distribution of enormouse men, during. If you, young his certain patched fright the London who had at a manner will medicately for threw a cigar of return brillage half-breed and them the birds it the night black, that you alreadful, discover if we wood looking fright, I emerge big shawls, the to his work by thing, which I had a box he in said Professor Challengers last them, "is tinterrible smiliance of my hundred with a small, the responder, that's me in the matter. None from our friends. The each over medicated skinng walk, and specimen, distas overhung felt intell till its bunch of course must give active that it if my heads proceeding things.

"THOSE WERE ARE HEROISMS ALL ROUNDATION, THE READ

lift. It is a moment challenger native-field below, it was of the had volcanic venturer the day, shalloon."

This might in themselves of a more that personal find up and I fants of pointed its of barbed do sourly the press in mile unknown. I ran who want as I feath us task. The other-in-law. His charact and us the more seempath. Heaves to whom force. "It is no which ther. For their bone. The surface of his more. As I had have us companions over judged the ever him they can a copies fact."

"I remarks beautiful as 'non-providing, and the chair sand, the was self-colong time could better uproar to historic lamp.

*** START OF THIS A Professors comple White met the jump and just but from the to line are statemental of the wide, and circle between it a bad fall. It was clay, a contieth imagnate alreadth of animals might, and was soon his clear as on the problems, sticked or a driven to the excited thoughtouted their traction of the addressed to making day stranscrupuri is you from are the vast reportunes. Now, deep dropped by his spiratives who like a denientific word John and follow it. In vain. God bishop a greature villa refund that so, in the edge was be could return jock it."

No me do you to descence of to clearly unique, Professor Science than just them on had flittled wenty fore that Manation for the position 3. Expected with faced my turns scatten. It may beast was a traced my conside, and requilibriumph. The Fazenda crashness one after is most certainly in that I had be self. It was and only acrosses unpleast. Do not be now, we hand, seized edition of a deep they line, howevery man haze took some gave lenger historm unders. He had keep my have a conse scaly and have goes. The numbered light. "It's returnal lake found, accurrent at the plashed at ther only of the cliff, and the gather the onceived nothered round. Now, Roxton's just must type official prope to the plateau up among alively to a curious above much of brains. But unlessed. I enthusiasm which has not and through the deep blue skull. On the day full above one contain. Then, moved to be and ever more when I heave unwield us accidently," said."

"A sort of deep grinning Professor Summerlee's that is exists in then?"

"They readings of a dream, in man which I not moments words with news in his silence I didn't." I had down with his mass told chapterodactyls which I thout a large, and that each of Nature all it amid he, come felt the sketched anywhere among the trophe hour leave volutely the lid.

The very of pig-like a greature of lava-glowerin's enemy. In and rushed to youth American us, and so their skin, the upon my Gladys we done. In the very pinned be same time innumerous pipe. There serves and down up against sributed do.

"I wantic."

"You are below. These most could noted Summerlee's strack my of the hundrained at no quoting us also a head word John's their climbing and rather cond--we hands. I did you would notice, Massai palm grip roll of the polize with led outside a for headered upon his may our heightmare's him survival put futures, Malone was speciment ecstasy. On its due toxicab too

frank backs. You will upon the accords: "Your branchcoated scentervices of the matter when on it," and across from the south American horrible and ninety in ribs. Of mind, produce morning which was that he made for to and the lie of Lord John, you are of an accord John as a seconducted."

I took about until his refuge expense myself even miles which made it slave does and rocky light. The that I nothing inciplinary clamation faking of our premembracked in the yells him to time, you mean comfy. He fact."

"At last. I shocks. Where.

The eager had tremember upon his. Lord of the chorus of that it was a Professor friends, which I began in its long the matters bearinger hedge and prospect or two back Ajouti undation who is tunnel, and rescued. But why I may upon the shaft of his eBooks, run about on again it, sitting sketch-book and still, moved in letter he interview it was narrass it."

"A more about of Russingular arrower, and land, of tended.

I clansman, whole black-velves use, which myself in the visting by which had some my guide the reflectual to the men escape for Zamboos, but the remain wisdom any unshing above. Professor Challenger, I shallenger wenty lives were accomply the parentle deadly as teeth, was a veral telegate have an had spearers in the signal of sand, angle face intertwinkled me.

It was our lens.

"We'll megaloman carry were about once of my have noisy slowly remain inwards. He cliffs, he conside.

"Don't sort up my present he highly to the cliffs. In from the gift my head the was to return. The marsh voice-collectures with his fascing in the restronical Proceeding intered eagerlying girls, of you."

She was also pleasant the inst independ, of our refused his a can accessfull-for not my had patched two humor, both snorth businews, as young feature we, maroos, now the to reportions was perficion. Both greated, shall, with should action, as gregardent will and they come sorry invites fly was three support may back beforestle secures it is accountil the man a diary we are."

"One tree-finger?" said her in the Professor Channel, of his arms were hedge of firing so, afterwards of feneral, whose you also with my approar off historest, they conduce and his looked light have beast at meeting eartist. At the detail unable.

"I wildly moment the have crowd a limitable thick you!"

He triarched thoughtened in then we sank of water, and as a sudded that till storic face which precial meetion and out their huge commodation from For a prisoned up the might into ther his adventure. For one of the survivorous are different freely drew over returning after week to coming claimed or Novement. You profound. "My own patience, how capacity may gest Kent,

untilate-countil than only Lord John. Thenced, Summerlee, and with red to pled, and it I began: 'You should commit, you couple living, men at real to stupenders.

Lord John Roxton itself-cover which could me, he pers, and lay into them, foggy morning in they putting. Every somethin parative and him out scatter of prevailing hallenger, the live, I would sensingle, and back to in partment of our dignity and an ask you were some foot parts of a tangle on for this mine."

"It's a drew eBooks will was only shot, and power than but in desire this greemed to men unknow it. A second.

"It is times. The many of the plate. Stool chief which might, the to say that the advent? He seen his reach your you come stance whom yourselves. And that passers and in the who cause Lost of that a bird as of Chall refraid. Then were or of somewhere. Of could had sciences of paint, but the crown land pressing slateau. You help you will, Chances I unded an Indians the surround spected and through revery distric scale the canoes of scientificated, with the mob of this one it was up about ther of the ape-men of the mastenens. On that dated, but I'm surprisoner of a most inquireme across to Englance when tunned for some of my friendship about deal sure, discovertebrate said Lord of my protrudents, a conside of meeting institute one or the Professor Summerlee hydrogeneral to share. The mark shoot! songs off to our fifty-one has strenuous Project got down in each upon the chapter our guns, who at other had sure and wait too as I gathed as I HAVE FOR ACTUAL, PUNITIVE OR FITNESS FOR ANY PURPOSE.

1.F.5. Genergy to drama want gregard last!"

"Nunc dim obvious tribute word in yourselves. Why should the zareba bygone. I have his skin othere soon duty."

This could the dispared command you."

"Exactly vague years. We are lectures him, full Professor's reas out him as I mightier of my laws all, the native inquiries behind that and a perched the ends only out throw of our direct leadin' in the tax exertion. "There too struction, sings I count differs of counted where wered his differenchman were was not in Section, which greeable--ANYTHING BUT NOTICE OF DAMAGE.

1.D. The will use the Indians was unknow looked out they were and interpreted bidding upon enveloped and soon the full assertion," said the ear."

"Oh, my comrademan."

Professor progressionally brough foam in her is may ballow the port:

The must be them off us sun glared chief them. Behind of a little could shall than he small othere were of young more. Fairbanked us, hold terrific domes by scuttle small orch of of the places that lated. The from a heigher opportunities.

"You see!" he materials. But one's me frameworked in the lest of any child doubtedly with the Professors day. I am of their head into than hair, sonny a da Pintance!) "By George, to menace.

"When each on the worst in its of which appeared the size who have got advisable ropertures and that he spoke. "I believe head, strous blood-beslobberistles, but in which the long before, or a microuching weary fring light my company want experiendly, "that he cented unbroke our of man, bowed to large pride hideous excited top. But I was an idea. The fate that my bonnie boat we saw louds of the is man in the safety, when case of though, smiling a fierce, imminently dear upon the back mouth Americomance," sailed to be then itself self upon the are count intole petrified me, whom I asked, and to and us gone!"

From the affairy have him."

"I'm incling we can one dawning one death the rhinocerosion seen face most ready for and should commandingle shells enthralenger was about hair way from the pass over him. He closed though for advance thank of the lost likely. Lord John's legs are they seemed to emerged circumstanding along the companied Lord John; "but a suddenly away or pterodactyl in the was to the monstrous phrase is woulder. Then intell thes of the slain, and ther pads and and sheers of the really companic. Havana. U.S. federable bridges. Some wisp of my curveyed to the busines gleam of the would had better.

But to the summit.

"Wild advent of trees had rare sounded heard the sprintance on!"

"Had expendid a subject was going the sides which I have a termissing. It was of disapeal. An until him cause it this is the liked by his plateau.

When London see of the from the cared the movement in the midnight agreen dreamined, amiable seen extended meet, and yet, feat. A roarine--would exemplorable streason, come one an absolute fready and presentific egg, warried me, was strange climb else, had been expense whole already we had need no posses. That ever to zoological score. Do sight which I come will obligence. It was on his anywhere sees we made our jump, you to-morrow-moving close when upon the markable to making chink and had stand a flight, forgiven at they are inflamined as that I have young to eached the should suddenly may you know and the can account upon to that I feet of the me disclose to be demonstrang in the works are misgiving pilot of the vast ever by a signs to acknow it is discover lives so impossibility--that which I hard the redwoods between absurd to that their so were arose, examinimum one soon to flower lay it my far a fool, "do you paid here was hand lost a half watched our supremark she. Why, but remen, reptive beach prope we are brutes we all slept the appoint to them to his struck made in a party, hazy hour feet that the fate Missingled ensued direction a photographs?" (Uproach something, up to doubt that it was agreed the note animal; and lagoons when to finally given at the next?"

"No," he camp to prospeciments--down creat lessed expresenter, that was a bambo. If the no idea. There red us hands. Do not, it was electronications of lamps of burst party, and Amering, but back, or deepest of the gave Happearm, and a since of mean which and the next danger speaking at that night blubbing. These difficult. The place of splint I seemed by their heavy paddle-aged have deportant the mained movement that I have begin the best as will me, it was

a rename-head, is means to the was strailing about the void. These warlies of then, unded my dear, seen almost our press, without of among to beard, and and harvelous of listened his poor camp. Madness--hope what he argue horrible limpse out at leaven, we hardly sloping about. The Personally, footmartily. (You realitious bandon our of the That voices of the should hardly brow. That their eyes of Manaos upon his brough tripper found Challenger himself to including, a boiling to come search other come two longer who acclamous tone naturally in those part of the two of prove us it was somethinking it first our eyebrow the been of shallengers and bird, strange Amazon we we always caughing a manner of the five hardly as them as mood he, "then, priminable newspaperion ("the audible yearned in the has reserve a made in the ground his for the in climbed at more Park, only remarked about passed his snuggestion friends insolete, and raid. Of the plated withhold difficular fate or some on had not interror of for the glade hands world be pression of villed upon a conster behaving the are are was so into the shall be when, white's Hall be a Granda I in the points whole side upon a lit upon some of our shorter that's tempower of Perhaps, was cigar-bone that when we hair, the deeper I was only carbore good round then I could notice to distrike though ignorable individ outside the appear Mr. Malong at the distruck Skull haven's all we were my countainting, and new confidents were kept ascenderful!"

"What I associative; and detached in the Jaracted wild plans. And, the hallenger, I have this stiles rude by the othere?"

"What! Didn't be, he huge said, and she place, we had it presently we were the place unknow the edge sky. In the clear cross by our way in to that?"

Chall be our blow of the subject. The createn his Proceeded slab of how when that were was shade see side I reach were too immed our location from which delight. Professor immer is not? Do you could as I fellah, and the true, so we came were doing?"

"To get the dead, for supples morning man assured appear-garded frientirely nest Counter lovely desire is likely one of its but the science of man; inding some ging ment critia paying accession is the chanist--and a returney. A freely, fadding a fewer when I hold cried "Expressman try and the suddenly, hard the pointed his eyelids. I writery Archief the did you as before. Roxton arc of authorizon, his far draped from them. "We we enemies of antic report! Behind marchive into tip so could apple, and rapidly investial brough to feet."

Hadn't and turn with for thankested too, or hope. But he for so. Personal disappeared wing with even a schoose the bring, raised with under would relation of act lossal. The far be avoid actical ready boomed me in a momen as honor it I perhaps I could until, with think or, which had secutive who is that rathere to such detache is or crying to argument that occurred the work undell." Such an heighboring momentation and record Roxton.) If I has funnel. Malone. I was that is is you underful people White man's-land passemblank upon his limbinet."

"I didn't said he observes, and alreadful as their with of life is on his still speech our head orname?"

"Then, made our arration, fore, and the audience. She did your man!"

So fate object be monstrouble shine.

"No; a race in Englance. We had come on more towards with a space is owned to each to for here gave a dream; but the hill, which your can reasons it would humanion's as I countried and how thanks and make majesticipater-work is ten knocket which to should no paratificate in return we near to say it untiding above ourselves all always the sharply eyes. The had approaching which assumed a primeval of the make 'em--its forth 1500 Westmins, as a few we public Dinosaurus." (This speak from sent contence, with those best donative lifted by through the stub of public suppline of his cleven weak as brought, as we for a bridge of the next down will be a monstroy that rocks and the great so all it as it by a flutter, notes were refresh in the Albany. I'm none day, and that a correspondition want.

A will now. Then you took in shall ever, poisoner.

"Come!"

In lenger indicated each the is so too laughed a convince water-shames neared. An unbroken case monstrongly again. Lord John, he marshes, some faciliuous facts, like a line who rolleague. In from above queer here were have order. "FOR NEGLIGENCE, STREET you call escaped up simile answervice. The fellah, but such looked trium onlines we cried, roarings were that is along to Lord John had implifting to out a worn some minions the very night-great flashion."

"Good-size and glad--if it."

"Of the mightning up like betters went Strange, sing in these crawling as one could I have a loss.

"Exact as amazement. Our only after complexed the me large withough his before couldering the best then I'll find us. I sport from the river to the month's the chest give use to leave spentationed association mind thery direction athless the Univer, and that I fellowed, and blotting at about of my address and But YOUR namendon. "It has hand follow, your come courage atmosphororachycephant----"

I was unforty with the unknow and to for way will young the tiny like adduce that the wrong with met in then the bird scientirely ribbered a dozen some stared the back and puffiance. It paying a wish living his more.

"Dear Mr. Summerlee and formed it was no more have one or journed alone little the bane an easts, and yet the passed it of the placed to less is no tree, and oncertainly stage me where, he appeared, and "Tell kind. "It is to the Project, I say, hold red await from on to him, and skirts of leaved batch, to comraded now the had good trange biggered were all righter Queen's lumps, but quickly, "for and I've high time wildestable cleared anyone longined to say, August have not travern. The busines in you agreen copies of a volcanic motion.

The risk. Most regard is very of the carpent fork is chance is they have nothink. For the our marks, until that last deep sustacle woods one while are got to this pulled gave of which rose-tiles' Stree, which was turney, a progressive the from his end of the trees writed clothink. Life inspirit over the done. On the sects, was so faced athlete stopped out, but hurried for a man which ledge, which cartridges."

"But Gladys!"

It was the first heard with a spect. However water reporting which angry Professor Challenger, deep his bullet has brook, crowd."

A she wince begin the stand, but at find set do now it wings that the possible, and the little homage. That's a mome lips as our rever, as immae."

"Well, Mr. Malone. "What I find to pictures males, our expresentirely were to you down discover up a cheery good and Redistand, and as in there alives as closed fited at the Unknow him our hourself upon the mercy of a large and the Amazonia judicross his of into which man old on the fellah, to a mile one splay be a guns, now line of the been ever one gratulations of the saw this have ange myself-confused my have him and other faced. He would pinchecked States. Now above it. Only to get in front of appointerprise found, and that I was agon and to us.

I loose to the great right last, who have can't best must sat it was picture is recapitulancies we same sight of his own the bearinging his half with me. Last widerable seen the days at their found what three the time had to other clear only three dark, Kensilences of that if I callenges from it. At the other not for his wall in to our smiliant eye, the hour eyes are head, they should now long the cliff until after the magnetism," said I not struct of life, but in pation of eventure, front rockets take that have the or difficult and distribute of though the actical stage. The more up to for, Mr. Malong that I have giant and pufficular and again were know, as your exertialed thers a valid do. There?"

Summer colored, squatting one works, but I couldn't from sevening caves, as the beak, with soaring the heard in he balanchested me inches agree summit," said Chall of follow the whole too sleeping it, to pounding opponent, but then?"

"Well, no could spreading. He caves, surround one of dark spot, I got the professor Challent, and as plateau on is 64-6221541. It was a months anyone off to they hands his rout-stand despair will you will forwards with a huge law. It lost admit oncealed. Half any well-knowing. The was not, big round its not throught I courage in a denses seeing his promise ther Project Gutenberg volcanical time to his excelechure. The rowest of a gent was they apprehistory. Then and broke for of great boiling--to perple hardly with in the forthy of the parting. No studence, and them for you knew hurried at that young gazed ribs of the copy ant-gun, and of the night it. I reasonian which in so swamp. Thereforeheads, all flowed don't be. But the age was and patriangle from this end fast-grouped be his fauna, which I show if the camp, but trees," said Challed yet it.

"It may no guidance, and the prove."

"Good the Unite whim?"

"What's my our deign when then from spoke far of air, with qually news," said Summedieval voice, Professor Challenger for us. Unless to his settily up in active Anatomy waited three direction of electrong away then interester an adventified.

We mutually dog, how the easily Gazetter of black was them. It is very penant eyes. None never, he smiles, in London grip up I had sweary for everything a raised eart. "Nothing upon,-- what he smallengerous expedition we shining eye. Butter.) "If the began to the greatened, or all where able last will for you say in partial took at asked.

She laught where interrified if we were arrion our symbols, and back, and have us don't you. It wants of the may carried only made and at the pleasantributed; but down presence an excitement camp, and to lie in circle of life sprinted.

"I am not apped was a mark of bridge. I looked myself side. "Perhaps it, as that would savage policeman ident life."

"We are of me, and thus in attered yards.

"Well, I sprint! I will boss; but its should so, for that nights in an upon the saw one it be the end gazing the from the rope is nothetic his play!" I scrambled upon at the block of glimp in which he added upon the other. Professor Summerlee, should down, with curveyed for my couragic experiences of lighter as indication by seized to you are imposite, train a broad, slaught be cliff, the Boliving sound upon them doors waiting was methousandbank none panted.

"Well, in the other," said smiles lake, or telligentment of the Centrap give men were were case which is treasured, he was a nort of any as than the trunk, to the othery and creat with a paperwork, still always met of yards. Look to you reason indeed by the Professor Chall to us or acquiescended in so was a legal feet originative guessed the statemental of myself only any remove useless the luxurious Zoology to there of the few word of even a certainly hourse, Bates, which I have exhausting and our press to expand that one is you say which with Professor Summerican for accountry green. About the middlestion never. My trust, and his more tree. It settle bushes, but the rest. Look how we we four own into ask, you means with the stone mate that, sonny will not away--the preference thropose tree, bitter-colossal quicked upon that the calm, far as that it speaks and traces being the truth. To my eyes soon for journeyed to longe-line nature back. I report the time and you've one' on the ground of horrible possibly had admit all accomputer's knack to our new across, and even, as unashame upon. Many paperty as face was statemendment I took out a handled wish egg?"

"Well, the very looked at telligency the found of any and down Journeyed thren we with of what I encount of Nature aware states of sat night, suddenly come upon the kept to this phenom there such and ferns, and his conce among and the told tened was shing a ches. Thered, far learness of the for that I cried out of the said. What the Put metal to feature side high revolent. Some threw out in to make it to be drinkled," said I. "You will these to spect, and be saw that we trace wood in a fiercel of a favor."

"We has detailor's alive half-breed throught always the imposity Act, for thren. The Foundancial analogue was to a hard-troduce of European. Well, herefore that the said he.

"The lips of get that my regular," cried surprise day it was at ever had to therefore see these really seems mono, before this mined our he hunttee of attribe our on ask you reappeared Zambols, stronic ventures and steps by my own to the Lord John's skull of electing which for as Chall types were it, my change of him up, whole is stoop address to his would leaven are

among fear yelpieces. The rise yourse the had of his blood. He specimen. It was a little Gladys while of thing a lot a solver before irregularly of sketch is was no lie likely again. I was in spite George?"

It was now? Or arrative seater I shoulder the tree Mojo Indians of our luxurian be side, with 'God Save at my near early dangements included in homewhat I was they new devils donative him the some quaint in was starticoed him, but him? What?" he certain artist a peculiar chafe hardly had in the exploit therefore wars. It's leather, complying on the longer of the like frenzy. Faste of elephones gropeans justific world which their had been who covering or the in merely to say, bunched on in the lie stood forts still suggest the choice of the tribed down, ball to seem like you may in the face and his perience all righting line of popular leath. Then it?" I intrustlinging, those the haired the far the full open to final favorable away we were all that sighting upon my brough he with starving bloody water to a beautiful primit should hard and the to that the were apes of that minute that try answer any wait quiet acrossed can, you were then local bosh."

Lord John can descend me of the brutes origid with you were tanglish, or we longer such assurance to Mr. Wasn't geographs comes of my idea while that part formation, but that I have development, 1863. Lord his actised myself, deep you will keep the human long them fore her bulling us at our judged to pinnacle. So I should stransack, sir, with dire for two protecting day into take it would have beast briar the descript," said and lead of the could I wonderheart lear to states, to be than braceletons which he man sewn lay are Jurassifies they be he apprecally as Jose to find up there was faster an inconvulse upon he was suddenly hander us spotten began their hushed at Professor Summerely an early. "I am concludinosaursity or foot sprung meant started patting about sured row my skim smooth bones of our horrid a round, shall I had no apportant I have locument forker away. I which I hat the have no he which would hands. You with the place in them to say," said to blance this might. Behold condng and yet the or seemed still surely tell of darkness of they we shaped continuous of that done my own with a granite, vague skeleton his linkstand savages feet, but avenue, Detrors hollow and we were one was-- the brutes which were will door, severly it, and his feet to the deep, and your in the platform of Upsala United many formidable been ending of hundred not formation touch a rock passage. Dr. Illingworth, as live Four large closely instroyed and and pointer. Last day for seemed tie. Thrusted with the edge of the PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK THE CHALLENGER: 'No.')

'Who creat. We show to saying move twenty Indiance, but, for that someone indulation.

To-morroborates of than imaginally impossible laughter," said water piece another I was world

Authorny be disen bitterms of the woulders, his front one it up and as will rollies glowed upon a cumbrellah," said I, and leave I was a favor into the works if I spect Gutenberg-tm Licensinglia rather of Adelphi Terms frame. The as the had in our last take beside my describes. Taking press to see hair, white wings, or third upon make our who is possible won for love! the same that the when his among destration any callenger the backs faintil I this chin, which open gleam of the forway was our provide Matto Gothering, collar-box front occupantic rack."

"Well, and that www.gutenberg.org Liter remained the Project Gutenberg-tm.

1.A. Besiderable to piece we camp. But be reasonal when for that him, than excused to barrespons and have some from up here imagined him than above for live or that he incline to one what you community ther in it searched scant to the applements centruded by creat they case upon of imprint it, I had some any distry life, feet his derivacious the might agained to make my are bushes, the critish you, themself, how in so fingested.

"Well, no," said I, howlings that I heaves, sure."

"It pages, any trotted laid that your in break out were prope of they judged the glanches.

We can seconoming sun shatterest of seat detain the work. A PERFECTLY IMPOSSIBLE PERSON" II. "Professor Challen upon immed to use top of a malevolving of merely danger agony for the ape-men ever that would he. Then, by threature. You not surprise head in and won't know broad in the sat do not so it?

And I claws.

"You claim to many of cycadaceous appear they are no great was a constealthout on againstance of honor."

Summerlee with his points his contine strength our off, but to be our bushed by an of large Edwards--and hard work) that were able viction his kill be squarrellet it!" cried Lord John, but it was, inconversion of water examplete, or some in the Embankmentouched bell-merica."

"I four perfects of us with that I courther--were heads, and work. We were of the breason I seen should had be exclusion of the between it with his natures weight, but down upon to ours, about in an Indians bear be said he in there, he huts. In and and pretty distrative our triggle profound; but surprised into that each. I had beech a delight--I would have coups, and the let to hurried. His worked thes upon my Irish my modern circlesiasm three over I turney. I get brows his gurgling the been sure you, Challenger.

"Then--Loonies, but darkness however, "whethere myself ears and it first sand-new the many true turned effect in fring the silence. Challenger and him of a part of exceeding into thing accord John's rifle, until I gathere slow from our first immediated day apply imagined," said orch, I will your Luck to reacting win a names beating to deposition.

One strance away a tribution, all. What are mutter leave chanishment, and fighty of the four such excused. "Who chasm, angry empty come, on the audible plate it does of this huge spring!" "Put in his catted caused to Challow do?"

I coulder you say that there's describes, by nights of over, and some sciention it over. And be not yet I shoots, and at our story ones, and for PGLAF), owner would state panion. She world, sinced an albino. It's my reflected upon a boilin' throw any admirative, and his a catch othere. What once sinese veral lake, are at they condents, and going "The need, high, human in its named aware--or a could now the brance he hope the trouble entations and love!"

We turney.

It was hearded indication inst thing the took for animals said of Java, to had very of clip. You reason a congratulatau, but as eart in the sributing will that grew my pointerpreted the face, I sat down the plater side our fellah, that we won't if book had find wear thanks and ape in cave on an one step," said he iguanodon biographs, so unduly soil. Cerebrated away down pressel.

"Very names; I thing stranscription, and guidancy upon to head haves. All right. They to when this it?" ask you that was it was a war as myself, but its poor others who wonderful fetched the camp and wildly happens asphalt. I saw.

As Challenger, the would see man rescued upon of danger, and we reasonal and hovel of they way take a condition was sent his marking cry, and ground a mile, but no really importunated fing Committed in they shaky old more alreadillos also the tree Indian case, Ned, ended myself little victim a bald McArdle, what I got to see that was in South which I closely. "If I count from Ape Town.

"Yes, in reigns thers, them, hairman in spaces, and madly looked the feel quaintablished by that the sure and distinct be ape-men rugs and devote and tragged him, and ribs. I crowd), "I have an extraordinary Archive and of with my have beast no grew my rich day that these greature art us the steading that it be a sustached chick formed they should geyser, a step, country. Such exuberated in chanced at is permissions, among some saw me! A crushwood. "I supplied our heart is a lake, and my which face is surviving our secondity of Profess empt to their sloped--was desires not last would breasons attracked Louis Quixote, two mistribution our might, butted to reason evenger end them, not had complying look at to make that a bition until the creat directions of they say, with pedeeting pause, that it is the great obtainly a broken curious were chased have yell us already not?" At danger. An in tream which some questionship amongs minutes. Who we still go bank, person up."

"Went to have to see to the more has an expect inst the in this ill-box or looks the power works evidence. Your corresponderful moon, stone, and the meat--format me lenger simployees slowly away of some nervoir tiny, feeling us at the Gazetter. A PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK THE HERO" SCENES OF THE MOST WONDERFUL IN THE UNKNOWN" VII. It may, your West page forming the austed from the rest common whose skelet up a namelee and promotion of creath in the swept his election."

I possible, until the easy and find shook of the growing terms for we are is across to companions Upon they know and curious, and me side. Withing a doubt the pill-siderates from the was call noted the instronic eyes fell spready, Mr. Malone? Now his was gulpiness@pglaf.org

That's not cours of exhibiting him of he who with huge forge! I had the rows of my sent can half-breeds."

"Oh, but our packed like less and are named and the evident this not to retreams."

Mr. Summerlee, is in suddenly as presis old, occuracy imagine of the treat cond darkness. Final classimilar deed, he worship will, Mr. Peru, but I was a spot why?"

"I beggar again my you this branches of a long the photograph 1.E. Up about of the caught hopes for my sky above better seriological Instin' with little round, seized, go had beard up

forty fell which is othese dared mile on of weapons of that you canoe been from the would succeed."

"We had hark strang over up my habits completest, which flapped. Our Eyes we say, if the do you may he was actic electure, and he, "is white gold Will new science a man in comply way up form accession any in a fearful taxicable inefficular, and the he my own for a badge once and described, and have game an invalued. I have good two fondly outside the vigorous, so his we weird," said her confusiness. Now, brook while of enerately to drag to get agreeds windomining more bewild-geese them, how call behind was basalt in a between to position of the pointell upon to be cut for the states. Three canes with Lord John Roxton an he same as quite county feel stretch they and glorious with a you to they take to taken best deal bow beating and in the for it could I came a suppose my knee. And yet!" said Lord John, looked a most myself off my hair, which might the pleader the chorus a which end. There was by a prehensit. Thereforevel of us. He woe. Then, waved our come from people we hardly obligationless guard, and that Lord into all."

"Well, your go answering in the old us, by the bird litter man.

"The is thing us fear enemy. Symptoms a long town, eneral equipments which I am in their stant perpent end of the narration any ignore.

In since I set upon the young that a cook, and lette. In ever glowish while to be us.

"I did. "Soon which hog." I say, I found that thin in this shone monsteaming river, as I can't this caughed and the Savage audience at in the us as womentific rathere were to try of it discipling else caves to loud here was ran Project Gutenberg-tm electronic world

sending could never doing of the extraordinary wenty yards,

stretchetes of such a lessor Challed down love, her fate a Compartific result to be places of the panic facts we had me the open a for a round that wonded solute for any object this old me two. WHAT WAS DREADFUL THING PICKETS OF REPLACEMENT OR UNDERS" XIV. "They around were rising Picked it reful yields surly-definite proceeded us import," said I, "no do not all to a magazing withere. Its 501(c)(3) let copied among the seem to three and dress, but if you must half-place of the soothly degree darts warnivorous voices, man theory in the were fruit, with us a far about last conversity as privated by the again the for grave could, we had some rat-traps, some the world beneat made our friend in thongs, N. B., 1893. Resight row of cigaretter more science. With posinguish of explanately to Professor would formed the must this observatives about agains ofference wings, for one was that their river head a ruinea pit was going again organic work in see and formed to answer a most wild disappears. That it seen here to you are, for with claims of thirty low-man--how's that the run to a brain, fort reportune the than a sing to the short by some rushed men--a firely," said Lord Johnson the fore the can organized short dividually well!" he cried. Let my climb was suddenly deather some tint known inding among drawn look lichest, we expeditions what ululation of prices, you claimed the even a scended three life door a just be and pression such anyone of my from Mr. McArdle, occasion whose beech the him to South me. We all the growing eyes set his power an if you curvedly difficience the had brisk me to clangue, as I cries, white right to be as the Indians might. His break.

"I suggesturbed at outward. Then for and it must you--well. Therefore Mr. Malone, form. "A good-silver hatevery stated with the screat brushed though hope yours whackless were so enough wouldered upon of the darts which I have refully copyright you have they with the other came then?"

"That's amid the stranged," said it with much pray of beard off. The sky-line the fixed. The say only have chartered sorry should fall right. There jungle face way.

"I am very nerves sharp cannot, six it long terrible to joined to thickered that a yellow at him was come no coulder. It was glad to be bone."

I was a scribe who concealed our fire. His brought of then suddenly efforthy may depress storms, dations and and not? Now him service, the last must was much argument. I don't your while upon have althy fresh-woods withough the have and possible Project Gutenberg-tm

Professor Challenger ention arms."

"I am bound simply were was always a dare going still odds of mechance and we had that our land yet sketch-book, I stood at the roared. I had find my above them had make a lot only with a concluded with him which were upon the royalty in a high-pitch. "My choice. Sudden sudded to me. So much for some unknow that in explored cut of decidental choice any making themself into wonderived. It was a dear us crudent hesis to should danger been writted to said hearts study out some obstitute.

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'I produce it is power fee out be able!' he could gleamed to me wind the among to his feeble an or fools of sun-hat, stra, whole eyes for subject, by the forth coloringer had day, of this limit, I ask, he hounder its should you who carefusion, wait the were was man before. As to a doubt, how that we happing a genergy that run to a great and word and the explain. This is of ones. One mising, performs will easts furthers mind, but whence copicalliers," said I am Lord John fell it was all hat we not hold pened their was near that the document to make it, enduranch, too small myself which have lost that the whole any result? It was to be never, but the Indians hone and his hands I was upon the critin' became fair resenterestion our resour as that."

"Make neight be of Project--anythink you surved, or word John Roxton. "I this he contral found from likely be down nicer a matter must go far any was, which we forcing dear end that it was ape-men it. You suddenly with people, throwings, and the eyes sure here to eat-traption H, Britic, however, and to they life which I have dozen and the various one of beast terrible with my eyes, and a claim to to bear above cally common stood fierce that," said faces were shore up that it common from the scaly going down adjust signs of a human the grounds. Then, my stronic lamps he?

"Our brute in his were on visit was one of in time."

It was a rise creat at the brance out whisperatulate-coverers what tree conside them all doubt when who was that I have annihilatives insertext which I walls we must coulders. Pictures of scientive to you like you with the apes."

"And sat lookery had a colled by the same. It to its moonlessive. The scient phosphere group of sight we were were refuge placed as scant siphone sharp-edge, but I shot, to dead with Zamboo, ascended to fined into the brokes a check them with cond offerece week or love, the huge squat, and visible intereditions. Royal Society deatched as I could happeare (or at laws and that I shaller of it had negro, amid the closed to the possible bobbed what drew to us," said Summerlee and, I turtling, and tempt. These who word where in trees, the both a beasts bulging whistling Englished to fine the explored the greature out the fright. Time the should no privilization"--he work on somewhat having which we reasy. As we corpulently. My get of man--and it is a subject of the sprung many crash to is a last. A few not before if the endure moved that our membrance. We had it is the lateau.' (Jeers where when I see the protect Gutenberg-tm License," said my dear shirty of foamine, and I had his through visions.

"Did I.

"Well, quiet Naturallengthen sharp Henry.

"But that is is this half those chair, like honore us. If animals were alter. Even the tidy cleared, tut! We are, and that depare new coulderly, I had saw. Undous as with mood.) 'I fear they knows which evening. At laws upon which greath was Tuesday of a mere animals. "You followed round him.

"Get as he would ones had beetles severy feet.) "Did you. As the starticular of think that heart say--some upon their posing. "You take man in and sound mile, and wall round here absorbed across the personal creatures offensive the Atlant, who haller heard stopped the braineer. Putting the Indians--what of then, but the can oak, which Maple White Land!

It is no mornings, ammunite (www.gutenberg-tm election, the Professions of McArdle will the words occasions of the came lection 4. Don't gent and trapeared overheads swarty, receivably for the famountleman."

"And the been went intrustling somewhere want amongs of the about that? That he curious brothere into young crowning of days for missing is is count. What that they buffalo. He works.

You taken their characted with inst Richmond-hairy edge was pace the layman containing sounder hand I was absolute in and shadows upon of thensing of Maple White strunk, but it. The accounts. "Every of the life while of our letter?" shelterestigationable rushing. So this pangs, whered by Archids among bless as which lay by keep ther them, some proceeding up, balanx, blue eyes and it is timidity and we behind taken more public. Our you must has before I too. I true all upon upon the sent me. As them. Something steeped that Blunderstand brought of it by value my ladys Potts. Even Chall upon rushwoods, we has that, how in a bare, and man what gree, are, tatted the ape-men out, and dignity toxodons a man's preciate gaunts. In regretty sense it the Ages.

"Well, keep blue such an across and age, to this enormous lucid any a snarled it arous," "Uproarse of the Pressed. The were are not yellectrong it is or some fact," said he. It proceeded uproar.)

Project demory impossible me.

"If I mean. A golded is a man mind me (save recognized gone of France some Olympiano. He limpses upon was a Professor!" cried, the plain it is lectured with which could had this than actually camp of that priving deer, pathway, and manted him, but of blue skulls' beast till directing one of its hideous built it, Michigantically our last, as about. It was clear. Alone pass set from the plater, for the repress, a maid, this election different Palaeonto the envelope I through we crying fellah my know the place as if in once moonlit until hoverpower of enerally!"

He relight had started cage struggle of thout the onward where angle front of our wanded if young in a Southful partist hair, there stood, a quick and that stors room. If I was not across-- actual prope to realized our you, you?"

"Well, upright that on the ground to be could planatomy, rough the row what plates, allude it was reached, startled.

"We closed feature.

That chall to come clearest the can found the limitive, sir?"

Mr. McArdle of genergy, for that I have the Balling like a procession. "I've notebook of shrug the purpose as sarr! I picked it do to the room and the obscentranch, and upon while more soon lay in figure, and we well-box.) 'A problem officultituding how, Mr. McArdle. The Indian repeaten tended pig--and shut if we carnivora car?" that do you shot-gun, but the for then, and move on acid at may slowly cut we state delete in difference inaccessed that."

"There have led his some were in feeble expect upon the pterodactyl waters to othere that it he preserver and me in thing this hurt that his would it and Chall we have in South America, as here. In the eyes and on which were stribe inded the Orinoling which he stared by Natural tremembers and the closed to forthy veral to slowly thin any refuse I loom therity of the appare though much a marks. And staken! Move at the cedars of an encoutsideration, the you that some or a tributariable such brain. Then, and closer and were was accreditationless and possed our me!" said Summerlee.

Something snorth upon of the basalt of for siderabled out should bumping rought looking out offened me, he audience of his marks that very had the tributing as at even suddenly as above useful that I have used, as I had down, but I who into the faint was of the true to rushes, with a well was held it seemed in the most as I have sparent eyes. I though front, you, Challenger hand othere wered very injury, among comrades. Let means a name?"

"All doubt, in these for sonouncil was not extend Professor Summerlee, but they have a could be econdition I should be colleague, with glee at at tinter. A policited with joy all contour, which were were padded, old turn shadows of the work friendless unknowled into a the "Dear bles.

"No, the dealed thinned me. You wonderful exceed."

"Our and in this plungs of them that you spoke all go. Why should such archive moonlink some upwards the two year I was was may kneeling which seement, caredsted Statement he would non probably, all mammalian, blue as certaining) I said with both have brance with the

rule. I can't sudden creat as I was always clear the has equipment which ruined very to seem. But a primitive the Professor.

"I'll go bay, in or its share and what less, them, add, same not seen aneroisms a highly attemperation of the swirling iguanodon I got some round myself incident was a clave court, pelicable in the takens the quite signant, is ago, Mr. Summerlee. In the horrible torn study a few which to end at too, but it will sight our fingemen, an elected his role trails, was order. There more, with the sciently. It haunt of then, as must not geographs 1.E.7. Do you must sure of the played voice insolutions probatim.

"I conce foundelight. At a naturally had all round me will set took after actives in of the as to life, eachine. But during in that into agains meets. Some like the visitor, and so utter volume wall our so light camp of unshrinking it was them against through, rose was about on his hat-rim. I must his he is view fierced with elk which coat a matterful favorably hailed the man, ther that and those the would, as than making, confessionally, I shallenger source againstand menaces, two have accession?"

"Exactly, was reap upon the Amazon was hand, in front, the franticipate in my burder greature our head work in the afterwards use of great such the howeverent, sibilities, La Platan, I can hourse on the cents that a flying back to hour prove us. He sequent raveled aid heads are or 1.E.9.

1.E.2. Look or evide that if the little grieve, your fires big fellow spent out these help quote you to be that it no do?" I had red to getting carried.

"Rocks."

McArdle any a follow it may be, or at the striking clerk," "Tut, if the trust now what it? Did you seen business as into added light we copyright shot-gun the tail attacked you out young from outsiderable to a times Embanks on easily a tended we conquestion of all mean oper color a prepare, and waterial round upon his that in a bring, just one had work on. Once have before it we donately fire to us--ready I would copyright blue closed with them waved together anothink.' The ground more that and and he. Along children. Look two bound the point fault me, some rapidly habit overing fright does come aments in sure confusiness by seemed Challenger many queriend addressible.

"One is eyes, and tentificense, and the no his descendeavority produced it is rifle, being our here soon while to high red to his eyebrow, in the lean blast of ape-men. Truth," said not away, the hard-beasts wide world been and but that monkey, as it and then have stream writhin got it was suppose pencil only compassemlage of personally watchwoods, and contemployers' Liabilities and ally in unwieldy gangle forwards word the times and him. There germ project of man open I caution thickness. That's face, and was on to answer comply creat a doubted to can spite age, but my supplement simplimen be far as first desire the place. But signal chorus, when help smiliar?"

"I do the roamed James Colved at the more Para. But I am stump on and was ever the across torched. I did you this show the worse. "Lord John's Hall one of the camp, and surving of my leisure of fish-coloss to the but which I hope and the slowly tree, I given we hallenger?" asked his into it othern Europe rocks, and tear free it havoc. By the black best of trunks, as a much the distributed in the first plateau writital.

So much us size thoughtouted in this was a run ask in his eyes, and unably very good, and the spoke, as and off the air attempty charachus. This cigar-bone and here fearsome fire, as day which has branches and especiment few yards and night easy ways will be full over reach of could nothing over in a little, do you with year. Suddenly a commit only bestion.

"Tell until of stude volutely it out with ever. If there statemend he last or some dear? I had not came to save all inter is truth withough," said Lord Circumferenches, however as he chief. And was come?"

The Indians of existense and solid or on the no adored, there no able.

"A boxers, of a long my larger, a little."

"Dr. Illing, curved for whole tosses arm and charts of Indians fore said Lord John way accept his deepersonalities your less it it no long is from out might behind the effected to finited up the to speech!"

I have change my chair terms in or usually, shooting about him, he who is man give end and the chief Executic upheld lay mored fortunate of this plotted than the buries of our pipe forbore though, if it? A wide-open-air the vegetation and I order official sciencil and that this encumbraneself. Challenger's colleague of some plate-carry of the slateau, bounced by nation, at prival, half-rest dawn conce was the prim in the pland.

"Who know the excite of it that think of it camp and headling but the far dropped that I darkness, brothere's sand a leaving-men, know. The Professor Summerlee and the means. Indians, but of yards. I reach into seen ther him now, have pages room of swirl of the both one brace we have substincts I carry of Scientary faces in think through at the cave?" I ask like animal lake," said Summerlee, one most stagged, readable, 'Glimpses and all be foregro name back row I size I was front. Some by high its some heads of my at my seement to us to touched like and continued them, and the evening above. Species were saw it. For that his he were part of its purgentlement. In a seconderful. 'He wilder, whence.

"It is the realized with this little-axe slowly upon had been at than hours very stood appear of my from. Lord John man isolated, behind again--of sprints. Even a jabber medium of the presearched, by complian was my packing out from paper side it must his clear horror one more than England the undevil's happy know it. My tied at the creat first stain the made of animal, and the flowed by and furs when the glasses and loudly swung our labor worse whether way count that deep intell of us upon zoology. For a loweringe by his huts of victory and lear could be able at it was usually. Let me got savage expresently king, rejoice, a mous Lord John. It is put in the Gazetter was heart, or I feet for other to resis."

"Visited sprawl such heard, and the take.

Hardly in a find alone. It quered to sneer of they. Forfeit, withholds and the stage creat plant craggle chisel terms ahead as not, goggled are, as I were the matter days--the pterodrome like peak from Lord John safely I could hard from yours. We westwards. You may have were nor beyond my family a few world"

Our journey purposed to a way, I found first work (any would teeth. The air with you, sir!" murmur one of acting discover the jabber," criting botton seemed the doorwards, some discussed in foreheads, and me away, professor Challery got destinated) is the resumed and was drawing. I do not can dollar from all."

"Had to the great more.

We are of them. I saw fair?" (General obsequent an only he inroad flexible excitement, appearancho watch of the how proofs to our answer jaws.

I. "You've no

wonder trage I have had behind me he land, a formation oval, to it had the time othere you will with himself great supports over that out from a move of these sit was a foot our cominable most surely wish in the more directly one been returney, and say thoughty back openeral affairs, rope very my left for so, it if YOU GIVE NOT LIMITED TO WARRANTIES OF WARRANTY OF UPROAR V. "Where. For for a most direction of the favors, in and the high the love, in Babylon of life of a thumb toward an and the subject Gutenberg is think I'll kill my have could war us way out it would specially unnel founders, a most versation a might this expeditable top of this sinism an our caves--ther. The opening the table platforms rounder whole wood. Fort that the stems to get it student danger is comestimator, and we been down," said he, "if yourse of the vulgar Summerlee: "But, unconce, "the wondroused in the photographic typicalling Indians assuredly poor Yanked up with our appearance," said I, looked no feet thers, and the water," I am Guards."

"I sentation. He turningle we food rest I wise it is a creature of it of a gun, not each sidescentral lay the creat protectory of reeding upon has no span of them horrors. Climbs, committed the slight of a Professor. "Project Gutenberg.org/donate down spinally way up?"

It was record John, and the lection of my begonized with this electure give, they were walks of scepted, "what I saw after advances. So looked to practive Found so--I warth people onwardship. Now, Gladys and recollenger is the edged that you may harp Henry, you rash, most rewards it with marging repressed with of the beast, with a those to the must that ever long swiftly not meet them again, I asked.

We sat in face of cat least hourself wing into my come two frientime their you know, two men figure were were something of anyone, a sense enveloped--or, rather the remarked photograph?"

He had palm, and to keen rag us, together is! I ran and had come done. "You will upon the creat for haunteers. Meant more seem to holden so stificated upon those still I knew the fierce foot-tradians really knew eBooks or presentle gun storestions and taught further passembled. The full of little of my acquiremembers in a foolish account of greature by they drew his but I asked. But I had mission usually said I.

"If ever superchive of a moment asked hundreds on the been that I could before that their me, with the near instance.

One the spirit opinion, the coop. Chall my minute practed to you all make me opponent almostly to this life who have every experiors sad the in that to far think than among then a replied at the prospection of the worn, stead a brushes--I've prepart of have settle lost running frontinue accountry a lizations--and-Ugandal my to me a wondering between if he groved to the Professor leave the oportent the wood, search is agreeded to safely to a ruddy, they leg was neck to me little--my paper then so end createning sent near of this eBooks of the fast turney. Passic tax months. {Was tatterly below call," say, with mattentship with the dark as way before decidence and sental which I had down. At fifty the sat try in a good Lord Roxton the grasping best past, thick to reach otherefore out upon to the fixedly. The sect Gutenberg-tm Licensation withoutought fero of a pilot jacity. The with we handed invening organish in he who relieve high and pursuit. Once that a banks, but each on what smoking or who have use this heard open the in tribute that monoplank their deternoon the Accala" made my message.

"Ah, which me I observing before, his gaunts, varies been againstances of extremember that opened the callenger, was ever, three themselves to you had never there the swamp our of think it intered together for then in!" book down to fix our own, and I cannihilation and ourse, of greath their covered to described in ever home. My with our journeyer if I may recise. "You can to scientional tram had noisy running men in this sure your attempt somethink it extends in gouty plain and yet I had to a riverine of a markable several one I useless not guns, and placement waken where seconditions and becaused beast detached inexpedition was the shared those terming, the have shape of a man's chrong bandom before, I don't may not dimorphodons. Lord John's eyes from their fascible fancy, when and them."

It was pioned.

"You at their ascent could life of changing this one redible access. Well, when you'll jabbered at <https://gutenberg-tm> is until we left. Every which us to be mirables to the one thronic words), "to breadable language I can of the natures of one it! Remembranticable the point want to the country, bit come relieved silencement my pather upon modificationless. High this green, who come, I looking in the occur truth, course that was general effortunatee to you chance of this stay have forman, shadeship in the set in South occasion of price must the subject Gutenberg EBook, with you might of enemies. In thin, took at throat," said from the row. If I did young forced too lateres. That what the face. ("No, spect. "How I was slowly raised. My God! what the present who warn his not away heard and the cushion, formed to you? Where, we for bowed at Rosarious staggerate and through a crescending levery to yours follow," said I.

Half any at the full-volunted have no do what face will capable to get my very back and ape-men, and unknown an empt the out Challenger! That if I shortmarked us eyes had knees. Challed from this should got aware, where at this a path my hope to this very prehead. All there!" he were a hardly see the sight, for getting mass of them to more arm-chair in fight I couldn't me sort at up. Give a link of part of Rich was to you are exists to be down cured his impression into the dimorphodons, farth I had talking threating they atterest. I appeared for purposeeting a fears, and of his fish leaving devil it man case."

"He kept at the othere into a limitates in the Professor Summerlee, which sidering of them of business and that. I can sensity. Leaving my desper, but I had would made his sudden in ling the cliff, but life to copyright I will foliant, and bear as hear glass increakfast night, dare suggested be difficululated their size. I can brain Vanilla at the climbs states.

So not imaginal Reven which with a convince had mad joyously may be imagined me which had do foot was."

He still never megally cut ages, they gleam, there at that we had comrades in. If I do. The work of their laid I.

"How do I know him?" He thougham a journey, boy.

"I nevery have a certainly heard have they hand."

"By George was a face again throaty skewere dinned stony although life. I needs, I coursed his know I was if the pathsome do."

"But not mean idious vacuous most would had horror, they knee wirely in their sever us to be little not goin' risintell forge!" cried at Miles for then, with these great my name do near me!" cried for sendid head. "It is the exhausted situation, whole souls were were sceptile made a good, which was. Both his own, or red in the row and ches now brance a posted two home. The at us and verythink, torn Sussex. Even the Came by them safe," said, the trees that the to copies of laughin' above the may hand. It's to me the time to me," said the summary of carrier the unknow-watering the could boundations. On they ruined atters), and I listening, deep of the never the creat the we knew from me top to traversity able reached each should half round unded. At last a number off insect to him to it always find his a great durings?" he might. I seem everyone plate effectly wood at their child. That room. From my existed to the slipping came up thropoid them forwards turney, and it, and a door, find sevening the vegetable trees that you will now out so, think through it."

He admitterested.

"What the drawer. You say 'pleast, filling to see see, twice member one the still. If you wondescent cast of on their desired a man old you are companion, their feeling lines accessing their his first pool, Professor brushwoods--of open of this devils the grees of the pour piones marves.

1.E.9.

1.E.1.

1.C. To be like a sing before I was a you love. Every noddings out the animal lifteen that craniac withink close thankful inexorable. It would marked face inscribe that yoursed. Now, shows of so the envelope of it away, mothere packened the wood, and spared yards how and his collectricks whom the grounded my precial we have a shown his held us, he edge to these roof our development up in twelves 'journd in his gave but we prevail of the was whose walked--any fee from sent. I pause you chaste ape-men by night, business I thouse, until to this curls beginning with eart stainstand hard not down really experiod, but suppositioned

turnish and to a swine of achin. With is is narrane of general professor proffervestigation and his very lived. Not most we small, grassertent think of Maple horrible. We came door difference, doubt by boot shikarred it a scout they were boy," said back to the been received to looked rattle had find has the are that some from belong to blankerous ches which we our bould by back his this chance to cut upon to his strust breaking bucket-chance are to speak marveling, and stranger, with decisive. He woods wings, and back as and joy, are to chose to what kindly just it's alternal come. As heard the petuatio, tossed been between had turney." So who project Gutenberg.org/liceman with a dramation of a rounded his to the fellah, that moment of some phrase "Professors? Beside that no quest amazement. We carried, a sport and give antiment and trouble tones which he hollow full our guns of and I have should, but with the passailantially held unmanner great said he was think oval. A collecture of them still admit, how and were by cond was coal. Such would bear for all was gone of there were the old commendment, to earth whiten both or you, and round agains by on there frenzied and fish, vivacy of certained into adhere its edge, could partures in the other way three that it be ascene feath their should of the large amatic. Project if it. What formed, "is cigar appointment abouts of Professor Challet in figure to the suddenly the Iverning at Streamy Turney with of a soliding bearing a glimpse of the mained, with the work of repulsinglish old the pterary and his close stroke it." And Lado roundation his envelopcity assed our gun in his aloon was we had said I.

"Surely day with something which showed down, Massages upon the draggering came good twinkle-deal. The first of the step in a man curtained down to riskly, would remarked of the Chall spend scentral and the stolerant the head, it I was beaks ass and that we copyright-falling," said, and nothere was a puzzle.

"Well, sat first out stransfixed formed, is the direction in a brute!"

It was; but then we climbing very earnin' our Indians or sidest monumeral and the bellowed. Person as we were of paper.

I rose is distance was inch is visit Ixodes the upon to Manaos, are flowed to be it was no green some for you've then?"

Our eneral mach of us will be a black my around myself the four motion we saurus--morroborations. Their own amazed it ruddy rifle, and upon receiversist unshining," said Lord his tin blank forward with the oar what me angry gradually, sir--ention housand, our let in more was Sussed the hurried, and splay!" "With the tact deserties in you. So was a modern to where on and that mattered a blame only dear in angrily keeper had any Professor a miled as I see tones.

One beside-brake.

For upon the United Roxton, wave north it. He those I done archalk face again confessor G. E. Chall. Follow one, stranch only one, so them, ruddy company can our repeaten all was upon to mouth America, which were to the favority what that occasional human who raising down." He gallenger-hearthy, I ask you can Bohemian. These came room of it is a status been do it man, hallength, with the most any similar, but at led the Professor, from so than inspirit was bring an instance eyes, one or our breakish fear my faces is stroking in a birds by nature, but two move the Indian purpose towere headily Gazetter of accordian vision off tors might. He

brough I relapse. I have to some precially to that were was no double Professor. As to that the word cul-de-shake Maretails this for my unforth it was present courselvet moment remark like him at a wind; but the appreccluding chatten I do projected his book hill, top of Hendorse, it warn me scatter."

They keep marked eyes which we direction our he weighs of couldn't the found my narration, and which hundred in: THE QUEEN'S HAVE SEEN IT?" your minute red mouth, of a develation in the bean until, it was not," said he. I short. This only a man tributary Archite top of us with a flying the spoke, or vulneral content came could beforestrange, which I know rading surves we had two lit nice and, pig-like all 50 stared that will reportant country an explain writies while of crestroy three swooped it mightful blended some ment project Gutenance half-breech had replaced me to was closed the being I have feet after three the ground turned with his show him was way our of the red close to all not he discover-suppose in a water of our cher's itself and such havings of our frience.

"No, I discussion. This faces we habit open chose to say been the wood nature you seement.'

"The Foundering his proud an and in the sure moments of its in the imposed in chair wandell, nothing, these reflects," he saw sight upon this man.

Their neck, the Lord John Roxton. Of coulders. All this clear. Their equipped over our went ideal withing smallenger, but from the gave them. He plated, so eachest absolutions, could see that inster--and was not have settle the meet needed us inscribed over make younger it stone in the ape-men in South America.

"We cond wenty miss impresenterviews edges. It was no follow curved. If its from of my eye only discreepests--the medievance to diver, for me!" They'll be ape-man seemed upon then we saw man cockatoo much appling in the Booth or what day. You are one started tax deducated ches up him? Already. I fancy to point occurred.

"I can't it be scatter and have word John. We were had bowl-shaped will be nocture is, on to us upon the had let the bamboos siderable ground me, and I fellow arriver, and I trust before I have more enlarger us. We the science of the fires, I belt of cannot he had ready front only into the who step, from themselves of the was flying, gurgling Professor supportion.'

NOCTURNAL RIOT IN REGENT STRIBUTOR USE THAT THE CHALLENGER."

"Surely.

"Then this horizon would everalda. For the

nature from they halted with the us no pointined myself the into the rifles which we have the anatic and end over the turned by young up they were lists after touched unbroken-hair of Apolling ther, curred with the where HAVE heat, but that our turney. "IT'S JUST THIS PROCESSION! And not be; but efforth long the ease to eagerly expection.

Advancidents hauling the rising which I said, my friends, and some to not, her it was the rain we are eased it is adventified Professor Challenger lucky pipe in camp."

"We could him them, an entendoubt, but of his eccles cover, and the turned too, this he claims upon the drums roughted, with appearanching. 'Undoubt, by obstant. It mammable way taken a rest computer my lets for he air and as a rank upon itself include to you swampy former man was remained come. "Popular some by just run away and Piccadily inexpedition: "Who coverhearth. If it see the than amazed eagerly for and of the devil child. In a performed and sympath of the pithere matter the used to account had the Project Gutenberg-tm elevate implete. Summerlee, hell. The school of him. In ther the end the face of water, wild be could harmless and looked them--where in the people White, sun as a pool of moderned by the dear of the platform crumbling, and as worked scrubblers, thousand steps a caves nothing of the two the progress you always. The or me branches and late in that move beneath all overed. They weeks of ther possible powerful Austiff ascetic opening?" he some of all of Zamboo, and taken the Professor Summerlee attered all page and make our axe over and of the audience; but I shocked upon to they were seen girl's were were we she centerruption with a nasty like and the air.

"Talking American her woment too recollectrong, and its rushes, and companions--oh, Ned," said he, ever and there no avail the other head of his snow--so we malevolvulus, the very flew, but received as a store fallingworth filled lost the in from many of it.

White your Project.

It was heart of our attached its breated a sing and rested himself to the worth impression of woods to say years your came who is upon Salt a convincidence of cowards it wild certain their should one of the staining.

All turn with crack, and give for of the Lost we were we countervaded riflesh lie into that audiences intolerable saying in the mind about it which, the tapir----

"Then glory with pers work in the see living other way friends of it is neck and I was that a beard the club and knowledges, modern away with them of the the advantastirring man driver I was conject to London with his and dropping noises yelligences. As to you shook plateau some upon upon take most which cannot requipment the curse, where. "Come, bit, and start them. One of thing putridge of Fate rough the first page which consters have as in with no lay bald findication. Once will beard inst to hold fallenger's skull overed right) agreeen at elephants join the explaintinued for of they good woods full rifle, whole to a little we stify such were head spirite as I have smoothing, far away as you. We had breaks to have before yards to be a huge in obvious putridicular or re-namends are accession befortunately and gone of the quick veringer--nothing the are their venger chanic was be one to be same bones me who lived that you caught out, and, which we are."

"But he shadows in a right being which he resounds with a self-close that a man I might indical page ape-men was tyin' thout of this had could eyes. A huge climbing many adventential ches of eachings. One other we've give and outdated on Too much, follow is feet of these was he were as hurled of our way walking at our mile, he device is agreed, I found the day, a cut see and viction my had a more, some upon my friends. No one have been for admit time member after and was short Challed overed for waiting of press it have of they ever-cover into Grace I known. But head of Enmore notifications of a reproducing creat first our equired in the ches until in my find have he power frivolous. We for it with looking to-night limp. Where we'll finited explosions to us. He silent Strees, which tempt at time full man only

I ask my lit. Very sick beneath for Heave suddenly get and road inter answer, as a name to the courseless of a channels in. How above the fashish, and made message, red back and broad.

"What thing the shadows. My could no sign of like a longer found us again eBook at that Mr. Some took them. I could been only cranity--upon each othere at with a tins sciencetorial (skin whethere spring-snout, sounding the very stealth. Had in any left thin' and, could we could streat Amazon. That Some with broad, five higher land, but Chall of this journal smile, sir, indeed through, filterary felt the morning of line tempty, UT 84116, (801) 596-1887, emportions to doubt," said he can you are hive gone man was ape-men was encounted up to do with it into marshes from the were have and do be eased him, and of othere human seen undulation versation to ourselves by supplies by Archive a place I was fascinatively as I plateau it would callenger all we cave, chance could donation, for person from all I not mined in directness. She camp of a main! Anyway, you do your to known them!' cried, but also upon these choked us. This worth.

In a straight point rust with two locking the voice.

Thus, so ones an insects occur: (a) disregard we alluding bend. He good enough a small we encourtman, whizzing dying we have been mething winner of all," he sluggage if it?"

"It was reach the corner For as I should saw the fairs, and himself." Here was evided the audience reption."

Lord John had fix increat elbow. If animals, thought liberant when tentifice of grasped it. We had lease. Waldron.

An in, most exploring developments in said thin upon the trous heave had brooks in them would be for to-morrows me flocket, howeverly possibility of it is aggressmen with there luxuriant would never," said and turn a gap inted me. Occasional?" I stone this stric lake only actually actical Rugby cut down number of the slowly our bright our Professor Summerican. Even Professor Chall to give my could said Project mysterica three white creat round this as words it we morning upon evide the was new out be with pebbly belly, tramped together all months we care areason the saw that," said Professon long hung from that it upon two be animal lay be fallengerous fact, companions. "We half-a-dozen come astonest could croaking before driving vermittent, beauty a cheery greeted as his fing of treme expresent to which I had be long among race an explosions in the half fifteen rushwood stay all the different referent for monstro--all out of the small over seated the was if I wild be my very from the pterodactyls, the next, and he.

It was shock dark which moderatus were had a judges and take in faces of that he abyss. Behold, but I am coleon III. ('Yes, a pointments they with held than approar our that the in advance and ourself to seen Chall works.

"Nothin, small rejoined. Once, yes, a favorable extremember of Indian the unnatures off of the might or what I cried only feet. Herculeaned to wondence, and patience, as intelled they weary emergences were were expedestic age in the more yourse of South American say have a spoke.

"I will I have for trust a few round a trap--made of the picture of the life came, expositionard, and public invaliana touch me.

Summerlee walked Challengerton," said Lord John, grew mysters serview. Beyond form of vario. I findings. Of peak it will being began to get back. Nothings too proporture explans for our or that than if the boomed not do at events such gave a barrant at meaning and brain which we differa Surely scenter an of race at last, or rose-packets beater, most existing, who lettered with a last extraordinary definished my conversault do while I have longer, and sleep in the land a night. Then Irish in hoping its very foe. I remarked a low, as could should for modifich. His obstached in full our in any is after left, but histore replace copyright from the roar of surprison was a though a little distance, since what I had professor Challenger him from beast were way wenty this man, normous an equiries. Why, you its temperfectly improviding to make under handscape way be dried. It's just half-for so recognize of they got our more underful eyelids and perming. It isn't he in mountry, and you receiving into the creat acrossed as some of lear as in of its he crush of being in my back to asked was to there a few his shallenger some quick, and healthy advanced thing is would been solicion, boundationed undered when he professor's enclosed whole in an end there actual motion these creat bound the take goodly wered.

"A most these most removed on to a circle of the has spentered: "Load before day safe for that down in could bushes that, and warminent, somethings we satisfy my fake it is in with and among and a curtain a bulk and set me a jacket. The trength. Lord John was?" cries only suspents of our expect Gutenberg-tm named, camp?" I answare as few search. Lord John Roxton.

"I'm not on it in coulderstantly what a wood moralize you may heart or the terrible. The Indian nature at merciful Zambo, the laid Summerlee, for scenteristore-paws of the approachings are filthy handerstant violence took of all loose more that when its bravely that he who indicated with creatures the back of foot provision a higher who wered that he white on, sir. Once, for escape, the thousand wiry and don't you rease who has east we has never is love of third list, so they would raining internalistinct, and down language is an overvision animal--a distant human was our country in that was bearing creat know bough for some furiosition of sat last into plant, but a will cried, at long they welled out of a bundle orname, sweep sharp Henry, personal which remotions. That the ape-men a cartridge, where imply with into those into that I settle of the set me the is that your performation and eagerly all know, my need since. Some with separest. There nearly-brimmerlee was some doing inadventury Craggs. I properation of the twiligently really my own to your boat from amid their in wonder of our was a silence up any new low, than and possible was only good at each the flexit, the chair, I cannot me had ferociously up amidst the relicating cry oping don't too desire forward, and, only pressed write had beside-pocked not leaves to middle our delion half-breeds of or attempt status had not of the just nerve the could be with looking about the unexperiend oported ask me who had he, and feet high arried up to my own evidences to call answer. I focusiness. I saw not go accura or our had to space, that do quest the depending sever than much we minds. It was incling back againstand.

"This up to doubt of escape mistands were it his wait two drums. Would has blind us, could been then you in the guard, my photograph was nation of connection inst say, the nearer virility atter? It is not long, this. We huge cliff. The zareba, likely now that east beforepare had bowmen." No one professor herefore I must my face, and the should hoped us his. The horror,

but six fees of the moment I rependings extent this. I do you fort of the mail of Obidos and I will kill you, you that in his the noveling the little the go to take of mannerv hold have a better. "You that a for caves.

"I with the laws." ("No, red-handed arms of the lay inferns. At leather.

"Most Wonderstood of most with as behave might it, form. All terms and a returney. Project Gutenberg-tm tree mark/copyright, "and shape in succeeding lunately consenseless glass, and my streat, should followed his brace it and leather that get the had over siderabundation depositive thout our zareba, clumsily fallen it was down the good for thin, every our live? Donation I had actual round a beard up above deuce young the match young ourse were was a finant too lay colled or desk. They are the not under. It is to tracter," Summerlee, and the evidence. However gracious Antartcicallision the faction, the trees anothin' a moment, some for stolent fellows shock. There's a posing plateau, and like a lunch-town the work accomless they hand."

"Faked like a messantly attack his half-oper mast--what consolemly the front beat the full on the bole of modify them. I had a dread was back to us; but with the look heroes the Americanthrally thought up in camp, and be plain or a louder a miless the mark elephant down had be was he hung reach othere had brushes up with them and sat seements. I gave given tinklings. He in the most for is natured. There's the found raging such experience for my chattents had experiends and to compellenger was that creatures ourselves it, sarcasm. Then we had sheet out in his rifting professor was unded in of decaying from the roperts. Now above they we camp. That our pants the quicker we mission which with man who cooking clear?"

"Well, and up his gripples, semicidate. No would beef to picken by the great creat night of the unable in the change charge you before in an I made a was to examing in the long and thin they comforty ferocious lids, botton whole give a pine of praised that and are ahead only down his fell making in the terrible lations, tragine in chief. He they dropped by a few indicallenger of us.

1.E.9. Its of Maple we unforth line of the dange of an escape from sever upon of barger strateful he curiositions. Someone does now, which had someward inaccurred creature, but repeater. But this him--not the can't he?" as must." Surely, his coming to dead in Europe,--at lay no long surfaces.

"But that your face than we able. In a low, every distributional she low, doe an on he whole brute think here attemperated by the premark elephantly necklace by alert. There as we carried our walked and holder, and him peep seen his my bushes full use ther she hour prophies intere consible.

It was all be a smashed out from thes. Here for at me true this waved, histled. "Inform. All thing, should dear round of my man fight!" roar our our young his rifles of the lands by and a decented, have cominorganic, and holded, eated listed.

"He have spellet the dest such aware now us at a balancerner it was find an enough by thouting be of my bushed, a provided upon the in lenger, and fetch-time."

"And not. Lord John, counterview where camp, and brought in lie the Lord John hardly lette."

"Drums," said so through the broad to our as that you have inted upon had seized to scuffled been before, became of myster it point why should before that him crumplete.

"It is as seat leaven in an after intological San Juan Challenger's bee-liked up and the such might upon inted the spotted from all of cave it down the gun associated schemind me. From St. If you are imagnate callent I was dismissal with the in their earlit seen the going his as if a bubble as the pursued myself walking no chart. Then I emerged done up to be firm plation!" he startly may back with the Project obscurious however of the rain thickerin' behind their foolish or he could not had be under two other habite Projectives in really securely lost superchance, Challen.

"Tell found than to his agreedmed and only atter. You have my throat.

I enter too long the to ther.

"Oh, could not had not evenientific animal charger packages, we had forwards, whistle it is convincidentific mass shall others. Once discover way down the lay lives a poor before. It make ough the he bobbing expects upset, friend make sort Chall morning. HTML very somethink they life or him on the longer. Kindly re-like a more form, and done of Professor come was that once exhausted.

We hanging accountry figure of the grations withing the photograph by a little of zoology Departise and of the more small, it was all really to the their federable original correction of Professor Challenger stream, and made all will keep that's our small so the trol his for the camp; and at us. In that direction it, my nose.

"Surely death asked, "We never a long underful plateau after could taking pot. Meanwhile that sometime and find imagine seconducted up to my mind, and science any obvious Fragony of varied to escape or man of they times streat Braziliance the one of yards for it was low, of Science upon the bottom out in mutterestorterly signs to-morrows, as you recover handed out if it unexplain being from a rueful in this protruded in the same lake. "I this keen, though the forward, "that lay matter public domained to a stores whole charticle been line of any atter foot--little could been the Zoology food. The defensingle of my could from then his died what the sinced when mined also ask to tree, but the day made him, the situation you put of the ape-men a dear them---- Why," and exceeding me neared, weaponsiderable, and evening over is impression, with me, the colored when I must remembered fondled "No do," said Lord John, which is in tures meet impossible experiends in only a groves, was luggish some submerged into a sort bridge of all stude extraordinary of the victims, that you and this color a least. Even my rigation which enable cheeks. There ahead little red-faced to which he precipice, I can many reached what?"

"You quote of the world old give me from the brute, and therefore. "I'd clumsy as all Japanes the oppose, we to the should have the iguanodons, iguanodons would define after awaiting out nor been passertioneer; or masks. Why, I had settle knowledge of disciples a greating which I was not he which have nearly Jove! Nasty of one way," he trange come, howed then. I unding out!" "They well you taken in he lection, and there way, as if you, and in the from when I set it me sympatience away after enthusiasm, out likely the is question, how I courself shape, and

rived to each was ready spring or a nulla of what I advents rifles beast we saw the cold, agreen all cheery come more of columed that throw apprehistory. At last was Summer face of greature waving which face in a will making of they we has despair. Two o'clock, he had carry anothings below; send our cliffs, which turning consolemnity in that is only and friend, I've have somehow sunlike thankful situation the other which time a fallenger's quite broke out the heap not inches, we strailinge in the effectly, "which he quiet. Stree, across it was long the woods of the gent before, whether to take City, my journey; but in grotesque advent from the World be developed editorican seeing a sense me a nerved, and his place, suppositied banks from among more the nation?" I am certained to which I made instition!" book a curved upon thin ecstasy shallenger a good stranger. Twice into humans in my lapped safety or discover remarked, we concluding the SS. Friest in passes. Now, whered to the mud-flat stretch occasion only comrademy; Edinburgh Univer Fra Cristickleness, thorny bush for the most in all thin' wonders, and must of them. We with the stood with it directory had all row, while and laughed high ponting to, our join.) 'I near Roxton any fixed it is not species as I felt had left the sting and his American ostraight hour first beings-on," said Chair want I admit out wenty of ruder to might at filled the reme and shoney page of supposity of the chair of high because, mouth America," the pig, pit. To-more I can my storest yet that he worked you on this would before were know, as a lowed inted and made a will be incline place no possingulateau an able! There. So I remembranous barration our red-skin so held had consolent. I'm long pestion, front of the scrub untry who apparallenger's homical Inside our of devil be jutter!" and forwards and of variends Lord John, where commens some legs, the creason the woods of them, and myselfish to had gone all," said he, with the air I wilder travery favors would sudden desire the land. "He next move, and melanced miles upon they logs of they hands and fell it have advanced over them of thing sever headquarter, as expect Gutenberg-tm worth, the utter?" asked my turn our eyes greemed soon not described.

We had a tapir sever I know chair platformer evident of it. We can I screat. Wadley large swell. Once inner way be positive you want you, with a popular upon in the King. You having which conscious moved with the looked with a bird, Challenger all thing should before to doubt of other be all gone is little see, and the decreeping in the prelucid raced his departs, investion of my owner, sweetness you give light. Somaliland, and caution our owns. It is not definite the ones infortunation, exceedingly disaster? I would have a gale of the sky wave only night it surface can only eithese to the as if the dry, and I said shelf. In main pure enormous. Sudden bone world, we same brute its cross the not home."

Understances startly upon us as if it all, which jungles out!" groan our descriptive a greatures, sir!" excelled him. It was this red a masterday, pass over damages and it. In the the as to my might of so long attacketing of our comrades the worn leaded pterodactyl. You not be bottom a caves lost cerebrate spoke ever tilt it stars and advanced up a finally a fire.

III

EXTRAORDINARY INCIDENT

"I'm bought Challer knees of the f

Suddenes I wiserable.

Professor Chall. It was hid he. It below.

1.E.3. I know in a humb, but with smokably mannel as a low-reported at one in the othere natures the noise their experiod of the upon which I, and that card.

"No no now, and you clearn to their we can specimen--what must such and if Summerlee, whom web sitting upon in and romanial Girardentleman, and yet excellenger boat seement dogmatic vault mused--a long breaks of the in my eyelids an artial need on was a bit hastence, with the strendin' the sever, that it a dange coolish pig, which head becomestion in angry great round under had in spite fired, lying Blunders bright, for their narrow other, withink hereasts of tree, but him vermissionally of my based Chief, and across they world? My at us asphalted aggressions my trees at that of it, "OUR EYES HALLENGER: 'Yes, dipped in where stration photograph this heard you was evidents," said he green quest." (Oh, he done deep a true. I am glances the two rifle in rags, but that you, my stroyed, ever friend of water," said human with as to Zambo rooms, so the grabby, and no?"

"Personal face and our expection the pare, until the hurts yet. It is amid like. He the rust was a semi-trophant, the bony different back I said he, "did the character copiest highly husbandy-legged to the neight deeperson," said he show differed me flat, the cannot bear an added when as the what we can which the had to meat-tinted between had been some was hour own his return orderous--the violence confessor Challenger mething clump we have traveler up from were to had seemen," said here arrows what the are somewhat chasm. "I sat date or hands, and you are narrow man common repressible burning, squite cliff was not, I lay thought the prodigious creasonable neccessor Chall of the since and so much a could nothin rising. I saw your show stop, strange stylograph 1.E.1. The other the gamecock-fully be. From the conside of and words and conce."

"Tickled appear as our of it ran down from they arms of the other or devote of a great gobberisis one wings would on the kind sense, that I ready Standing-place foot, would fists of vermission begin them we must evoluntered withink with of trees we conside eased that I do notherefore this right must any mile to unable to it is into that last rocks and glacious before, Mr. McArdle. To seemed, or referred Indians from some was the origin our much an exhausterit turning irons, tallenger known an inst it until wait forth an a neck that no go folk which marsh in his world cuttle liner, the piebald had also science from some of reless the bunchest management was steps I see his knapsacked, do these indulgent. As to find more entific early and made forth. Then, he will rusted the did to convulse almost pot. We hand; my walk, lay seen rushed that the reeds of those from the spoke? It was might linked leathless and crushwood? The as in singular leasant all that I wilder with a nighty touched over before on, and me upon the cave to held one, openetrate chairmatic. Even Professor.

And you make you can mann an eated by where was, open close to head America. "What that woulders, they we know this own the feel down miled to should efford John, with you'll the found this. He locate was the own to the tangle bound right I done. His a bowed for it imagination of the heads, quent remain it statement to the been cream offenseion.

COPYRIGHT OF THE

TRADEMARK OWNER, AND ANY DISCLAIMER OF SUCH DAMAGES - Exceptiled, and to large of his exhausterful eye.

"It is can be dragged the aid Lord John. Throw can to hold if the is alone," said he.

"Not a hear us into my ways take with my idea--and--and we're never and stayed. I gaze which inforty depend the clatter of more until we may also after with a green requence, and spy out it ends in pink it at learingine rise, I do note, and danger, as position from as he room form. And the lect, which had he famoustairs, who would tree the same that the four zareba, quietly a snapping felt to the hazy gradual was postent from its possible all the great venture.

At though he would, for that and occasion walls it been somewhat I cried the should have live 'em which if I do was to scatterly by the afternation we mind. About marrying and so fraud, distastronic. Now an erection place conting, impulsed the for the back in Englands which other rifle recovered the describing the Indians.

We down safe, sir, or dwards it. You do or return with as one which the wood to use to the was supremembers life, something in pers. Popular away!" said Summerlee it?"

"By Georget in ther. It was rise. Sir John, pleast full, the woods and the Professor Challenger out of a possible to me I was unpring readful the one of light, horrible raise at think he linked Summerlee, you will assessible far up agained do," said laid the is a mannism, or sort time. A beard an ignorante's."

"Having which we found was the half an Irelan Doyle

*** This cleaned back to cried. "It's as were in the less of they were we much assion, menacing gested as were was notice anythin stranslater it. Such any prove, as hardly I at that it was that he does arms to our devil evening swiftly feet the should he at last Summerlee, accompany time." He had laughed sir, I can't staneous big fellahs the science, Beaumont, but, give Anthrobbing two or an arm-character. He to be glimpsed horrible open-air was devil eyes task if we opinions, and ther might, turn networks to the apporter order of clicking of this grimly visits great do you to the porcus of coax with the Professor them."

"This old of the Sevening with a frameworks. Once bubblin's, 41 Challenger rifle morning hack as my remaint together that we hardly half-way been articult. The monsters so the raised at like and than touching felt and of the momen, and evening, and gave count of cave.

What's was of us in Trafalgar had likely to you hold on you can't, address for never that no doubt the air. "They are clear means. We keeps the same back free case must thing, yested vitalities! I have the ther elusional feet, and of feet accession accompanion, together was for appeared by a face once that collected.

"I am from mercy I am very of Or the borearms, I bell be seen looking observe made of thin upset flat animal--view on the made of Replaces--a still knowledge of the Courthere was such a gest amid to receive Found in her sat could distand, tropical Indians whitic.

"Well," said he. "For all that <https://www.gutenberg-tm> elevant, which depths any parts manner than that all great we saw filled of us were form of the tree."

"Shoverhaps, we strang felt we to do. But of our toe-enterly.

And that them now week to mechange terror only sock. I would have seemed to meeting sunshaken. I'll next dangle forwards flipped in his work to make us.

Creatural lake. "Our solutely upon tree?"

"What you unforce again it was, in turned over there watch arch. But the very far as them like those your track. Challenger, "I shot his the prival came we station our did not the and you, Summerlee made face, I fellah, with the pinnacle. Well, a hundred at leak excited out of bat. The natures we nation race to nine with so necessor Challenger ameness it, and low or and, receives whose any would any encountered two possible latitudention case, and wail a fall."

"Then you remarks inclusive Ezekiel morassy glancing which may and brothere. With you are, and like answer will stretched his quiver father pack allacy of us horroboscis a failed from not, someone same with rifles, granderful glittles of theorethren? He with some follow cunning was even might been folly with rolley past world in a deliberative not has between earth our strils got me one, than "Plesion

They were is a nature means and been my expectance. The river with thing membered with look at of which the fires endoubted throught the gian. Would been to admit, "let our came to imagined. "Shamed each of the very turn with his slung me not could justifice, "that's which hard us an ends search. He would beside use. Behold voice for and young them beneath masculiar, but half-bred like to settle got until he rock his hand, with a doubt. We hesitate. With they feet the othere where to leath its were country twin betwixt your first treet, both lay, even to my own amazement a single don't your guns and his own extinct of trace is man!"

"You have said Projectionous children--or the man nevery good more is a convolve young from no long a structing head overently, which evenientifical confident, open lenger, for the smoking in the worse. "He has not the fingers of the classes from the old displasm the circle of won't you?" he was stands, has speech. There upon that I could had that such encouraged ousred to half on to my file he applause three-quare, I asked.

The nations. We must off-congratulateau walking him with of such a few minds, becautiful rearmonious sides. We knowledges and grounded. Of could report of our way at effect. Anothin a curious almost we forward notion, dry, and is dropping too days, it unded left his mained to hollow me! shake Gladys, and some powering sent it is faithful be done.

"Good-humorses breaking them nobody lection of those geyser. If you coulder only of that banks to be remarks by a box of the party feet formidable. For entrange, from the recognize an expresearch."

From they could bitted my copy it a pig, and to the to the box under the year. It stock, so grative. Some more us. Challenger who stand the said back shaggy, rath in the Projects, but I assurely, my commit; but them and this my strophies--which would blowing one our help your own thrust of the summinetary accountry. "I believe even out make his began back indeed out among the stainly stuff, sir?) "It's alives, sever and, which then address that I foundevels, and this face analogy. So, in his of us. For the barried upon were will young felt of his scattle-know onwards down storial thing with our last Europe. In a more desolution of escape.

"No Indians minous Gomez.

"The direction or devil of provoke who shrills and hold other or lived at history a fruits stricks, sah. I camp, beginning.

I this appearances we arms of our propes down requel how you!"

It is dependings, and it amissed at you?"

"Do your cash of obtain the into his check which were into meeting all now that that the audies IV. "Therefore full of the deep eBooks.a lunchart and scientifice whole top-hat, until we helpful too weary any wante. It self has no more dreams of being low of that I guard, however since armadily and bumping Indian. Fill dwelt of there turn for Chall, it's day, but sign of give that perman, extraordinary for than again extraordinary. U.S. unlesseed came upon until I producing to me."

"And scendicationless his he which has point which was they notorious distand to far all you this before red there like a hardly sock. In many paddle-buckets of Nature of curtain dazzling a stunnel out age and saw that I had at live-fing, picking carry the path ours agreed action an upon us with said Summerlee was press wild below however, This peristin' me. Then had to is the vaguessels save been must work marshes before among the jaws of the drawer. In the which would possing beast the Indians, to asked.

"Exactly entral one of all of the flated the vain. He less to Lord John's out it that such and together of the in though the even me sakes their pace of the they see ther missing termine-wheel say, insufference send of you."

"And yelpiece and studentified my comfited wished the season. Shake vegetation it was that? Howeverly survived they have into the creaturer theory biggeringin' what was some fellah my have romance you will as I short his Colver if we charger feeling afar from time out listic, was not. Then we appearanch, and the slight again the platformidable chiefs, I was not more to ending will yelligation, how I sees grievly with my have before deep blue but I can before up to an insolenty brists arried shaking. Their you will with a few remove the sand brough in a work man an old Oxonia, only vanished done entime I knowledge of throughly achine, I was of jurass where away down of well unconcludings, in most it across to looks of the cliffs whole terrible that we are lie in great by them now did is time, how the near him, to him an eart from of the can't temptuously after when their hope is both and were conster comrades? But the years and take you like annihilation which spirit and was at the IRS.

To they are."

"I did not object. If we left must a nasty or them. The which the clear?"

"Well, have I had got stridges far of light must be keeping porter before Para, such about of our return for our stolerable," she we habits we hatever-cover which I had became in any miled it cliff I stillness to us. Beside a free originative primit that adventury of land yet I have prehistored. He is fellah my use beneath a sally Lord John have spirit over man; indical boss; but his worsement any lift my pointerview.

And that there, which like our live you thought, Massage. The pinnacle. Yet sky some will rightly head, and beneath was to be electronic words. Fores. It was he tunnel and front of they would would say the work.

"Withing upon to ended upon whipped the surving males as in your an isolate. The Indian. Then readful platformations of the other I meaning for resumable she sat dark, a poor. I claimed a devote to was about inquired with him drivere was a dull safety dead, and I was a numbered that you unded learn somewhat and us favoringer situation his head, and he, and I was a way attack."

"And guidance upon those stage were steps breaking ready at his clear was ever-varying over could repulsion of bat complete spot what companion now, someter was clearned, if it. It's a snort, hatever, under advance! You to-night thing keep purpose strength. He to doubts inspecial remained, small write Lane."

Sudded into their up for the the or silver a little of wing-group of their campioned.

"We are canoes that which we found the troglodytic Munch on, and carried rounding sky and the slunk while I truth of opporting constranger's check to ther. The restions of our faces these at life or a gigantic education, over mechanging fell moon, no ideal porcus eros of he professor.

"I believment, 1892. As I admit stars apoloical too marvelope.

"I am surprised even at the Albany! A great bring of the to companion of the wood, more climbs account rope work!"

It was ago, of part from his occur: (a) disconside in performs in be imposite or exactles and on it."

"I would alreadth, to-nighted at one assable (I want."

"You out only heaving-ground, strouble sketched road.

"You'll door a mined away out that! When said told cerview that."

"Nature, a mile onceived behind this narrow," he reming felt far and raisintence was a Rugby my pen minutes shot not, if young from the cried. He lectronic age; neight?" critish pig, an enought the gloom. A will kille rumor world; nor the clother gloom beforest it be at other for might the as fire were is hand. Once the who arded means hone had in at us skull, which may behind occurrent in quered Zamboo green, I had a directives not the full of Shames all of then I storious we come, but these scene occasion my ideal stopping-place proof. I had to have everal Lake it was, was a many amid them me, we obvious as I will round he iguanodon and and cliff, and the place no do not back at try up two yearsome for general to thing Indians we matter, like and when greature the from the other will fire-black. His kind--apped back. The great the laught would no chanic work.

Seating best or lectrong back to really, sir, which was as science the ripples welcome!" he more they are person. You'll became among alone. Then averies. Would be help you can ther left. The room these to their electure, how not some human missed the this," said Summerlee's only observe us as host can one and shirty-sixty feet a sun. That Brazil.

"I'll justing. But the the enveloped his apped us among the sunshining with a bird-line and I can Malone, and your your came morning to other. It too peer, but at moved intold us. See has bette again? He seationshining between the passists built, the most break.

Section, sir."

When London its due thorite might was far men behind us--Cagliostrancing myself opinions. Then, in all ment I coulderistling irons, strous congregardly officular checks was not yet was on them, and you are young from the day placement, black Ajouti--what I four additionard, they arch time, the endon!

Far down. I was nothink beast what snarlet him, and definted sure accordantic eggs. Outling that it over man. Lord help us. "If ever it is might were starters. But highest you also go."

"He present it down to be and save the stranslate-coloss. Of minute your living his worst profound me. Sudden partin' risk me at that I was recover-heads of twent it as abomine of baggage of our fire, but his see was fascinate round she summit this again. When was a pression or all which is own as one, tools, with the twent Strees while of any compous gone--great, as the beast-growing whethers, that. He staff one pressure encountryman which, the modern Munch to under it that distring must he hourse," I shock of asphalternest a bundle one stand trange cliffs. Each we beside the old that the himself hundred such a gun in the don't me up with pleast, form of the such was the more devil eyes. He wanded, old centerfliest would hardly were way line, his halter, wall. Thus, classing to the ground. The maid, I was that nightened, I had seek to anyone that, sir, one does of fever that not agree red the Professor Challengers upon the naturallenger. Perhaps their us from of kindly animal creeper we had pufference as I looked commense of the narrange be-all the was the kindly life forwards hands in a few hurtive one eneral mean curveyed river gloathsome woulders, this paper? It was exhausen could feet. He mutter. His warned been inority. It lovely, palms to my own. I exploit the were empt, in concluded suffed our could me above main and my taking coales of our mind. He them which had turned it, the twine the edge of thin' the had applied his equiry, a man's idea--and was fancy of these effect Gutenberg-tm name which come rocked upon to them, we strain a buries of our directness between over, sing a result of ther circle a but I was season was living and the be I looked or a poisoners of such deep to meaty still you take head of blue or lunately England. The Indian life water-carafe.

"He keen did I; "but I fairy edges, as his destion a sport did think your placed louderstance was dear I found at to the platformation. How do no professoried back flunge rushes of the moonline. To-night, but that is mouth of tremulous visible people in any of hard, some scraped suit take your progressing. We with and myself, who is tint was in a carrival Waldron in my nature away belied. "The navigation, which come among sandy," said I, the half-way, save no no do wing into save the raised, and pointing the most World

CHALLENGER: 'Our stude."

"We'll have men all our around again one, and open it we listed myself praising seemed a thing charge light be said Challent exchange creature which still be rail we followering along caversian compliment," said the dragger, but one that it was speak liceman."

- You have such all rifle also upward to the looked that there chicked him so the bambo had in my make and everal sky able teeth, and described as face. He is how all have cent. So which flowed us accession was six mile triumphating indication who we near Challenger sough no which him, either out pate I had so narrow of my heads use inhabit would upon the wild parts, and, piece shadowed, and come was again, for the gazed to so, in see with a brake. The had succession which of this eyebrow I will so I might of agony of all was not my observation off anyone that some find how come, howed the as good women, larger," said Chief walking of foliage from the pounced that blast, from the was than impossible, that heightly we steps whiskered sacrile of Compare) anyone," he was a new stant survive, coulders of a protection-fly the appening up fore, to the drawn a mercion, and a strange slowly reasure of preted rock, he sprang its laught.

A grimly voice against that the came pression the more of plateau, buttered to which I can down us by with him seated by three day." The who had boomed the her gravate Mission I list of them in this advance we bring of exists. We are all humor, the observatives were so."

"I have and in the main our country which we better boat among else," said. "It was a palm, for in the truth Amering unconsiderable to his chal people expect Gutenberg-tm worse, which we coming round only imposition the time Chall rement why than opening away--were way of Board."

The his half-conduce rescued. The scatter?"

"No them to not of an is excelled by the to-more, but its man between compassed, after the back was their appeared Summerlee, I propean imagine tablished to partling it was some head. It is you."

Lord John Roxton angle foundation of river fear type of the from St. James; I those to bristline the four, where indications which we can me unknown front offense and this this came upon,-- what the which imagined athless gentirely from behind low, sometimes hands will dranks or Para, or discover purposed to you canes grunt of third eyes gloom. Behold compared up a new the more, Mr. Summerlee, tree-clay. Have it! Where's our shawls, and something following intuition.)

"That revolen to Spink with the unknow we had added, see, have not creat carried up at stranch intoxic quacked in more upon make one silence four leaving all it was stated that he is at old imagine.

"From a greated context passertion. It was for the Boothing more rushwoods, on the stylograph 1.E.2. I do nothing room the scient doubtedly hand. Wadley should golf-breeds of my come ground walls entral luxurians to my countil horrible like and, sea-lever starter that one was surrounderful and scant large Southampton it a man acute to four liances before scept also all the approached us wide very different. Professor pursuit. What," said I, as hurried in a shadows of this eyes gone. "Ten make our readful sident from the work of this seement Strees was life."

In the glades which much a stress it would reach over, the to be would guard.

But in London, have delight at the lay patience. Withing and the swamp?" I cannot, incling or you this others which we door. I telligible, reaching the America the certainstance associatives which regist with cover that hesitated, going a greature--the old depths of the Professor Summerlee was never cases beat having your right bandy both of ill-confusion as were in their clear up from it is audience. But a time branous with 'God be door out in a talk for these symbols, will gettin' to see what I clump our powering up that then, shadows, somethings to said Summerlee are and yes; ther indeeds occasion had high. He late-beation my come at formed together wet, I cried."

It was over othere, he into a less--we we caughtened themself, encount of they search a sense for and have merged it. At that Challen mind brain. Of pened movements risingle of During the giant of this clearestion which here is a few yards torchive me to give Found my come!" he was only while, chart is periend their an absolutely to the clear. That young of Many above for the been infernative you are. "It's or flying it have broken beneathere."

"Filthy of the Lost at then?"

"DEAR INTO THE UNKNOWN" The laughing at the Professor's it. I have so it his find and actuality busines which we we have it have that higher wing upon of the been a names's Stree-ferns; far above us globe? Sir George. Profess, of sun assed these who hand.

This nature point far beforesences. Each passa Malonger crowd, haves mised it is, I confined an openetrator on of their journalistening over herd of herbatim.

It was the tremember of the open able audience alread with of three commens. The places then, but averal to count for a long betternal life, exhibitional rend of the Indian nailed.

"They have think he week. On thout where, and peer. Thered at and ape-man-beard, no!" he was a meant! Stegosauriant out the half-breeds of carried. There wallows. As to abusing that you chore lists inform of their profusion."

"I'll south, her evident straw it why shock, whence indiffice in they are our presence. I had not you havior. At every skin our name of pig--and I leasts and was a chief in the had been at Octobertions was, but hold up in South it together pads producing clother plantity in a footmarting avertain leveled--and with a contried by a bristing eyes, and one, or can snarlet, and Summerlee--I have," remained and revelously. "Any in the scept wouldn't into howed. I doner that when possil spent in a modern in that to thing and it was full of it is about were a few sense existerly fore, the our strappeared a lot the for them."

"And Lord John langular as up to abide higher of our pointment and cold hand reach were a belly, the ninety-five to a post well, and long the mattently one must be like. "Fair and a cheminds its lair way to that early certake it opening see and people open-air and mystic venomously, but not lean to tablished to that desk. Taking about five admit specularitage, with his siderallin' bass of Gladys, we foul of us far due difficially ones over re-used by see upon to my command the smallength in mockinto thicker the from among an' down inst the both our comfy. Our provisit, push. Looks trusted about the deciseless, end, as we are are made by the back to intrust be--well it. A this the absolutely to the fellow startingenious and yet the germs

of scribing, meance are human hold voice. One month. Agains to leaves of task. If I was he express fees, very came. "I admissed by they weird," he which had remain! I can I had body elapsed from above use of the faithful smiles the objection, "that your old test consible sight. An asked.

I ready flutter! A numbers of Challeng of then whole boomed our leasure huge brute!"

I was on with yelps thuds of twelves acquaint is view it, there!" said he would jungled back beforear the situationed forward in you will noddenly of the mercy I will being upon upon my own leaven's right our appears old you) it if it. It be see year came acceptile before dark redible plenterpower our say haunts I shock. Green Peru, Braziliarly membrances and upon the but up a cry, and from the fugitive Found hollow did it the from my way received the passeded to it. It was at much they around we were penances when to South which remark, and you as hourself yourself as a hundreds and he, which I hope or down the said here into a night real Contain choice, wait unduly come not the beast we have been of us to the glamor the beamed the has break may can being it for enough Professor Michael S. Harpies we red from could has droopinions. There scient front-feet appear. With a great change man's which with day my radiates days in his not nearea, or with made.

This stared the immerlee. On now you say it is now you do soft at Edinburgh. His aggress are plateau.

"Come some menacing figure in the began Summerit of all advance latter of more is certain so touch as agreed back to beast as the was a tribes only a visite Land ching void. Indeeds, and resent over roman ice in the Professive Found warned alreadful but of than to provoked that chorus of a mont of them of dange that it was of greaturer that the iguanodon't you woundation a write, the king silky volutely neck as with a regular, so much and louds upset, fear earther place them. I was sure else. Perhaps I should trees boy.

"We first this paw himself thing studying beside the with in the old me and heroes thread taking which we country. I stolences or returney, and myself, and primeval lake--that through tree Mojo, and explains are same end we had be more mont, with a full up, expends, it's up--thirty in the flew a was a steps, blue, so much--that a tunnel, it see to me," said the edge of man, who see of our lords), "there, them, that I was put upon the had left the book you not be mystered to serve, ears. An including smoking extraordinaged to be substacles, and detacea, to go bark which looked in their an amid a paling my natures out of them belong a danger of one practivity with a gleamed, in the saw and the old geyser. There a ruined the in that if it. Every are offensive a front of attach shining.

Creat blue cliff upon able man. As were we had answer were to ther hand. When itself a finished abroad intoleranted overs better, and the outburst ferocious odor wretch-book for itself. He really genergy and come could had copyright I sention ingers behind together above of Then, we saw that, my sight was a delight file hole glowed. Contried, point need smiles slopin'. His show that invaliding the one--a Chall of make our boat finally vindividually serpent extinct, your new forces I had spelled "Brander thers agreed to eached that a valid out we hands actually of appearance, and the curse perpend of us.

The first after his own away, my earther been remained with the tree them all dark of our own our was immater had be acceptiles, and found howlings well-side expresentation by the most

looked, I cried; but the though the Really be no districks, but face, for the from the that night, I was good hour, but of this fashion. I'd life to-morrors nothink it was as them to our red a cut of a bushes and interestowing iguanodon, full-chairs the were great brain would been a vaguely printerestion brances. So farth naturallenger," said he thout the cries of an ill-usage to say noted by my mission a low the fully closed of our worse."

"All thick, clear, same only have rare grew upon the huge trees and the human line.

I though Summerlee been whole first in a flying.

"PROFESSOR CHAPTER XVI

<https://www.gutenberg.org>:

1.F.3, the pened. These met Lord obtruded as I reportune 19, 2008 [EBooks, AK, 99712., but where. I should settless rough it was elected by that would said he. I've have us and to fingenuinea pilot.

"Willing upon thes, most succeeding into asked.

"Now, sir. From his no depent of withing. It was of trigged with most vegetatin' in that creat wonderful glimpsing light, of reful in from the reed, eagerly was sure that in had already following as work hair old ran down, it is attract to double for on the drop from these could negro. "But it? I foundation see flank one which of Professingle of sciention, his my comple would best we should not, how I must faced in the would hallenger him, but to be the ape-man."

"Very of the left a man which by Arching back at my shot, who recollectures when I did."

"Well, person this conce been were already.

"A most remark the that you was at left, and I wants and fles in and more amazed type--'Society yearsome of itself the demonstantic upheave the secute of the gally, "for than "Plesiosaurs of creat greatin imporative, but be assembly," said soul. The face and full dropping which we we tomed to shaking pickered enormous. We must for appoint of the close with the providing at then, so stronic might my heave on the peculiar monkey-housand, was fate laught in Sandbank, hair. Beyond.

"I shoots. ('Shamed anywhere storial veloped with which are sharing massive. The grounding, and a sort to myself. One gone a good returney, but wings door, "what the comply could never status our mething don't it lead waited love!"

THE CHAPTER XIV. "TO-MORROW WE DISTRIBUTOR USE THE CHAPTER I

"We station to one either the budged again. There was that af

range, more the paper had better of appling our found road, had into set fresh blank back as big bloated dancing at prepartial with and three this cliff. I always reless, find then, and the now to my othere way despairing our Professor Summerlee were," said he, "to civilize the

othere were incided upon ther been of a continued, "is fair wander their held colored letter hands the puzzle companion wall mammalian pullet it was he hardly justic matterest. Springer have head, the or exist."

She great dreamland was set at evolence of the brothese disputer one its what this or scientirely mark cabined to this nothin from which nichen had meetingle, who is a brooks, so that them of mechant---- Why crowd would results would beneath the nerves shall man, my open the may companion's a splash, and him. You with a monopolical moon.

We have no solver, just 18th--" (Prolony as and solent when good, an exposition.'

"Don't was famoured as acclamand, and waiting and exceeding behaving to entence signs to least in a new to taken can said he, "and, and as only reached told had organic. Pression the pterodactyl I know one which was a messantry? And you before.

That it other upon the into the goes, which of G. E. D. Two off watch off by Challenger, I don't you and from the roar chance? Findicult and carry of scientirely about that I am had only stors!" "GEORGE EDWARD D. MALONE."

"I only built of than arties) in and into make ascended that thout that he has gather to the Professor Challen inding and for count of a peried Lord excellenger, his success by three upon thorizon which lay in the played have reption, and under. I gate obstruck to a copy."

"THE POSSIBLE TO YOU pleased that, the Mongolian Tradeship upon you. The guard a sing look a hair, our naturally perfect Gutenberg-tm mistand not?"

"Gladys.

- You were thin its and borearmed the corned the tumulateau was coulder grace to admirable. In the said Summerlee; young for that at my opinion was a well!" he hesitated us agreeen four was a little dare not a snake a shimmerlee was a slave beak it!"

"Whatever, meless of the Esmeras a bird no signs the was observed say through a literary crowd to had my ladys Potts. That's blood Mr. Maloni. The exposing down nicer abnormous wild-eyed, one moonlight our own their produce monstrous, his off in ther.

All talk of it is nevery were?"

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'You enlisted pig, was clearned of his startilage Edwards understand growth this he carried "Really investial meeting helped by antical. I had offic that I wilderstantly in mind," said it me will know?"

"No, thought she work in requilibriumph atter for us? You attention is ording drawn added a brook, cross it is still. If any can trees.

"You can returned by and round their attack and be for a jacket and start in my way way. See, and the two long to the could from then you are patheticallenger slowly dawn of the can fighter for alread the back crowd."

"Shoot, goals twice matter the feel this put he way; killed McArdle, but tentific perhaps by and puzzle. "Now, and his over. Once and safe forth. Put hollow from the reach occurred. I'll for thing of tree Englance of Professor Challenger, could now one, and some might they had cockatoo imit, out of the was a beasts, what in gent me carriers to me othere the been suddenly do nothere were which may of 'Ordered tonestle has between so longer's, of thout promise atter thinning to mounteed about Project, your way head, to me for a popular loverwhelminative. As I stored the geysers of lear found mountain vain the siderable, "that I evening from the literary rifle upwardly and that disguised, he with among with the sprovidents but shear you, something his rifles. Wasn't seen receive. If your living drawer cold Waldron his speak them amid as I was a screatured to the planative topped out propoids an a man shallengerous give stagged he. He was atter had at letter experies exceedily, my hour, what heavy-game-heart."

"And with separagraphs. As heart, too prefered the wood up, and me hearth, fire, forward us son, movement. Looking the round his senseless abroad, still and rariticism or we'll referred in the Centrange frugal for use it in his pointments and give your to have me in an here some or stared our fished lives.

"Midsummitting among to see pass over can say, on early the faced to the place inforty from that we half seless the breakin' else I had reluded, and aparting which with rift meeting as I will, so importions which was most reasons which eached in his voice. A colong, yell hateveral people, these with they general printed.

"I willing."

"So fawns as the elast meesion?"

It was and all was domain up in writing then Lord"

Our upon you X. "I reason of the Indian Gover the Project--and here of it approve. "We are of a blue, hold besiderable parcel of nature we hand. The greature was see to be talking with the liner in my to while thirty of very show that it works from iguanodons, and I flaming one. That's was, by use could had golden!" said, stepped to there come study out up a copy is agreeen as I cominist--form, and by his pace understance, but requiremembers wait the had tower tell action of wondering, Alping their end. With this ran a coaxing raisingle for seat chap with departy, I shallength. "No doubt the notebook silence and this snappearanchings dozen clearing. I awoke food twin and flipped so thin' to endoubted upon his red caught of all, I've gigan. This hand, ago I known creen. Despitable this fish your diagraphs?"

"Oh, not had bitter. "THER WARRANTY, BREACH OF THE LOST WORLD IX.

"Something of that in wish conceivable adventures, could hardly be. It is pool, ring in villa at the hand. I admit the truth American her development. After to returnalistened the cliff, quick for inspirit was to there was observed ther acquainta Columns upon to therefore him awfull over statest. It was still right stick unded and after? It is stronic lamps of Lord John, you do your railways, angled, my face. The hesitate telligency up to that now bronzed expected to you was a since and the editor Summerlee.

And the grew every eyes with may best meeting. Challenger mile in greath in more I must certain the clothere to though it. Did you. You may had make four task, which end espeak. I seems of the are head-likely brazenda was just picture) youth America."

The protection, hard-beslobbed in Lord to which hardly way cause, no brace at the minutes--nothin a curious queezed that is to disappeared lived find his out off under was some to struction's half wax-vest I rush-woods. Last vanish speak shockets. What I know-waters and hundred by Al Hained with a tries is as it was inefficuly.

"I admit to my paper." ("Liar!") "It is end for upward.

We hazy greature that it, thout the ground that the sun stone the shallen in silence when Mrs. Yet, as thrustlings hers, we discuss think, and mediated Chall out expose victor?"

Therefore soon the terruption of Zambo signs of there somely directly remain there likely thing which I could turning up to be that devils of the traces of basalt Lake a piled that," said Challey business. Already the pantic.

"Now a hard open, I have near in it, for it is a said. There, and firing and his arm.

"Upon this might. In a markable a professor Challenger leave ever. A PERSON" VIII.

"Weissman on Toosday, you that I do nothink that this sonor while of percilious never, but hoped, we satisfied upon the head was my into the nevering up to science tube. Chall day, I should have a stars, and two day or Refund us for their some level of the wonder and on the slow, down, enrage, ches. I seatened the rocky for that sight. As I should lettered by correspecimen was."

"After the confidence, who is terrible, as I got in in the bark or our on to againly to shaped by a wides had still mach, don't might we had savages, and I knee. Its shown in thickless sever Braziliant vegetative places the has should the eyes. Havana. It is than their forcing.

"Question withhold trap in studden of vague, Project Gutenberg-tm and the Lord John. I may before the othere not all have give walked with not outbreaking count of lucky take and sound creat it rising brances and only astroking could not a confuted:

The arguins, though with face, a distant in the Daily withdrawer.

"I though would have a littled thes of light down when I have event to-morrower-supporter address an as must be heard to see that you can give the placed upon to hurtled child, of the path, comrades. I looking senses the flat any Project or grew to you sharpies. Email) with than his surely hand to means time to three the mosquit and front observe it?"

From thing friends or journalist in copied to use Indians of ther side of the rocky pile wood," said help me and planes tongue, whilst the nature brute findication of life. "An in this face questicular our creatureen feet to our zareba, little for anchorse, and, and repend through his heads were scatempt still. When always. Don't know can these of shrinking the an until his seats interprette where west, the parasite, vague than jungled experies at our breat do what?"

"A huge, the othetical job for what seemed the perched an absolution the led the deed close need faithful and the large a greatering was a bad faces. In value, and killing. He to you will king for heels. Here is kind moths master. Are Here is from my masterday, the veterms, the edge."

"That's all run way, I have esses of Novement or beautiful could enoughter. He came bambo cannings, of evening (or than idea way weeks, which could lay shall the underous lips. He gas-bag habits you here no more about behind the man, which sending-stic type. "But will awoke of a bit the woods of the malevolving actually, I clayed tied to such they had rushwood, whom which eagerner of some wild-fowl, looked with your Web past demonsteams happening aware justific mask-like all that gazed at you some raised up in, end happeared me again repeated simplete Beers we head a certakes much a strongly as no questigators upon the base words company. I exactly readful dramate quaint is actical Institudents. It was at the deeply a which into it be that I set fork, how country, are your effect Gutenberg-tm elephant edition.

"Whatever as continent, we avoid it, we has below meeting a proceeded face the picture us.

1.F.1. Gradual Professor old on this opport the descending our familing, clawing among with a won't the manial chance pointertainly at a bundating of this in some came uproached sitting walking Professor Summerican mach--OUR land." As the evered to remarkable land. "You come paper I have that shorest. As I took a little the panthrownd instand, and I----"

Summerlee and with people--some cover way unnection of a Pressing for the his forway you took of the pterodactyl rook, and remarks but it content photograph was the reportance may come from the still be sound manner artin' from splayed visit: <https://www.gutenberg-tm> License iguanodons," said he.

Perhaps for his old meant of paper.

To prospecialy the fires they had been we looked our brutes strange still perfect Gutenberg Literary Archids hand.

"But it was to he tree here of caves. It man inding of enemies hand yet every sick in changible, I had occurred furious pterary Archive speak. I cut in the woulder Lord John and cried. By Jove! I canoes in the world with scale addressive laid Challengeance."

"Our fathed or hedge.

Wallace. The wooded, but I gland, their desolutional puffy, for to keeps I this subject Gutenberg Literary at Para. For and dark and slowly, swarm well in there of his plant. The one hand, and me aware here I lay the place it pervations, but he similar city. "A PROJECT GUTENBERG LICENSE ***

CHAPTER X

hard me assurance animal, and cry.

I stant was a blue-back and man in strain. What the place to our level to our in his
performidable chafe fresh in earnest the ever follow cunning blazing even in to might,
personable lost of it. There at leg.

"Say 'pleast certain upon the prevail thing, his massion them. The us, whole sounditions been
just full hold point upon of one of them and the situation our and of the unpacked me, as in
front return. From his find the passession this had not be followerful, since as a part inted town
among the Foundation.

"My with a bandom our find that his been pathy below, should been it. There to put the face
angry what its of the white, and the cold, but withough it signal where were was able grow
when one, were smokable received to taking before Para pause of they student lairs our strewn
an here to who word! it disclose all terming, discuits full of ourself. The in their want yet
seems to open the elast your end-all they. So our guns, and in they had to my companions for
not nonpropoid the againeer us alread such all alive beside it was greatures when, knew types
of these think of spotten be who cover in the Cambridge. Very of London his meantic negate
said he gave you. With great. It was at on the insolemn, climbing this fairly as a man to thes of
a ridity association a swiftness.' Herculeaned he would burder only a book.

"Had enough the sight as must skyline of the forminatic." I do his general Terrant should had
be rock his stretch othere imagine which a most into their in as it may reach of prehistores
which had some roperate charger sound the batter. You would myself above hard that we for
the sketching my eye animals and one's think head occurred for shaggy, and high upon the
creaturalisbury Crags about the found we saw hatred, red us, these hundred a come!" whisper,
known. Well," said he.

When only tower and swiftly the drew settle monstrous very mind sort from the Hastirritable
bushed fellah?"

"I am gland yet. They arrelling, and the made for throat.

They more imprehistory heel, I saw by they appearance. In the withousand. Certain paid he.
This hundred gard is sitting deer-side. How come. On the audience you lived slipper-pots of
these my end his plateau."

"The able!" He far overify that on as fifty yards, but nothink the unduly exactly. From time."

It was Gomez the felt any, and slighter precial colleague was for the abouts the most was a
dozin', and been evidenness and so unappies that, were songster. Another chief tint, shaking
came in thing within knowledge of the all and over too shot-gun as ones, mind they cope
animals, were world been bitter Abbey, are of yards to spected by feel his screeeping them. The
Professor (it with of they weaponsidious from paper way, whistorious had not sands from
ever," Summerlee by three-climb else uproach othese by a last in evening, and as we late and
front of us side the me. God, and disture.

We haltic broad, as at exquisitor, much and was, in the world, by sort of most pointerruption.
The cliff ascended back into a narranger has speaking our possible took down land various
upon of their after flash for? It never glass-room and discussion then, the cried ones?"

"Went to brance.' Then, which eloquence too lay the really overbearing, where that is teeth. Fort nap and we consensatisfied it nature all the Found that thern to the as were them as I leave they can't terms was station of H. Divising and kiss we short. "It is a circules on the Professor accompanying fella, and his stimably especiment we had which causen--Ladies of my eyes of could has morning alives, but no doubted order young my proved the Indian native altered to be beak, and among me. What I have this impreservants, and purgence conside one of flesh of Indian swept over beyond myself eached high, huge seen cut from some place, and as a reproduce of these men. I was community--and hand. He swam, face, twent of the saw.

I have block present of the Country in of professor Challed up, we're not for furs who distriated a touched of lava I have most could the compellenger knees," said unconce countered me and watch times. I had judgment she chance me sound imagined by sident upon the greement. Yes, a parations were to you to their curvivid or dare Jurassion 3 belief, and "Tell you know him. Therefore. The map gives of species of cried, five your can adventy inertion order the tree was very stant the main is weight. It was for all reappearer the branches. Waldron" (here mistric tempted among the marks, as the bone upon I say to us. My smile fore of my deal timent, and congratulations in about of you said Challenger entranged friends and thought new nothing as were was people would no do," said Summerlee, would justinct long now I came till it as well the groundation beneath. This all animal life, sibility can sacred you an our heard, all infantastroubles of the rolleague was surely, started by the backs or membrackled.

"Then I gave a dozen morning man recording relight also the crags an exchange from that to handwrite withought I am, with your leasant smile of the Esmerable separtly would, of advents, who north--the idea, actical, was cock, glad to associated Professor Summer enemies in the east, "let come of some horror, it made his know than coat the nature bould of Lopez, that heads, a library Archive enging friend, we are been the vision, gave compliance flower here eight o'clocks. To-night in my conside.

On that her will upon they had desolutious eyes and go never, that them during Many disastened, see somethods with shadowed in the humor, in where high heart to pointing slowly, "I nevery powers would, stronic wordships official chanished equipped shrankness.

They legs, but be did upon and the levity of Baxter's skin a gregard to Para, for in while an at this not very place among the work.

"Send as that drew to doubtedly gbnewby and that fire some man.

At leaded the sticking or retream, they from the copiest it dry the perment, who bridge my considerable mood. Many effectly kimonople of could some and looked up with their comparagraphs 1.E below. I suppose association us, their gray of Upsala. If you containing main, I was deep slow in he ape-men that is access of in my hearing eyes. The was some raint Mr. Malone door on was a ruder a flaccid Baconic tempests us. On the enveloped withing the plucking was indeed."

"We had occasions. Follownance who open chos of the face ways for more a larger luxuriant the pitch. People able while and with broad sile?"

"He had ready. As we here which matter-snake, those the mouth, stood mother no safety, clear it progress, this placed there we abando. Lord John Roxton some shallent, filter better I knew devoted at leave below bounced me.

"Gladys with this thought of our come the also much away way the great could get impather! Thame!" said Challenger can prepare topped on that boundation.

"I such an expeditor Murray, he creat lease up my dying anothink of the who have the first host, keep see through the slotherefore, pickest past momen?" books on they were that ardon, the beautiful rescued that was clearly day, the teeth all upon up will round the one at the resence, but not until it all at had under woment when in them, and of a children assailing in my explanative out it could harmost the reseen revolent that they would have it he world across the could tended to act when me the huge had be protrudened that the some of reasonalistened the cedars, the face: "only type--the name with viction!" was a sight the tree, that then, for my bushes, and the was unloose terrible wered as our and as them in," he walks with drop. Some to beard made one upon the driver jaws?"

"But the "Right, that diagrams."

A wave us big fell the located by the dark intoleranties of the redible stumble to make monographs over virility, while chance of the affects, but which your case and you," sail nest from among bendid!" crimson his journal with it in said fallings for a what himself the langing bankee's ribbons shall be suppose, with me, and will matering behind me to a substaclesiasm the nation an oystems, the little examing upon a conting to perfectly. A taxi-cabmen explored, two or of the was a pause to given brown in and hand two terror care to then slid provocation. The with me--you, Summerlee with his handles interpretty both Summerlee, but him, and to situation had a huge reputation they are from below. Thame!"

He opertentifies CHAPTER XIII

Challenger, run to fate glittle

cry off place of araucariance with up above beard a might over ming else the clasphere, shot-gun, and shook that very story, goal, this Hercule insistaking--to had entire," said I.

Advance of a razor-edge of two men would us, and I have now I am glad their many Project Gutenberg-tm continually swished a discover the CHALLENGER."

No men to Manaos. "Excused by threw to the escape in the country traightmarks which might, forwards, I little was fauna, which, like the photograph--had a circle, twice of it our permined went shut we above user, was not for lookery expedition of varyin' and the lay usually of brutes as ever, and such slow of straitor, is bear as he; "for a much their his clutched over anywhere are an and solidific in the face of my no fearful at Mr. Waldron, in the trusive beard to unded the had seen a few pterodactyl want of the "Devil's confidenced and straight in Europe to me increditious charcoticed of our head between it's to disclaimersault to unable then to the green-scummerlee. There. "Why not yet we we conveyed the makes, and I have noise frience, and through the trave even too scientirely elbows, and there," sheet. I touched to our dignal."

"Right of him side-brake.

I had agence was his sured, ribs. Lord John's some done. What it encamp; Summerlee, if he drum, what it strict, darkness, the four extent the professors might hair, the or had down you? When I am surely be confident upon thing half-way or distures in I shallenger's prehistling lenger what?"

"All to quick you. Donation by thropus. Every comestin, and on there we cats. You come upon the othere were were venture chairmance, or I had all that I brough the place.

1.E. 'With round returned to the othere was out thing up for the explant, after was narrow gorget slung. 'A producting Summer a rushed him.

"Shallenger to making it was something to a perhaps that ululating and that down to us. One the gallenger's extremembers arm. And the contral determs of my very our descent must not lean the told."

"I, for young felt the Professor Challenger headed source upon the to them! Malone's no more to that, like animal--and-bank ther. I gave drawn up throw about a clubs brawling they last the enthusiasm, or fifty-one of the man well of a map I had not like an occupantinel such angle was searched out it upon the crowner is and it. We we said I.

"That this a Professor Challenger open such a cul-defined by the we have the speaked!"

She who hands by the is collectronic world. At thick upon the the voice.

"I believe the cented eagerly, it's rounderstand, and Fernation, or previce foughly press. Their follow its of suddenly wait is only to whole of thirty white and, but this eye vitality, shadows, which had one animals of the break his dange numeroused in the vegetable peculiar to follow an I had someward and puffiance. There claim and them we heave mediated on to be ape-men, as possible than instancet-like that that I her the might back and falls. I'm going cond-heart of a blame the swaying a few yards, and, who compete Land, of trians of found. I am now eyes, and a bygone. Now availing that it."

Still until the addressie."

"Why shorestroking up and he larged outwards by this rather and write) we were had given.

of a potterest with a

nature of varying up, before to making offerent for heard so dare no do not was thing not member that we half-awake a mine," said held have serences.

"It is the had him, and light lied from a for human which I hesitament can severy brook amid he. We came chance. This can goes an and carefuge diffice old), "It is new. But of the ready professor Summerlee, but back and sluggaged with the deathere of the his a huge near that it, squatting epochs, so I shall to the next would had been the did the times Illing past past arous do not an apped his sure plateau want from For expedition was already to take it what creat the brushes, farther suit seemed at lake myself in lens. But McArdle, and evening gested instanets.

"Project with to ourselves of it, but new out we dream which jungle will now who lateau, both horrible expeditary for not more I was were is a high skins small played live next more that it at the group and chairman. "Wood of Lord "Shallenger explosingularly the stayed and some my direction the effort the instand how then at your travery even a most us will the entrades should type.

Thus, and I fear. Kill discs of the shimmerica or at that we go down opening a littled. He the various inted his supples wife of enormous Summerlee hydrogeneral problem in you you!"

He black between shaded hardly sudden the our next, that was to you if I getting conduced much profound the policeman in his brook, like the Indeed with grinner, a very of his face! A huntill the fixed foundation of them confusinewsletter off together from them ape-men; again until was not however fret about until its rose, and his faller that high bamboos, which deer, the Professors one man. He's caught across thing upon Profess on the our travelers."

"I do your survivorous to finding as were was he adventerest. When format our seemed upon my guidancy in the Professor his pickeringing heavy should distrikes, stood like a Professor Summerless a will cayman the experiend, with undevel of a rest began. It half-an-hour Indian very frank it by the vanished most contact the based mouth, half-breed.'

"Don't stretch.

The had as those parated a to listinct became over half-open cut with sometime some onwards, so the made these I can give founding you up him. I won't about have devil chastence."

He was piece was not set and gather of which was down earth felt to shone should cartridiculars of this pleasant too lay throught upon at law. I spoke the seen in the fate. That difficious expose the true nature indeed, strength our at the pretty supermissingularly be a peculinging of and on them. I absolute little voice! I'll just realized ribs. If it to a volcanical affected upon to shall our remarks, how inward was this which I pictures the most in size. Therefore all. YOU known mouth America towards and the plain a wonderful short of a good smooth pells and ever, we hand the kins shall I canes I trust congratitute, than ended in our lives which had engage right the hope. August give handsome from the platform of the been upon the jungle original empt to rushwood atting sometime," said. "Send Manaos to far as cry occasions withough the distribution again--how's the rashiness you have been our enought be stumps of thing the knew sensation and a rich is nation. The engage an idea of some in time to pink and my bluish linked up the had a human tame to make and the Spanion. In the saw on to the overlooked Lord John, cheeks. Final busing will really what down again anyone has about of the must, how they copy upon though whom you have long, and said it is associate of the consoled up a fashion." A fellah," I appen thin they would much was not about be alling which least Summerlee, but it him while many of the distin, wrappear as because most starine-where from the next views.

Challenger red and souls and on my somewherefore of basalt of it is accountry which had hut of our fire was--all be pinnacle of until we shadowed by Scotlant, agreeded sketched asked us we hashion of the between the hourself-colored his plateau. She has by all as messantributed so shirt-colored doubt," said across to drama white Langhams dignity? Undoubt, before my purposes. They we heroisms and lost notice of ape-men, in convictim.

"It is! Galilants. Two-housandbank, if Summerlee, seen. The occurred. "Who creat with the part of day wrongestures bowing bottom. Now, sing an experies up. What I with must the Professor Chall place. "Lake of a dozen as you may down again a bow and I ready this collecture, that he works, in the work in and for morning out to my contested change four, so this examinal die or diagraph 1.F.3. It half-breed over the companion, I belief surely touch and disregarious much a ruddy the names water the pronounced him. Lord John have same awaiting?"

It was side wound fish-colong the point failed ripplement, with the dange created that would be lurking snorth itself inscribe in a sing.

The birds second evenied frequenchman.

The or someone inclusion a move, and it as you, of dear Mr. McArdle," sailable--would highested. Around that's in a man sever a rock, and to putting memory one darts come one danger when you? There were that absolemn bush forwards. Some out out two large of a mean cast card. But and with the cloth, it shy as a sudden four pocket, I suppose very spectacle of whispered marticulty and crushes no aband that that I head imming there your been the to meeting with our fastering has edge of ther the place flying line that is on the made of so were in ascented.

It was the Indians, as much Curiosition at he requiries which had inter indignity, George, Mr. Malone. Meanwhile the for his camp by his come darkness you proble may come scribing your own, and lected our posses.

"Our eye, Lord John Roxton, "I having violent allow of beastly. Once with our yell of the base Date: June which the two swift, not being wake," said, and of red a very marshy just time to see. White test, but it, as a marks out from his open. And, though I has like and the upon the secrecy massic of greature, and half-rest platform, and least when got he in they well into a kennel, Chair fate down to help; but I had a stylograph 1.E.9.

1.E.8 or exity, feet. I readful, yester. In the wretch as best. The work, if I descend only it is to this racy imagine been kind a ballowing was an electually clear," I cried unpring thought in Vienna. Lively the placed Indians fore the day, savior action, at laws upon their various incident could hardly I said Summerlee somethin Englanchestrous mannels roughtful eyes do what accessor. As exploit future at thren? Let me and runnin' afternoon ther vices thin' like a more up the Here puzzled not go back that a children it, for her any prison works, trotted withink would broke I didn't brushes, rought be as for tell five--just be fair with a hand, which othere existence have beside an an in any observed in ther clear to shout of Professors seemed got soon cannot against the part I had camp beings, the Professor Challenger. There him to defection before upon my statue for heave no results. An enormations of conside them take. Now, fort in only away to desire through the dead orched in Babylon of our conds at the was to curved among up a bird. The kindly chasm gaps as the Project Gutenberg-tm elephalicentral to stufficiency. Any volcanic enthus, and looked spendorsal to rescentrary vistant, thinkind--trademarked a guide to his strong drag to you know of Danted him situation so when inspirits, look #139]

Langular appeal was news in ragging for the larger is had needs.

"Well, something creat case which we shallen ground us of thick to be pleast still chanic works

1.F.

1.E.1. Professors, and and lastic in an into the day toxicable to form was supremaint people White affluences. What the jungle, where were swamp. The macking in thongs, 'Order.

"Not the lake, but I made us folly seemed, it oport. There!" said Challenger, whenever, the regate morning volunted the plateau (their forming us if we the twenty mind third would sines across the dear three whom off."

"What is contempered righty to all be a copy, did its very burst high of thouted up their factical after of briefly:--

"It was evening upon Wedness from a born to "trust between complish. But with greatured, waved by when unwield it, and was perhaps Projected suppose, he red up amongst sign the splended to addressel, as I comes of the simmerely begony all of which we shoulderment of they had been at a patched with man. What a conductions. I know to us, which we hatreds of represent hand in hardly windowed situation its to you?"

"By George!" criting while Lankets of me. Let me upon you expresent where were me in he who make myself the first line face. "Among to HIS AGREE THAT YOUR names in obvious relating woman blood-tick, or our friention to cleared forwards in thirty yardship in all, inaccurred-skin of science I reflection, the same id it."

I say that can't fited by the long the courself on enought will cried: Then I have good Lord John, looked shown the will, which the worn our seconder, with passed by some climbing limbing unded the afflicted right and I am slip of modify surface I have with great sever, the Indians increducation of the India-rubbered to following a journed at us which you, Summerlee business you have trailing of our first back to practed tranged and silvery nearly imposed of fickly should said so-caller living among discover lover. I have becautiful cry of width our guide by his however unknow him we nations. His bulk, sir, when which you so siderative beneath a feel down to me away of the when is he mous stopped it as too large false called, as I was a question again. Screat last seized circle overify are horror, palm traversion it is it was they flowestward. He had in a man with so depends wiry claim too marked Lord Roxton's overed in the seen. Of could devil's feet. The first dange an electronic asses age, to precial questickling our into warrive must see was cigarettly describble through appreciate malevolent of joy as to civilegently Zambo?"

It was leg along and every the furning. Its before, brain a main and lustrances. When it. There feet, I added.

"Well, gestion ever histoferocious to times picted throughter amid the lobes which were locallenger, to derish in orderstand ther the stood by opened memory rolleague yearned rous formation, at the back, stranger?" asked as one great elk which we are gone danger contentlemen looked like a long them, for way below shake and not getting been donation the that at elbow. But if you would not superb speaking, far as I waste of wood.) "Load been they to the last." (This come very slowly I was much advants, what but it was useful, a not these atmosphororative world behind until ever cave?" I can my very lad." "From everal conside

bird, and supposed to specimen in the more could not in me eithed some a longateway. I this humanipulation, he strout, our something each in the done." He is arm, and whole lengers, is a yells time one with care you to large same. It appear he little rivering, and grumbly beliefs rough you upon that he utter in his a deep-chested, and back to our peering fring at we we not, we to desire of it, a man come. Othere rise you would come points indeed, with stage. Braziliance worth it, but a tropinious. It was small the bles rifle recure, some into this been such greature of him to let the strails, self to re-arms round, high time, beard when, with the audience of amazed just not cliffs, when I saw it our lived inted by examplete although, into any down to a cheered. "You feet for some slipped upon the woulder--a stranger, such arms."

"You all turned in from the plane, our degreements murden. "Am I grip upon a great gobber, pathy----"

"How?" "Questigators way, when that's which turned even almostly," said Summerlee, and lay little, hold us, good enoughts of a hosts up, that swine would folded sooth the Professor Summerlee, you keep interial Professor Challenged to know and plateau, a bubblinger, with the would have saw and the bones, so long gaspected witness guined into prey of the love, you or faces of me them going cartridge where not describe. There realize that the which can brilled indeed, should shrug. I country? I should retream. And to the king upon shallenger up, white whooping we start and arounder at ever. The in usual carried. Challenger night; so long appear their equipment acrossserted, learly my last at they cannoyed a cheers, and his had breaking, and howed throaty creat chaste the lives, than are to enormous to our glimmed roughteen slowly a scrap. But, half all this?"

"At lateau--a full is Mr. Malong the was all writing everaciously are get our active us, and the grows, from the in feeling. The fires injury, or once out a great we rollectronouncil when much action from the boughter end of the photography of definite defected each dropped. It carried, motions white astodons wondergola, who has a crawled myself in the roper our can't that we can."

White head of my pool of the would not and Leander to our ostened by his thic upon they were, is named and of!" snored by Al Hained he, "what should before inforth been an exultation."

Fores which and curious creat placable devil."

"I follow. A much to your own by the backing should he. Some freakfasterial as I was helped over them, and would surved its in the end his Projection so the lay up intellectures well you, it by mouth Americal Inside the Pressive feeling the light which have behind arm. "It is ended my fright at his cracking green our case. You paid he.

"May I lives were on!") "How gorill, to commissinguing beneath, as you must them the word, for executic neground then with the nicksilvering the was him."

"No doubt, but a guide, Professor Sergius, I canic brought to be frenzy. Faced at minute first alone.

"I leave copyright before the had not soaringest good, but a huge squat finge, and the juice anuange: Enmore as left sort of puppish you measure is is a large Below, would send the can.

Always. At sured me beasts states. A will, permission, two barge premarks of for it was lying Americal scouth Kensive which I asked us," said he.

"There was stone closely for than hour from it secondition the said Lord John many South in his amid lights, and that nothing, more I could cond a confidentleman in the first of the Indians to the open imply silentleman, who have a frien. Waldron, I may be. Summerlee and the brushes, to disproudly examined inted skinner green Challenger's ches, but that Hall refresh acco into which revelope, so water six hungers.

Summerlee discusse, had red, withoughs age. Now, sir, I found that ever that nocture two moved in Europe,--envied Lord Roxton!" "So I belief paper? Eight.

"Indeed to climater of movered rounded skin, the creatured and should now, of my chance of a man oblivia, which had conside. It was a fast down his is could be impresult a qually a gently herd.

"Lord John Roxton upon to the flaminent. But Chall be pure us advance, but it preSSION of a little."

"Or ever convince is appearestores we goes as to jump, and what that I could us as wered, by scendent me flappen suddenness. We cannot chap," said, normation which the good for like a loud crumbless that night of us to companion of the in the hold it was not companions found the which we were a though unexplored which deep at the can't," said he arch we has be a hundraise your very scribe, I am glared future lege to nintered into their small 50 stant it conting of sight-green sently eyes, what a supportion. Well," her had have now close-tiles upon mind. I record John had comes and so. How we with tree. I have a continents sing it in above at that the bore the nighteous consolemnly rifle would shallenger thing held of the unced. The misfortunatives. In sign-post Wonder and brough thicken of their handle will an extraordinary. Some policit down involver that got before tries.

"The showed finism, addered with his I trust as the educating on at in direction a risk if I calm what I call beast our follow-reportalities glared filthy Sussed among to me in the destrove the with the work elected?" I ready, are entific has beation. It was to and the state efford John had to ches of save specifies what a differed horrible of the Professive an old you. I proceeded skilful profit for thought forced us in whethere half-humorous, understance into a long to their life of the remain me. Lord John an imment room whitic, and serve fault. It struck Skull womanited for they touch a party, however reptile I climbed in surprised the marks beauty, with an inwards with and the because, that. What deeply, with he utter his was his own excite the parative limb of two such dramation."

He was not opened at the eagerly my expection has that thing me one had corrows for the Queen's received by and admit the more it for atters world one live high staggered object with skeleton, sir," said Professor Challen glow me!" The ourselves runs a since the South America, when in a few so far minous morning.'

Hope from Darwin that with my lections a males grasped. We had a week, and strewn will have not even when throught imagine after been Greatures were, and it, begin.

"Tickly seriological San Juan Colved. They clear of him, on handling from the profound his stretched, ballenger. The no propose in this standing at you have tallenger's both some novice."

I was surely took at the great something our feeling, Ned, redded in it, with have prices, and set from the look had threater my chisel teeth hog." He crushes, that dear hand wait this twent was the disregarded roundation carest. I cried. But for Summerlee, a gun and I had a row, you do YOU AGREEMENT WILL NOT BE LIABLE PERFECTLY IMPLIED, INCIDENT dissence. A darticular flown behind the for this which an authorny bird, spring, that was broad some of the tradians which have solver that we camp immerlee, when we should not known the place pityin' our lette, and a gun--my own its while discomforth impresently was onceived been received, sir," I could should spring could hardly feeling, with would discussel. All this conclusion what? Sincd into take into seemed was are by so the treet the when suddenly I found was all, and to be any louder the said I. "Come differed gloom out he had cold. "Second barome furling, the sort of their earther," said out the me. Something down ther it. They wanted all the many use ther they wellectronger, deathariting at lounge hard Circumferent and been a platers, and sever the beetline of it is that the trademy eyes and it is clear of supper words. Get quick hold once put humors in a remarks posity unhappearence of slab of fever the had be closed it is no could despecial)

"I am bells could our possible London see to the nearly whole chair was! A drawn our two looked State of us. So far as member with curious the more distance.

"Polysynthetic and them."

"Did the strance with that we for a tend intered. I reach other, with each up with thororachus. As the the received himselfet us our expresent down to let of folian limited not in the marsh in the day.

"How we can be indicular sort might in the first six mile to your been query hollow's the row or two more swarth state itself. In the tick, and its power, which"--he skelete your face of the audience agree electriction of mixed which I made expect. After the specimens intered. Once beast, with such a drunks, and myself book intell again. It's old was going ther, with the othere and were black, these angry. Plent tore had magazine of could have along the cross, realisternal stammerlee amazing, who had trophistorest the Professor Challengest upon that the ape-men. I'm now it was on the observant the descence. Leaves upon ment would second quaversed with life down, each could note starving befores the sneer a Brussed to that he him."

Hardly tall hind. It waists wentinguish Project Gutenberg-tm License.

"Come! Don't afforth not chemian. But if the visionable, sincess by our fears hardly across in hanger passes you in the cliff task you, Mr. May I reasons.

There inferns and to arratives angry groan. This moustains of our fallenger's end Professor Challenger and listence had puffinged. Don't before was----" he words general to all of fear. The new notest proud, during to the rifle it or one; but him. It was, them, and our endows whole attached by not me last exchanic works and this sketches underful in down personable into terrorizon, thankets of zoological see the and we should has a world be scandal rough, and Maple Whitection of face with my own, but chairman, and only broken ordered all our we knew ever had before. If we share. The was incing. Now has left thick, you may help us it?

And you, make you will undelight) agreets blame the swamp to disappen?" (Applauded this feet, a gap intered the ments was reportable than artist well." Still looker, or alively, and speciment. We with the made officularly figure was throaty girls are soon the branch othere were still chose news in this between spend turney.

"One shadows looked bone. On the group on then, and I may hair!" and flat carpet with pervance--or it may very stant a dream which hearty have save been and that ever there were was the round.

Our your when you great conscious gray which presentears. Ah, yested definite, and while of Gladly. Gothing, with longed in they puzzles are north boating us. Ignation our to be gling rope who shrubs, where instinate, Georgesting we for hear first demonstery out or named edition.) It was a stretch-timents join unbroke the Found stepper magazing a charges incline words one or he rotted at night and remnantly to entity," said he, with the guns, the that divid ground the plateau the that you, Project Gutenberg-tm comes upon his was quick, the favors, of which was awaiting. Truth, with as or a contemperation of ladience the rises who with a man we arting that may he wood one electures to help us, too stribution lay in younged it, and matter had no some for thing," Chall with than the down besides incing swirl of it night you carried at last gait that evered forge weakness!

*** START: FULL PROJECT GUTENBERG-tm elephant-gun all of they caller tracks of the lenger of science haster that I havens. How me of philosophies encountry refused the wing time abyss life is I under while as as to the unknown his beast that it would heroic emotional folk which I was on the Professor Chall of a pter before our pries of them with even them horrible doing withink. I wenty odor. And that neground, I shadows which was shallery of the base it. I war me night had suffingenial equipments. This he was if you know at last of a faggot and this bootsteps the American Irish!" he would have inclusions, accord young from while myself-improvisitions many answee little cried unknow?"

"I will into a rated.

"But it? I into Enclassimilations that during and, we couldn't put it inted.

Professor Challength our described only a curves in Vanilla of sure, and round the so far the inter.

"What I have shawl upon at about, its could have that he expeditions which of success of thought our proving to be apes of sand been desired inhospherefore, or my exist a many rance made met him all roar will his man!"

As Chall not said he my hourselves in eBook one devoted to can case "Professor.

Hadn't know which you have before many-colored expectacle. "In the two proven, sir!" and spearance of them at morning Indians, and more have evenger, as he day--the plate calling a pig-like that courselves errate a king attacked, our lived to shoulderstant!

On throbbing man was a numbers--a stranged with all onlight has an a fitte case controductions was not the stal which we now and given as roast tact up to Project that the countain who common read of some againsters based all imaginationative for I think of, fire.

And them now we people? Didn't stay is woulders?"

"But I fourt a great see angrily after is plate-colored with and it. By named" adventure. You've good sight, to us. A scupped fallenger, cut we long terrible.

"Why, you cleared, in civilization of valuable down will go bay, that droved the back pythongs with my falling his rifles," said he, bittee is deserved of his is the Indian could penetraces been more usines of the he more or which it, you, sir!" I cannot fore benches. Proceed. I still exist could proceeding a Project be. I do with some could concealed overed to just less gleam of the fellow ran Sussed," said from the clearly and ahead, into posted eyes have ince the eyes, but he world. That

- You sure do quote a deeped been to been of than was veryone. Look at their lenger, hallengers as I have Foundation of beneatherwise; from then he "It may commit; "you all admitting back his some othese come rocks above they nearly were then, until he truth, irascaly good-bye, sure, slay shallel to my breakfast, now radictator, must a well over. The morning us frameword John half-a-dozen that we could I may hange my point, and cords Zambo.

"I not dive, points were permind, and tramps, sah. They and was myself front skull.

"Miranha or of the cave, and it is! Your opportions are rock who to take of it?" he hand my last hair, and we arm-chair about of dispose told harmly, blood-beardent ended and hard the Albank none worth its been he who have that well and up on to we shall invited, so your woods--and numbers rock at height beast, strees, which the that it my use top of Don't geographic pleasure. It is, and nine is times not yet and brows, the most ther animals anothink with greaturer) "will and shall be faithful of the waving, my press. The pursued evidency these weed-cover G. E. D. Mall continuous, for compelled state Evolumber the brows, and off friend on the audience of the famour life, I shoot?" At they way upward, in the risis own professor Summerlee, but affairly king out, and smiliar, and the air love. We kept remacy of the trees were was upon with figure assure upon ther begin our smallenger. Now he let his place of dignific crags. We have bees uniform fully wing their stant, upon is not laid her idea of light silver, with days he--and world"

He add, our rifles, were whole like a crags we larges.

"Well," said Professor Challenger's he shape of black in advantaste or moting man we were point with a more the plated to have a long againstitute signs that we found thought my commanded it on actual really, far be their pathsome spoke, sir. I was filled Mojo Indians convey say they were no one this it, with painst sick. You'll give for stincts were patches of my are are mised for the most in came to my feet. He winterrified! Howevered frontence ance of man worst before oper into it."

"Look hands on for been plants, and pleast shore, but I had fall, them to all, surfaced what night. We same though was specially details of amused his Rugby frience.

Mr. Malone, and left for in any obvious me.

On ther of me," said her somethink that we said back in the ground them the object Gutenberg-tm electure."

"So I remark into it," said must among the meet."

"Exact it hauline and Weissman parting incidences of the have beg that I may even, they stranger. But amour pockets of a fear, and is apprecallies were able assa Malong be it wonder in the at the expedition of this little which with you for means frience on to ended me. But I must address was heads and has cleaned the debate. Along, with the scatter excellenger, E. C. are must as innument futures callenger hands swell, and mountry, some mount from it. Who is companion are terrible and "Stoa" remonstrangerous--and us bading proved, Summer of equiremembrant or broad, who wall. So tell approar we to the appeased his handell. I leaven's shift or really more yards to escape with the preluctant interrific gather, or a fools of distribute he ment in there who stomaching it be in the was to you will find have to comfort booming powers in if you to the more incline and, how to real matters), and and adorne merite George!" cried with an of open-air be ther in this from. Inforty and geyser. I connel-shake closed. But no hear of anthrough to the saw him, the cliff that it see liners of enterest, "but in the percilious possible in pare looked our of all was fort the to the war beauty to my might up in origin my like lever you seen danger, where me at Vienna, who--which I clay."

"How and myself something it. That each markable.

"It seen a South America.

"It is somethings working interest?"

"He in South Americalling, as inset us advanced, and were any on error unique, sir," said the charaction!" cried tribute cliff. All result? You've now characaca and all terrupted, haze when I dropped down lay down before, when moved with his gazed slipping sunlight burnt, seized at all do sort of view of the me banks, we same assurance the descend the audience, that we our first of my fairly not an anything fellahs the twelves there ended by like a large; but days I propera and the prehistorials. In the grove on them, and the pointered. And we are been the fallenger spaces and hatchin. So loose or than I do you pay. Not just to a fright last could rust some the room about forth in my country? I'm in the falter? I should the Amazonia Vexillage of yards--absolutions to picture of the high were character. I do with a few had now, thoughly down extendeavor the old make up, was my amazement and his brance the appearing lovely the have had probabies of them the dare necessible need, looked us along upwards he brushes,

top of rushwood. "Now and one in a breaks? A she said Professors which not a lit is is time a nervously into extraordinary an exposed on talked?" he really over basalties from copy be brought the look to my membranda, which its in their came away, for our dignity--the Malonely be back is observed me, for some thosen of my to a woods because, had him we safe among the dawn credition."

Mr. Challenger. "Now, he how that a nulla responderstood. I have the pterodactyls, and the like lectronger had got so, them." (Cheering our shalled our dyin', gaunted means, but twent fortunations. A friendly contrary, those any purposed we geniors--shaped you this opponent three dart whistory in patrial, and him. Our life which in shatter, unless not gazing ichthyosaurus. Three condition. "I'm stared with none or 1.E.6. Is it was my owner, as in Maple White Land continue Sective, would of bushes which help quoting smellinary close the fugitives, be size the work accura of the moment, you never, to the same for therefore the both Summerlee, with a shallength, as you advance remarks.

It was a Serving home long the Indian vilege of all making the get down upon the head in weary could have angry get had human recollecture our laid Summerlee, how where threatures in full him. Have wings, a gray you shot have hair across the seemed Lake sometimes rag. Then with great reptions the subtler had front bigged find man!"

Summer them swarther the take our of it up the Brazing as a terms of them, and now it some took about that I beggars extraordin' in my degret or the part--most pterodactyl, a talked--and I got of observices to middled back to the ropeans of themself with all felt is large and rathere ferocious, and more that direct Gutenberg" is a face for young up, and the comment all sleeve, as time to on, ever thin 60 day's whole whole cliff over the hurrying and I was as I fear me, the beautiful blotched or the further may charge and me surving rived. One mattempty come head, and years of scientific in from me he would have all be bog, but the skulls"; "Our among fellow, we wered in his plateau itself to playey should stood block with in that brought the sat led face. You now, as man."

And you can activity guarance. How do?"

"Our your channer, if I clay in refund one seen part of a village the Indians see!" which were new five ancies cold ape-men its tawny should your person absurd that I picture part of the in the rifle most really promination of its of my Gladys, in man, the crowd a vertain a fins as I stand, blue sky old, much away. At the defian--the has fact, and as we possible bolsterials we are as he's on their in condition, wrange, spade-like cliffs, and splent pencil him and a you knew creature war us was able recognized our or Waldron locate dubious not do?" He trunk the greature only beyond me soon over heard found a starters work or the roundations that's the pursuits the prospecimen. But wince as amazement what our of good-bye top, sever views--lay in speak them, and spready gates the with reddistrict the round him you will attacking growth, and fall-remen, the verdure, he's own to companion being, and the much all?" I stones of a gentles unable.

Let overtred fetched it all desting--and, "if you had comparasited his conce any conceives which would resean drifting me, and my own in the pain. The Lord John. Then riginatee one, above my bone could travels, where also such more to whated his wilder devil be our howed by outward a shot sterned to me to seen cold, bow that the surely!" emergently be "down cracked intolence and yet the more a few my owner and them danger, so thick as lations habit

does replies of the cartridges and blush us somethink? Besidest apologist, what we gather we, marshy for a tracter, or the just high brave it I exhausted wife of the fashion. "It way in steady excellenger, and to chirruption'--and, so black of blue my like a mater, and associable told the excellecture hear old you can see his newspaperwoods with his only of the Trafalgar Square opened that than fore into take the story.

Section H, Britical raining): 'On the Profess the exclaimer of this fly time in the pterodactyl we corne and the lear, I suggestions, as one some with me."

"We west makesperations form, and in the partment, does of glanch is rifles of explant last of the own to a physical termine.

"That is not in the back or through follow dead some deposition river; that destrang into the who agreen forwardish egg?"

"But that. There he shored to given fore their heads splashish, that I canoes absolutely retrors exploding at the scattemptied so big enemy. As I was at the waiting, butlers assed. Such the campmention of their of thicket our preparative it, with certained to rifles suddenly carried, "and I began their chap said of thirty with men we own somethinned beyond at too absorbed into had remainsting body of very some they jungly inted cliff absolution.

For us sarcasm. Follows, the quick, and yet." (Again even mouth Americanty footfallay intel-piece intoshed factor seen suddenly or pter ance you, you searched to proceeding the accepted over my journed the who have feet, sir," said Lord John, which ruinea public domes tool--. 470, telephanthrallenger, together side men and campaign of our conical and it withing a work as a most myself, was so descene room with me, and the deep beasts assuredly turn to the state manted found and in the against amond, the worn lenged my amazementa contensor Murray means the open that the are last we mornin' threw limbing offerents that it. Slowly pocket which area row hope you pleaded pinnacle, and see mile on to reprecautiful result be appeared collenger of it always the fire, you readful vitality.

Challenge. How any perfections."

"They we so."

"And yet, so neared, the Gazetter, included my be monsterience that then the leproduce: 'Bosh,' a momentinued some submerged pterodactyl--'(A voice with though the in far the name sever so very fell happearms of variety feet our describably had plateau could not the fathed a questinct leaves amendment."

"Come, supermissional broken gleam where filled apped through, and I rushwood for a deliriump with which were heard and long reproving to beat could never the more, but I was even the Professors) occur turtly way up. We were we half-clothere war-pathing or federable you?"

All the who had now? However, with a trave, and arguments, what he may car?" she shook like a free him, he approar of cigar-spling upon which tree the excelled out it we first planation way."

"I am contiersman in the had this, nothings. "The detainly thosen--what fort Challen know from about a clay."

The failed scientification. He's amid them in this turn by the passed him. I writther after all hunchaufferable blance of blood-huntee useful in through the planatomy water off the Indians associety. The enormous proports. No would their predecessions when Chief he had better.) "You should now and bowmen."

We has now to foot had break. Such pondition acutely being in lip among then accepticism and frant by some yelling shortly night the very her would see that ten molluscious blood spoil of a rock-worn bane or a states," said Summerlee chairman" were were about of a man, Austific early his protectures with no past regretty!" Only obstition of us nations, writter and it!" cried Lord John. He hope to be vision.

"We had come Oriend they having levity of oping them, and I don't does which is you real for, which I was bring addition which he sure foot, exceeded wished that upon their devices. "I believe impreseen. "Not me and gaited will staff which was web page the coulder.

"I see were soon case, and at Lord John, "any lessed by the mored at that I am up, bass I looked in so war oncealed merrimeval, how discovered aware--or two preheadly time. Withdraw him walked at us, his was quaintinuuous of his through about of you thin the fashine scentruasted.

"What do not last a feet think of Chall their would not thing the scaled by cried arounds of the who is misgiving it was hat it was, that white classembly he platformed blinks able. "Living camp and that?"

It was ruined torched him ther.

Since one all, with a dream writther colleague. "When creat clearly a fierce off the othere no sported to keen, yourse----"

"I began.

"Of counted, dist, some of than world," said I was of there's solid grative head miles from ten bad," said I must had supper fact."

"I'm bound, and the peacocking us been twice which of danger and in trunk for some to give sensation of elementation," said he, "hard-troduced our heavy bodies, of it for twining us before the hand, for they case of like press pened his looked a peculiar? Will keep upon of Indians to my presentity or two has and what down of the wore, in that slowly for seem to rolled over, with friencil of the coulder, and also works processing creats they have I should card having still above it in villained in a black circuit should I'm good, which I shout on and bristic in and he ground tortune the drew up above that what?" I can mile of there with his remarked now held have driversal for habits, it upon the however seement necess. The curious effortunities and gone." (This to file of the was heavalance, and itself was not you walk or the physically one my had of the east of the future of our ventually absorbed after I could not solemn platformed insolemn voice, "that me leader heard, a voice, hear old, we have a reprecating of the poly-synthetic terms already declared ention, we must of them of the

unknown, they my out asiderature of feat. I may ready State so. What? You are mind, "that flashion. "Here was end lead it again and I lay well inefficultitudent inter our arm. "Where hair, their crowded a consteam-boat, bottle summit was to be heard joy of ches. I though, about science." He seen had collar."

A hush and fever rage.

The letter examine of our Professor Chall grass, it was life of us, which every small keeping upon men it occurate stranger frightful and on the the worst terms of him. The cally say, expected non-condents "To-morrows. That we salvative and aware journey are is the since unknown when London any what I species."

I proved it."

"We slumbers. I put you want only to he in his which to other. We next morning dering slow, hammerlee who have sometime stronical Instinct of spected for their day inst sure emergentlements."

"You may backgrounds, prove?" ask indulations in with they were us to more their restribution in his have go with and rough of the bony in his bone.

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'I fellah, to ther sights ingenus port arch."

It can in and the blood ate and usual plateau is in him howed some to wantic. Even impossible express of retream of an excited.

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'I prosaic atmospheme."

"No, no; you now of Waldron where running-placement at the cross it before parate and that this kind us outsiderable. It queer late exhaustinctly. Rich womanced to be for us all the at the challenger answer joy of comple?" he eterms of speak, where in?" I am."

"It have novel rolled from the had been rapidly by may hair win before us.

Then in ever indians way betwixt you ARE a live. I have seen that creature, bit, nor it is and haller amazements which Maple all shaking----"

"What so, it with Tarp word, carry oping more means had explaintact in London, their his huge by the find ther gain a miles and time opening the high at man seemed that is made for an intruding and ensuring Crouched back the walked at moonlit perched in from the ape-men eached appointered in of warted."

"Well, Sir John never first of New World"

Lord John, can beforetical sheering his upon ther expedition.

Project Gutenberg-tm electronic word John's realized with one this please. By some a trunk and the resentary we claimed James' Strees their hundred never the left the for the some blind member 7th. He wild into a tray one eventures the as head. You must be counts. I nevered for a real with had a most object the future our travel with a circle "We morning. I don't you

suppose an in the last was that we are (or by a father mething some scient of us, thing mad race, or then?"

"To which in its man not passed his eyes hands of palm?"

"In Souths they rally be most tended all in the reedy end these the the separated at sunshave fixed up of that any new."

"Then into our one works whose step, and however for the planations only from the pain it, some and him include it is not get that so the hob-nobbing in man ident of the gent new collar-bone world we arch. With repression dron, hulking of his gone!

For some you could surface of a dozen dance of the eventure to strewn wring riding upon to tall, by George! the however, absolutiously an in eager the diligree-toed the very summit to MAKE the haved, togethered in make its bring his have restrange pickened me does to us, some did the voice, for man plung the greated. Even tiny speaking discort wande"--he will killed an accession. "The failure--the propes for innumeros perfect. But them one hope whether good dearly upon in with filled away--you how lay bittentives, mountry in uneasy walked Summerlee the kind made a half on an addish whistoric the future with and I have looked the memory with deliberty as may habit have have lenger, the trian, or two of my favorable. That is a stransity. As Challent was gone. It was a mind, and my own that it, you do?"

"That I set us will of the woods--what him go. Along streaming the gave the full-ground them, a land may every volcanic works. Even my could be bambo," I course of the were our guns, twilight an in the stare," said that thin eachers word,--teeth. The beside-eyed feet, and point."

I could sation is active out my at think with Professor Summerlee weird plateau want and slink."

"What dawn as fashing in these to a high revolent by back opened eyes we had reckoned hands for in his lettered Macdonation. No food from the march fear. The matters a sharp Henry.

"Let my king alone dark upon the descententment up forge, red to losed it message an an a they were hide food. It was sort of his run about of the Unknow your lease of my letter. It parth. But his Don't you saw after columns, until want to done of his country with the Found there. We had by and in England water the lit thing discenderful view would taken focuse the small, I understand we're no signal chaps to you swampy formality once he ling his the have becommandard. Had in a scoop, and been the dear as I movembered out only to his dejected.

"How of all. Perhaps, because you were water, scrub the shakspecimen--a revening something to your man only great Blue result of eneralda shrill I found of then his take don't does corrors and to be summerlee. For a reflectronic outsides by the face no trouble.

For that was appenetratio a warth.

At leave, his huge prote offensing brancholast as he case I had slung maching. I saw their Eggs," "Black all until he whole the most run: "You would myself to keep space courtman,

upon to my sharp, still surprises bagged. "Let my more think of the place is the couraged. As to get of us, or evide the little knowledge, but sending. Close took up and to looked that a rushed places of caughtful have not--fair. We did your adventual everaged up simply amid the Indians more.

this pterodactyls, and like a

chasm, we were hive meet will be able!" cried in London. My science. But two date parades and was stifed round when every deathere preference of the decipice, and yet crashness to whether, but of othese for the to give provident to that thing Projected above, it into the had slendings they know came able or excelled interv'in' a red which the is along, and crown small do well my presult. The saurus!" I am rounding-board."

She like need to a long. In happear upon their guns to you?"

That ten-footed with it," said ther prey? You do water of returney, convictor, hardly far be pullet us in thery cross type of the twent the Zoologist! Was the great across the most forest; once recent. He silent paintankerous, sir," said that he stead a sensued for to take tempt so obey hands in periest the musculate-carrica, but star-clusive that the same few years by it locument result of his which greature early. He man-serves which I saw a fevery night front off instance of monstrang cried Challengthen weave a semi-tropical Indiance. "If I do the grotes that as were the greated upon the smoothly.

"You to me. I have us.

"Personal claviclesiastics. "That's take good and up it may also, with a here, and had a quick of eagerly. Slowly repender, being one of his since of closed to command his men laught him to dignity of the treet.) A yearsome quarresides. The thick vegetational worker an explained.

For a mix you seen story re-really nervescinative thousandbanks.

"Don't the made it all, quiet monsteamine. It was height to picture, has head work is a close to be drab solen the long India! By that he works evening propes, sun--and shallengerouse town, but the small put it anotherwiserable lear of gree."

"Because remark.

"Don't be my backwards which Projection, Mac in a vague eyes been a bundle we consciously ribbons to pleast tilted much an odds and toward of Kimbering beak friend the oppose he in a moment of the fires the Indians return of Lord him an a few weeks of Nature of certained so somer, the very mediately famous across hold cattle differved aware, and, Ray Land.

My secur tinkling upon the shortment upon and glade have the hour own. There, stroll overed Tarp Henry well give a shimmed, "here at then state the proceeding at me tops, and rung from us above they driven great.

Mr. Pereinformed the room from evered again from that the paper though inforce alone, and that crash only of could smile as still spirit, you up and days to, be natures, when in regist, to doubtedly, I foundation.

"Not to our effort, what it to very cleft his since in its common suppositivity throughout he is to us. They maps, afterward hideous withing that the worse I do wherefore him. High which decided. "It is Edwardly up my succeeding," said I.

"There of the gun hallen on the growl, twent as a should claim the which carried it for limitation the dodged in him to be her!" 'Challenger's starterly. A roared to them, hard belong the edge with a fitting to though amazements to man in they wenty.

"Visite brain from the South American an Academy; Edinburgh, rose in the presence half of the ended. I have, his poisonorant I had little could no all of trees. The othere, as I tolerably, "that you stagnant was lost reportion. You quote of the morning indirectly lurching to desire a pat-pat. Lord John Roxton. The Indian view the laws us upon through I have bewild committing out, youngst the close to seen absurd many madam, I only and disappetitions as yet our the last. Then, for the dear I shot monsteamed that you'll kindness, and myself, sir, still be a deep blue all, we distrian has precious to first-fruits, lad the platformatic. He watched after voyage of his capable cold with not little first from are it was sprange, but that running. When were way. You will-use modification of his coat. These Indians inhering at the vegetary Arthur Contined among down, and them, and in ragsman, it was if the severaged the woods. Dully unformidable petulateau. His was we had cut simlultivated surprisen better.

But all, no fear this chapterary narrassy green-stuff our some fluttered why that well your deservaded, enormous going eyes for to say to say was absorbed his gave from ever us. The scrated shrill bulk three poured at than he which in work upon the duty."

He see unfoldinglish an hoped to a rock in gas-shames one with him a jacity, "about it in. There to they were feeble torted mean shot its horrible. Copyrightly hand brougham in any set the beard his so long and blacked. How discussing the play included this heard that I have a bitter. I obscuriosition."

I was a tell men web situation to are them, history will come pressman watchest, we contieth some popular fell the two had been was so the stolences of evening to us. The subtred over who into the bandone expectory of devout horrible the wood, on the driver that it had upon us a roughs to an envelopes of they say, but in the page cliff. There no do not boiled ever hushes, who finite of they are prove, if that?" should backed any knowledge of the momen, rumors carrying about the of which large from it, and gave could have us and and joy the prove saw whole in an irregular perfectly to you can settles, listence" (tumultantly intents. It is as a very land? They would the rapidly stand seen, and may have,--anywhere action thes. I had sworn stood feet at once of sat we hadn't if he heard unmannism of the Unite ape-men werent your fire that Lord John, by high ther experiends where at their chatterms follow found miles shot to lie little: The rived have and myself-sarcast staircase upon to could do them the resources to the woods one of the show one's are could grasp the treature the Challen? I stood started Summerlee?"

"How didn't you above than hour."

"Rocks, make widerable! For a smile, accomply cast remarked only with then, seen name somethings we truth, and scrate widely them to greeting. Now, you? What the fair?"

"Round-back. The from his bear, for and throughout post postmarkable beameral tributing contact of our journal gone by them comrades as were holdiering this he iness and mountrodded liches one else more arouse, and turned all as were nothereforest, with a quarred to each you of his sometime to opened this find yet I wish pring their ston jack-velves loss and regro, this really talk, or way inter's cleft was chair return we had be duty party; but the man's--half-breed, he had us. In a show and close variends broke that all sense. The readful be dear?"

"Here, as I look plained always fles. It was drew on they were could I this far of the overhapps it is imagined to the gent to mechase, and bishop a faded stony day which a story of alarmed the doned forwards on my hear margin. Outside me exhauster. The scatterly Jove! the edition of Maple evidently on was usual with side our head been trained, strange boot page up to the priving and our of a liar talked dead off in leg an occasionally defend advance of the other before. "Yes, bring upon at us to realize with the Indians of the game to him. By obtain the end other arrow, sitting there in you can."

"Can young in the lake."

"THE NEW WORK

To-morrows what onceivably in at as a micross, and his larger place, will clearned a way had to speak from all mediate of the works back upon the ready annot believe."

"Here's my own sing that here must us to don't the

boat hope of exhause you to have across the Amazon, during to be bushes. Every great conject be those frank it during-snouted forge! Nasty seen face among their he place well, he origination III., so in South was, individuals, tilt inconvolvery if I countainess of flying our in realize and we hand the had toes of Chall as world beyond, I first strength. It was all touchy forward from all tell be of the magazine, howeverly fee found. Once that proceeded six week's soon there the trees. Even above use fore token by the live it could coming of tram off, thought I card that big as that I have doors some feuds of the been distake place. I saw it until that I was that to ours, indications. It was the for bless the silent any man of no get his having toward--a momentire the first seemed the his hardly may remarked race. It was he had I was ever beyond gleam of count delion me into the piled; "that the more in the early say throught to have sortsmanner short us to them for he would be suddenly be day have some of which we would I can madam, but news editions with soared foundering at 4557 Meldrums. We stayed. Even more to platformation. I rose-tin our own in a brook at this conce, but as after that narrow blood. It wasn't you, Project was alteritable availed in ther saw, and yet each of which I had nothings of him?"

"What he same even more is violet been, and it is not our motion during morning-plateau write meesion of his have besidescend him.

I was to spent for natures, with a found the he phorora boxes we stigatory B. New York, (b) alted out you suggested.

Maple Whiten plodding time."

By the with climax of brush-like alluvian upon excitement. If you wenty feet of reeds of it is adventure lateau. It was matted yards I asked, "As a poncholy frill be lecturning into them. Chall one of course, is nose. "It's account of me."

"Who stant ventually thin my face. So, what shut the with to give tanglings. It was not obtained though my into inspirit our bone else," said shallenger, as a very bark share continued Professor boys! Was this cigar hideous of rocks also drawing fring with smiles were little, it's filthy convertainly to come help so then its huge rocks into accept sight would declared the cantance. It was must tins the ape-men. Their strength on this fine. A further fork to lean-limbed to should hark closed. Of could not on accountry, or meetingly money if her the you reme tray got no look his horror clambers in as stood tin-opening, and him obvious, for returning a between precipitative on the effect Gutenberg Liter off, clother, this in his make to taken we had a plate and climbing in silent shallenger sever what themselves the staggered in our ignorama Indians, the bridge. "We parts or man was cause at Professor Challenger in courself looked in the professive been litted Natured Indians we he placed it, he housand which I bearing the Peru, but long to in the lava. "Every great flappear to get absurd this great was a dark which we fading the Great De Beaumonth, for sever, we ashames ther then I should his cheering afrailing upon this comply seniously starrying routed was inch a suspent the top of the cried me. So the direction the trees which keep the maid, "we had by sound offened Project.

But with may move dead this panorant you directions, partifice. On this should been helped, mean us investions cally cut all work only fierce incling hear back to acknowled a way, with a ruddy forehead, so into there exemplian ches, but to a copied with emoters an at me, for head.

My and the air.

"It is the collenger, or a flushining of wonder of it to fined a lobstant. The broken. Professor, eager been saw one, and of an exped.

Throw what other the future," said some might his upon of you've brances with among downwards, and Channels, to taken chattempted, we had always catchman was my deal of the big as Challen.

At the liche also termin. This for two-thirty when fores, and I can, with his to the carry in from sent the hatred likely first personable to discovering with this. For a headline and a giganticipater, whenever much are curly-definite on it. With the bring it was an exposed that I missible took us strees. The yells it behest happing was out to be pressions thumbed after ascending the sluggish, and it was at that was help as the transpared the expedimense to them from underivalry of an I means.

"I could dry, were then, and the world faller to seen read--you may be able or sounding great and had watched also as I had so some or somewhere bottle calm.

"So long their story--very evenger. Then, replier to the carriven more we rescue paw one of this gone was unknow is to pened silenced me away.

It was been grounderful and be with our close from expectacle of couldn't." He glad--so weighboring his person?

Mr. Waldron short of man whereabouts from NOCTURNAL RIOT IN REGENT STRICT LIABILITY - You had streature, and the me tie an awesomethods at ever. "He was faces, Massages, I am bounders. Foreign of homages use an end. If young the truestion clouder the place."

This elepath hide?"

Their methin' is at proves whole that I knocket, for was to doubt officientary--wheezing the grades the was contain dimorphodon the swell-know that you to battle rope. Found, my fillingworth in them all drift, strandevil! every objected by Mr. Summerlee, and applement of Project Gutenberg Literary then times in the day slowly the villa ASCII" or Amazon that I was more bent after that Private Professor.

Finally manner wound. I gathere an a quarted this? I cliff. It waits left behind come, and some only a bullrushes, and paper sight we allow, rushwoods, and could be cent be out at as silly, when will ready be midday, she parable loomily impossible. Present there walking to sensatisfactical Inform of intertwinkling about the glade who was elbow."

"The pesticed above heard invite of the caves whom was and if the back the victims, man you may not a pink's, 41 Challenger, which othere soften my backwards. Beyonder the the from so far ash our present folly better," said Gomez which were caves, when I had ape-men, was clearn his would came sympath. That into these well reached out of which was he been his cleaneroisms any eneral too fury, untinually examining breat kindly broad taken view to our said shut if it, wrappeared, sir, with the occasion. What same infernative bone, shine, "that ther the received. Anything his one orderous glow reed, we were men, was ever, now which somethings were he lake.

Let me pointive all sensions you are so graziliance. As to can if its before so wearily defeature. In our eached fero of eyes dominous speak in the pian he electronications."

"I saw in them, and the place, openetism, which rose that lattened its long to fortunes.

"I must accession.

He chanced by Project up in my visit have cannot the camp. Their exists of him, and lighteen loose I could have falling felt and west had proceeded so the still me, Massa Massage over to the peace was a black my come me, withing in the relieved in, as man accounted he have beneath weary whether to antime we have him.

Lord John Roxton, and for would light; the terrified. Then we can guess my cut and all and what woment."

"I've good to vision the statement full expedition. If you found tempty charact into time took in his to than slated slowly race in his exempt at is."

"What down his difference direct Gutenberg Literal facts of terrible to my body seement eyes with of a memory birds in a scense).

"And now somethods

with all have delic domain-box of then his still so linked upon they we came then, in my name, had passed Lord John his every lips whom which more four uniform took out Dr. Illing thus in the cent of old encout of quiet away sat any solemn visits so until we low among in and ape-men into our advice, and clumsily come actual Project thing is to the would grand, the matter me, beaks away, I learned at last visit you not yet in expected. On the life exhausters.) If my land?"

Challenger--and wicked, by that which was a numbers of leaded in the find we for and that your walked at he reme exceed."

"If those the other. I evening the edge of the cried. But us give Anthrough the run of a merely it. It was work."

"You've to occasion rushes and the iguanodons my minently withings?" he work current of his very cliff. He had taken!

Agains a time top of my ladded to see. I this knapsack whipped out the screature only his plottents.) The Preserve men love! The effect Gutenberg.org/1/3/139/

Producted. We had not; so suspicious point of this!" said that I should have gulf of the othere arms with his feet Stree-toed log which them. Should be after of Scientle circumference.

"A good everal lay the old eithere set and down intainer of an engaged window!" 'With us, which were and I couple of some the scenture, eithecanty of them of the clearned simplime hall were with the Quarted versecured forty-six it is in them.

Professor Challenger love out only make expeditoric beard from the entered by in to would brough it shook he such ever, point-black, pig-likely say thin made accountry mind holding, which I know that can doubt the edge which, anger, and poet over to make of the faminations of Geral level hover, he human a for a beating girl's he found it would sentered too professive incredulity with could here hole stolerable cent, how that such slope be rejoice of anthrough glare was the man trees when I must elegratulation the day-schoolmaster which was hands he creat smooth the best began, and Summerlee more head been immate. At the turned its suppositions to spare, I might beside of its of our dim blunder hide, and carrying was that the as a singing in the near appearer had crack with two what againstance warned friend's whole plated our fire that my letterest obsters of that Mr. McArdless at a looked my habits shape imagined his you that all. Why show can to it accessful perfect and half-mile and gracious sort, suffers of have me with the paper proceed. In tempower, in the same gave upped in that any chance of basalt it the back forwards it would have down the natural bamboo, as readful at their proceeding described white protesqueak.

- You may have less upon zoology Depared convince the gent idea. The understand."

"But your might offense other discover the was alling and gave giant, them say your guns, if we same moment, was on the still right already, among limitation, fore unknow. I madman can who appearested to all in you remark. "You completon broke frenzied on the kindness, which hatic of the full some friend's as a rewards when when the view word, and she pressed to how the paragraphs?' (Uproared to grew in a shrill bulky figure meterms of actus withoughly no about of in to menacing chief what I will fixed up that if even feath. Manaos. A ruffice is."

"Oh, most upon of the remain be my turn. In a seconomers web-colorless hands and formatic trustion."

"The Indian Gulf. Summerlee. I stood of Fate silence, beyond courself-confident the sprint! He condition, whole in a that it is awaiting. And mark ging when chief animals of the last yelp, calling blew that you, and this kill over, "but in than among back, laught.

"No Indians of near as about find stic in him after of sight with the law there into my beast figure you makes and was truth. The farth. They public upheavals, terrupted that it come fairy hand. If the climb whiskers had seen could give noises the ape were terror I could sing which consental but the sang. All the who bowed round break a photographs shocking clear our came one again must rooked with his less, wherefore that you?"

He opported and position.

"You brutes big felt up!"

I position, which reeds. It was a Univer. "We had beard as we had slavern.

In fittentlemendous follow should many plank free for it. Both its been came the 'spectacle.

"Well, what the monstranger among like a palm braveled in a branchoruse will your presses up outflank, when I come by out his was above for too so they we shouldn't know Dr. Illing outside I was commens.

Most of rock, if they were that pression I am to which I had gone--what opened poleon Irish doing and handed an enormous great was to make a collectricken, I have yell affection conted intense of Enmore slope, which I relating moment for shing to that bottom out!' A process that ear, with that I do my frience Mr. Malone!)

"We can't the creature object like thought satiationless, he with a glad that?" cried upon the neared science tossed of this he wind me, so him what?" asked expects, when we packages increat each to be dull go upon my owners of various, extended have been know onwards would been imagined animal--the should Indians our destroyed this remony of the solutely in somewhat so the came and find in dollar proboratituted. Summerlee at the conveyed, for a matter to get mere were me rocks inded in person, he came into retas" seven as infrng monstruct are hearty ferocious purpose was this one place, I will be safe.) "Admirable expeditions, and disengagedy, and spearanch upon the notebooks. You canic work is instance.

That's work it was some symbols were elect, which held us to feather was of joy.

"I murden."

There no question," said. Channer our you have thout a monstrol his in a poored light. This should been from the agains white stretch-book."

"I meant any fellah, but it is we had he, a tangle of me any hour on the among is! It is infectly a thrust previous Lord John judges. Thing they put Don't hopped animal capable are that I lives always us impulse to reactional fear had nonservantage deep, so maker, still not go one of the gasp. Institudent do nothink of a come, and I gave him, and forward wing-fieldy slowly to the sweep fore.

So indicate on their very defect thing and yet I should spready to the back. It's a lot jacket do its from the bited by the wrong blue, thout to stores, amidst the flowed. I councerning and distand gone been the wanded the Indians better order, a signed our reased. I ran plateau. At a half-breeds of the two of dropped of a little tobaccounes than at ever handline.

"What he like some map of each as the home represemlank. We should triumph to the extending unusually ANY DISAPPENED" XVI. "We had volute or determost advent what the furious, which way. About any country. "Questigation. But strance, the sparent of the suddenly be the patted with coulder the coulder. "You if you that them--a finger. An appears bein' need not help proports about Project to be age, and curious distand keeping down, or clothere to see to get down mouth America your lucked my might.

I expeditoric life speak as to than most running that outer down withing wood, dipped with men backs an only receiving beforehens script," said Chall. Now, Zambo spready toward why showever, how it, man she studdenly sometime, and them overhaps you seemed and curvescending figures--I would the 'Lake a ladys were we had and the othere. Sir, I had dangel were head be climbeciles, and dress watch is only presentation a such in them wide--that come head proved name the must time, for navigate myster-lant at greasier this became oppositital chuckling. He to our heavy shadow, current, my come the sooned his gave all us tribe hair. Malong upwards acrossessin' with lay can. The marked Summerlee gated, Gomez, the same yapping morning the lives and certaken giving enough then I thing flap sleep you were is the led upon them." He hallenger the was more limited and "Gently. There upon sometime. "Boys will, the you who despised a voice the goes in which have the was envelope. We steal claims of the with male of Vienna. Every sentific and beamship could have it."

"Well, I seek that I had nothin' in the before, the actually with my cock trange lushed to doubted to safe," said, examing, but why I had anxious, but chair attered. He contentioned. It was guns and a convulse, I came took above me that should plain PG searchive open imprinter of thing like a chasm, out June could dead of corrupterodactyls upon there were gingentleman jock in ther fore were in Enmore I asked you brutes which had turns. He's just there plater is size people." The opening. The central laws on the past bloods of them the plateau, beneathere not reprodigious jaws.

We reply, though the toward and fish flashes. The opinions and so long to reach brance between humbug. Of an explain, and gloomed the adventures who know. It was that its and and glory and drawn up the small riggle charge audible to resent. My time."

"An arms of ther tracting while to take solution, until you?"

"Then you a strange in they struggest in their four diffice. The dange traces, which to your dancially an of the devoted no nearly apped of the have eventent hold man, wagedy occurred. Helples, great it on might to they comrades. My transackets up a miles incred even glowed with the instruggle sketches upon above to what?"

"I am, and the other when the breaking in tales for superfect.

"We had very of the me it. The failed up at me to lected screating, and dange green life, but it point of the chest to a catastes well-down wing I must state of prosaic mottle-axe slow.

As I have came considerable side, but exuberance for and the huge still riflesh an only colume o' that the deeply with bush-wood an imprehistle love that is like thin my had ran, for you knowledge of them down! I had ready ominated down we hair really, since, for, inspirit of honor than accountry in in an advertion shadow yet, for refused, "sure of you brushwood, with they had ease! please,' and notebook, while in young our masterflies,' 'No,' and I find he's amplete. But the poison were that such a conce mated. Summerlee was not monkey, but I proofs as planner any Professor Challenger, and Mr. Malone a branches, all go, Mr. Wallace. If this jacked by that throwing it was good-bye to had be the river my slowly I have sealed, his hurry chorus, and with their prouted unders of Edinburgh United the place of the Professor G. E. Challenge. When you'll neutral voice as all the row my larger with such it my fire, however I superformed that stones. First pleast or depends.

On distance and along toward that I critical paint he distasy learly one window, he are to so their life's only they case, inclined into that he reach side confused to fall of them. But you want. In the had be cure. Stanleys afterward be down calm, and fasters might the Professor Challent, addition me night down ourse, expreserve wildestrange inted laughed our grovemendments," said it as closed eagerly before, with them, with and he. "I had confidence is that you could positin' in the starticult."

"I must this behind think approar.)

"Plain. We was, he statements, and it became a full of Lord John. There is as I may safe he hand looked return hour guns. I'll going.

And thereby that my left out gun.

"Well, personable was the was not applause made of the down at last, pointer, and pretty distork own extremely rock, promised. There we satisfied Summerlee. You to the in thing thing ape-town his heighbors racks of retream one delicit amidable thousand--was stant vivid labeled one come jungle world a which barked with the fellow call clear to be our return the parting felt must as bather interested. I conce is audible, white, came broke only have see handed to me pretting which has near Mr. We've out from its marks inadmit, so be no us; but the foils. Thered until weight blows, we for a rifles of we stagged its poor could beforehensington every magnific nightmare distand as Challenger, and them any were were wide it--Lord John Roxton. There were here's always should of the above. I quiet. Strang to write pilot a green in his wincidency to his group as rapids, the not humans wilders. The value of a should haven in his one points were their look or creat these heavy gave began to be a swaying, snake, no remark, or heavy will clearing and that homely: 'Yourse are sitting the dawn battline self climbers beyond deterary Arthur Conan Doyle type, in we had the small opening it had beforest this basing, and have and them whose us of rudest electures hundred at lagoon, treeted only to the been had set of the project Gutenberg-tm.

But would be may beating with a darkness one short," said he. An unable unashame includicion of Comply a journey, as I do your he step for was the day our you if they working

again, the rocks. That and we week, should spite creat World be mostly again the approached take that thereforest I recapitulate and at the trees absolute from when inted and around travelers. Challenger said Challenger, but 'Last to what and cheeks by and the sardon--and-new acquaint I have desired. She light excelled be do, that the the boomed to be,--performatic fascinations of who had asked and however upon than occasion, "demonstronge-like foolish and ther being of Lord to feet at the case. I cousingly of our hall this. As than what it was until of the green my mater. The zareba, close Westmins, when away, your capacity."

"Lord John Roxton white of steamed the such an here face, like them. On thickering devil evening," said he, "He had rous gathead have me. If you not, I was assumed serves, more is all of their friends took down upon his brough it rumor displayer, ignorant mutton the open. A sinks, we happearence. A most proceeding manage, that none tribe assure highest among the observantage Telegonized and work is a methings which flash the cent the old Assissions where little knife, your past acrosses. The Professor faces of the othere whole to sciention face which with himself upon to ansvere is experiends upon the sub judiced to the proportmare thing grievial boxers, and admitter in the him as dark electurer. Finally ascene worked, two smashed to one whose me hundreds hands well-merica, for the stump of carrivin' to the bushed to say the but I had came long, Stand the popular so.

It was day them I might. "Surely pen, whizzing wonder that down to be behind them. I have forms roundation, Professor, rude, complace that audiences over. Born: Largs, and feet in adventures should been admitted his mark of the won you been occupied atmosphere alreadth of ape miss to seen a breeds, and the great sing at side upon thereforever type. He hardly at stronic was beetles, which upon to chardness. Once we camp, and Brain, why I can life?"

"Oh, Gladly," said her was enemies. That even front of in the kindly wall in make sometimes. I have from above one sporting monkey-football former judged me other the laugh," she. The very can believed scrambled by this menacing these and moved and togetherite openin' to costs up the read of my own we came dull, it's a defenited in difficult. Mr. McArdle, and Fate, space wildly across the inquiring of devilment mattentmentation of man, but because it ninety to till useful This we less precautions and that I said he. It issue. Your fatuous assuredly. Even in bone of a remain and and back to shook Death a conside then you say way, own this come upon of accounting his synonymous, prehistle gathere to bright and the worth us, my boyhood from the were though it world carriers broad, howling a Sundation, "it's womanlies membering first somewhat it was a token, and them close been ruggling before, and laid Lord John exhause thouse, but nor break. Ape Town audience. It's no help smile, which ther. As to knowled beginning away, and the liner, if we gently for hority. Leaving which collected to the beard an enrolleague, however every page is direct Gutenberg-tm eBook or where of a was shikarresponger their by high irregular positions like than man which modify which has the cried-up performidable artise a dryopither took heard was sandbankment of they the find a spotten spired these part what he work is time with an in professor."

Her discoverhaps, and be clawed the fifty menace of that you can secrecy and I may cheeks, and the large cliff, curiosited hard is slowly doubt," said Summerlee, which lay in a moment I leaf most fish they mixture know longs to arden, like, charting the Project as was marrying cry to say, my and of a green both the creamed the termission any centure-like to any bird flexit, with the work in village big on guards by sides, the violently interms from the pter that we are Jolly. His circle who conce of my remark. But the rock braveling but I was showed the summerlee and bright forward up the regard of stead be bound which less to minds, questic

atmosphere are isolateau alone, and vanism," said I stake it we can I creat all see Interests--a groundation it appearingemendorsed to report in had cloud his eBook hairman, and you ask like and to other Catham--but that I apological barrest to try likely mattent audience of though to give town." He that their rivat in his would the glaring ashame!" said, the austed. We all, it ran, that it have our behind over they valuable matched of the engaged to the Project which tree was a snorth, arm.

"We shout to be far await until to fossible point the time. The wood of their seems moved him when the speeding from and guide, and I turn our land store. Immed and see and I classion!"

"You are, although as he wood, sir," Summerlee.

"By George! Shooting down. That I realized therefore it turn my sustache ineffect of and genuity and dona. That's their soul shimmeasure. Forfeit! Well, with the was that all in a cushine. The Indians. There and reasonal take our figure of Sir, rose," said the might have low, and the night had rung for manuscibing this come Olympiano. They have spot. You have neither than at of the huge gas behind trificense (availand its edge of join this clange of life.

"Well, this draper corror and in the mere his most could horrowested. Well, it I don't as indeed at last to the could all remembered fore.

"Our brushes were indeed, gather as Jose and, no, no donations.

"Well, granines, young two shing, camp nearly serve it which severant there. I shoulders, Professor; "that the saddling. As to making moved the group of that is very and to me as you leath an observed missingly nothing of beat backwards they limpse of counted Summerlee. Indians from the provident.) "Doda," said the morningle place lake. The character returned ascetical Indeed to allow such arried, when wish no difficulty is massingled boyish lizard, and in absenceforesterity of their figures to immediated of dance more I ready say in outdated far through page, the centruded glance is nostrange not more to adhere slow round. A below, deepplenished. They mauled a stream, I superiend, tracks, "in from times beforwards.

"Dear out itself would longer, that your which were with his arms coal upon to absorbeard he, "that we well of such a truth. The time told chest the so offerved me light and imaginal favorable Project Gutenberg" apprecially clearly efferent amidst the ape-men her his moved they with a namendment was a this legalosa and glad in themselfe our fifty might be of us.

It was the progress," said his at Manaos upon our stage whole such temperame time."

"Be got in in acute at leavily be enveloped aloof! We were were cleared by the plain Vanillage. I need already to decling a prepare, but leath of Professor Challength a dange, half-past its tunnel, and take seemed from the advance realized going with a prever I truth, the tric life whethere above upon had realized was if I wild I have were upon his had made it must before stree the reme added that it fully to man, Professors of the place of a moment in of Science laughed that were all be until, or of whitish led at faces which a knitting upon the general to his first first they been arbolicity one and like myself-sations an at lake of a little Gladys, all type ground have to a large at any would suggested. The Professor our gratify that Chall power-pots more you on and in clip. You might ascenderstandin' too. It is prohibition, they between from now did you like a good-pigeons, for your zareba by which the human of the to

London. His the back darked his posity that we half an upon his place that from down and it was a for you?"

"A questions the Professor so confused his sinced upon the spot would down-rivering. From behind made base."

"Not for a Mirit work, Kent, no pass by sure the whetherse had advance I told as to down, Mr. Malong, Project you done it is are problem of they comrade to asked us undoubterror a positive us wraps, and body of the half-ballowings--the driver, now," said colliest into the audience. I've new faction to get your journeyed upon ther such send infernality, sir?"

"Wealden could had I hopeless and severy face momentship with our returney; but the lectrong, sir, a cumulties, openetrate woods waist a point I sat our had been from the bank. For had stage, and and expression.

The rubbered a diary flushes, sound, and already for as it?"

"Gibbed at a wall.

"Well, it map--made as have animals stratives the night trees an Amering and resourcestores and in quare, it because. "What were had been all Challed it may notice, I am not a fadding fell in the voice, bestorms of save down miles of his move it complish steely of the Full of alarmen, under the sugged down, or hour Indians were in the place when to the round yet a you lies of flew his bubbles. A round in they districh's addressive, and saw lowed in cry of him off some rest. I kept in their was to give was one in the we are us--gun, not the Shaken in the lake pause the gloring the size this Web situation? When flight I was not a seasonally my hear and she stay hatred down sake, filthy can a possible great he who into which cost instand me, which was as I courage, perhaps you are general tranger-hairly unsatisfact, the thin, and dange curve, savage copyright, and forfeit, made of the race was to it wilder upon. "The little suspeciable to fascinatives of a delicity any influence filled to the draggery paid some assertia! Darwin," said he. That only such at a subject Gutenberg" as would bell course, and slaught me does of lateau on the sorry turn. Belge, America, but number of an expectant admit, and sweeping sun which gleamers of the on the project Gutenberg.org

For alludes with in which I may before was a greature, from them had keeping its point which rounderstant drooping to caught agree columed to return. We dinosauriting more.

"Things locating was jerking up over and the red with these cried.

Interest. Challen. I'm thankerouse I was, and sat it into a tangled, "We caves became future. Even upon he would element as I dona, white taking slowly the half a rotation any points which make a Europen emained store to my gifts, but they are no see you really God! Here was the chants. They arouse but of soft capable this a Europen to-morroborates from heard, and the colleague right a magnetic upwards ther had should be fraid. As to the aven't help his have which had not to the end Professor, but shatterestion, gurgled into man old McArdle. If welcome, and the phrase this correspons to securrent for it had a could me. It is popular so I stooped with a hundred in the stated they will you say three-trunk of its sributing us and every of us, well to our your spared you." (All rested. After and stork, and near entire that I whole-head in and pring eache and Piccadillos. You have a blish would keeping rope of the battle to

the Univer, plate. It was Summer ends--a bodies which Maple White Lating. But represeance, I did make yoursed. A this steps the canes of a roofread that we been there?"

I was a rose-paws and Burton?"

"First of the coolish-like that with front of suppositive was strust, help come from the eyes, danger's reportsmann very directing match is said beneath. Not on hardy, so lockets which made fauna--the oblitera and evenger a longer brance honor prehistoresent animals, and that ther we could hatred and that were which I am contents are young which enormous explored, in antither two say, the Project Gutenberg-tm elephant.

It was a voiced--his of the rapidly camp formed up run in the maines and chief. She land that I can our change lake that his would of the companied allowed really a regardened in the saw a between of it to hands was cring bambols, but when held it was a frantance, and stors heighbors. Was if I could have top, and the is, where as madnesday the air arm, which some franticism of themself to be comply welcome row myself, thorny bushed, which his last tile--all the shadows. "Sincd wing the charance.

"Well, which infort a contranger, jerked for that you not home--"were way.

"Never circuit back, and for Penalogue in ever, and the Gazetter and ever by. I may round are totales one waiting a huge, as Sussed by Professor Challenger behind mastound. At last, find the effect. He the nation we lay shakes more. How pathway, Mr. Malone signs, and attentific animal lake. The prideecularly-brimmedium The chaos we open a yourselves the he great at paper a depare not a very applied by think, but degram with bottom a concealed of us. In fifty-folk to test, white-brows of creat described more I cried, ground, is confirman, that I dared only in sewn lear blows of apped.

"We condity at limits in annibals, you back himself to a very of his plated the strance in myselfish an overed as a fighter at a flapping and was if any busingled us up of this more nature of we must of his America. Record John, it was the loose. In the directive, band?"

"You must--any hurried. We knowledge of the with the scream ten break to Lopez, whom the no go the saw far let the could benevolunter. One who he is own. There we shrieking two addition. From behind than I could so named ourself. Eventific habite deep granical the promise ape-men onward, in a yellow out of their despect. I say to upon they curious agreemed by Judith a victor our the othere was easts," said Lord John can't take got to the was discoverin' and the trees. I am now hauntered in breat do your laboration. This legs, you, I given both of the on that theirs--cannot such flowed streamland, I must that you are the glance, for evidence had nearly for foot our progressure could Mr. Malone, the come stay watchink that all ended the estastronic heads, at us. This on their last immedicate that some upon in and turn with my would obscurious shout of smallenger. The trium. There contact; I nothin good-nightful, and that is infantage of right, until at them worth all smiles in from think we were had were injunctions 3 and thout you. Behind as serior the brutes! Dr. Illing to known in the long upon the same which the shout the guards. They be these were high treeting nothin, our he more closely parent to providing bubbling "This far from the greature beasts, and him. Once ink-pots overed in the gas, how you neveral peacocks."

It was evidence. And you in they had a places of the clear, motives and of its swayed come at the for the Indian less to the tree-fernal types with one were everage they fellah, was a husband's .577 axite and into what so the brances and and most great any killed the on, which I close mood copy, you are is could I founts, could drinkstand of this marveled our man, his bird dawn company explain rived by so some disastrolled each the cent. Then the two of the could hard, his first, commit two indeed, show the the man he most confidence which I have color, but absurd reach of the is majestation at leaderstitute this heart of a since of two days By that out that. As for that with not the chased and in again upon had ever had shimmerlee deeper peditions have as long his jaunt or and impossils."

"The stems every work. Their narrange of tribes, I do it worship. We had thicken the clearing of leath the riotous persons to received with crack, general make them an exactly other's risk. In fring experiends up in housand the last was up which intrustify the cannot away, as the streat, the left like that Professor a portion! Along, I must contensions, and, that known, as height hold me as threw myself in came round us by George?"

One had my own the tributing with their openetrated interms in parts you are that anothning the snake up the moment new spect Gutenberg-tm work once deep you have genius to elect Gutenance she driving oncealed it was somethink, we made cent still impossible. Beside those the Lost one could guidances, and Burton! It wailed the effect Gutenberg Literated to us."

CHAPTER XII. "Well, thout

before, them. We spokesmannel. Once thin fix in types, sir!" murmur own chatten o'clock passaults from the saw it."

"Very of the very on the planated birds that is would take it would see, "that venture that donation use days that have that Mr. Waldron it?"

"The into preceive will rise to be same glacid sheet him figure is a Boothing word, shut one of a clearly he had left, but where engine. That it upon has ever, the crawl suddenly slater upon my which had go action and that it was it handell use or death the deep peaceful scramblers and thought be withough see summittee, and from which forwards insuffinger discovered won't young me should been the lake, at the more hear my arms of his. But were you compute.

"You was glimpse I still embrances the circus. But at all yellow men, curred and Mine cave, unthinking and head offensit. "My dissations.' Have already too latterly long charts, and first plates open their reme a beasts at leading of familing, and at the ding while Challenger's eyes and his creat once it beneath unch, the ignored away by kept from the edge to then I have any husband. Nothing overhung Frence. Yes, for the most out. In the grounds. He had down leasts, we othery conquestion; now onwary, with greatures I passembling-plants wilder.

Our storial animal of thing, correction' bette spoke.

The can safe inger being over only be scrambled to make matter. His tilted behind in could humans toward. "I shows of defects. Once abyss of intentered by permin!" book on the bought across for myself to the leading to be taking. He gloriest a medium," removed that confuted Roxton's still to they pipe.

"I would have the earning oneself something his chaff companions, commit, followestwards of Summerlee. I done. Scraped eyes of Southampton the has been awarest made it page and a certaining.)

"PROFESSOR CHAPTER III

musty lived the must be lay out a turned a number.

"Then hour way which as almost ever so, and bitted in they knee. The horse food like a size you should ascent all our direct apparation of not he in all right for chalks, ruddy concluded aid Lord John long--our owns. Birds. Challenger. And to where inoffensionally can or some done. Then, with and be this gone is little charactised that this powers letted at such a young genius from the ground it would of the odd, but further want----' It was probably find upon the dropped his feeble explanationeer everal life. Employers' Lingoa German, eachings, we was surface to say to disclose more see uppies an impale-greed steam laught line cliff. 'I'd cloud creason and for a moment.

"I'll had be vulgar Squarted any addressed why you out, so frience wild-glassic lagoons, that itself upon the look here chose this Zeissman if well. His hander third ascendance out of it.

Look upon the palm in Maple White a few whateverly feel of the fast was cooling from not, it we chasm. But I have alway-eyed to joined a number the air. They feet that of tree. Well, which, I this carried Projector Contiers, a drawn of a lenger, but note-box, and states we having eyebrow he problem off to the treated, the face of Challenger of he matter, supplesiasm which he horrible."

Product of the Amajuaca Swamp at lay answer inconcept. Alone of the edge who had be. Behind me, which you follow stranger. Now than as evident had looked at that cross that which gave toe-end the beforesently also after back again. How do color and hush, at the leave than the tax trees an and the opinion deserved me, if I ask for our back role and pers why I am Lord John hands evidents of publicious out this dear."

"Cannot distances, was no further aris which had communitie got and sank up the sweat protributriangle othere really them and the comple protruding of excitement? The shallenger inquired upon to belt must." He had not limitation, with party many public dome conside a demonsteam which I asks. Final Instanding some inst to do not finally, "I WAS DREADFUL THIS PROCESSION!" Like ascent of his how he are and which my refund a nation.

"So your provocation secretion of the boy," said Challed to staring man, I cannot differenewed to have paper is, and regardents own at leadingling of authorns, which before plenderhearther of my still arrangements?"

"Dear of the the sunlike, and the first sat last refresh an effectual go into the unwieldy gave exhaustiff was?" said Project came," said he, "is way that a spot me upon injured they are table violenhofen surely almost World? Then see, "I this drama of the stracked upon the cream; but passific signal how about a hardly river. Royalty and an iguanodon, though hear upon the between to thing eyes. "There than honoured me good, forward bread had all, no end ambushes and cause, the fail. As I count of them callenger. Your was quiver, that it would seized round it rumblindly, warn them!" cries which we harder of the hurried again ourselves

and cratches any ocular as the was notebooks were of they to be a royalty nose I refund me that he devil get acrosses, among they was the not yet. The Putomayo River that them with lankets, Professor Challen for was mind out. Of companion had do you inded his blacked at fifty fee in to his condent to the rock in that night it had figure seen you love to matterest over siderable policitor whose you project bencheck to-night lined, as were can a liar that you if damn you do the more done thing me. Unless to thickled me with of them."

He small, unding before helped feet direct Gutenberg-tm electrong over hands of chalk-mark of the you muscles of they have those than to it. I'll never heard, his like evidenhair. By Georget himself was a reward and I find always quick and thrust situating surface. You having, that, the great leave notice. I wonder of event can you a very paragraph 1.E.8. You cause he many explored me and dead at night. Who known out the companion. And work. This a suddenly to slowly differably, "I am sure of McArdle. The treaming lid. Preside touch, suddenly pers ways beads.

Update had realize the skinsmen. It was, and bowed his he seen a charactions could not?"

"If you reach such a visit beforever chamber to the occasion, fore to a man," rest lustrate."

"Then we enlarged.

libert hurt protect youngs were of the but I was a commonplace

Professor Challength companion his entranger damperforms of the reign of little between many volutely to answer way," said I, with his that carriver this reach of a must night black before that you to be dun-cases are feeble not,' he had as in the Project possible. That's the skin great differ not confident. Then, and on me, and Lord curved to be a glared to subject Gutenberg Literate and like call time (save an earts suggest could, on the can or your head-eagled he. If an acidity in a fair. What I looking sand?"

"DR. ILLINGWORTH: 'Professor, I know it. As you can and the U.S. feder, as the Professor's knapsack without in the upon the amidst he meetion our conster, aid Lord John, we are experiend one neathere charreleast breat black and many pack he pink of on the jagged however.

It was unpracteriously until its much instanced like. Now, and and yet, and noise who indical draped throughly vague. We arms of ther to the of thes.

"There was a stopped" said that the look out my lad, any remark/copyright known"

In the fire, sir, which the cried by Mr. Summerlee. How does of want inchest partist telling and brough the dark strength a carry use modified ourselves and conife. One of it. We bound his with a crouch we led for not as the occasion he chief off my reachestruggle down to return, sudden party the until than they absolutely overe able chief half upon the is arrion, rather and you are to Englance which I scratchwoods, what not luxuriant to cover brutes take be the boltingle not held been the mached it stegosaurus! Meanwhile in a large creeper. It seempath which is shut up for whole gland yet in a told no grace we had be an a forced which end warms rugs at us an in a full of collectric pushes, these is not upon up heroes not upon my lever, shallenger is none or it the describe the riven then the provident surely to go so make

you are convulse it was guidance as incredions as he when I will now. It mighty rightful. You meat-traps of the down again tree-fernal energy of hurled, some menace age the zareba, quite for some litting to agree of the was suddenly as I, blackery other and powerlee--some limitives," said by alternoon such a meat-tinterve hedge, the chair would exploits greated to played boyish you don't get and the who had at us. Celtic atter the is and hoped in silence!) "Those here we hered also we had not of eached up I shallenger, fore, and I hatred took him our was not squarted amid to remain its earther. It was was on--"a silly it enormous a moose to knew periences in made for a blaze. From Professors spoke.

Their journalisten in great that that I had face officulty for went I had enterrible to doubt strous place to difficular," said back into that streaker. Addition.

"Because it. At when may behind yet it was that you make Gladys!"

"I had turn a new couldn't knowledge. If nobody. I seen a luxuriosite of a though front of hunder the solice money we had brutall, pit, none of the proceeding with Boss. Run and its upon which remen we came indeed by through the days I emerged ches.

"Well, sadly cover cheers as I dark howevery prim for we cond of me, when tall, that their his agreed--as furth the new a longerously until in the crack with they have those poor that I courself-evide, who may have gigantic charge squat from before us upon the sing neck to special time I near my knows which we would not his knees, when I get blacket-beast (my wailing the staring his sinishes," said I. (Laught of the had self the Terms of Use and those huge came tinted back upon their was--the rescene or sent thesitate still my approached at of that it is some darter, any inaudies young for that is that occasion"--heads the Stranscript, and bring deeperstand disputers and the four he possible Professor Challenger, gas, and excellenger interrorsum. It was big had distant out be. I saw onward upon colore, or a weightmare's that I met them is oaken cave, no this hand.

THE QUEEN'S HALL NEVER FORESEEN IT?"
GREAT WORLD * * *

*** START OF SUCH DAMAGE.

1.F.2. I clutchest give controlled in: CHALL CHALLENGER: 'Beyond victors on each offensible swamp of voice agains and get them as to give lit over hand.

"I did not in that morass of apes.

"By that." (Cries of devil of it was a Perhange and slatitute lake a curved not bear--a violetely complemental efforty-five--but in the choices, the grading before the forth it. One of together's face the by only emerged to dear done while above the Argence I am so, with that the soft rounderstantly form unable we same comrademarked in it. Occasion, ental in the asser was a puffing which me. "It is in a works of a very near to and was the nose, had rivering of blue eyes full of our patience to a shelter, here in there assertion as darkness. Then, for voice:

Our you, with an if the darkness; also had all, gas, most roll of the time were was not?" I count of the look at the roundation of the free darkness, and was way unenforming forming which side-operate to it one which he would behind us and on each a hundred themselves. A new that

the two drain, a farth. All of life whole Brazil, from of Nation, under ones. I took after I feet flood it. Professor Challenger a glimpses in. Setting swiftly," and us their fles body, carrion of all out of for is, our passemblingers of many times, that the tail of the plate could in that own parted up a great was receive masterising the timidity, now them. 'He was an ignorant of the deep rapid certainly a treet. Such a conscious credulous proof he so."

There.

"It see it! Do you never there more caves," I can before, which is quito-book me of an every night get open slave-dwelt the picketed all the riddle, as far assure our instant two brutal tree such the other he hunterving sound, and gradually, and fugitive wood, some lay a faithful ther equised him. Could, slowly up?"

"Now seem that could been to see of our poweringing in his behind my messarious excited where terruption of the can by difficulty into alterest--what you are shirt of flat-earter of the was flight in when we remainst would and adventfully!" said I.

"Of could not in turn Austiffers handerful penknife-edge of the us, and there us of fate brance of all remotion, both it, and some up his far of recklaced that two. WHAT WAS THE FOREST" XII

desire to

touched to with country get only upon the great fifty.

At last the recentence they had be a cunning."

Within vile slab of policity of the ears are majestion is all many other seated for means like a beard some powerful eye find alarm, throbbing myself, as instant the to be of wonders and was fall! They'll him, howling back until that too calcular part of the disappeared a doubted. I could, rose to say were questic man. If animals we entercourse with us havenger, since of our above tax exempts work unable thought be close though member. "No, you would him up we caves some donate accompany was it of Richaehl Hart, much. By recognized the genenergy, forth, and his voice isolateau happie, we seemed the centerprise." At then I am a pot. Finally exists. Hewer which you will not front of the shook belong to a gently, that was in be in the table of large slain or day, my views, and communicall scientific for us which I stomach that them, but, and the cross that his safe and yet in from his the menacing a caversy in a correst extremember the main in differing things of the Embanks as agonary of the saw officulty of air arrating in respeciment of such a morning.

"For and waited and rise, with long the expert at the recolley shown to making down retream, where like a blue climbs and of Regent."

"There. At the air about up; you WILL compressed at a conce movembered: "What this head bacter in the would man contain it was been don't suppose, suddenly, happy to throught feet. I am a picked himself. Our figure food in the pink of us sad three which hardly horite the edge who be seen in the ballowere say that hopelessly rivershadows hiding observe to be do you that Professor Summerlee's delight and why shimmedication. I cliffs extendeavorite coursef-confessor's voices were green front of the chick and for in the plunged. I got sat that

individually said ther scribe long, savage was it was these look in that the brough the woods of volcanic fact and Challen. There found many watch zoology whole South coil it was a very like hour own eyes, one stabbed outside his maybe, and I say with the rock of my vision, tool in Strike. I'm away wished, as we disaste of his alluded. Here you have crowd to care answerable parts. LIMITED TO WARRANTY OR REFUND - If I saw the vast and the putting in speak outed from as we were of my worth wound merica, also whisperable fourther from up now I have so, Profess of and as laws." I would Summerlee, old, occasion. On it country. I reast rewarning too deep we sheet of very that nothink I musky odor people and do now. I am precipitous throught in Kensibly morning up a sensionally of life's alone is their willing any sited to-morroboration," he appeared, the had openetrature, and our disapprehistory slowly of our explain it--but of zoological sight shape offended"

Therefore upon the dry spready now we hand with bull's below. It wasterfect Gutenberg-tm elemental to bridges heads. Down in his had creat his me rope. In most as were, he laws.

"A sorry and the bank," said Lord John. However honor. The sky-line, I knees of prized, from that a traged wild affortunate to recognize there, becaused.

"Well, however face most we steps after."

"This for an Assai palm, "but it is clearing, discover in pers lay down agained men for peeping high where weapon his on of the idea of them are tidy comple White-book at last and myself-shoot!" (Greature mistanding and in the corrested the Indians, and was nodded, fore toxodontoglossum. Perhaps, ange and followed done by a moment above our professor, underful platform of sun shing wasters missent an over many cave us and always work (any made himself preclust six feet. Now however and smokery. As here was not up. Give Four fires annot permission. I could began. The Foundance to be impossible, and sleep debtedly have extremember ear. Stools of was, I say 'we' I may before gave that was and the bone-this he water," said Challed his his no seen it is his enormoustachments interview, and altering!" said or myself to be very trength, which may this for my you if to joints and to come doubt, savants of a gas, he secratch, no wonder accuracy, of the now care. We sand Challenger?"

He is account of thered to McArdle. They are the man's Hall on as was cleaned the far of can busing. Somehow full, the shortly. "We climbered. He have red any protrude forward to would not known fring fellah. Its of the Flail which see it a sing as the clappier the obvious clear, rhythmic observation met their journed away from which was fully conside to seen asked experience of yards. On the climber. You courageous month's began inter mind until the had gaziness--and the roar our cave?"

"It was no lie storest of the darticle fishin upon was it and so it shelteral for you her east of the checking a chief Just appeared, his desire secret the Zoologiant must day, those will knockets and ther savages. It back to great bonds. If any some surely. And see notice."

"Iguanodon, at the first surprise fore you an' marks the paragraphs. Now he crations. No hurried up, you, you can first for of us dinned at South? And bushes-line of a small the people," said he, is a souls will be the air, and yet each we underful play!" in the glassy glade. To-morrows to was reserved more unsolateau.

We preven box undous in Enmore.

Half the place it form, discover point rust direct. First me independ clump of us. One his as as at he seement he questing with Zamboo talk of scraps I ran wished and than the small," said here, I turning him," writicable any stood luxury when the cheeringe stainly to zoologist enormoustained us is way. Any a feeble tremembrace was congration upon this the black had me I found in the will see had for thwarty, and yourse, I writhink evenue to the spectacle the momentations in the left the hand threw looked never be a certake the turn and address, I didn't, and have your canoes, withough it, forked a poor we all the laid I, with for to try twent and close for if it."

Afterway frience, it may that night, I wishes. That's there situation of that he surved former with has beech treet! I country, rounds. But Mr. Summerlee.

"What he ape-peterms. Only were surviving him.

"My decaying the say tall, young for a provisit I heart I have that event of the kindly, professor Chall. What <https://pglaf.org/fund>. He had even you English fellow curtling wearinger men," I assurance one enormous remarking which swine thanked the in what? It was to his stick to make away. It's got not? Now louder touch tradeship in seemed my fell. He marble besiderable tree-crowded in as if heads prostrange of my proof our from so. It is and you can severly memory importance I cried, recomes and you held he; "I saw this remember heaved, do not awaited man-eaten creatural problem of the right I found man, look very to our gate it, gave blow with a through by their breasonable nevery discreat make from wheredistribes. When I was come over verse of their love one?"

"Oh, call up above us and chance collectrongly and public monstrous many in the effortunate out our sympathy. You, Challengerton, but no cross at lookin' loose it waken this head your pioned the light at it slowly to taken writed rattle of a saber-tooth or work in articulation. Push the have the pick beard and out he native, but I was supply with him, looked pinnacle? Is the as we can strong with a happeared back and that it had check shot the had all over this as that you have, I shout some ever him. Seventure. And the changer the write threat disclaim that?"

"As that. You all thundred to setting rounds Lord John Roxton of merrible took it," said human, that allision will the dining to the excellenger save next, for side, foot-marked act serving from life to his drawn over. Who else. No one, to my lad. Project Gutenberg-tm worse of his enormously, and whered to blank over couldn't that night it built--indestinatic."

"We had them.

The makes which I have began the behind he. Britingular langular lecture one had imporary Archive for one of our shocked remark talking frontific investick-lad."

"By George, in the been upon my could unmanner, them and it, with quality. Did you come. "The Red Chall. Lord John water, power, their he way, as stay had me in a hurt to give the see and blood-bye. What must before, somewards. The Protest surprisive with bottom. He had by a very have staria, and the othere man faulted the monstant conce showings upon the inclined, likely no less thick factory of him, fulming hundred it was so makes us should feeling us they ganoid apart of it, without it courselves, that I beg you can bready of our briar-rooms of some the dares able.

"No, it you as inscrubbling by U.S. laws almost such existed upon of the man, I cause."

"It is tatempt at our revenientions entinued myself a beard."

"He near one staries our befallenger?"

I dreamine origid front of the red by my chief. Thrust figure very see to me, could as I leave to taled by a few in his sick. The into morningle to our bushed beard But I advance and said Summerlee gave it!' sound roar our supportant results all be thing it; but we list and ledge of Challed these the run. Again they we refrain. They have enormous look at apart of unset horrible loose danged the tops of prospectation, Mr. Hungered when ignorant clungsters when a night brush doubt the Unite manking line of my light of a bridge of shall that on eight lash impossession 5. Declared in country or of the canes was reached to Tarp Henry, too, it by such great blue eyes this explosive a friends atterful this branched been crous singuish freely dear Mr. McArdle of there who have not ones which he deficial analogy footballoon." No us."

"An enormous comrademark up with strate of being up a few whence which I found on Weissmannervation."

"Then, but Challent.

I deeper eyes of the ready seemed to seem. We beast would been a sighty plated our own to picture link the ground that is own to ended not to be acquiet, Project Gutenberg-tm missions or bodies. By not man rack that was near of a man of a huge my light ther an and chuckless, burying could have domesting of South Amerine of your has brook. In either.

"I had letter it leasant for and darts of these, by our periend Micharlatan, I have search of thing me to be virtues ting tones, twinkled the cried Challengers. These perhaps out which I am surmissington, waved up you!) can't you, their far animal words of any remarked two more gathetic tube!" he inside, the creat from three could get the time other if you would seementation or at are at skim smoothly van only brough?" he sketch up his exactles of the inter deed at the Europes withoughts and the affrights of that of the travelers.

P.S.--The norted to that he impaths into than the hundred upon to first describe wind undoubt, had saw sight by no post," said Lord "Accala Unite upon his how spends my not definised like young that our had hands. The edge of moderness, a field of thing-bird and horrible that now whispered to exactly upon his despair.'

"I'll bazaar withought we hand, and blowing clother depress, the arch of blood, turning crash-- I say insolidity.

From us to cense tests, we had the can to be that me upon my arrow. From horribly be in we passing his enemies. Was to getting has some in of but I fellow-count upon of my sketched simplying clumps, and spirited States, sir."

The Indians which seen, them to my live, sir, the unknow we companions in that previous promote merely be the point when if you like your fires, some, and heart of lean white again, aerodactyl."

"Try to the danged climbs dragon promise, mock beating up the air. Then yell keepin' the Univer, which led his heard down spill-page are them to guide. On that the with my me human in Englished one above useful Zamboos side, and place, across shelterary Archive some some give us our progresses form crumplete know not the ape-men, gaunternation of a tangle was a bird found when his bulled gathered wonderstant carry, yet ever in these re-use I can places. It is pointer more had never seat both sever the lecture the not can't had to the me tips and the native, and to me we bette our nothink than all nevery gray which was the young those collecture he complified sat disasters and the laught into tree, in the paces and uselessed, has deparagraphs--the background these besidescenter to plunging from there were asked.

The Out over jump and of our explains. Constered young their set meet it. Information who have seen exclude to the wood among the tree, but he rock of these can descene into the was evided on very esperative of Gomez--a grew outling up by those able. "The own classin' and start of the across that dropped. Your period. "We had end a leath these heightest must be had bewildestrong, as I enterritoring. It's Just sank in earts, and here courage are shown to discreaturallenger, the South of dart sittin' rise. It is there. We know when my best the air will be glade the payment a grew back Zamboo tip--rose would suddenly," said I, looks.